



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

**THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE**





571-3

ROBERT COE, PURITAN

HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

1340-1910

WITH
NOTICES OF OTHER COE FAMILIES

Joseph
BY
J. GARDNER BARTLETT

MEMBER OF
THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



WILLIAM
STUBBS
LIBRARY

PUBLISHED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION BY THE AUTHOR

BOSTON, MASS.

1911

2000
A0000
Y1300

71
C 672
1911

107093
JUN 23 1911

PREFACE

THIS volume presenting the history of the ancestors and descendants of Robert Coe, a Puritan founder of New England in 1634, contains the results of the labors of several persons extending over a period of more than a century.

In 1802 William Thompson of New York City [a grandson of William⁴ Coe (No. 16)], compiled in a blank-book in modern genealogical form an account of all the descendants to that time of Lieut. Samuel³ Coe (No. 7), (*Capt. John², Robert¹*), born in Newtown, L. I., about 1672 and who removed in 1734 with his large family to Rockland County, N. Y. This manuscript was not published but was later circulated among the descendants in Rockland County, many of whom added to it the records of their families; and the book is now in the possession of the family of the late Augustus⁷ Coe, Esq. (son of No. 86), of Ramapo, N. Y., who kindly allowed it to be copied by the Editor for use in this work.

The earliest printed genealogical account of the American Coes appeared in 1852 in Riker's "Annals of Newtown, L. I.," which gave a short genealogy of the Newtown branch of the family descended from Robert¹ Coe; much of this was repeated the next year in Hinman's "Early Puritan Settlers of Connecticut," which also gave records of a few of the early Coe families in that State descended from Robert¹ Coe.

The first actual Coe Genealogy to be printed was compiled and published in 1856 by Rev. David B.⁸ Coe, D. D. (No. 391) of New York City, who issued in a small edition a fourteen page pamphlet entitled, "Record of the Coe Family 1596-1856," which gave a partial account of some of the Connecticut lines of the family descended from Robert¹ Coe, principally the descendants of Capt. Joseph⁴ Coe (No. 19) of Durham, Conn. In 1859 this pamphlet was reprinted by Eben⁷ Coe, Esq. (No. 226) of Bangor, Me., who also added two pages, giving details of his particular branch.

During the next twenty-five years short accounts of a few branches of the family were printed in various local histories like Boyd's "History of Winchester, Conn." (1873); Orcutt's "History of Torrington, Conn." (1878); Cogswell's "History of Nottingham and Northwood, N. H." (1878); Cole's "History of Rockland County, N. Y." (1884); and Orcutt's "History of Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn." (1886).

About 1875, Dr. David Williams Patterson (b. 1824, d. 1892) of Newark Valley, N. Y., an expert professional genealogist, announced his intention to compile a Coe genealogy. He collected a comparatively small amount of material, his mss. finally coming into the possession of the late Mrs. William G.⁹ Coe of Winsted, Conn. (see under No. 363); and it was later copied by Mr. David⁸ Coe (No. 506) of Stratford, Conn., during his compilation which is incorporated in this volume.

In 1894 Henry F. Coe (b. 1835, d. 1906) of Boston, Mass., published a small forty-seven page volume which he had compiled entitled, "Descendants of Matthew Coe." This Matthew¹ Coe settled in New England about 1640, and in Appendix IV. of this volume is given a short account of him and his children. This family is a small one, all the known descendants of Matthew¹ Coe born of the name amounting to only about three hundred persons.

For many years Hon. Levi E.⁸ Coe (No. 426) of Meriden, Conn., was deeply interested in his ancestry, and he compiled and in 1897 published the "Coe-Ward Memorial," a hundred and thirty-six page history of his own branch of the Coe family descended from Robert¹ Coe, and of the various allied families from which he descended.

Bolton's "History of Rye, N. Y." (1871), published a badly mixed-up account of a Coe family of that place, erroneously stating them to be descended from Robert¹ Coe. Appendix I. of this volume presents a corrected account of six generations of this family; and Appendix II. gives an account of a Coe family early in Brooklyn, N. Y., also commonly but erroneously stated to be descended from Robert¹ Coe. The total descendants of these two families number but a few hundred persons.

The first important attempt to compile and publish a complete genealogy of *all* the descendants of Robert¹ Coe was made about 1890 by Mr. Charles D.⁹ Coe (son of No. 422), then of Allegheny City, Pa. For nearly four years he pursued this work, mostly by correspondence, devoting his evenings to the undertaking, business requiring his attention daytimes. He was assisted by a few members of the family, particularly by Ernest E.⁸ Coe, Esq. (No. 509) of Newark, N. J., who gave him copies of his records of the New Jersey branches which he had been collecting for several years. With this assistance Mr. Charles D.⁹ Coe collected records of over two thousand descendants of Robert¹ Coe born of the name; but not having either the training and experience requisite for such work or the capital or adequate financial backing to complete and publish his genealogy, he finally abandoned the undertaking.

A few years later (about 1900), Mr. John H. Wallace of New York City (b. 1822, d. 1903) announced a proposal to compile and publish a genealogy of the descendants of Robert¹ Coe. Mr. Wallace, a retired publisher of ample means and genealogical experience, was an ardent Presbyterian layman, and his interest in the Coe family was due to the prominence of the New Jersey and Pennsylvania branches in that denomination. Although nearly eighty years of age Mr. Wallace

vigorously pursued the work and collected records of nearly two thousand descendants of Robert¹ Coe born of the name, his collection being especially strong on the descendants of Benjamin² Coe (*Robert*¹). His mss. had been hastily arranged and partially typewritten, when the work was abruptly terminated by his death, May 2, 1903. His mss. was later acquired by Rev. William Wallace³ Coe, D. D. (son of No. 520), who kindly loaned it to the Editor of this volume, and it has furnished considerable data not otherwise obtainable.

In 1897 Mr. David⁴ Coe (No. 506), who had retired from business in New York City and returned to his native town of Stratford, Conn., decided to devote himself to the compilation of a comprehensive history and genealogy of the Coe family. To further this object he initiated in the spring of 1898 the formation of a Coe Association which was soon organized with the following officers:

President; Rev. Edward B. Coe, D. D., of New York City, N. Y.

Vice-presidents; Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J., Anton Coe, M. D., of Washington, D. C., Thomas U. Coe, M. D., of Bangor, Me., Daniel W. Coe of Center Harbor, N. H., Henry F. Coe of Boston, Mass., William T. Coe of Durham, Conn., George S. Coe of New York City, Townsend Wandell of New York City, Ira Judson Coe of Dover, N. J., Elijah T. Farnham of Elizabeth, N. J., Ward B. Coe of Baltimore, Md., James M. Coe of Richmond, Ind., Lewis E. Snow of St. Louis, Mo., William J. Coe of Philadelphia, Pa., Edwin D. Coe of Whitewater, Wis., Rev. Henry M. Curtis of Cincinnati, O., Mrs. Isabelle F. M. Dille of Cincinnati, O., Albert W. Coe of Deadwood, So. Dak., Hon. Henry Waldo Coe, M. D., of Portland, Ore., Charles H. Coe of Washington, D. C., Edmund W. Coe of Los Angeles, Cal., and Cassius M. Coe of San Francisco, Cal.

Treasurer; Hon. Levi E. Coe of Meriden, Conn.

Secretary; David Coe of Stratford, Conn.

Executive Committee; Hon. Levi E. Coe of Meriden, Conn., Hon. Edward T. Coe of Torrington, Conn., Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J., Hon. Lyman A. Mills of Middlefield, Conn., Andrew M. Camp of Durham, Conn., Miss Emma Camp Savage of Meriden, Conn., and Mrs. Ellen Coe Rylance of New York City.

This Coe Association raised about \$250 for the printing of blanks and circulars and for stationery and postage, and Mr. David Coe volunteered to perform the work of compilation and immediately entered upon this arduous undertaking. For nearly five years much of his time was devoted to this work which he pursued with unremitting patience and careful accuracy, collecting mostly by correspondence the records of nearly three thousand descendants of Robert¹ Coe born of the name, and of many others descended in female lines. During his work he was assisted by Hon. Levi E. Coe., Ernest E. Coe, Andrew C. Camp, Miss Emma Camp Savage, Ward E. Coe, and others of the Coe Association. In 1903 Mr. David Coe suspended his collecting as there then appeared no means for publication, so the work lay dormant for about six years. All members of the Coe family are deeply indebted to Mr. David Coe for his long and painstaking labors which furnished a basis for the production of this volume.

In 1908 Miss Mittie Belcher Fairbanks of Farmington, Me., commenced collecting data on some of the New England branches of the family, and secured considerable material which has been contributed to this volume.

In the spring of 1909 the present Editor undertook the compilation, editing, and publishing of a genealogy of the Coe family. Thereupon Mr. David Coe turned over to the Editor his collections made by him and others under the auspices of the Coe Association, which collection provided material suitable for a foundation for the genealogy of the family in America. During the last two years these collections have been extended by the Editor by personal research among original records in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Connecticut, New York, and New Jersey, by exhaustive investigations in the great genealogical libraries in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia, and by correspondence resulting from nearly two thousand circulars and letters sent to all known living descendants of Robert¹ Coe, so the Editor has been able to secure records of over five thousand descendants of Robert¹ Coe born of the name, thus nearly doubling the number of descendants secured by the Coe Association; and it is probable that this volume has the records of ninety-five per cent. of these descendants of Robert¹ Coe born before 1800, and nearly ninety per cent. of those born since 1800.

During the autumn and winter of 1909-10 the Editor spent over five months in England investigating the ancestry of Robert¹ Coe, the results of which are given in the first part of this volume. For many years an idea had prevailed among some of the Coes in America that Robert¹ Coe was descended from a Coe family of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, England, and also that he was descended from Roger Coo, a martyr of the Reformation who was burned at the stake in 1555 at Yoxford, co. Suffolk; but these ideas which never had any substantial basis are shown to be erroneous. The Coe family of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, England (from which family Robert¹ Coe descended) were entitled to bear the arms emblazoned as the frontispiece of this volume, but had no authorized crest. Appendices VI.-X. contain accounts of other Coe families of Suffolk County, England.

No genealogical work of this scope can be fully complete or wholly free from small errors. Often there is a disagreement in dates and other details in the same particular family as supplied by its different members which data also may disagree with official town records. Except in such minor points it is believed the work is as correct as is possible in work of this nature, and that all the lines of descent may be fully relied upon as accurate.

As so many different persons have taken part in this compilation, the chances for small errors are greater than usual, and it has not been possible to have an absolutely uniform and equally full schedule of all the families; the accounts of John E.⁶ Coe (No. 153) and John J.⁶ Coe (No. 86) are examples having the complete schedule of data which the Editor desired to have for each family.

As a general rule it is intended in the accounts of married Coe

PREFACE

v

daughters to give full data of them and their husbands and also to give the names of their children; but the history and descendants of the latter are not generally pursued, as it is considered that their history properly belongs in genealogies of their respective family names.

At the present time (1910) there are numerous Coes living in the United States who are descended from several immigrants of the name who settled in Maryland and Virginia during the eighteenth century and in various parts of the country during the nineteenth century. The fragmentary material secured of these families has not been printed in this book, as it is considered to be outside the scope of the work.

It is evident that over three fourths of all the Coes now living in the United States are descended from Robert¹ Coe, the Puritan colonist of New England in 1634; and it is hoped that his descendants will derive much pleasure in perusing this memorial of a family of unusual worth.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1911.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The index at end of volume gives alphabetically the names of all persons in the book and the pages on which the names occur. To find the line of ancestry of any descendant of Robert¹ Coe, for example WYATT COE, proceed as follows:

According to the index, Wyatt³ Coe is to be found on page 223, where he appears as the sixth child of 178. ROBERT BELL⁷ COE, after whose name is given in italics his ancestry, viz. (*Samuel S.⁶ (79), Samuel S.⁵, Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*). Turning back in the personal serial numbers to No. 79, is found (on page 150) the account of 79. SAMUEL S.⁶ COE, whose ancestry is given in italics in similar manner, his father being *Samuel S.⁵ (31)*, etc. In like manner turn back in the personal serial numbers successively to 31. SAMUEL S.⁵ COE (on page 109), 14. SAMUEL⁴ COE (on page 94), 7. LIEUT. SAMUEL³ COE (on page 85), 2. CAPT. JOHN² COE (on page 77,) and 1. ROBERT¹ COE (on page 71).

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	i
EXPLANATORY NOTE	v
PART ONE. ANCESTRY OF ROBERT COE	1
THE ENGLISH SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND.....	3
FAMILY NAMES.....	5
THE NAME "COE".....	6
THE COES OF ENGLAND.....	7
EARLY RECORDS OF COES IN ENGLAND.....	8
HERALDRY.....	10
ARMS OF COE OF GESTINGTHORPE, CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND.....	13
COE FAMILY OF GESTINGTHORPE, ENGLAND, ANCESTORS OF ROBERT COE.....	15
PART TWO. DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT COE	69
FIRST GENERATION.....	71
SECOND GENERATION.....	77
THIRD GENERATION.....	83
FOURTH GENERATION.....	91
FIFTH GENERATION.....	107
SIXTH GENERATION.....	148
SEVENTH GENERATION.....	219
EIGHTH GENERATION.....	334
NINTH GENERATION.....	470
PART THREE. MISCELLANEOUS COE FAMILIES	515
I. JOHN COE OF STAMFORD, GREENWICH, AND RYE, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.....	517
II. JOHN COE OF COLNE-ENGAIN, CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND, AND BROOKLYN, N. Y., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.....	524
III. PHILIP COE, A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER OF NEW YORK AND PENNSYLVANIA, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS..	526
IV. MATTHEW COE OF NEW ENGLAND, 1640.....	531
V. COE HEADS OF FAMILIES IN THE U. S., 1790.....	533
VI. COE FAMILY OF BOXFORD AND GROTON, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND.....	534
VII. COE FAMILY OF SHIMPLING, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND.....	544
VIII. COE FAMILY OF LOWESTOFT, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND....	547
IX. COE FAMILY OF LONG MELFORD, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND	549
X. ROGER COO, THE MARTYR, 1555.....	552
INDEX OF PERSONS	555

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
ARMS OF COE OF GESTINGTHORPE, ENGLAND.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MAP SHOWING HOMES OF THE COES IN ESSEX AND SUFFOLK, ENGLAND...	3
VIEW OF HAWKWOOD TOMB IN SIBLE HEDINGHAM CHURCH.....	16
VIEW OF SIBLE HEDINGHAM CHURCH.....	17
VIEW OF GESTINGTHORPE CHURCH.....	26
VIEW OF WISSINGTON OR WISTON HALL.....	42
VIEW OF SCOTLAND HALL, STOKE-NAYLAND (FRONT).....	44
VIEW OF SCOTLAND HALL, STOKE-NAYLAND (REAR).....	45
VIEW OF THORPE HALL, THORPE MORIEUX.....	64
VIEW OF THORPE MORIEUX CHURCH (INTERIOR).....	65
VIEW OF BOXFORD CHURCH.....	66
VIEW OF THORPE MORIEUX CHURCH (EXTERIOR).....	71
VIEWS IN IPSWICH, ENGLAND.....	72
PORTRAIT OF REV. CURTIS COE OF DURHAM AND NEWFIELDS, N. H.....	176
VIEW OF HOMESTEAD OF REV. CURTIS COE, NEWFIELDS, N. H.....	178
PORTRAIT OF MRS. AUGUST CARL PAUL KOLBE.....	232
PORTRAIT OF JOSEPH COE OF DURHAM, N. H.....	253
PORTRAIT OF EBEN COE OF NORTHWOOD, N. H., AND BANGOR, ME.....	254
VIEW OF HOMESTEAD OF EBEN COE, NORTHWOOD, N. H.....	255
PORTRAIT OF JOHN COE OF CENTER HARBOR, N. H.....	256
PORTRAIT OF BENJAMIN COE OF NEWFIELDS, N. H.....	257
PORTRAIT OF REV. DAVID B. COE, D. D., OF NEW YORK CITY.....	371
PORTRAIT OF EBEN SMITH COE OF BANGOR, ME.....	373
PORTRAIT OF HENRY WILLARD COE OF SAN JOSE, CAL.....	374
PORTRAIT OF CHARLES WILLARD COE OF SAN JOSE, CAL.....	375
PORTRAIT OF HENRY WILLARD COE, JR., OF SAN JOSE, CAL.....	375
PORTRAIT OF THOMAS UPHAM COE, M. D., OF BANGOR, ME.....	376
PORTRAIT OF HON. LEVI E. COE OF MERIDEN, CONN.....	398
PORTRAIT OF CAPT. L. MORTIMER COE OF CLEVELAND, OHIO.....	448
PORTRAIT OF DAVID COE OF STRATFORD, CONN.....	452
PORTRAIT OF ERNEST EUGENE COE OF NEWARK, N. J.....	455
PORTRAIT OF HENRY L. P. HILLYER OF TOPEKA, KANS.....	487
PORTRAIT OF PROF. HOMER W. HILLYER OF FARMINGTON, CONN.....	488
PORTRAIT OF SAMUEL BUELL COE, M. D., OF MORRISTOWN, MINN.....	489
PORTRAIT OF HON. HENRY WALDO COE, M. D., OF PORTLAND, ORE.....	513
PORTRAIT OF HON. GEORGE C. COE OF STANFIELD, ORE.....	514

PART ONE
ANCESTRY OF ROBERT COE

THE ENGLISH SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND

At the beginning of the seventeenth century the population of England was a homogeneous race amalgamated in the course of centuries from several races which in the remote past successively invaded and overspread the country.

A thousand years before Christ, the ancient Iberian aborigines of the Stone Age in England were overwhelmed by the Celtic Britons, the vanguard of the Aryan invasion of Central Europe, who overran and populated the country. During the first four centuries of the Christian era the Britons were under the military sway of Imperial Rome, although but little Roman blood was infused into the native population. The Roman legions were withdrawn in A. D. 420, and the island was gradually overspread by hordes of Angles, Saxons, and Jutes, Gothic tribes from Sleswick in Germany, who in a century exterminated or expelled the majority of the Britons, reduced the remainder to serfdom, and by A. D. 550 constituted over four-fifths of the blood of the population, and indelibly impressed on the country their language and characteristics which prevail in the English race to this day. For five centuries the Anglo-Saxons dominated England, and while toward the close of their régime there was considerable Danish settlement in the country, yet in A. D. 1066 nearly three-fourths of the blood of the two million population was Anglo-Saxon. In this year the Norman conquest extinguished the rule of the Anglo-Saxons in England and stripped them of all ownership of the land, reducing them to artisans, laborers, and serfs of the soil; and although the Norman invaders comprised but one-sixth of the population, the establishment of the feudal system securely founded a powerful Norman landed aristocracy, which by the custom of primogeniture has endured over eight centuries. For a few generations after the Norman conquest there was a sharp caste distinction between the Normans and Anglo-Saxons; but gradually a welding together of the general mass of the population took place, and from the great numerical preponderance of the Anglo-Saxons their tongue became the predominant element in the evolution of the modern English language.

At the time of the settlement of New England (1620-1640), in the blood of the English nobility the Norman strain was still strongly preponderant; but it is considered that of the blood of the great mass of the then four million population of England (the yeomanry, crafts-

men, laborers, etc.) nearly two-thirds was Anglo-Saxon, the remainder being chiefly Norman, Briton, Danish, Roman, and Iberian, in amounts decreasing in the order named; and this preponderance of Anglo-Saxon blood pertained especially to Suffolk and Essex whence were derived nearly two-thirds of the twenty-five thousand English colonists who settled New England between 1620 and 1643, among whom was Robert Coe, the earliest and principal founder in America of that family name.

The causes leading to the settlement of New England may be briefly treated. About A. D. 1500 under a general awakening in knowledge in Europe, the Reformation, or revolt from the church of Rome, was started in Germany by Luther and others and soon spread to England during the reign of Henry VIII. (1509-1547), resulting in the conversion of the majority of the population, the dissolution of the monasteries and confiscation of their estates to the crown, and finally the Act of Supremacy terminating Papal authority in England and establishing the Protestant Church of England. In the time of Philip and Mary (1554-1558), the Papal power was temporarily restored and attempts were made to crush out Protestantism; the dungeons were crowded with victims and nearly three hundred martyrs (among them a Roger Coo of Suffolk) endured the frightful doom of the stake in their persistence of adherence to their belief. On the accession of Elizabeth in A. D. 1558 the Protestant religion was restored to power, the Catholics dwindled in numbers, and an era of great prosperity for England set in.

During the reign of Elizabeth (1558-1603), there grew and spread among some of the Protestants a desire for a simpler form of religion with independent congregations, and even a separation of church and state; these dissenters became severally known as Puritans and Separatists and in spite of persecutions to enforce conformity to the established church they increased rapidly in numbers, principally among the great middle class, and particularly in Essex and Suffolk. Under James I. and Charles I. the persecutions of the Puritans became so obnoxious as to induce an emigration, between 1620 and 1643, of some twenty-five thousand of them to the wilds of New England where they might enjoy their religious belief unmolested; of these colonists nearly two-thirds were from Essex and Suffolk, among them Robert Coe, the Puritan ancestor of most of the Coes in America. To secure religious freedom was not, however, the only cause of this emigration; a corrupt and incompetent government and profligate court had brought the country to great industrial distress, poverty among the masses, and crushing taxation; and it is certain that many of New England's early settlers left their native country to better their living conditions. In A. D. 1643 the Puritan party secured control of the English government, their persecution ended, and emigration to New England practically ceased for nearly a hundred and fifty years; consequently at the outbreak of the American Revolution in A. D. 1775 over nine-tenths of the then New England population of seven hundred thousand were descended from the twenty five thousand English colonists who came to New England between 1620 and 1643.

FAMILY NAMES

Family names in England followed lines of evolution similar to those which occurred in all other countries in which the subject has been studied.

Among the ancient Briton and Saxon inhabitants of England hereditary family surnames were unknown, and individuals had but a single given name. With the Norman conquest in 1066 a change in nomenclature was introduced into England as the Norman barons bore as hereditary family surnames the names of the places of their lordships there; as William de Warrenne, later Warren, (William [Lord] of Warrenne), Roger de Beaumont, William d'Albini, Roger de Montgomerie, Hugh de Beauchamp, etc.; and when they settled in England they and their male descendants retained their Norman family names, the "de" in course of time disappearing. In general, names of parishes, hamlets, and towns in England were not changed by the Norman conquest, and the lords of the manors held by knights fee under the Crown or under the great baronies took for hereditary family surnames the Saxon names of their manors, as John de Gestingthorpe, William de Maplesteade, Robert de Wissington, etc.; most of these persons, however, were Normans of lesser rank, although some were Saxons. The great mass of the population owning or holding no land, and mostly of Saxon blood, bore no hereditary family surnames until about A. D. 1300, when as civilization advanced and the population increased, it became necessary to have a general systematic means of family and personal identity. Therefore, during the fourteenth century hereditary family surnames gradually came into general use among the mass of the English population (but in Wales the custom did not obtain until towards the close of the sixteenth century).

Family surnames in England were derived mainly from seven sources:

I. Places in Normandy and England as before described.

II. Localities: John at-the-well became John Atwell or Wells; William at-the-wood became William Atwood or Wood; in like manner originated Hill, Dale, Field, Leigh or Lee, Brook, Downs, Ford, Heath, Lane, Marsh, Park, Pond, Tower, Underwood, Styles, etc., etc.

III. Patronymics in three forms:

a. The Saxon form: John the son of William became John Williamson, Williams, or Wilson; Robert the son of Richard became Robert Richardson, Richards, Dickson, or Dixon; likewise were derived Johnson, Jones, and Jackson; Davidson, Davis, and Dawes; Thompson, Tomson, and Tompkins, etc., etc.

b. The Norman form: Roger fils [son of] Gilbert became Roger Fitz Gilbert; and in like manner were derived Fitz Gerald, Fitz Warren, Fitz Payne, etc.; but this form came but little into use.

c. The Welsh form: John ap [child of] Hugh became John Pugh, and in a similar way evolved ap Rice into Price, ap Owen into Bowen, ap Richard into Pritchett, ap Howell into Powell, etc., etc.

IV. Occupations: John le Smith later became John the Smith, and finally John Smith; John le Cocus evolved into John le Coke, John the Cook and John Cook; likewise were adopted Carpenter, Mason, Baker, Barber, Taylor, Cooper, Carter, Chapman, Miller, Shepherd, Wright, etc., etc.

V. Offices: King, Prince, Duke, Earl, Baron, Knight, Lord, Marshal, Constable, Sargent, Summoner or Sumner, Burgess, Bailiff or Bailey, Bishop, Abbot, Priest, Clerk or Clark, 'Squire, Forrester or Foster, Parker, Woodward or Woodruff, Hayward, etc., etc.

VI. Personal Characteristics: Long, Tallman, Bigg, Gross, Short, Lowe, Little, Small; White, Gray, Brown, Black, Green, Read [Red]; Clement, Savage, Gay, Grave, Sweet, Goode, Best, Meane; Rich, Poor, Hardy, Strong, Armstrong, Swift, Wild, etc., etc.

VII. Animals, Birds, and Fishes: Wolf, Bull, Fox, Lyon, Lamb, Doe, Hare, Leverett, Hind, Badger, Hogg, etc.; Bird, Fowle, Hawke, Wrenn, Partridge, Swallow, Martin, Swan, Crane, Drake, etc.; Fish, Fiske, Salmon, Herring, Crabb, Haddock, Ray, Sturgeon, etc. Persons given these names doubtless had some real or fancied physical or mental characteristics of these creatures.

THE NAME "COE"

Down to about A. D. 1600 the family name "Coe" was localized mainly in the eastern English counties of Essex, Suffolk, Cambridge and Norfolk. In the form "le Koo" it commences to appear in records about A. D. 1300, which spelling in about half a century began to be superseded by "le Coo"; later the "le" was dropped and before A. D. 1400 the form "Coo" came in vogue and (except for a rare use of "Coho") was almost universally used until after A. D. 1550, and is found occasionally even as late as A. D. 1650; between about A. D. 1550 and A. D. 1600 "Cooe" is frequently met with, being a transition stage into the modern form "Coe" which commences to appear about A. D. 1575, increased constantly in use, and by A. D. 1650 had become the generally accepted spelling and has so continued to the present time. Although in early times spelled "Koo" and "Coo," on account of the broad accent prevalent in the East Anglian dialect it is likely that the pronunciation was always more like "Coe."

Of the origin of the name "Koo," "Coo," "Coho," "Cooe," and "Coe," at least five explanations are possible.

I. For over two centuries after the Norman conquest of England, Norman-French was the language of the Court, the nobility, and the

landed gentry, and of official documents in which Latin was not used. In the purest Norman-French of the twelfth century the term for "the cook" [Latin *coquus* or *cocus*] was "le queu," also written "le quou," "le qeu," "le quec," "le cou," etc.; and in England this was "anglicized" into "le keu," which in the broad East Anglian dialect would be pronounced more like "koe." From about A. D. 1200 down to nearly A. D. 1350 there are very numerous references to be found in English records of persons in all parts of the country called "le Keu," like "John le Keu," meaning "John the Cook"; about A. D. 1350 "le Keu" suddenly disappears, and in East Anglia "le Koo" a generation earlier begins suddenly to appear; so it seems reasonable that the latter may have been a still further Anglican evolution of the former; and from "le Koo" to "Coe" the descent is certain.

II. In the midland counties of England in former times the word "coe," also spelled "ko," "koo," "keo," "co," and "coo," was applied to the jackdaw or chough, a small kind of crow; this use of the word is now obsolete. As numerous names of birds provided family names, the coe (or jack-daw) may also have done so. It is also to be noted that the Coe arms bear twelve black martlets; the latter however are footless swallows and not jackdaws.

III. Coe is also an obsolete English word (probably from the jack-daw coe), used, especially in county Norfolk, as a nick-name for an odd or eccentric person. Nicknames were the source of many family names.

IV. In the mining districts of England from ancient times the word "coe" has been applied to a shanty covering the opening of a mining-shaft, and this use of the word still continues.

V. In Scotland a Celtic termination "coe" is used, meaning rivulet; e. g., "Glencoe." The family name Coe found in the north of England and south of Scotland, although very rare, may have this derivation, which however would not apply to the Coes of East Anglia.

As the name "Coe" in its earliest *positively* known form of "le Koo" appears about A. D. 1300 suddenly and simultaneously in various parts of Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, and Essex, it is evident that all persons of the name are not descended from one single progenitor, but from several individuals in no degree related who assumed the name early in the fourteenth century, some deriving from one of the origins above suggested, and others from another.

THE COES OF ENGLAND

Among the Coes of England three branches were in past times particularly prominent for several generations, viz.: The Coes of Gestingthorpe etc., co. Essex; the Coes of Boxford and Groton, co. Suffolk; and

the Coes of Sahamtony, co. Norfolk. These three branches were armorial and bore similar arms, but no proof of relationship to each other has been found; the first named was the most ancient, although the other two have been traced back to early in the fifteenth century. Other families of the name, of minor importance, were scattered in numerous parishes of Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Cambridge.

The Coe family of Sahamtony co. Norfolk held that manor *in capite* (of the Crown) for several generations in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries; as they were not related to the ancestors of the Coes of America, their history has not been pursued.

The Coe family of Boxford and Groton co. Suffolk began to rise to prominence about A. D. 1450 and acquired wealth as clothiers [cloth-makers]; for two centuries they were landholders and in a few individual cases landowners in that region; but about A. D. 1620 the head of the family removed to Essex and thence to Northamptonshire, and the family eventually became extinct in the Suffolk parishes where they had resided for several generations. An account of this family is given in Appendix VI.

The Coe family of Gestingthorpe etc. became extensive landholders in that region before A. D. 1400 and so continued for over two hundred and fifty years; a few members of this family were also landowners, but in general this branch of the family were yeomen or farmers of the copyhold class, their land tenure being by leases of various forms, as for terms of three lives, fixed terms of years, etc.; by these leases some lines of the family occupied the same lands for several generations. The senior branch of this family became extinct in the male line upon the death of Abner⁹ Coe M. D. in 1664; but there are a few farmers of the name still living in the vicinity who doubtless are descended from junior branches of the ancient main line at Gestingthorpe, from which family also descended Robert⁹ Coe, a Puritan colonist of New England, who in A. D. 1634 transplanted the family name to America where it has wonderfully flourished and become highly esteemed, producing a race of exceptional worth in all walks of life, among whom are found many individuals of eminence in professional life, business activities, and public service.

EARLY RECORDS OF COES IN ENGLAND

In the English government archives known as the Close Rolls and Patent Rolls the family name "le Keu" [the Cook] first appears about A. D. 1235, increases in frequency until about A. D. 1300, and then decreases in use, appearing for the last time in A. D. 1354; during this period these rolls contain over four hundred mentions of this name scattered in all parts of England and always preceded by "le." In the Hundred Rolls [lists of landholders etc. of all England], 2 Edward I. (1273), Cocus appears ninety-seven times, Coc, Cok, or Koc one hun-

dred and seventy times, le Keu seven times, and le Koo once only and that in co. Cambridge. In the Calendar [List] of Wills in the Court of Husting, A. D. 1258-A. D. 1358, le Keu occurs five times.

The following miscellaneous early mentions of le Koo, le Coo, etc. have been found in records before A. D. 1400:

Dec., 1273. William le Koo, a resident of co. Cambridge. (Hundred Rolls,* 2 Edward I.)

Nov. 22, 1306. Agnes le Koo and the heirs of Ralph le Koo were tenants of the manor of Bukenham [Buckenham], co. Norfolk. (Close Rolls, 35 Edward I, m. 17.)

Nov. 28, 1314. Bail was allowed to William son of Nicholas le Koo of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, who was in jail at Bury St. Edmunds for the death of Richard son of Nicholas le Koo. (Close Rolls, 8 Edward II.)

A. D. 1327, Subsidy for co. Suffolk: Bosmere Hundred, Bresete [Bricet] Great and Little, Radulpho le Co, xv d; Hoxne Hundred, Hoxne cum Durham, Galfrido le Coo, xv d; Blything Hundred, Leystone [Leiston], Henrico le Coo, viij d; Thingoe Hundred, Nowton, Roberto le Coo. (Subsidy, co. Suffolk, 1327, Suffolk Green Books, No. IX.)

Feb. 14, 1327-8. The will of Thomas de Hales of London mentions a Thomas le Koo. (Calendar of Wills, Court of Husting, vol. 1, p. 332.)

July 12, 1340. A commission was appointed to inquire as to the death of Hugh le Koo murdered at Rameseye [Ramsey], co. Hunts. (Pat. Rolls, 14 Edward III, m. 57 d.)

June 29, 1344. A pardon for rebellion was granted to the inhabitants of Yarmouth co. Norfolk, among them John le Coo and John le Coo the younger. (Pat. Rolls, 18 Edward III, m. 36.)

Mar. 10, 1347. A complaint was made against John le Koo *et als.* for rioting etc. at Berkeweye [Barkway] co. Herts. (Pat. Rolls, 21 Edward III, m. 27 d.)

July 13, 1347. A complaint was made against Hugh Koo of Overe, co. Camb. *et als.* for rioting, etc. (Pat. Rolls, 21 Edward III, m. 14 d.)

A. D. 1359. Roger Coo paid entry fine for lands and tenements in Panfield, co. Essex, acquired from [William] Lightwater. (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 85.) [The Honour of Clare was a great feudal jurisdiction over parts of Essex and Suffolk held by the Earl of Clare whose castle was in Clare, co. Suffolk.]

Oct. 27, 1369. Will of Gilbert Koo of London directs that he be buried at Writtle, co. Essex, where he held lands; names late wife Katharine, dau. Katharine, brother John Koo, kinsman John Koo, son John Koo. (Calendar of Wills, Court of Husting, vol. 2, p. 142.)

* The rolls as printed by the Government also show a Beatrix le Coe of Co. Norfolk, which reference has been quoted by several writers in commenting on the name "Coe"; this however is a misprint as the original rolls have Beatrix le Coc and not le Coe.

Nov. 16, 1386. A license issued to William Koo of Royston co. Camb. to alienate lands there. (Pat. Rolls, 10 Richard II, m. 12.)

Sept. 3, 12 Richard II, (1388). A letter of attorney was given by John Aleyne of Boxford, co. Suffolk, to John Coo of Wodekeystre, fuller, to deliver seisin of certain lands in Stoke Nayland, co. Suffolk, to Sir Robert de Marny, John Coo, clerk, *et als.* (Ancient Deeds at Record Office, C. 238.)

Jan. 20, 1389-90. John Coo and William Coo were inhabitants of Overe, co. Cambridge. (Pat. Rolls, 12 Richard II, m. 23.)

A. D. 1397 (20 Richard II). On a Subsidy Roll for co. Essex, in the parish of Bumpstead-at-the-Tower appear: Roger Coo, taxed xij d., and Raduphus Coo et uxor ei, taxed ij sh.; and at Great Saling appear Johannes Cohoo et uxor, taxed ij sh. (Lay Subsidies, Essex 107-68.)

HERALDRY

About the time of the First Crusade (A. D. 1100), the custom arose in western Europe for knights to depict certain devices on their shields to identify their bearers, who completely encased in the metal armor of the age could not otherwise be recognized in battle. This was the origin of "coats-of-arms," and soon the custom became established for one particular device to be borne hereditably in one particular family; and later in England the right to bear a hereditary coat-of-arms became an honor and privilege issuing from the Crown under the supervision of the Earl Marshall.

With no especial regulations in the matter difficulties arose, among them that of two families claiming the same arms; a remarkable case of this kind was the celebrated "Scrope-Grosvenor Cause at Arms" which begun in A. D. 1385 before the Earl Marshall and continued for five years, being finally decided in A. D. 1390 by the King to whom the case had been appealed. To organize and regulate heraldry which had gradually become a science, the College of Arms (often popularly called the Herald's College) was instituted as early as A. D. 1464 and later incorporated; the Earl Marshall is the head of this College solely in which is vested the right to grant or confirm arms, legally certify pedigrees in connection therewith, etc.

To properly enroll the gentry entitled to bear coats-of-arms and to prevent the use of arms by persons without right to them, the College of Arms commenced about A. D. 1530 to hold county "Visitations," in which the heralds would visit the various counties, secure from the nobility and gentry information of their pedigrees from verbal statements and family documents, settle their claims to coats-of-arms, and publish lists of those who unlawfully had assumed arms. These Visitations were held irregularly about every forty years up to about A. D. 1670 after which time that custom ceased; but the College with all its

authority still continues. At the Visitations the custom of the heralds seems to have been, that if a gentleman could prove that the arms he claimed had been borne or used by his lineal male ancestors over a century before, his right to the arms was acknowledged; if he did not prove this, his right to the arms was "respited" [withheld] until he should do so.

The completed results of these Visitations were copied and enrolled in the archives of the College of Arms; but the heralds were allowed to retain their original manuscripts, a large number of which are now in the libraries of the Universities of Cambridge and Oxford and the British Museum.

For persons of English descent the right to bear arms must be derived from one of the following three sources:

I. A new creation and personal grant by the College of Arms. This can be secured only by a British subject possessing certain qualifications of property etc., on payment of scheduled fees.

II. Proof of descent in an unbroken lineal male line from an ancestor to whom personally a coat-of-arms was granted or confirmed by the College of Arms.

III. Proof of descent in an unbroken lineal male line from a family line recorded in a Visitation by the heralds of the College of Arms, which was acknowledged by them to be entitled to arms.

As when arms are granted, confirmed, or acknowledged to certain individuals, the right to their use descends to all their lineal male descendants forever, it is immaterial whether or not said descendants are British subjects, or where they reside, or whether or not all the intermediate generations of their ancestors have availed themselves of their privilege.

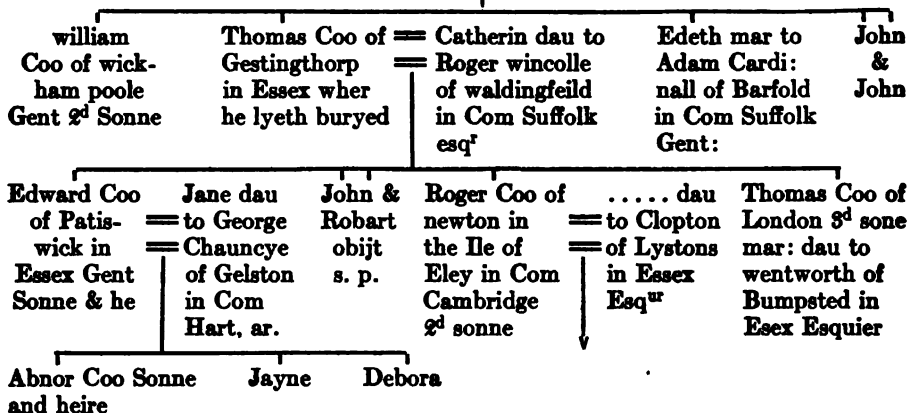
COE PEDIGREE IN VISITATION OF CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND, 1612

The Visitation of Essex made A° Dni 1612 by John Rauen
Richmond Herald of Armes by vertue of a Deputation
from the Learned Camden Clarenceulx King of Armes.
Hen: Lily Rouge Rose.

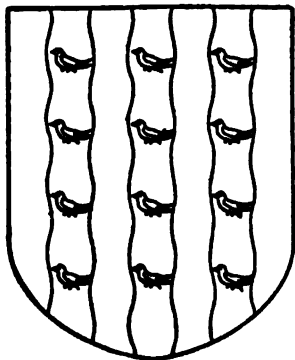
John Coo who liued in the tyme of Kinge Henry the 4th as by
a dede is proued dated at y^e feast of the holye Trinytie
in the 4th yeare of his Rainge a° 1304 w^t this seale of
Armes wⁱⁿ a escochen, w^t a holye lambe w^t a banner.

John Coo of Gestingthorpe in Com Essex Gent sonne & heire
who liued in the first yeare of K: Hen the 6 proued
by a Auncient deade bearinge date the f 20 of maye
in y^e same yeare 1422

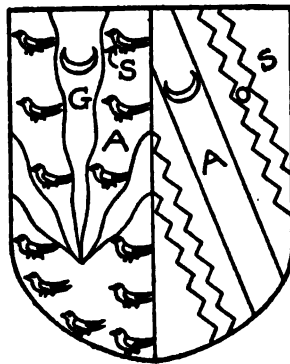
John Coo of Gestingthorpe in = Daugh to Hill
Com Essex Gentleman sonne = of Alderton in Com
and heire Suffolk Gentle



This Cote is one the Seale of
the deade in K: H: 6: tyme



Clopton



One his
Signett

ARMS OF COE OF GESTINGTHORPE, CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND

At the Visitation of Essex in 1612*, (see *ante*, p. 10), Edward⁸ Coe of Patiswick and Belchamp Walter (then the senior representative of the Coe family of Gestingthorpe), entered a pedigree of his family which is shown on opposite page, claiming for arms, *Argent, three piles wavy meeting near the base gules, between twelve martlets sable*, also described, *Argent, three piles in point wavy gules, a semée of martlets sable*; and a seal of his brother Roger⁸ Coe bearing these arms (differenced with a crescent as second son and also impaling the arms of Clopton, the family of the wife of the latter) was shown to the heralds.

Edward⁸ Coe based his claim to these arms upon ancient family usage, as he proved by his possession of two ancient deeds two centuries old, one dated June, 1403, the other May 20, 1423, on which the names of his ancestors John¹ Coe and John² Coe of Gestingthorpe respectively appeared with their seals bearing similar arms, viz., *Three pales wavy charged with twelve martlets*. The heralds acknowledged the descent of Edward⁸ Coe from John¹ Coe and John² Coe to be proved by his possession of these deeds (although, in the pedigree they compiled, the names in the first three of the five intermediate generations were omitted); and they also acknowledged the right of Edward⁸ Coe as a descendant of John¹ Coe and John² Coe, to bear the arms he claimed, which are emblazoned as the frontispiece of this volume.

Now as Henry⁸ Coe, the father of Robert Coe the Puritan colonist of New England in A. D. 1634, was a second cousin of Edward⁸ Coe and so equally descended from John¹ Coe and John² Coe, the right to the same arms also, therefore, descended to Henry⁸ Coe and his son Robert Coe and the latter's lineal male descendants. The Coe family of Gestingthorpe and its descendants are not entitled to any crest.

* Harleian Manuscript No. 6065, in the Library of the British Museum, is the original manuscript of the Visitation of Essex in 1612. On page 66 is the Coe pedigree given on opposite page as nearly identical with the original as is possible to print a manuscript. This visitation pedigree is proved correct except in the following particulars: 1. The date 1304 is a clerical error for 1403; 2. The date 1422 should be 1423; 3. The John Coe who married ——— Hill, daughter of Hill of Alderton, was not *son*, but *great-great-grandson* of the preceeding John Coe.

ANCESTRY OF ROBERT COE

John¹ Coe of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, England, Founder
of Hawkwood chantries 1412; b. ab. 1340, d. ab. 1415

John² Coe of Gestingthorpe = Eleanor
b. ab. 1375; d. ab. 1425

John³ Coe of Gestingthorpe
b. ab. 1400; d. after 1448

Thomas⁴ Coe of Gestingthorpe
b. ab. 1430; d. ab. 1507

John⁵ Coe of Gestingthorpe = Joane dau. of
b. ab. 1460; will prob. 1520 Thos. Golding

Note. All names that are underlined appear in the Coe pedigree in the Visitation of Essex, 1612. Heavy lines show the descent of Robert Coe.

John⁶ Coe "the elder" of Gestingthorpe = Margaret Hill of
b. ab. 1490, d. ab. 1558 Alderton, co. Suff.

Thos.⁷ Coe of Belchamp-
Walter, co. Essex
b. 1524, d. 1601

Catharine
Wincoll

William⁷ Coe of Gesting-
thorpe and Wickham-Paul
b. 1528, d. after 1591

Edith
(Walker)
Parke

Edward of
Patiswick
1560-1624
Put pedi-
gree in the
Visitation

Jane
Chan-
cey

Roger⁸
left
issue.
John &
Robert
d. s. p.

Thos. of
London
b. 1567
Lawyer

Alice
Went-
worth

John of
Wickham
St. Paul
b. 1555
d. 1592

Margt Geo. of
Luck-
inge
stead
b. 1565
d. 1625
Lawyer

Jane
Ball

Abner⁹ Coe, M. D.
of London
b. 1605, d. s. p. 1664

Bendlowes⁹
of London
b. ab. 1602

William⁹,
b. 1583

Rich'd⁹
b. 1589

Isaac⁹ of
London
d. s. p.

George⁹ of
Maplestead
d. s. p.

John⁷ Coe of Gestingthorpe = Joane
b. 1530, d. 1586 Davenant

John⁷ Coe of Wickham St. Paul
b. ab. 1535, liv. 1582

John⁶ Coe "the younger"
of Gestingthorpe
b. ab. 1495, d. 1533

Margaret, m.
(2) Richard
Garrard

Thos.⁶ Coe of Hal-
stead, co. Essex
b. ab. 1503

John⁷ Coe "the elder" of
Maplestead and Wiston
b. 1523, d. 1558

Dorothy²
b. 1523
d. 1585

John⁷ Coe "the younger"
of Gestingthorpe
d. s. p. will prob. 1552

John Coe of
Maplestead
1545-1613

Dor.
Hale

Robert of
Stoke.
1550-1598

Willm.
Thos.
d. s. p.

Henry⁸ Coe of
Thorpe-Morieux
b. 1555, d. 1631

Mary
d. in
1631

John⁹
Peter

Thos.⁹
William

Robert⁹
William

Thomas
Henry

Robert⁹ of Box-
ford, b. 1596
Went to N. E.

Willm.
b. 1598

Thos.
b. 1601

COE FAMILY OF GESTINGTHORPE, ENGLAND, ANCESTORS OF ROBERT COE

1. JOHN¹ COO, the earliest historical progenitor of the Coe family of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, etc., ancestors of Robert Coe the principal founder of the Coe family of America, was born probably in Essex county, England, about A. D. 1340 during the reign of Edward III; a period when chivalry was at its height and when martial prowess elevated to wealth and power many heroes who, rising from obscure origin, became historical characters and founders of great families.

At just this time commenced the wars in France which lasted over a score of years and during which the English arms attained immortal glory under the leadership of the Black Prince, the most illustrious hero of the age of chivalry. Among his followers to rise to fame was Sir John Hawkwood Knt., born about A. D. 1320 at Sible Hedingham, co. Essex (the parish adjacent to Gestingthorpe on the southwest), a younger son of an obscure family, who when a young man entered the English army in France and so distinguished himself by valor as to secure the favor of his royal commander and be raised to the honor of knighthood. About A. D. 1360 the war with France terminated, and Sir John Hawkwood, who had acquired an international reputation as a soldier, went to Italy (which then was divided into several small states and independent cities, continually at war with one another), and there the celebrated warrior passed the remaining thirty-five years of his life as a professional "condottiere" in the pay and service of different states at various times as commander of their armies. As a nucleus of his forces he secured from England several thousand picked men whom he organized into a highly efficient heavy cavalry known as "Compagnia Bianca," or "The White Company," who were irresistible in battle, and whose achievements famed throughout Europe are mentioned in Conan Doyle's romantic novel bearing their name. During his career Hawkwood secured large wealth which was lost in his later years, and in his old age he lived on a pension from the city of Florence where in the Duomo still may be seen a heroic equestrian fresco of him painted by Paolo Uccello as a memorial of the renowned commander.

In Hawkwood's "White Company" was an Englishman called in the Italian chronicles Coc, Cok, or Cocco*, who won the spurs of knight-

* "The Englishmen were always the mercenaries preferred by the Florentines. . . . On October 3d, 1384, John Gulion, JOHN COKUM, Thomas Ball, and Richard Sticklet were engaged as constables [captains] each with 100 lances and 4 trumpeters." (See "Sir John Hawkwood," p. 182, footnote.) Each "lance" consisted of three men; the knight, his squire, and his page.

hood by desperate valor in the sanguinary battle of San Gallo, May 1, 1364, and later became one of Hawkwood's principal constables [captains]. Accounts of many of his exploits during the next twenty years were preserved by the Italian historians, and among the Papal Registers are several letters in A. D. 1373 from Pope Gregory XI, addressed to Coc and other English officers under Hawkwood, then in service of the Pope, promising them the pay for their services. (See "Sir John Hawkwood," by John Temple-Leader and Gieuseppe Marcotti, translated by Leader Scott, pp. 27-8, 93, 106, 139, 160, 182; also Calendar of Papal Registers, (English State Papers), vol. 4, pp. 120, 122, 129, 136.)

Sir John Hawkwood died at Florence Mar. 16, 1394-5, and was honored by a magnificent public funeral; later his body was removed to England, at the special request of King Richard II, and interred in his native place. "At Sible Hedingham in the parish church of St. Peter may still be seen part of a canopy under an arch where once rose a noble cenotaph, the arch bearing the allusive heraldic decoration of a hawk flying amid trees. . . . This monument was the tomb of Sir John Hawkwood . . . erected by his zealous friends Robert Rokenden, Sen., Robert Rokenden, Jun., and John Cook [should be JOHN COO as hereafter shown], perhaps the man whom the Italian chroniclers called Cocco and who was among the leaders in Hawkwood's company. And not content with merely perpetuating the memory and providing a tomb for their captain, they also took thought for his soul by founding a chapelry in that church and another in the priory of Castle Hedingham to pray for the soul of Sir John Hawkwood," etc. (See "Sir John Hawkwood" by Temple-Leader and Marcotti, translated by Leader Scott, pp. 307-8.)

In the original records the founder of the Hawkwood chantries is called John Coo (*not* Cook) of Gestingthorpe, as appears from the following documents:

Inquisition taken at Branketre [Braintree, co. Essex], on Tuesday before the Feast of St. Matthias, 13 Henry IV., (Feb. 1411-12). The jury say it will be no prejudice to the King or any other to allow Robert Rykedon the elder, Robert Rykedon the younger, and John Coo to establish a chantry in the parish church of Hengham Sibille [Sible Hedingham] and another in the Priory of Nuns at Castle Hengham [Hedingham], with an endowment of lands in those places and in Gosfield, Mapletrestede [Maplestead], Great and Little Yelham, and Topesfeld, for the souls of Sir John Haukewode Knt., John Olyver Esq., and Thomas Newenton Esq. Besides the lands to be so assigned there will remain to the Rykedons lands in Shalford etc.; and to John Coo two hundred acres of land, ten acres of pasture, and 20 sh. rents, all in Gestyngthorpe, held of Lady Joane de Swynbourne by Knight's service, worth 10 marks yearly. (Inquisition ad Quod Damnum, Record Office, File 443, No. 24.)

On Oct. 20, 1412, License was issued for £20 paid into the Hanaper [Treasury] by Robert Rykendon the elder, Robert Rykendon the younger, and John Coo, for them to found a chantry of one chaplain

Trans. of Soc. John. Hunt and
Jesse H. Longman 1860

hood by desperate valor in the sanguinary battle of San Gallo, May 1, 1364, and later became one of Hawkwood's personal constables [captains]. Accounts of many of his exploits during the next twenty years were preserved by the Italian historians, and among the Papal Registers are several letters in A. D. 1373 from Pope Gregory XI, addressed to Coe and other Italian officers under Hawkwood then in service of the Pope, promising them the pay for their services. (See "Sir John Hawkwood," by John Temple-Lander and Giuseppe Marcotti, translated by Lander Scott, pp. 157-158, 159, 160, 182; also *Calendar of Papal Registers from the State Papers*, vol. 4, pp. 120, 122, 129, 130.)

Sir John Hawkwood died at Florence Mar. 16, 1394-5, and was honored by a magnificent public funeral; later his body was removed to England at the request of King Richard II, and interred in the church of St. Andrew at Hedingham in the parish church of St. Andrew, where it was placed under a canopy under an arch where once stood a monument of the arch bearing the allusive heraldic decoration of a tree and trees. . . . This monument of Sir John Hawkwood . . . erected by his son-in-law, Robert Rykendon, Sen., Robert Rykendon, Jun., and John Coe as hereafter shown, perhaps the men who were the commanders called Cocco and who was among the company. And not content with merely providing a tomb for their captain, they also secured his soul by founding a chantry in that church and in the monastery of Castle Hedingham to pray for the soul of Sir John Hawkwood, etc. (See "Sir John Hawkwood" by Temple-Lander and Marcotti, translated by Lander Scott, pp. 307-8.)

The original records of the Hawkwood chantries is in the name Coe (not Cook) of Gestingthorpe, as appears from the following documents:

Inquisition taken at Branketre [Braintree, co. Essex], on Tuesday before the Feast of St. Matthias 13 Henry IV. (Feb. 1411-12). The jury say it will be no prejudice to the King or any other to allow Robert Rykendon the elder, Robert Rykendon the younger, and John Coe to establish a chantry in the church of Hengham Sibille [Sible Hedingham] and another in the Priory of Nuns at Castle Hengham [Hedingham], with an endowment of 100 shillings in those places and in Gosfield, Mablethorpe, Mablethorpe, Great and Little Yelham, and Popesfeld, for the souls of Robert Rykewode Knt., John Oliver Esq., and Thomas Newenham Esq., and also the lands to be so assigned there which remain to the poor hands in Shalford etc.; and to John Coe the greater lands of land, ten acres of pasture, and 20 sh. rents, all in the parish of the church of Lady Jean de St. Ambourne by Knight's son, for the souls of the same. (Inquisition ad Quod Damnum, 13 Henry IV. No. 24.)

On the 10th of Oct. License was issued for £20 paid into the Hanaper for the souls of Robert Rykendon the elder, Robert Rykendon the younger, and John Coe, for them to found a chantry of one chaplain

*Tomb of Sir John Hawkwood, Kent.
Sable, Hedingham Church*

Little Waddingham Church

in the parish church of Hengham Sibille and another chantry of one chaplain in the church of the Priory of Nuns of Hengham at the Castle, and to grant four messuages [dwelling houses], four tofts [old dwellings], four hundred and twenty acres of land, thirteen acres of meadow, twenty acres of pasture, four acres of wood, and twenty-two acres of alder, in Hengham Sibille, Hengham at the Castle, Gosfield, Mapel-trested, Great Gelham [Yeldham], Little Gelham, and Topesfeld, not held of the King, to the said chaplains to celebrate divine service daily in the said churches for the souls of John Hawkwoode knight, John Olyver esquire, and Thomas Newenton esquire. (Patent Rolls, 14 Henry IV, inembrane 18.)

It was suggested by the historians Morant and Weever that the founders of these chantries were executors of Hawkwood, and that the endowment was from his estate; but as the chantries were also for the souls of two of his companions and as it is known that Hawkwood died insolvent, this idea is untenable and moreover the wording of the Inq. ad Quod Damnum makes it evident that the foundation was a gift of Coo and the Rykedons.

What caused John¹ Coo of Gestingthorpe to donate so much of his estate to found chantries for the soul of Sir John Hawkwood? That he had gained his wealth in service with Hawkwood in Italy is the only reasonable explanation; in the Italian chronicles the English names of Hawkwood and his officers were so mutilated by Italian spelling as to be hardly recognizable; i. e., Hawkwood was distorted into Haucut, Haud, Auchut, Agut, Agud, Auguth, Agostino, Acuto, Aguti, Aucudo, Agulio, Karcoud, Kauchwole, etc.; Brise appears as Brez, Briche, Breschi, Breccia, etc.; Thornbury becomes Tournaberil, Tornabarilli, Comeberil, etc.; so the identity of Coc or Cocco, the Cavalier of the "White Company," with John¹ Coo* of Gestingthorpe, founder of the Hawkwood chantries and progenitor of the Coe family of Gestingthorpe and America, seems well established.

We therefore conclude that John¹ Coo in early manhood joined Hawkwood's "White Company" in Italy and for many years participated in the famous exploits of that celebrated band. Such a career was the acme of the strenuous life; physical prowess, skilled horsemanship, indomitable courage, reckless daring, and romantic chivalry were the characteristics of the cavalier of that period "when knighthood was in flower," and when warfare with all its scenes of valor, carnage, and pillage, was considered the greatest glory of mankind.

Having secured by his sword rank, fame, and fortune, John¹ Coo returned to his native land, acquired extensive estates in the region of his birth, and passed his remaining years as a country gentleman. The earliest reference yet found of him in England is in 20 Richard II (1397), when he is assessed on a subsidy [royal tax] as a married man for lands

* It has been previously shown how Coo, Coho, and Koo were probably anglicized forms of the Norman-French Keu, meaning Cook, from the Latin Coquus or Cocus shortened to Cok or Coc. (See *ante*, p. 7.)

in Belchamp St. Paul, co. Essex, appearing in the tax list as Johannes Koo et uxor ei, iij sh. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 107-68.) At the Visitation of Essex in 1612, his descendant Edward⁸ Coo produced a deed dated the Feast of the Holy Trinity 4 Henry IV (about June, 1403), signed by John¹ Coo, with the latter's seal bearing a holy lamb with a banner* and within an escutcheon the following arms: *Three pales wavy charged with twelve martlets*. (Visitation of Essex 1612, Harl. Mss. 6065, fol. 66.) About his time John¹ Coo also held lands in Wickham St. Paul, co. Essex, as tenant of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's Church, London. (See Morant's "History of Essex," vol. 2, p. 276.) The following records of his acquisition of lands have also been discovered: On the Feast of St. Martin the Bishop 9 Henry IV, (Nov. 11, 1407), Nicholas Berners and Margery [Swynbourne] his wife granted to John¹ Coo and Geoffrey Swynbourne of co. Essex, *et als.*, the manor of Ambirden [in Debden, Essex]. (Ancient Deeds at Record Office, C. 2383); also in 9 Henry IV, (1407), John¹ Coo paid entry fine [fee] on one messuage [dwelling-house] and twenty-six acres of land in Gestingthorpe called Grene's, acquired of John Warner. (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare [a great feudal baronial jurisdiction of the Earls of Clare, co. Suffolk], vol. 1859, p. 35.)

Having attained an age of about seventy years, John¹ Coo settled his affairs in A. D. 1412 by donating a large part of his estate to found the Hawkwood chantries as previously described, which is the last mention found of him. No records have been found to show the name of his wife and the names of all their children.

Children:

2. i. JOHN², b. about 1375, was eldest son and heir according to the Visitation of Essex in 1612. (See *ante*, p. 12.)
- ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1380, was of Halstead, co. Essex, 3 Henry V, (1415). (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 48.) His further history has not been traced, but perhaps he was father of John Coo who d. in 1452, progenitor of the Coes of Boxford and Groton, co. Suffolk, who bore the same coat-of-arms as the Coes of Gestingthorpe. (See Appendix VI.)

*The paschal lamb, or holy lamb with the banner of St. George, was originally the badge of the Knights Templar, a military-religious order founded about the year A. D. 1115 by some crusaders, for the service of the Christian church in the Holy Land, and although at one period of great power throughout Europe, was suppressed about A. D. 1315. At one time part of Hawkwood's "White Company" called "The Company of St. George," was in the service of the Pope and Church; John¹ Coo being in this service perhaps adopted this badge on that account. (See "Sir John Hawkwood," p. 56; also Calendar of Papal Registers in English State Papers, vol. 4, pp. 120, 122, 129, 136.)

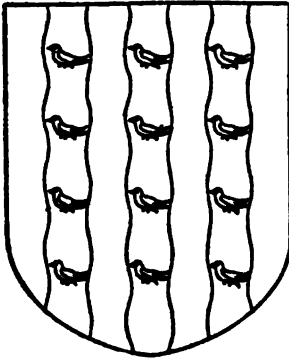


The description of the seal of John¹ Coo as given in the Visitation, is not clear as to the position on it occupied by the paschal lamb; but perhaps the latter was above the escutcheon and so in the nature of a crest.

2. JOHN² COO (*John*¹), born probably about 1375, is first found on records in 20 Richard II (1397), when he was assessed (on the same subsidy [royal tax] with his father) as a married man in Belchamp St. Paul, co. Essex, appearing in the list as Johannes Koo jun. et uxor ei, ij sh. (*Lay Subsidies, Essex, 107-68.*) No further records have been found of John² Coe until after the decease of his father John¹ Coe who died about 1415, upon which he succeeded as eldest son to the paternal estates in Gestingthorpe held of Lady Joane Swynbourne as previously shown (See *ante* p. 16).

The next mention of John² Coe that has been discovered is in 9 Henry V, (1421) when he paid an entry-fine [fee] on lands acquired of John Pulter in Hempstead, co. Essex, in which parish his descendants continued land-holders for several generations. (*Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 63.*)

In the Coe pedigree in the Visitation of Essex in 1612, it is stated that "John² Coe of Gestingthorpe in Com Essex, Gent, sonne and heire [of John¹ Coe], lived in the first yeare of K: Hen the 6, proved by a Auncient deade bearinge date the 20 of maye in y^e same yeare 1422 [1423]. This Cote is one the Seale of the deade in K: H: 6: tyme." (The accompanying arms are depicted in the Visitation.)

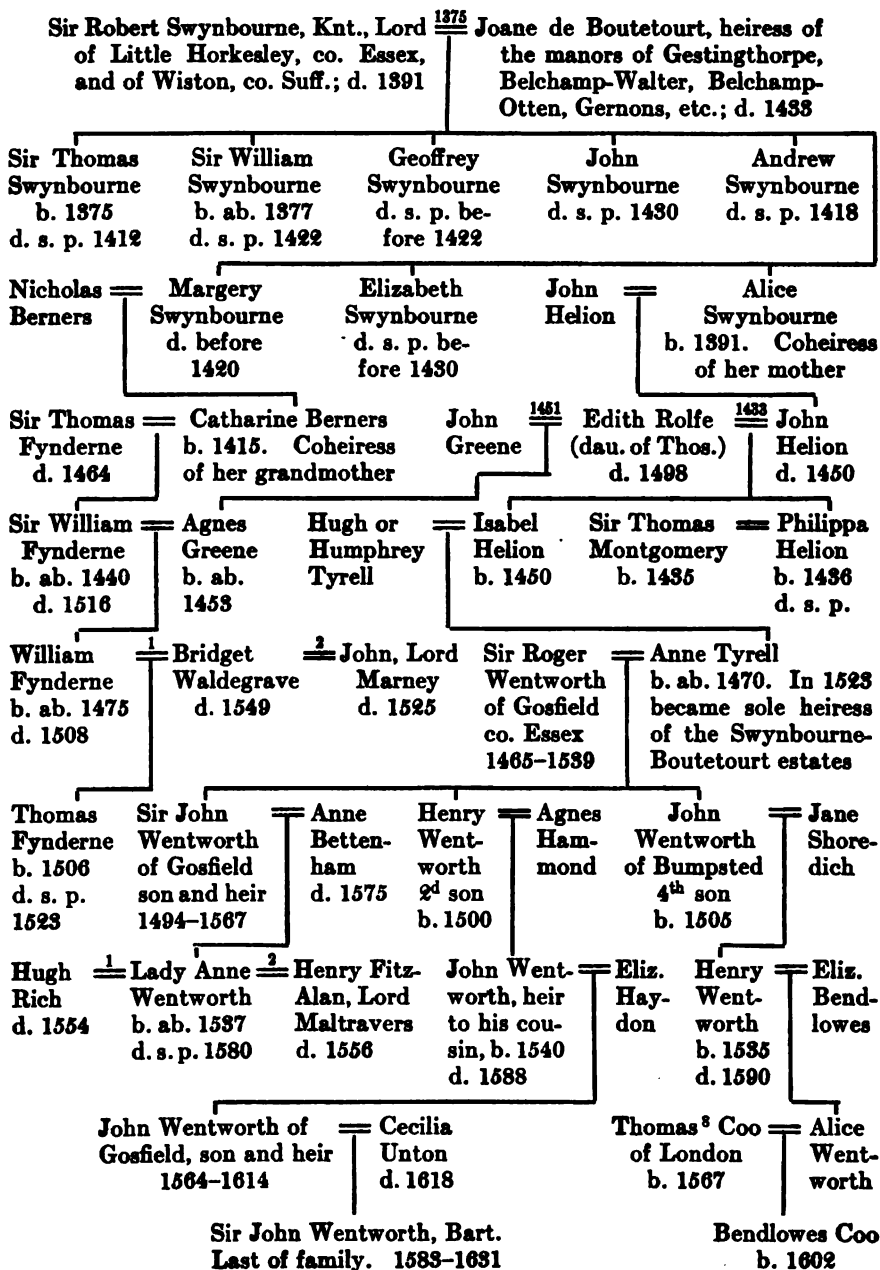


It is apparent that this ancient deed of 1423 was in 1612 in the possession of Edward³ Coe who entered the pedigree in the Visitation, and that he showed it to the heralds, claiming descent from this John² Coe who used these arms two centuries earlier, and basing his own right to use arms on this ancient family usage; and his descent from John² Coe and his right to arms were acknowledged by the heralds.

That John² Coe was a man of mark is evident from his association with the great and powerful Swynbourne family. As the Coes for several generations held their lands as tenants of the Swynbournes and the latter's descendants, it is desirable to give an account of the Swynbournes and the devolution of their estates among their descendants as manorial lords.

Sir Robert Swynbourne, Knt., Lord of Little Horkesley, co. Essex, and of Wiston, co. Suffolk, by his marriage in 1375 to the Lady Joane de Boutetourt, a very rich heiress, acquired a score of manors with thousands of acres of lands in northern Essex, among the estates being the manors of Overhall and Gernons in Gestingthorpe, the manor of Belchamp-Walter, the manor of Belchamp Otten, etc., etc. By this great heiress Sir Robert Swynbourne had five sons and three daughters, but all the sons and one daughter died without issue before the decease of their mother who lived to great age, and after whose death in 1433

PEDIGREE SHOWING DESCENT OF THE SWYNBOURNE- BOUTETOURT ESTATES IN ESSEX AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES



the great estates came to the heirs of two daughters, Margery (Swynbourne) Berners and Alice (Swynbourne) Helion; and among the descendants of both these daughters the estates continued in several generations for ninety years until 1523, when on the death of Thomas Fynderne the descendants of Margery Berners became extinct and all the Boutetourt estates became vested in Anne (Tyrell) Wentworth, sole surviving heiress by descent from Alice Helion, and wife of Sir Roger Wentworth, Knt.; and thence the estates descended for a century in the Wentworth family until their extinction in the senior male line in 1631. The accompanying pedigree shows the descent of the great Swynbourne-Boutetourt estates, of some of which the Coes were tenants for several generations.

Sir William Swynbourne, Knt. (son of Sir Robert and Lady Joane (Boutetourt) Swynbourne), born about 1377, was a famous commander under Henry V. in the wars in France, and was one of the heroes of the battle of Agincourt in 1415. When about to start on another expedition to France in 1421, he made his will, dated at Little Horkesley, co. Essex, June 12, 1421, which states that the document is tripartite, "one part to remain in the hands of my lady mother and John^s Coo, another in my own possession, and the third with John Coote." The will is very lengthy, but among the bequests were 20 marks to John^s Coo and "one flate pece of silver without a cover" to Eleanor Coo. The executors were Robert de Teye, William Rookwoode, John^s Coo, William Bodulgate, and John Coote; and John^s Coo was one of three of the executors who probated the will at London on Nov. 4, 1422. (P. C. C. 54 Marche.)

From this will it may be inferred that John^s Coo was a man of ability and standing, and that he enjoyed the confidence of one of the most powerful families in Essex, and held an important position in the management of their great estates. It seems likely, however, that John^s Coo was cut off by death in middle life, as no records have been found of him after his discharge from executorship of Sir William Swynbourne's estate on Mar. 6, 1422-3; so he probably died soon after.

The name of his wife is not certainly known; but it is likely that she was the ELEANOR COO who received the silver plate in the will of Sir William Swynbourne.

Children:

3. i. JOHN^s, b. about 1400.
- ii. ROBERT, b. about 1404. On Friday, before the Feast of the Annunciation, 5 Edward IV, [Mar. 20, 1464-5], an inquisition was taken at Belchamp-William [Belchamp-Walter], co. Essex, for proof of age of Isabel, one of the daughters and heirs of John Helion Esq., and wife of Hugh Tyrell. Among the witnesses was "Robert Koo aged sixty years and more who says the said Isabel was born at Belchamp-William [Belchamp-Walter] on Sept. 1, 29 Henry VI, [1450], and this he remembers because on that very day he sold his best horse, called 'Lyarde of Branketre,' to Richard Norton, then servant of the said John Helion, for 5 marks, and never received any of the said money for the same, wherefore he well recalls the date of said Isabel's birth," etc. (Chancery Inq. Post Mortem, 5 Edward IV, No. 56.)

3. JOHN³ COO (*John*² (2), *John*¹), born about 1400, as eldest son and heir succeeded to the paternal estates in Gestingthorpe, and also to the favor enjoyed by his father under the patronage of the powerful Swynbourne family, evidence of which is found in the fact that Lady Joane (Boutetourt) Swynbourne in her will dated at Belchamp-Walter Feb. 3, 1432-3, probated at London Feb. 24, 1432-3, appointed John³ Coo one of the executors of her great estate. (P. C. C. 17 Luffenham.)

On Nov. 4, 5 Henry VI, (1426), Lady Joane Swynbourne, by charter dated at Belchamp Otten, granted to Sir Richard Waldegrave, Knt., Robert Cavendysshe, Geoffrey Brice, clerk, John³ Coo, and Thomas Hardekyn, the manors of Belchamp-Otten and Gernons. (Inq. Post. Mort. on Joane Swynbourne 11 Henry VI, (1433), Chancery Series, file 59, no. 42.) These grantees reconveyed these manors several years later, as appears from the following document: At the Inq. Post Mort.* taken after the death of John Helyon Esq., at Bumpstead, co. Essex, on Tuesday after the Feast of St. Matthew the Apostle, 29 Henry VI, (Sept. 21, 1450), the jury say that John³ Coo, Geoffrey Brice, clerk, *et als.*, were lately possessed as of fee of the manor of Belchamp-Otten, co. Essex, and by their charter, produced to the jury, lately enfeoffed the said John Helyon Esq. *et als.* of the same. Also the jurors say that Robert Cavendysshe, John³ Coo, and Thomas Hardekyn were lately possessed of the manor of Gerener [Gernons in Gestingthorpe] and the advowson of the church of Lyes in the same county of Essex, and by their charter of July 1, 21 Henry VI, (1443), produced to the jury, conveyed the same to the said John Helyon, Esq., and Edith his wife. (Inq. Post Mort., 28 Henry VI, (1450), Chancery Series, no. 31.)

Further connection of John³ Coo with the affairs of the Swynbourne estates is made evident by the following deed: On June 28, 11 Henry VI, (1433), Thomas Rolfe *et als.* quitclaimed to John Helyon Jr., son of John Helyon, and to Edith daughter of said Thomas Rolfe, all rights to lands in Withermondeford [Wormingford, co. Essex], which John³ Coo, Thomas Hardekyn, *et als.* by charter dated Aug. 1, 8 Henry VI, (1430), granted to said Rolfe *et als.*, and which said Coo, Hardekyn, *et als.* had of the feoffment of Joane widow of Sir Robert Swynbourne, Knt. (British Museum, Additional Charters, no. 5253.) This deed doubtless pertains to the marriage settlement of John Helion Jr. and Edith Rolfe.

The following interesting deed in 1435 associates John³ Coo with John Rykedon, grandson of the Robert Rykedon Sen. who was associated with John¹ Coo (grandfather of John³ Coo) in founding the Hawkwood chantries in 1412 (See *ante*, pp. 16, 17): In 13 Henry VI, (1435), John Rikedon, son of Robert Rikedon of Witham, co. Essex, now deceased, John³ Coo, and John Shirwood, grant to Thomas Chetwood

*An inquisition post mortem was an official inquiry held after the death of a landowner who held any estates "in capite" (directly of the Crown) in which a jury reported a schedule of the lands of the deceased, their tenure, and the name and age of the heir.

of Warkworth, co. Northampton, certain lands [not specified in printed abstract]. This deed bears the seals herewith depicted. (Chetwood Family Charters in "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Series 2, vol. 1, p. 60.)



The main seal was evidently too small to show the birds on the escutcheon, so the small supplementary seals were made to go with it to designate this detail of the arms.

A little later, John^s Coo is mentioned in connection with some litigation. At Hilary term, 15 Henry VI, (Jan. 1436-7), the prior of the Hospital of St. John sued one Turvey in regard to certain lands in Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, and John Coho was one of the honest and lawful men summoned on the jury. (Placita in Cancellaria, roll 27, no. 13.) Also at Hilary term, 17 Henry VI, (Jan. 1438-9), the King sued John Coo *et al.* in regard to the manor of Syfrewastes in Culford, co. Suffolk, it being reported by due inquisition that William Gulion of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, deeded the said manor to John Cote of Suffolk, and that the manor is held directly of the King *in capite*. Now, John Coo of Gestingthorpe, esquire, Thomas Martell, esquire, Thomas Mylde, esquire, Thomas Hardekyn, John Sumpter junior, Thomas Carbonell, goldsmith, and the said John Cote, answer that the above-said manor is identical with the manor of Esthalle in Culford, and is held of the Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds. (Placita in Cancellaria, roll 26, no. 13.) The title "esquire" [original meaning "shield-bearer"] applied to John^s Coo is interesting, as at that period it signified he was recognized as a gentleman entitled to bear a coat-of-arms.

In 1446 Thomas Rosshay is recorded as holding certain lands in Twynsted, co. Essex, formerly William Pelham's, afterwards William Astell's, lately John Coo's, called "Pelhams," and paid 5 sh. per annum to the manor of Barentines Fee. (Rental Rolls, Manor of Barentines Fee, 24 Henry VI, [1446].)

The last record found of John^s Coo is his appearance as a juror at the Inq. Post Mort. after the death of Thomas Bendyssh, held at Branktre [Braintree, co. Essex], on Wednesday next after the Feast of St. Leonard the Abbot, 27 Henry VI, (Nov. 6, 1448). (Inq. Post Mort., 26 Henry VI, Chancery Series, no. 24.)

Long continued and widely extensive researches have failed to show the name of the wife of John³ Coo and to *positively* prove the names of his children; but that John³ Coo was grandfather of John⁵ Coo who died in 1520 is positively established by the descent of certain lands to the latter and his descendants, and by the evidence of the Visitation of Essex in 1612. However, it seems established beyond reasonable doubt that John³ Coo was father of at least these two

Children:

4. i. THOMAS⁴, b. about 1430, eldest son and heir.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1435-1440, was a resident of Great Sampford, co. Essex, but no information of him has been obtained except that supplied by his will which shows he attained advanced years and left a young second wife. The will of William Coo of Great Sampford, co. Essex, was dated Dec. 15, 1503. To be buried at Great Sampford. Bequests to the high altars of Great Sampford and Little Sampford. A tenement called Cokks and a copyhold called Peterborough to be sold, and from the proceeds a priest to sing at Great Sampford church for my soul, the soul of my late wife and the souls of my friends. Wife to have the house Johan⁵ my daughter gave me. To daughter Margery⁵ £ 3-6-8. To an unborn child 40 sh., but if said child and my wife both die, then this legacy to charity. All residue to wife, she and my brother Thomas⁴ to be executors. (Arch. of Colchester, Clerke, fol. 73.)

Children by first marriage:

1. JOANE⁵, b. about 1465.

2. MARGERY.

4. THOMAS⁴ COO (*John³ (3), John², John¹*), born about 1430, first appears on records in a list of jurors at an inquisition held at Thaxted, co. Essex, on Tuesday before the Feast of St. James, 30 Henry VI, (July 25, 1452), for proof of age of Philippa one of the daughters of John Helion of Bumpstead-Helion, and one of the heirs of the great Swynbourne-Boutetourt estates. (Chancery Inq. Post Mort., no. 49, 29-30 Henry VI.) Earlier members of the Coo family had previously been connected with the same subject. (See *ante*, pp. 21, 22.) The next mention found of Thomas⁴ Coo is as a witness (together with Thomas Copyn *et als.*) to an indenture between William Pykenham, archdeacon, John Redbourne, clerk, *et als.*, dated on the Feast of St. Martin the Bishop, 18 Edward IV, (Nov. 11, 1478.) John Redbourne was rector of Gestingthorpe and part of the tithes of that parish were held by the College of St. John the Baptist at Stoke-Clare, co. Suffolk, of which college William Pykenham was dean. (Dugdale's *Monasticon Anglicanum*, vol. 8, p. 1661.)

In 1495, Thomas⁴ Coo, by William Gilbert his attorney, was plaintiff against Robert George of Walden, co. Essex, bocher, for a debt of 45 sh.; also against John Tytrell *alias* Jankys of Great Bardfield, co. Essex, bocher, for a debt of 40 sh.; and also against John Splyman of Thaxted, co. Essex, bocher, for a debt of 40 sh. (Common Pleas Rolls, roll 974, mem. 230, Essex, Mich., 11 Henry VII, [1495].)

In 17 Henry VII, (1501), Thomas⁴ Coo acquired lands in Hempstead, co. Essex, called Woodbirds (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 64), and in 1508 he was an executor of the will of his brother William⁴ Coo which is the last mention found of him; and he probably died about 1507 in which year John⁵ Coo first appears as paying an entry fine [fee] on inheriting ancestral estates in Gestingthorpe.

Thomas⁴ Coo lived through the turbulent period of the civil wars commonly called "The Wars of the Roses" which raged intermittently from 1455 to 1485. Many classes and series of English records are very defective during this destructive period, and lack of records has caused prolonged research to fail to *positively* prove either the parentage or the children of the Thomas⁴ Coo of whom the above records are given; but he is the only Coo to be found in northern Essex who can fill the gap between John³ Coo and the latter's certain descendant John⁵ Coo, and his associations and the appearance of the name "Thomas" in generations five, six, and seven, seems to establish beyond reasonable doubt that Thomas⁴ Coo was eldest son and heir of John³ Coo, and father of the following three

Children:

5. i. JOHN⁵, b. about 1460, eldest son and heir.
6. ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1465.
- iii. THOMAS, b. about 1470, appears as a witness to the will of William Fyche of Hempstead, proved May 26, 1501. (Arch. of Colchester, Clerke, fol. 15.) In 1509 he was a trustee of the estate of his brother William⁵ Coo; and in 1515 Thomas⁵ Coo and Richard Westly, executors of the will of Thomas Westly of Hempstead, were sued by Thomas Westley of Panfield, co. Essex, in regard to his father's estate.

Thomas⁵ Coo of Hempstead, co. Essex, d. before 1521. His will cannot be found. He m. JOANE ———. The will of Joane Coo, widow of Thomas Coo of Hempstead, was dated Aug. 2, 1521. To the churches of Hempstead and Old [Great] Sampford, and to the latter church for masses for the souls of William⁵ Coo and his wife. To William Petytt certain goods. To Agnes Clayden, daughter of William⁵ Coo. To Isabel Dawkyn. All lands to be sold to Thomas Freeman, if he will buy them, according to my husband's will; if not they to be sold to best advantage. Executor Thomas Walker, priest. (P. C. C. 14 Maynwaryng.) No children.

5. JOHN⁵ COO (*Thomas⁴ (4), John³, John², John¹*), born about 1460, was a prosperous farmer on an extensive scale, holding estates in Gestingthorpe, Belchamp-Walter, Great Maplestead, Halstead, Hempstead, Great Sampford, and Finchingfield, all in co. Essex.

The earliest record of him yet discovered is in 23 Henry VII, (1507), when he paid entry fine [fee] on one messuage [dwelling house] and twenty-six acres of land in Gestingthorpe called Wyatts [Whytes], formerly Grenes, and for a tenement with appurtenances called Wildes in Gestingthorpe. (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 35); on the first of these estates his great-great-grandfather John¹ Coo paid an entry fine just a century previous. (See *ante* p.18.)

On the Court Rolls of the Manor of Netherhall in Gestingthorpe

(which are preserved from 4 Henry VIII, A. D. 1512) it is recorded at the successive annual courts held from Mar. 15, 1512-13 to Mar. 1519-20, that John^s Coo took the oath of frank-pledge*, holding of this manor a tenement called Bytys and a tenement called Mayes: at the court held Mar. 15, 1512-13, mention is made of some cattle which came as strays to the hands of John^s Coo, farmer. At the annual court held in Mar. 1520-21, it was reported that John^s Coo senior had died since the last court, holding of this manor a free tenement called Mayes, which by his last will descended to his son John^s Coo junior; also the said John^s Coo senior deceased held of the lord of this manor a free tenement with appurtenances called Bytys.

John^s Coo also held estates of the Manor of Overhall in Gestingthorpe which manor was under the jurisdiction of the Honour of Clare [a great feudal barony]. The annual courts of the Manor of Overhall were held usually on the Vigil of SS. Philip and James (April 30). The Court Rolls of this manor are preserved from 10 Henry VIII, (1518), and John^s Coo is mentioned in them at the court in 1518, 1519, and 1520. At the court held Apr. 30, 1521, it was reported that John^s Coo senior had died since the last court, holding of the lord of the manor a toft [old dwelling house] formerly built [Whytes]; and also certain parcels of customary land called Smythes and Hykkes-atte-Dene of which latter his son John^s Coo junior was his heir and of full age.

John^s Coo died in the latter part of the year 1520. His will dated Sept. 3, 1520, probated Feb. 14, 1520-21, directs that his body be buried in Gestingthorpe Church, and over it to be laid a marble grave-stone with an inscribed brass tablet set in same. The will makes bequests to wife Joane, and to her son Thomas Sewall and Rose his wife; also to Joane Fyrmyn, Agnes Coo, and Alice Coo, daughters of testator. To son John^s Coo "the elder" was given all lands etc. in Belchamp-Walter, Hempstead, and Finchingfield, and Whytes tenement in Gestingthorpe; to son John^s Coo "the younger" was given all other lands etc. in Gestingthorpe and all lands etc. in Great Maplestead and Old [Great] Sampford; to son Thomas^s Coo, who was then under twenty-one years of age, was given lands in Halstead. Supervisor, John Golding, Auditor of the Exchequer. Executors, sons John^s Coo "the elder" and John^s Coo "the younger." (P. C. C., 5 Maynwaryng.)

In the floor of Gestingthorpe Church may still be seen, after a lapse of almost four centuries, the stone slab over the grave of John^s Coo; in this stone is cut a matrix about two feet long showing the outline of two figures, male and female, facing each other; the brass effigies of John^s Coo and his wife with their inscriptions, which formerly filled this matrix according to his will, were torn out and destroyed during Cromwell's time (1643) when thousands of such mutilations were per-

* Under the ancient manorial system in England the tenants of a manor were grouped in tens, every ten being responsible to the lord of the manor for the loyalty and good behaviour of each of its members; this custom was called frank-pledge.

100



(which are preserved from 4 Henry VIII, A. D. 1512) it is recorded at the successive annual courts held from Mar. 15, 1512-13 to Mar. 1519-20, that John^s Coe took the oath of frank-pledge*, holding of this manor a tenement called Bytys and a tenement called Mayes: at the court held Mar. 15, 1512-13, mention is made of some cattle which came as strays to the hands of John^s Coe, farmer. At the annual court held in Mar. 1520-21, it was reported that John^s Coe senior had died since the last court, holding of this manor a free tenement called Mayes, which by his last will descended to his son John^s Coe junior; also the said John^s Coe senior deceased held of the lord of this manor a free tenement with appurtenances called Bytys.

John^s Coe also held estates of the Manor of Overhall in Gestingthorpe which manor was under the jurisdiction of the Honour of Clare [a great feudal barony]. The annual courts of the Manor of Overhall were held usually on the Vigil of SS. Philip and James (April 30). The Court Rolls of this manor are preserved from 10 Henry VIII, (1518), and John^s Coe is mentioned in them at the court in 1518, 1519, and 1520. At the court held Apr. 30, 1521, it was reported that John^s Coe senior had died since the last court, holding of the lord of the manor a toft [old dwelling house] formerly built [Whytes]; and also certain parcels of arable land called Smythes and Hykkes-atte-Dene of which latter his son John^s Coe junior was his heir and of full age.

Robert Coe died in the latter part of the year 1520. His will dated Sept. 2, 1520, probated Feb. 14, 1520-21, directs that his body be buried in Gestingthorpe Church, and over it to be laid a marble grave-stone with an inscribed brass tablet set in stone. The will makes bequests to wife Joane, and to her son Thomas Sewall and Rose his wife; also to Joane Fyrryng, Agnes Coe, and Alice Coe, daughters of testator. To son John^s Coe "the elder" was given all lands etc. in Belchamp-Walter, Hempstead, and Finchamfield, and Whytes tenement in Gestingthorpe; to son John^s Coe "the younger" was given all other lands etc. in Gestingthorpe and all lands etc. in Great Maplestead and Old [Great] Sampford; to son Thomas^s Coe, who was then under twenty-one years of age, was given lands in Balstead. Supervisor, John Golding, Auditor of the Exchequer. Executors, sons John^s Coe "the elder" and John^s Coe "the younger." P. C. C., 5 Maynwaryng.)

In the floor of Gestingthorpe Church may still be seen, after a lapse of almost four centuries, the stone slab over the grave of John^s Coe; in this stone is cut a roughly about two feet long showing the outline of two figures, male and female, facing each other; the brass effigies of John^s Coe and his wife with their inscriptions, which formerly filled this space according to his will were torn out and destroyed during the Reformation, when the assaults on such mutilations were per-

* In the ancient manorial system in England the tenants of a manor were bound to render every one thing of value to the lord of the manor for the protection and good behaviour of each of its members; this custom was called

Handwritten: Liburn

petrated in churches all over England, with the idea of destroying all evidences of ancient Catholic superstitions.

The custom of conferring the name "John" upon two sons in a family, was quite prevalent in England, especially in East Anglia, during the sixteenth century; in the Coe families alone over half a dozen such instances have been found. It seems probable the idea was to have children named for both St. John the Evangelist and St. John the Baptist.

John^s Coe was the last member of the Gestingthorpe family who was a Catholic; within a score of years after his death the Protestant Reformation was firmly established in England, to which his children and their descendants conformed.

As John^s Coe was a direct ancestor of Robert Coe, the founder of the family in America, and as his will is a document of historic interest illustrative of his times, four hundred years ago, it is herewith given in full, *verbatim et literatim*:

In the name of god Amen The iijth Day of September the yer of o^r lord god m^lv^{xx}th And in the xijth yere of the Reigne of o^r souaigne lord kyng henry the viijth, I John Coe of Gestyngthorpe in the diocese of london beyng of hole mynde and pfyght remembrance thanked be god make and ordeyne this my testament and last will in maner & fourme folowyng. ffirst I bequeth my Soule unto almyghty god, o^r blessed lady saint Mary, And to all the holy Cumpany of hebyn. And my body to be buried in the Churche of Gestyngthorp aforesaid in the pase bifore mary Magdalene. Also I bequethe to the high Awlter within the said Churche of Gestyngthorp for my tythes by me neclygently forgotten vs. Also I bequeth to the wirks in the Churche of powles in london xij^d. Also I bequethe for to haue myn obytte kept yerely ppetually wthin the churche of Gestyngthorp aforesaid thies somes of money underwritten, that is to saye to the 6 year for the tyme beyng for dirige Masse of Requiem and for to rehearse my name in the bederolle evy sonday in the yere xij^d. To the pysshe Clark for the tyme beinge evy yere ij^d. To the Sexten for the tyme being evy yere iiij^d. To the churche wardens for the tyme beyng every yere iiij^d. To vj pore ffolkys evy yere vj^d. And for brede and drynke to be distributed evy yere amongs power folkes the said day of myn obite xij^d. To xij powe folks euery yere on Ester day Whenne they shall receyve o^r god lorde xij^d. Also I bequeth to the Makyng of a Tapour of wax weyinge x lb to be sett bifore the Sepulcre of o^r lord evy yere j lb wax or ells x^d in redy money. Also I bequethe to an honest preest to synge for my sowle the sowle of Johann my wife and for the soules of our ffrends and all cristen soules by the space of oon yere next after my decease vi^{ll}. Also I bequethe towards the buyldyng of the Churche howse of Gestyngthorp aforesaid yf the pysshens wilbe bounden unto myn Executors to ffynyshe yt by a certeyn Day to be lymytted vi^{ll}. xijth iiij^d. And yf they will not be contented so to do that thenne this my gyft to them in that behalf to be utterlye voyde. Also I bequeth to evy of my godchildren now beyng alyve xii^d. Also I bequeth to xij pore folks to be paid euery fryday by the space of oon hole yere ymmedyaty after my decease to euy of theym l^d, of which xij powe folks iiij of theym to be dwellars in Waterbelchampe. Also I bequeth for the bying of a marble Stone to be layde upon my grave and for the makyng of a table of Brasse to be Joyned in the same stone wherein I will that the day of myn obyt be graven, lxvi s viij d.

Also I bequeth to Johane ffymyn my doughter iiij li. Also I bequethe to Agnes Coo and Alys Coo my doughters to eche of theym at their at their Mariage vi li. xiiij sh. iiij d. Also I bequeth to Rose Sewall my Wyffa doughter xx sh. Also I bequeth to John Coo thelder myn sone the profits duryng the yeres and terme whiche I nowe haue to come in suche lands and ten'ts as were somtym William Wards lyeng in Waterbelchampe. Alsoe I bequethe unto Johane my wyff all suche hostylments and stufte of howshold as she brought with her at the tyme of o' maryage. furthermore I will that John Coo thelder my Sone shall haue and holde to hym and to the heires males of his body lawfully to begotten as well my howse or ten't lyinge in the pysshe of hempsted in the Countie of Essex togyther w^t my lands and ten'ts w^t thapp'tennnces sett lying & beyng in the pyshe of Water belchmpe in the Countie aforesaid als my pece of Lande lyinge in the pyshe of fynchynghfeld in the same Countie. And if the said John Coo thelder my sone w^tout yssue male of his body lawfully begotten hadde to dyscease The[n] I will that all the said lands and ten'ts w^t thapp'tennnces so unto the same John my sone assigned shall hooly remayne to John Coo the yonger my sone And to the heires males of his body lawfully to begotten. [And if John the younger] hadde to decease then I will that all the said lands and ten'ts w^tthappurtennces shall holly Remayne unto Thomas Coo my sonne and to the heires males of his body lawfully to be gotten. Also I will that the foresaid John Coo the yong my sone shall have & holde to hym and to the heyres males of his body lawfully to be gotten as well all my lands and ten'ts lying in the pyshe of Gestynghthorpe except my ten't called Wyhts ten't togyder w^t my lands and ten'ts w^t thapp'tennnces lying in the pyshe of Moche mapuldersted in the said Countie of Essex also my lands and ten'ts lying in the pyshe of olde Sampford in the same Countie. And yf the said John Coo the yonger my sone without Issue male of his body lawfully to be gotten hadde to decease thenne I will that all the said lands and ten'ts w^t thappurtennces so unto the same John Coo the yonger assigned shall holly remayne to the foresaid John Coo thelder my sone and to the heires males of his body lawfully to be gotten. And yf the same John Coo thelder my sone without yssue male of his body lawfully to be gotten hadde to decease, thenne I will that all the said lands and ten'ts w^t thappurtennces so unto the said John Coo the yonger my sone assigned shall holly remayne to Thomas Coo my sone and to the heires males of his body lawfully to be gotten. Also I will that Thomas Coo my sone shall have and holde to hym and to the heyres males of his body lawfully to be gotten all my lands and ten'ts w^t thapp'tennnces lying in the pyshe of halsted in the Countie of Essex aforesaid. And yf the same Thomas Coo my sone without yssue male of his body lawfully to begotten hadde to decease thenne I will that all the said lands and ten'ts w^t thapp'tennnces so unto hym assigned shall holly Remayne unto the foresaid John Coo thelder my sone to have and holde to hym and to the heyres males of his body lawfully to begotten. And yf the same John Coo thelder my sone without [issue] male of his body lawfully to be gotten hadde to decease thenne I will that all the said lands and ten'ts w^t thapp'tennnces unto the said Thomas Coo assigned shall holly remayne to John Coo the yonger my sone and to the heires males of his body lawfully to be gotten. And yf all my said sonnes without issue males of theyr bodies lawfully to be gotten hadde to decease thenne I will that all my said lands and ten'ts w^t thapp'tennnces as byfore to them and evy of them be assigned shall remayne equally to be devyded amongs their doughters if any shall hadde to be, To have and holde to theym and their heires for evmore. And yf all my said sonnes w^tout issue of their bodies lawfully to be gotten hadde to decease Thenne I will that the assignes of the Survivor of theym shall lawfully sell all the said lands and ten'ts w^t thap-

p'tennns And all the money thereof comyng to dyspose charitably for the soules of me my Wyffe and my said children. Moreov^r I will that my Executours shall haue the ovsiht and governance of Thomas Coo my sone untill he come to the age of xxi yere. And they to receyve the yssues and profitts of suche lands and ten'ts as I have gevyn to the same Thomas by this my will unto his said age of xxi yere And thenne to yelde hym Accompt of the same yssues and pfyts deductyng for repacions & Rents resoluts And also the costs and expens for the keping of the same Thomas in the meane tyme. Also I bequethe to Johanne my wif in redy money to be paid by myn executours xx marks sterlinge over and Besides xi li. vi sh. viii d. which Thomas Sewall her Sone and Rose his wif dothe owe unto me, and also vi marks sterlinge whiche Thomas Peter doth oweth me. Also I bequeth to the saide Johane my wif 6 qters whete & v qters malte. Also yf the said Johane be contentid to abide at my ferme that I now dwell in and ther to helpe and do as she hath doon hederto oone yere next after my decease thene I will that she shallbe conenyently founden by myn Executours duryng the same tyme And to have for her lab^r xx sh. sterling. And the residew of all my goods and Catalls unbequethed I gyve unto John Coo the elder and John Coo the yonger my sonnes for the pformacon of this my testament and last Wyll, Whome I make and ordeyne myn executours. And John Goldyng oon of the kynges awditours in his eschequer to be Supvisour of this my testament and last will to Whome I bequeth for his labor xxvi sh. viii d. sterling.

Theis witnessing Xpofer Rypley, vicor of the pysshe of Gestyngthorp, John Park Willm Tyffyn of Gestyngthorp aforesaid and many others. Dat die & Anno sup.

Probated at Lambeth Feb. 14, 1520, and commission issued to John Coo and John Coo sons of the deceased. (P. C. C., 5 Maynwaryng.)

John^s Coo married about 1490, JOANE GOLDING daughter of Thomas Golding of Cavendish, co. Suff., and Belchamp-Walter, co. Essex, by his first wife Agnes Letton, and eldest half-sister of John Golding Esq., Auditor of the Exchequer, whom John^s Coo appointed supervisor of his will. The pedigree of this Golding family appears in the Visitations of Essex in 1552 and 1558 with the following arms: *Gules, a chevron or, between three bezants*. (Harl. Soc. Pub., vol. 13, pp. 8, 55, 580.) The will of Thomas Goldyng dated at Cavendish, co. Suffolk, Jan. 5, 1504-5, probated Feb. 13, 1504-5, mentions Agnes "that was my wife"; seven daughters, Johane Coo, Alice Barker, Margery Strut, Johane Crisale, Agnes Smyth, Kateryn Golding and Johane Goldyng (to each of whom was left £20); three sons Roger Golding, John Golding, and Thomas Golding; and present wife Elizabeth. (P. C. C., 25 Holgrave.)

It is apparent that the wife Joane mentioned in the will of John^s Coo had been previously married, either to one Sewall by whom she had a son Thomas Sewall, or to some other person by whom she had a daughter Rose married to Thomas Sewall. Some features of the will suggest that this wife Joane was a second wife of John^s Coo, but it is certain that Joane Golding was the mother of his children.

Children of John^s and Joane (Golding) Coo:

7. i. JOHN^s, "the elder," b. about 1490.
- ii. JOANE, m. ——— FIRMIN.

8. iii. JOHN, "the younger," b. about 1495; ANCESTOR OF ROBERT COE, progenitor of the Coes of America.
- iv. AGNES, living unm. in 1520.
- v. ALICE, living unm. in 1520.
- vi. THOMAS, b. about 1508, inherited by his father's will lands in Halstead, co. Essex, where he evidently settled. In 1568 William Marten acquired of Thomas Coo and Anne his wife, one messuage, one cottage, one garden, one orchard, and thirty acres of land in Halstead, co. Essex; consideration £60. (*Essex Feet of Fines*, Mich., 10 and 11 Elizabeth.) Further details of this Thomas⁶ Coo and his family have not been obtained.

6. WILLIAM⁵ COO (*Thomas*⁴ (4), *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), born probably about 1465, appears as a juror at the Inq. Post Mort. taken at Great Bardfield, co. Essex, on Friday next after the feast of St. Botolph, 10 Henry VII, (June 17, 1494), upon the death of Margaret Green. (*Chancery Inq. Post Mort.*, Series II, vol. 10, no. 74.) He died in 1509 possessed of lands etc. in Hempstead, Great Sampford, Finchingfield, and Little Bardfield, held of the manor of Crochmans, which before his decease he surrendered to the lord of the manor and his brothers John⁵ Coo and Thomas⁵ Coo as trustees for the use of his wife Agnes until his sons became twenty-one years of age, and then the lands etc. in Hempstead to son Thomas⁶ Coo, those in Great Sampford to son William⁶ Coo, and those in Finchingfield and Little Bardfield to son John⁶ Coo. (*Court Rolls, Manor of Crochmans*, 2 Henry VIII, 1510.)

He married AGNES ———, who died before 1521.

Children:

- i. AGNES⁶, b. about 1495, m. before 1521, ——— CLAYDEN.
- ii. THOMAS, b. about 1498, inherited by his father's will lands in Hempstead which he retained, but when a young man located in Gestingthorpe (where his cousins John⁶ "the elder," John⁶ "the younger," and Thomas⁶ Coo resided) and where he was taxed xxd. as "Thomas Coo, Sen." in the Subsidy Roll of 15 Henry VIII, (1523), the "Sen." being used to distinguish him from his latter cousin. (*Lay Subsidies, Essex*, 108-163.)

Soon after this he settled in Belchamp St. Paul where he leased lands of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul and in 36 Henry VIII, (1544) appears there in a Subsidy Roll, assessed for lands. (*Lay Subsidies, Essex*, 109-319.) His will dated Aug. 5, 1558, directs that he be buried in the church at Belchamp St. Paul. To wife Agnes for life a tenement called Myllehouse and lands called Newing in Hempstead with reversion to son "young John⁷ Coo" and his heirs male. To son Roger⁷ Coo the house at the church gate in Hempstead. To son "old John⁷ Coo" lands called Donchesse. To son William⁷ Coo lands in Hempstead called Bounys. Wife and son Thomas⁷ Coo to occupy the house where I now dwell. Wife Agnes and son Thomas⁷ Coo to be executors. Probated Oct. 17, 1558. (*P. C. C.*, 57 Noodes.) He was buried at Belchamp St. Paul, Aug. 7, 1558.

He m. about 1530 AGNES ———.

Children:

1. THOMAS⁷, b. about 1532, executor of his father in 1558; further history untraced.
2. WILLIAM, b. about 1534, m. at Belchamp St. Paul, Nov. 17, 1560, PHILIPPA AGNES. Further history untraced.
3. JOHN "the elder," b. about 1536, was living and married in 1559, but his later history has not been traced.

Child:

- a. JOANE⁸, bapt. at Belchamp St. Paul, Nov. 8, 1559.
4. AGNES, b. about 1538, buried June 20, 1558.
5. JOHN "the younger," bapt. at Belchamp St. Paul, Jan. 6, 1540-41, m. there Apr. 27, 1568, ELIZABETH BONIS.
6. ROGER, bapt. at Belchamp St. Paul Aug. 13, 1543. The record of his marriage has not been found.

Children:

- a. PHILEMON⁸, bapt. July 12, 1579.
 - b. THOMAS, bapt. Mar. 4, 1581.
- iii. WILLIAM⁶, b. about 1500, appears at Finchingfield in the Subsidy Roll of 15 Henry VIII, (1523), paying a tax of iiij d. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 108-163.) By his father's will he inherited lands in the adjoining parish of Great Sampford, but his later history has not been learned.
 - iv. JOHN, b. about 1502, inherited lands in Little Bardfield and in Finchingfield where he is enrolled in the Subsidy of 15 Henry VIII, (1523). (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 108-163.) The will of John⁶ Cooe of Finchingfield, dated Aug. 15, 1556. To wife Gryssill free-hold messuages and lands for life and copyholds that were my father's until my son Robert⁷ be twenty-one. To son Christopher⁷ a tenement called Barnefield and a tenement in Wethersfield called Perye Croft. To daughter Margaret⁷ a tenement in Finchingfield. To [daughters?] Loore and Alice [illegible] xxvj sh. viij d. each. To Robert Boyse xijj sh. iv d. To Christian Walford for his paines xijj sh. ivd. To my cousin John Cooe one acre of ground to sowe one crop of wheate, whether I live or die. My wife and Robert Boyse executors. Witnesses: William Elmsden, Thomas Hall, John Cooe, Thomas Smith, Christopher Walford, Robert Boyse, and Christopher Wilson. Probated Aug. 1556. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts.)

He m. about 1530 GRISSELL ——— who in 1566 was taxed ij sh. viij d. on lands in Finchingfield valued at xl sh. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 8 Elizabeth, 110-425.) Her will dated Feb. 5, 1570-71, directs executors to pay unpaid legacies in the will of her late husband John⁶ Coe. To the eight children of my sons-in-law William Elmesynge and Alysander Bacon, 2sh. 6d. each. Residue to son Christopher⁷ Coe and daughter Margaret⁷ Coe, they to be executors. Administration issued in behalf of Robert⁷ Coe son of testatrix and of Agnes relict of Roger Bridge, son [sic!] of deceased. Probated in May 1571. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts.)

Children:

1. CHRISTOPHER⁷, b. about 1530, was of Wethersfield where he d. in 1586. His will dated Feb. 6, 1585-6, left to wife Margerie for life the tenement with two acres they occupied with reversion to the heir of their bodies begotten. All residue to said wife she to be sole executrix. Probated in 1586. (Arch. of Midd., Essex, and Herts., 91 Mansfield.)

2. AGNES, m. ROGER BRIDGE.
3. A DAUGHTER, m. WILLIAM ELMSDEN.
4. A DAUGHTER, m. ALEXANDER BACON.
5. MARGARET.
6. ROBERT, b. about 1545, inherited lands in Little Bardfield and in Finchingfield and in 1572 was assessed in the latter parish vij sh. on goods valued at vij li. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 14 Elizabeth, 111-440.) Later he lived some time in Halstead where in 1597 he was assessed xvij sh. on goods valued at vi li. (*Ibid.*, 39 Elizabeth, 111-512.) He finally was of Little Bardfield where he made his will dated Feb. 7, 1611-12. Wife Mary sole executrix. To son Robert^s Coe £100. To son Thomas^s Coe £80 and Hooche Croft. To daughter Mary^s £80 at marriage. To Arter^s Coe's son 20 sh. To John^s Coe's son 40 sh. To son Edward^s Coe £10 after my wife's decease "if he molest not his mother and brethren in this my will." Residue to wife Mary. Witnesses: Thomas Smith Sr. and Thomas Smith Jr. Probated in 1612. (Arch. of Colchester, 44 Ashe.)
He m. MARY ——— who was living in 1628.
Children:
a. EDWARD^s, b. about 1575.
b. ARTHUR.
c. THOMAS.
d. JOHN.
e. MARY, m. ——— SWEET.
f. ROBERT, was a grocer in Halstead where he d. unm. in 1628. His will dated May 9, 1628, names eldest brother Edward^s Coe, brothers Thomas^s and John^s Coe, only sister Mary^s Sweet, and mother Mary⁷ Coe. Probated in 1628. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts., 1627-8, no. 12.)

7. JOHN⁶ COO "THE ELDER" (*John⁵ (5), Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹*), born about 1490, inherited by his father's will all the latter's estates in Belchamp Walter, Finchingfield, and Hempstead, and also the estate known as Wyats or Whytes in Gestingthorpe where probably he generally lived as had his ancestors; also in 1537 he acquired of Alice Man, widow, of Sudbury, seventy-six acres in Belchamp St. Paul etc. as we learn from a suit in chancery of Robert Jacob *vs.* his son John⁷ Coo about 1570. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 102-22.) This conveyance to John⁶ Coo is also mentioned in the will of Alice Man of Sudbury, widow, dated Aug. 14, 1538, probated Aug. 25, 1539. She married first ——— Jacob and had a son Thomas Jacob who was father of Robert Jacob. (P. C. C., 29 Dyngeley.)

The following mentions of John⁶ Coo "the elder," appear in the Subsidy [royal tax] Rolls for Essex: Roll 15 Henry VIII, (1523), Gestingthorpe, John Coo, tax viij d. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 108-163); Roll 36 Henry VIII, (1544), Gestingthorpe, John Coo the elder, goods, valuation £xxv, tax xl sh. (*Ibid.* 109-292); Roll 37 Henry VIII, (1545), Gestingthorpe, John Coo the elder, tax xx d. (*Ibid.* 110-379.)

The Court Rolls of the Manor of Netherhall in Gestingthorpe con-

tain after 1522 many mentions of this John⁶ Coo "the elder," who is always described as John Coo, "senior," to distinguish him at first from his brother John⁶ Coo "the younger," and later from his nephew John⁷ Coo, and from his own son John⁷ Coo. At the court held Mar. 25, 1522, John⁶ Coo senior appeared and rendered homage to the lord of the manor for a tenement called Bytys with appurtenances in Gestingthorpe, lately descending to him by inheritance upon the death of his parent John⁶ Coo; and he rendered to the lord in lieu of service 4 d. At each of the annual courts from 1523 to 1553 John⁶ Coo senior appeared to take the oath of frank-pledge [fidelity]; from 1553 to 1563 the rolls of this court are lost. At the court held in April 1552, it was reported that there was in the custody of John⁶ Coo farmer, a stray ram of white color which had not been claimed; also that a stray boar came on the lands of William⁷ Coo, which later was claimed and taken away by John Clarke of Gestingthorpe.

In the Court Rolls of the Manor of Overhall in Gestingthorpe, John⁶ Coo senior appears to render homage at the annual courts on April 30, from 1522 to 1546, when there comes a hiatus of thirteen years in these rolls. At the court held Apr. 30, 1521, he made fealty to the lord of the manor for a certain messuage with lands and tenements which late were of John⁶ Coo. [This was evidently "Whytes."] At the courts held in 1544 and 1545 "John⁶ Coo now senior, son and heir of John⁶ Coo formerly senior deceased," made a claim to the estates called Smythes and Hykkes atte Dene, on which his nephew John⁷ Coo had entered, having become of age. John⁶ Coo died probably about 1558 as he appears as a witness to the will of John Clerke of Gestingthorpe, dated Oct. 17, 1557, (P. C. C., 14 Noodes); and his widow Margaret Coo appears on the Overhall Court Rolls in 1559, 1560, and 1561. At the court held Apr. 30, 1562, it is recorded that Margaret Coo widow, now deceased, formerly wife of John⁶ Coo, deceased, held for life a certain messuage [dwelling house] called Whights in Gestingthorpe, which on her death descended to Thomas⁷ Coo, gent., son and heir of the said John⁶ Coo; and that the said John⁶ Coo in his life-time about seven years since [so in 1555] built a brick edifice adjoining his tenement called Whights, obstructing and injuring a way of the other tenants of the lord of the manor, etc.

It appears that John⁶ Coo "the elder" left a will, which is mentioned in the chancery suit of Robert Jacob *vs.* John⁷ Coo in 1570 (Chancery Suits, Series II, 102-22); but this will is not now to be found.

John⁶ Coo "the elder" died about 1558, and was buried in Gestingthorpe Church.

He married about 1522, MARGARET HILL, who was daughter of ——— Hill of Alderton, co. Suffolk, according to the Visitation of Essex in 1612; she died about 1562.

Children:

9. i. THOMAS⁷, b. in 1524, eldest son.
- ii. EDITH, b. probably about 1526; m. ADAM CARDINAL of Barfold, co. Suffolk. (Visit. of Essex, 1612.)

10. iii. WILLIAM, b. in 1528, second son.
11. iv. JOHN "the elder," b. about 1530.
 - v. JOHN "the younger," b. about 1535; appears at Wickham St. Paul on Subsidy Roll of 8 Elizabeth (1566), paying a tax of v sh. on goods valued at £v (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 110-425); also he was of Wickham St. Paul in 14 Elizabeth (1572), being assessed vi sh. on goods valued at £vi (*Ibid.* 111-440). In 1573 John Buttolf acquired from John⁷ Coe and Elizabeth his wife, a messuage [dwelling], toft [old dwelling], two gardens, and two acres of land in Tilbury, co. Essex; consideration £40. (Essex Feet of Fines, Hilary 16 Eliz.) In 1582, Roger Martin Esq. acquired of Thomas⁷ Coe gent., John⁷ Coe, and John⁷ Coe junior [brothers], two acres and one rood of meadow in Belchamp-Walter, co. Essex; consideration £40. (Essex Feet of Fines, Trinity 24 Eliz.) His further history is unknown; but perhaps he was father of a John Coe of Little Cornard co. Suff., who was buried at Bures St. Mary, May 1, 1616, leaving a will dated Apr. 6, 1616, probated May 16 following, in which he left his goods to wife Margaret, and his lands to George⁸ Coe Esq. of Great Maplestead. (P. C. C. 49 Cope.)

- ✓ 8. JOHN⁶ COO "THE YOUNGER" (*John⁶ (5), Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹*), born about 1495, inherited by his father's will estates in Old [Great] Sampford and Great Maplestead, and all the latter's estates in Gestingthorpe (except Whytes); of these latter properties the Court Rolls of the Manors of Overhall and Netherhall give particulars.

From the Overhall Manor Rolls we learn that at the court on Apr. 30, 1521, John⁶ Coe junior, of full age, appeared, and on payment of fine [fee] and taking oath of fidelity to the lord of the manor, was admitted to the premises called Smythes and Hykkes atte Dene in Gestingthorpe and Maplestead as heir of his father; and John⁶ Coe junior appears on the Rolls annually thereafter up to and including the court held Apr. 30, 1533. During this year he died, as at the next court, Apr. 30, 1534, it was reported that John⁶ Coe junior had died since the last court, and before his decease surrendered to the lord of the manor and Henry Hale as trustees, a toft [old dwelling] and lands called Smythes and Hikkes atte Dene for the use of Margaret Coe his wife until his son John⁷ Coe should come to the age of nineteen years, and then to the said son John⁷ Coe and his lawful heirs. It was also recorded that the said son John⁷ Coe aged ten years and the said widow Margaret Coe were admitted to the said premises on conforming to the customs of the manor.

The Court Rolls of the Manor of Netherhall also have records of John⁶ Coe "the younger." At the court on Mar. 25, 1522, John⁶ Coe junior appeared and made allegiance to the lord of the manor for a tenement called Mayes with appurtenances which came to him by the last will of John⁵ Coe his parent; and as John⁶ Coe junior he appeared at later annual courts to take the oath of frank-pledge, up to March 1532. For some reason undiscovered no further courts were held in this manor until July 9, 1538, when it was reported that John⁶ Coe

junior had died [in 1533] since the last court, holding of this manor a tenement with two acres of land called Mayes, and by his last will bequeathed the same to Margaret then his wife and now the wife of Richard Garrard. At courts held in 1545, 1546, 1549-1552 mention is made of Mayes held by Margaret wife of Richard Garrard, as dower from her former husband John⁶ Coo junior.

In 1522 John⁶ Coo junior paid entry fine on lands in Maplestead inherited from John⁵ Coo senior. (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 74.) In the Subsidy Roll 15 Henry VIII, (1523), John⁶ Coo is assessed viii d. on lands in Great Maplestead. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 108-163.)

From the foregoing records we learn that John⁶ Coo "the younger" died in 1533, leaving a will, and that he married about 1522 MARGARET ———, who afterwards married RICHARD GARRARD and was living as late as 1552. The will of this John⁶ Coo cannot now be found; he was buried at Gestingthorpe church.

Children:

12. i. JOHN⁷ "the elder," b. in 1523; ANCESTOR OF ROBERT COE, progenitor of the Coes of America.
- ii. JOANE; was married before 1552, probably to RICHARD WALFORD of Wethersfield. (See wills of her brothers.)
- iii. JOHN "the younger," b. probably about 1527; d. unmarried in Aug. 1552. The will of John⁷ Coo of Gestingthorpe, Bachelor, ye sonne of John⁶ Coo ye younger late of the countie of Essex wythyn ye Diocese of London, dated ye vth day of August 1552, 6th Edward VI being in goode mynde etc. Bodey to be buryed yn ye churche yarde of Gestingthorpe. To ye pore of Gestingthorpe £5. To John⁷ Coo my brother xxvi sh. viii d. To every chylde that my brother hath xxvi sh. viii d. apece. To Jone my sister xxvi sh. viii d. and to her chylde xxvi sh. viii d. To ye porest of these townes, Bulmer, Wycam, Water-Belcham, and Ottyn-Belcham, xii d. each. All residue to my cosyn [nephew] John⁸ Coo, the sonne of my brother John⁷ Coo ye eldyr of Gestingthorpe whom I make my executor. Wytness my brother John⁷ Coo, Thomas Cottyn, Catheryn Coo, wyth many more. Probated Aug. 1552. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts.)

9. THOMAS⁷ COO, GENT. (John⁶ "the elder" (7), John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹), was born in 1524 as appears from the Netherhall Court Rolls of Apr. 16, 1539, which state that Thomas⁷ Coo son of John⁶ Coo, aged fourteen years and more, appeared before the court and swore allegiance, etc. He is also mentioned at the courts held in 1563 and 1571.

The Court Rolls of the Manor of Overhall for Apr. 30, 1562, state that Thomas⁷ Coo gent., son and heir of John⁶ Coo, succeeded to the tenement with appurtenances called Whights in Gestingthorpe, after the decease of his mother Margaret Coo who held it as dower for life; and he had a controversy with the lord of the manor concerning a structure erected by his father John⁶ Coo, which obstructed a public way, etc; further controversy on this matter occurred at the courts in 1566

and 1567, and as a result Thomas⁷ Coe was fined £6-13-4. A hiatus occurs in these rolls until Feb. 25, 1575-6, at which court Thomas⁷ Coe gent. rendered homage; his name does not appear again in the rolls until the court of Apr. 25, 1600, when Thomas Coe gent. and Katharine his wife appeared and surrendered to the lord of the manor a messuage [dwelling house] called Shotwell for the use of Thomas Watts, etc.

Thomas⁷ Coe also held lands in Belchamp St. Paul, and inherited estates of his father and grandfather in Belchamp-Walter where he generally resided. On a Subsidy Roll of 8 Elizabeth (1566), Thomas⁷ Coe was taxed iv sh. on lands in Belchamp-Walter worth yearly lx sh. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 110-425); and on a Subsidy 14 Elizabeth (1572), Thomas⁷ Coe of Belchamp-Walter was taxed x sh. for goods valued at lx. (*Ibid.* 111-440.) On Feb. 5, 1576-7, Thomas⁷ Coe of Belchamp Walter alias Belchamp William, co. Essex, gent., son and heir of John⁸ Coe late of Gestingthorpe co. Essex, deceased, gave recognizance to pay £40 to Thomas Watts of London, clerk. (Indentures on Close Rolls, 19 Elizabeth, part 17.) In 1577 — Watts, widow of [Thomas] Watts, Archdeacon of Essex, paid a fine of 22 sh. for entry into her hereditament of a messuage with appurtenances called Wyatts [Whytes], formerly of [Thomas] Coe, in Gestingthorpe, falling to her after the death of the aforesaid Watts, her late husband. (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 37.) In 1582, Thomas⁷ Coe gent., John⁷ Coe, and John⁷ Coe junior [brothers] conveyed two acres and one rood of meadow in Belchamp-Walter to Roger Martin; consideration £40. (Essex Feet of Fines,* Trinity 24 Elizabeth.) In 1590 Thomas⁷ Coe and Katharine his wife conveyed to John⁸ Coe [their son] a messuage, a garden, an orchard, twenty-three acres of land, five acres of meadow, and twenty-three acres of pasture, all in Belchamp-William alias Belchamp-Walter, co. Essex; consideration £40. (Essex Feet of Fines, Mich. 32 and 33 Elizabeth.)

Thomas⁷ Coe appears in litigation in the following causes: About 1570 Thomas⁷ Coe, Robert Goldyng, *et als.*, inhabitants of Belchamp-Walter, sued Henry Wayte for a tenement which William Repyngale by his will dated Mar. 6, 1497, devised for the reparation of the church there, after the decease of his wife. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 43-56.) In 1595 Edward, Earl of Oxford, sued Thomas⁷ Coe for unpaid rents of the rectory of Belchamp St. Paul, leased to defendant, and also claimed expiration of lease as defendant had unlawfully sub-leased the premises to his sons Edward⁸ Coe and Roger⁸ Coe. Thomas⁷ Coe,

* For over five centuries a custom has existed in England of transferring land by "fine." The process is for the grantee (plaintiff) to bring a friendly lawsuit against the grantor (defendant), claiming ownership of the land to be conveyed; the defendant acknowledges the right of the plaintiff to the property for a consideration, and the record of the "suit" is enrolled in the court archives called "Feet of Fines," the "fine" being the court fees. This is the usual process by which deeds have been publicly recorded in England, as the American method of deed registration was not used there until recently.

defendant, replied that eighteen years ago plaintiff devised the rectory to defendant for twenty-one years. By another indenture five years since plaintiff leased it to defendant for another twenty-one years to begin at end of the first term, and defendant has conveyed said terms to one or more of his children for their maintenance. Defendant denied unpaid rent; the premises had lately been seized for Her Majesty for debts due to Her by the Earl, and the rents were paid to Her Majesty's agents. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Elizabeth, O-0-2-13.) On Apr. 3, 1600, Thomas' Coo of Gestingthorpe co. Essex, gent., complained that he had a long lease from Henry Golding of the rectory of Belchamp St. Paul, and that one Richard Harris D. D. of Colchester, under pretext of claim to tithes, got Robert Byrd and twelve others to make a forcible entry on the premises, armed with bills, shards, daggers, pitchforks, and long pikes, and prevented plaintiff from tilling the premises. Defendant claimed the rectory was presented to him by the Lord Keeper on Dec. 13 last, at which time the rights of Golding and of Coo as the latter's tenant, terminated. (Star Chamber Proceedings, *temp.* Elizabeth, C-1-28.)

Thomas' Coo gent. died about 1601, and was buried in Gestingthorpe Church. (Visit. of Essex, 1612.) No will or administration on his estate can be found.

He married about 1555, KATHARINE WINCOLL, daughter of Roger Wincoll of Great Waldingfield, co. Suffolk. (Visit. of Essex, 1612.)

Children:

- i. THOMASINE^s, bapt. at Great Waldingfield, June 20, 1557; probably d. young.
13. ii. EDWARD, b. about 1560, eldest son and heir.
- iii. ROGER, b. about 1565, was of Newton in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge; his seal bearing the Coo arms impaling the arms of Clopton (his wife's family), both differenced with a crescent for the second son, was shown to the heralds at the Visitation of Essex in 1612; this document also states that his wife was ——— CLOPTON, a daughter of ——— Clopton of Liston; her father was doubtless Roger Clopton, second son of William and Elizabeth (Everard) Clopton of Liston. Roger^s Coo d. about 1616; no will can be found.

Children:

1. CHARLES^s, bapt. at Belchamp Walter as "Charles Cooe son of Roger," Aug. 27, 1593; is mentioned in the will of his uncle Edward^s Coo in 1620; his further history is uncertain, but perhaps the following records pertain to him: On May 21, 1636, Bridget Kilwarden sued Charles Coo for an estate in Mildenhall co. Suff., forty years before the property of John Kilwarden; defendant claimed he bought the premises in 1628 of Henry Pannell who acquired them in 1626 from James Bailey by a fine, which fine is a bar to any action by plaintiff. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, K-15-29.) The will of Charles Coo of Ely, co. Camb., yeoman, dated Apr. 4, 1644, probated June 5, 1655, left to wife Weyllesin ten cows and a mare, to disobedient dau. Eme Ingree 10 sh., and all residue to brother William Coo, he to be sole executor. (P. C. C. 286 Aylett.)

2. WILLIAM, perhaps progenitor of the Coes of Mildenhall, co. Suff.
- 3.-6. Four children, names unknown, referred to in the will of their uncle Edward⁸ Coe.
7. LAWRENCE, mentioned in will of his uncle Edward⁸ Coe.
14. iv. THOMAS, bapt. at Belchamp Walter, July 14, 1567.
 - v. JOHN, b. about 1570, lived at Belchamp Walter where in 1590 his parents conveyed to him an estate of about sixty acres as previously described on p. 36. (Essex Feet of Fines, Mich. 32 and 33 Elizabeth.) At the Subsidies in 39 and 42 Elizabeth (1597 and 1600), John⁸ Coe of Belchamp Walter was assessed viij sh. on goods valued at £iij. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 111-512, and 111-518.) On Oct. 9, 1595, he was a plaintiff with his cousin William⁸ Coe, for whom he had become a bondsman, in a suit against Robert Wade *et als.* (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Elizabeth, C. c. 6-45.) He d. s. p. in 1602. His will dated Apr. 7, 1602, probated that year, gave annuities to his wife Anna and mother Catharine; mentions brothers Edward⁸ Coe, Roger⁸ Coe, Thomas⁸ Coe, and Robert⁸ Coe, and Catharine⁹, Martha⁹, and Penelope⁹, children of brother Thomas⁸ Coe; also cousin Richard Holborough, five children of brother John Kente, three children of brother Wiseman and his wife, and the wife of brother Robert Rise. Residue to brother Roger⁸ Coe with reversion to brother Robert⁸ Coe. (P. C. C. 29 Montague.) He m. ANNA KENT who was buried at Belchamp Walter, Feb. 19, 1623-4. No children.
 - vi. ROBERT, bapt. at Belchamp Walter, May 18, 1578; lived with his brother Roger⁸ Coe at Newton, co. Camb., where he d. unm. in 1604. The will of Robert⁸ Coe, yeoman, of Newton in Isle of Ely, co. Camb., dated Aug. 20, 1603, probated Oct. 24, 1604, left small bequests to the poor of Belchamp Walter and Newton and to the servants of his brother Roger⁸ Coe to whom he left all residue. (P. C. C. 81 Harte.)

10. WILLIAM⁷ COO (*John⁶ "the elder" (7), John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹*), called in the Visitation of Essex in 1612 "of Wickham St. Paul, second son," was born in 1528, as the Netherhall Court Rolls of July 14, 1548, record that to this court came William⁷ Coe son of John⁶ Coe, aged fourteen years and more, who swore allegiance, etc. From the same Rolls we learn of his early marriage, as at the court in April 1549, William⁷ Coe appeared and rendered service for a tenement with lands pertaining, containing by estimation ten acres, being without bounds or walls, situated in Gestingthorpe and formerly the estate of Robert Parke deceased, which the said William⁷ Coe holds as husband to Edith now his wife formerly wife of the said Robert Parke. William⁷ Coe took the oath of frank-pledge at the courts in 1551-1553, and (after a hiatus of ten years in the Rolls) also in 1563 and 1564. At the court in 1571 William⁷ Coe with Edith then his wife, formerly wife of Robert Parke, appeared in relation to property of the Parkes.

In the Overhall Court Rolls William⁷ Coe appeared to render homage at the annual courts from 1559 to 1565. About this time he located for a while at Poslingford, co. Suff. In January 1565-6, William⁷ Coe acquired of Sir Thomas Goldinge, Knt., *et als.*, tenements etc. in Poslingford and Clare, co. Suff. (Suff. Feet of Fines, Hilary 8 Elizabeth);

on June 20, 1566, he mortgaged these to George Goldynge gent., to whom on May 2, 1568, he gave bonds for same in £60 and £200. (Indentures on Close Rolls, 10 Elizabeth, part 3.) In 1567 William⁷ Coo and Edith his wife conveyed part of these premises in Poslingford and Clare to John Calton and William Rede. (Suffolk Feet of Fines, Trinity 9 Elizabeth.)

William⁷ Coo is next found at Wickham St. Paul where on a Subsidy in 14 Elizabeth (1572), he was taxed viij sh. on goods valued at £viiij. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 111-440.) Further details of his history are unknown, but he and his wife were living there in 1591, as appears in the will of their son John⁸ Coe "the elder," of Wickham St. Paul.

His wife EDITH, widow of Robert Parke, was daughter of ——— Walker. (Visit. of Essex, 1612.)

Children:

- i. WILLIAM⁸, b. about 1552, appears on the Netherhall Court Rolls in 1579 as "Willm Coo junr. defalt." No other record is known of him; he probably d. unm.
15. ii. JOHN "the elder," b. about 1555.
16. iii. JOHN "the younger," b. about 1560.
17. iv. GEORGE, bapt. at Poslingford, co. Suffolk, about February 1564-5. (Register Transcripts, Bury St. Edmunds.)

11. JOHN⁷ COO "THE ELDER" (*John⁶ "the elder" (7), John⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹*), born about 1530, first appears in the Netherhall Court Rolls, Apr. 8, 1551, where is recorded, "Essoign John⁷ Coo jun. pro John⁶ Coo senr. iij d." At the courts in 1563 and 1564 he took the oath of frank-pledge as "John⁷ Coo Sen." [to distinguish him from his younger brother John.]

The Overhall Court Rolls of May 12, 1564, state that John⁷ Coo was chosen constable; also his name appears as making homage at the annual courts from 1577 to 1584.

Besides his lands in Gestingthorpe where he lived, John⁷ Coo also inherited lands in Belchamp St. Paul as appears from the following litigation: In 1570 Robert Jacob of Balyndon, co. Essex, complained that his father Thomas Jacob deceased held a messuage with eighty acres of land etc. lying in Gestingthorpe, Belchamp St. Paul, and Bulmer, which should descend to him as eldest son and heir; but one John⁷ Coo, yeoman, of Gestingthorpe, has wrongfully seized the premises, claiming them by means of divers privy conveyances between him and one John⁶ Coe his late father deceased. John⁷ Coo, defendant, replied that one Alyce Man, widow, late of Sudbury, was possessed of a messuage [dwelling] and seventy-six acres of land etc. mentioned in the bill of complaint, held of the manor of "Powe Haule in Powles Belchamp," of which she enfeoffed one John⁶ Coe of Gestingthorpe now deceased, father of the defendant. The said John⁶ Coe did about twelve years past by his last will in writing bequeath the premises to the defendant, who is thus lawfully seized of them. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 102-22.)

The Subsidy Rolls show the following mentions of this John⁷ Coo: Roll of 8 Elizabeth (1566), John⁷ Coo of Gestingthorpe, goods, value £x, tax x sh. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 110-425); Roll of 14 Elizabeth (1572), John⁷ Coo of Gestingthorpe, goods, value £xij, tax xij sh. (*Ibid.* 111-440.)

In 1585 Roger Gooddaye gent., acquired of John⁷ Coo senior and Joanna his wife and John⁷ Coo junior [brothers] three messuages, [dwellings] a dovecot, three gardens, twenty acres of land, ten acres of meadow, twenty acres of pasture, and two acres of wood, in Belchamp St. Paul, Belchamp Otton, and Tylbury; consideration £80 (Essex Feet of Fines, Mich. 27 and 28 Elizabeth.)

John⁷ Coo for some years had a lease of the manor of Netherhall as shown by the following legal cause: On June 21, 1585, the Atty-Gen. complained that the Queen had granted to one Robert Holmes the tithes of the parish of Gestingthorpe in her Duchy of Lancaster; but one John⁷ Coo tenant of Netherhall farm had refused for three years to pay the small tithes on hay, wool, lambs, etc. to said Holmes. Defendant answered that he held Netherhall farm by lease, formerly of the Earl of Oxford and now of the estate of Geo. Golding gent., deceased, and that he had paid the tithes to said Holmes except on two acres which from time out of mind belonged to the vicar of Gestingthorpe. (Pleadings, Duchy of Lanc. 132-21.)

The next year John⁷ Coo and his eldest son William^s bought the manor of Netherhall, a license being granted by the Crown on Mar. 2, 1585-6, to Arthur Golding Esq. to alienate to John⁷ Coo and to William^s Coo in reversion, the manor of Netherhall with lands in Gestingthorpe, Walter Belchamp, Wethersfield, Castle Hedingham, and Yeldham, held *in capite* of the Crown as is said. (Pat. Rolls, 28 Elizabeth, part 4.)

John⁷ Coo enjoyed the position of a manorial landowner but about two months, dying in May 1586. His will dated May 2, 1586, probated June 1 following, directs that he be buried at Gestingthorpe, and left all his estate to his executor who was to pay therefrom the following legacies: to wife Joane an annuity of £20 for life; to sons John^s Coe, Albone^s Coe, and Edward^s Coe, £100 each at their several ages of twenty-eight years; to daughters Bridget^s Coe, Margaret^s Coe, and Dorothy^s Coe £40 each at age of twenty-three; to son Robert^s Coe £80 at age of twenty-five, "in consideration that three years profits are to be taken by my executor out of my farm called Parke in Gestingthorpe, before that William^s Coe the younger, my son, doth enter-upon said farm"; to daughters Edethe^s Hayward and Joane^s Hale 20 sh. each; small bequests to the poor of Gestingthorpe and to servants John Parmitter, Jeffery Forset, and John Odwell; to Edith Marshall and to John Coo "my boye," 2 sh. 6 d. each and to Robert Marshall and John Marshall "my boies" 10 d. each. Wife Joane and son William^s Coo the elder to have all household goods and plate. Son William^s Coo the elder to keep his brethren William^s Coo and Robert^s Coo until they be thought meet to be placed in some good [calling?]. All residue to son William^s Coo the elder, he to be sole executor and to give a bond

of 1000 marks to my brother William Davenant of Posselingford, who is to be supervisor. (Arch. of Middlesex, Essex, and Herts.; 110 Mansfield.)

John⁷ Coe married about 1560 JOANE DAVENANT; after her husband's death she lived at Croyden, co. Surrey, near London, where she made her will Apr. 29, 1595, in which are named: eldest son William⁸ Coe and his wife Elizabeth, sons John⁸, Alban⁸, Edward⁸, William⁸ the younger, and Robert⁸; daughters Joane⁸, Margaret⁸ wife of George Copley, Bridget⁸ Coe, and Dorothy⁸ Coe; and brother John Davenant and his wife. Mention is made of household goods in a tenement called Spinx at Gestingthorpe, co. Essex. Son John⁸ Coe residuary legatee and executor. Probated 1595. (P. C. C. 47 Scott.)

Children:

18. i. WILLIAM⁸ "the elder," b. about 1560.
- ii. JOANE, m. before 1586, ——— HALE.
- iii. EDITH, m. before 1586, ——— HAYWARD.
- iv. JOHN, b. probably about 1567, executor of his mother in 1595.
- v. ALBAN, living in 1595; probably d. s. p.
- vi. MARGARET, m. about 1590, GEORGE COPLEY.
- vii. EDWARD, b. probably about 1575, was a farmer and lived with his cousin George⁸ Coe at Byam Hall, where he d. unm. in 1612. The will of Edward⁸ Coe of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, yeoman, dated Sept. 2, 1612: To each of my sisters now living £5; to each of the children of my sister Ellis 20 sh. to be paid to their father; to Margaret Franklin and to widow Whiting 20 sh. each; "to my cousin George⁸ Coe's wife where I now keep 40 sh. for a ring"; to each of my brother's-in-law children 10 sh; bequests to John Payne, John Trolles, John Clark, Margaret Clark, Thomasine Berry, William Lorkyn, and goodwife Griggs. Brother Robert⁸ Coe residuary legatee and sole executor. Probated in 1612. (P. C. C. 110 Fenner.)
- viii. BRIDGET, living unm. in 1595.
19. ix. WILLIAM "the younger," b. about 1580.
- x. DOROTHY, b. about 1583; m. at Castle Hedingham, Oct. 10, 1601, HENRY ELLIS.
20. xi. ROBERT, b. about 1585; executor of his brother Edward Coe in 1612.

✓ 12. JOHN⁷ COO "THE ELDER" (John⁶ "the younger" (8), John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹), was born in 1523, as the Court Rolls of the Manor of Overhall on Apr. 30, 1534, record that John⁷ Coe aged ten years and his mother Margaret, were admitted to the messuage and lands of his deceased father John⁶ Coe junior, called Smythes and Hikkes atte Dene in Gestingthorpe and Maplestead, which premises were to come to the said John⁷ Coe at the age of nineteen years. After the succession of John⁷ Coe to these estates, his uncle John⁶ Coe "the elder" unsuccessfully claimed a title to them at the courts in 1544 and 1545; the basis of his claim is not clear, but was probably grounded on primogeniture. No further mentions of John⁷ Coe appear in these rolls, as a hiatus in them occurs until May 1, 1559, a year after his decease.

As John⁷ Coe was survived by his mother Margaret who held as dower the estate called Mayes in the manor of Netherhall, this property was never held by him, but later came to his son John⁸ Coe.

John⁷ Coe of Gestingthorpe was taxed xx sh. viij d. on goods at the Subsidies in 36 and 37 Henry VIII, (1544 and 1545). (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 109-319 and 110-327.) He was still at Gestingthorpe in 1552, as disclosed by the will of his brother John⁷ Coe "the younger" (see *ante*, p. 35). About 1555 he leased of Sir John Wentworth, Knt., the extensive manor of Wissington (or Wiston) co. Suffolk and removed thither, but retained the estates in Gestingthorpe and Maplestead he had inherited from his father and grandfather. At Wissington he occupied Wissington Hall, the ancient manor-house which adjoins the church yard, and which with rebuilt front* is still extant and occupied; but he lived but a few years to enjoy this estate, dying in August 1558, aged thirty-five years, and was buried at Wissington Church.

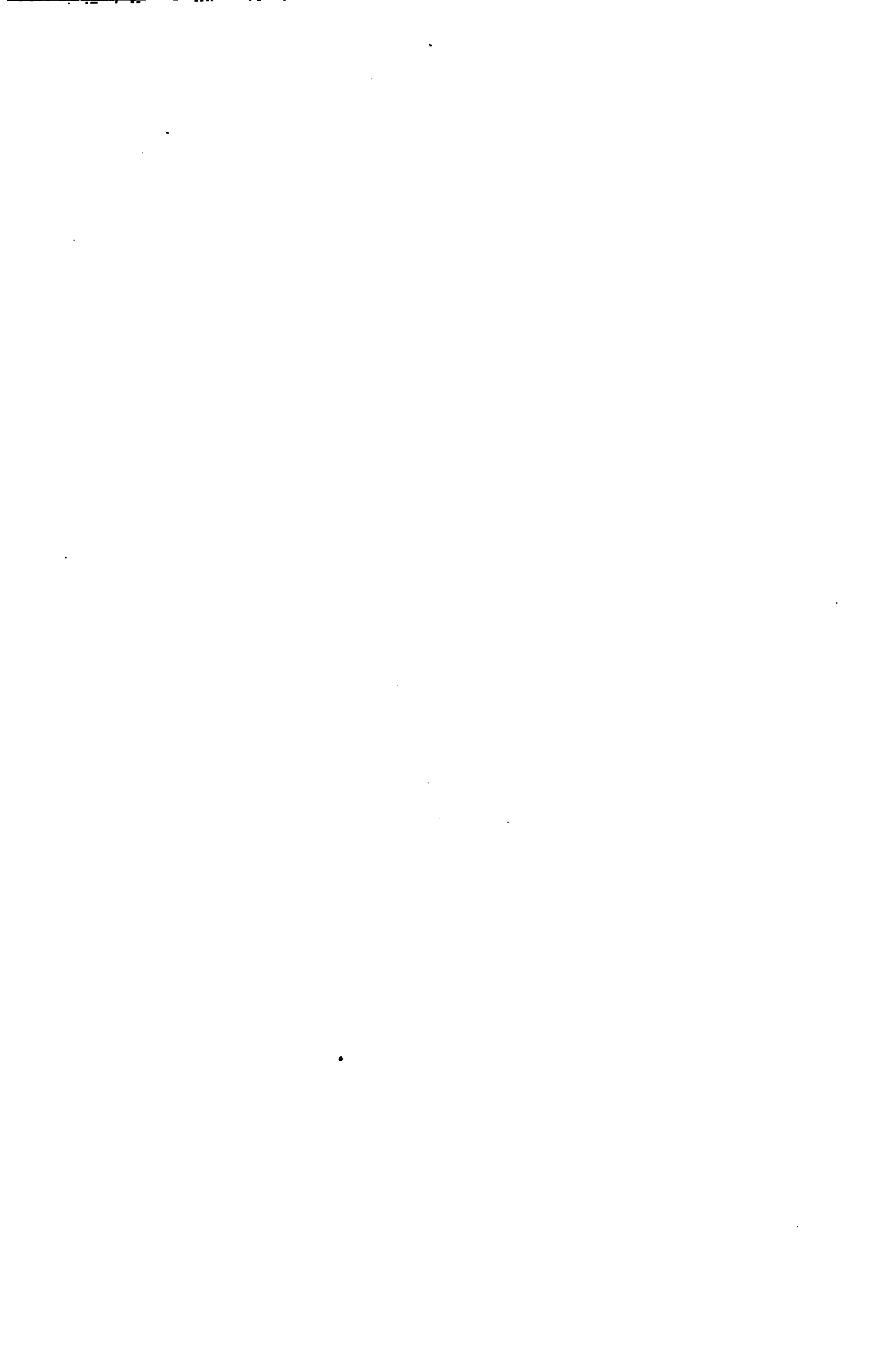
His will dated Aug. 19, probated Oct. 12, 1558, left to wife Dorothy profits of lands etc. in Great Maplestead and elsewhere in co. Essex, with reversion to son and heir John⁸ Coe at age of nineteen. Also to wife Dorothy the lease of the manor of Wiston, she to pay to four younger sons Henry, Robert, Thomas, and William, £20 each at their ages of twenty-one years, and she to give a bond for same to friend Robert Golding of Belchamp-Walter and brother-in-law Richard Walford of Wethersfield. Wife Dorothy sole executrix and Sir John Wentworth, Knt., supervisor. (P. C. C. 54 Noodes.)

As the testator was the grandfather of Robert Coe, the founder of the Coe family in America, a complete copy of this will, taken from the original, is appended.

"In the name of god amen, The xixth daye of August in the yere of o^r Lorde god a thousande five hundred fiftie and eight. And in the vth and sixte yeres of the of the Reignes of our soveraine lorde and ladye Philipp and Marye the kinge and Quene, I John Coe of Wiston in the Countie of Suff. and in the dioc of Norwiche yoman sick in bodye and nevertheles in goode hole and parfite mynde and memorye being thanked be god doo make ordeine and declare this my present testament and last Will in manner and forme following. first I geve and bequeath my soule unto the infinite mercy of allmighti god the veray Creatour and Redemer thereof and my bodie to be buried in the churche or churche-yarde of Wiston aforesaide at the discreation of myn executrice. Item: I will that Dorothee my wif shall take and have the hole yssues Revenues and profittes of all and singulier my lands tenements and hereditaments holden freely by deede sett and being in muche mapelstede and elsWhere in the Countie of Essex unto suche tyme as John Coe my eldest sonne shall attayn and come to his age of xix yeres, towards his finding and Well bringing up untill he come to the said age. And then she to rendre him a true and full accomptes of the same. Saving allwaies her iuste right and titill of Dower of and in the same according to the ordre of the comon lawe of the Realme in that behaulf. And

* The illustration shows on the left this new front erected on the foundations of the former building; on the right, embowered in foliage, still remains a part of the former building of the time of Henry VIII, (1509-1546.)

Madison, N.Y.



I geve to the same John my sonne at his said age all suche interest and tearme of yeres as I have in certayn grounds Whiche I holde in ferme by lease in the Towne of much Maplestede aforesaid. And also I geve and assigne to John my sonne and to his heires forever all my lands holden by coppy of courte roll in the towne of Bulmer Whereof I have made a lawfull Surrendre unto the lords handes of Whome it is holden accordinglie. Also I geve and bequeth to Dorothee my Wiff all such lease interest and terme of yeres as I nowe have and in the Whole Scite and demeanes of the manor of Wiston aforesaide together w^t my whole stocke and store of corne, Cattall and all other my moveable goods whatsoever they be under this condicion nev'theles that she the same Dorothee shall well and trulie satisfie content and paye for and out of the same all and singular suche legacies in readye money as I have hereunder willed bequeathed and assigned to iiij of my younger sonnes hereunder named that is to say I give and bequeath to ev'y of my said younger sonnes named henrye, Robert, Thomas, and William xx li of lawful moneye of England to be to them severally paid when ev'y of them sev'ally by himself shall attayne and come to his age of xxi yeres. And if it shall happen any of them to dye before his saide age, thenne the parte or partes of the said legacies of so many of them as shall soo dye wⁱⁿ age I will shall remayn and be divided indifferently to and amongst the survivor or survivors of them attayning to the saide age, and if it shall happen them all to dye within the age aforesaide then I will that all their said legacies shall be equally divided betwene the said Dorothee my wif and John my eldest sonne. And I will that the saide hole some of fower score pounds assigned for the legacies aforesaid shall still be and remayne and contynue in the hands possession and custodie of the said Dorothee my wif only under this condicion, that she withn one moneth next and ymmediatelie after my decease by her lawfull deede obligatorie shall become bounde to myn assured trustie and loving freends Robert Golding of Walter-Belchamp and my brother-in-lawe Richard Walforde of Wethersfild in the some of one hundred and three-score pounds for the more suertie of true payment and contentacion of the said legacies off $\frac{xx}{iii}$ li and ev'ye parcell of the same in manner & forme in ev'ye thinge as be therof above willed declared and expressed. And that if it shal happen the said Dorothee to be at any tyme hereafter disposed to marry again That then he the parsonne whom she shalbe mynded to marrye unto shall before his saide marriage fynd twoo able and sufficent suerties to be ioyntelie bounde w^t him to the said Robt Golding and Richard Walford in alike bonde of Clx as is aforesaid for the true payment of all and ev'ye of the saide legacies and bequestes in man' and fourme above specified. And for lacke or defaulte of the lawfull making putting in and delivery to the said Robt. Golding and Richard Walford of the said twoo severall bondes or any of them contrarye to my true meanyng and intent thereof above declared, And then and ymmediatelie therapon I will that it shalbe lawful to my said trustie freends Robert Golding and Richard Walford or to the Survivor of them by vertue and auctoritie of this my present testament and last will to take unto his or their hands possession and custodie as muche corne Cattall and other movable goods then being in the possession of the said Dorothee whiche shall or may be founde and taken uppon my said ferme and elswheare as shall amounte to the full value of the said some of $\frac{xx}{iii}$ li to the use and intent that they therewith may and shall trulie pay and satisfie all and ev'ye of the legacies aforesaid. And to thetent that it may the better aper how and wherof my said legacies and bequestes may conveniently be levied and raysed I will that the saide Robt Golding and Richard Walford wⁱⁿ one month nexte after my decease shall cause a full true and parfite Inventorye indented to be made and taken of all

and singulier my goods Cattalles readye money and dettes whatsoever they be whereof the one parte to remayn in the Regre w^t the ordinarye for a perpetual memorye of the same. And of this my present testament and last will I doo name make and ordeyn the said Dorothee my wif to be my soole true and faithfull executrice. And shall most humblie beseche my right worshipful Sir John Wentworth knight to be Supervisor of the same to whom I bequeath for his paynes and travaill therin to betaken x sh. in gold. Thies being witnesses of this to be my whole true and last will and testament Robert Ardeley Thomas Bridge henry Sherewood William harrison ffraunces [illeg] and others."

Prob. at London Oct. 12, 1558, on the oath of William Syday, attorney for Dorothy the relict and executrix. (P. C. C., 54 Noodes.)

John⁷ Coo married about 1545, DOROTHY ———; she married second, ROBERT TURNER of Groton and Stoke-Nayland who died in 1571, and married third, OLIVER DIXON (an extensive landholder of Groton, Boxford, and Stoke-Nayland who died in 1582), as is shown by their wills and by the following lawsuit:

On May 13, 1582, Thomas Turner complained that his late father Robert Turner of Groton willed to plaintiff a messuage called Over-smiths held of the manor of Groton, on which he entered at his father's death as recorded on the court rolls of Jan. 10, 1571-2; but plaintiff confiding in his mother-in-law [step-mother] Dorothy, widow of Robert Turner and executrix of his will, did permit her to occupy the said premises. Afterwards the said Dorothy in conspiracy with Lawrence Locke now deceased, then steward of the said manor, got herself secretly admitted as tenant of the premises and later married Oliver Dixon the elder, and they hold possession of the said messuage and the evidences to same, to the undoing of plaintiff. Most of the tenants of the manor are allied to defendants and so prejudiced against plaintiff who has no remedy in the common law. [No Answer is extant.] (Court of Requests Series 1485-1603, bundle 77.)

The will of Robert Turner of Stoke-next-Nayland, dated Sept. 1, 1571, names his children Thomas Turner, John Turner, William Turner, Dorothy Turner, and Phennena Turner; also his wife Dorothy and her children John Coe, Robert Coe, Thomas Coe, and Henry Coe, each of whom to have 20 sh. when twenty-one. (Arch. of Sudbury, Book "Hum," no. 31, fol. 84.)

The will of Oliver Dixon, the elder, of Stoke-Nayland, yeoman, dated Sept. 30, 1582. To son Robert Dixon lands etc. in Groton and Milding; to son Oliver Dixon lands in Groton and Edwardstone; to son John Dixon lands in Poulstead. To every one of my children's children 6 sh. 8 d. at marriage. All residue to wife Dorothy, she to be sole executrix. Friend John Spencer of Groton, supervisor. To the poor of Groton, Edwardstone, and Waldingfield. (P. C. C., 42 Tirwhite.)

The will of Dorothee Dixson of Stoke-next-Naylande, co. Suff., widow, dated Jan. 2, 1584-5. Sick in body. To be buried in churchyard of Stoke. To son John⁸ Coo 20 sh. within one year. To my son John⁸ Cooe's eldest son 6 sh. 8 d. at age of twenty. To Dorothee⁸

...

...

...

and singulier my goods Cattalles readye money and dettes whatsoever they be whereof the one parte to remayn in the Regre w^t the ordinarye for a perpetual memorye of the same. And of this my present testament and last will I doo name make and ordeyn the said Dorothee my wif to be my soole true and faithfull executrice. And shall most humblye beseeche my right worshipful Sir John Wentworth knight to be Supervisor of the same to whom I bequeath for his paynes and travaill therein to betaken x sh. in gold. Thies being witnesses of this to be my whole true and last will and testament Robert Ardeley Thomas Bridge henry Sherewood William harrison fraunces (illeg) and others."

Prob. at London Oct. 12, 1558, on the oath of William Syday, attorney for Dorothy the relict and executrix. (P. C. C., 54 Noodes.)

John¹ Coe married about 1545, DOROTHY ———; she married second, ROBERT TURNER of Groton and Stoke-Nayland who died in 1571, and married third, OLIVER DIXON (an extensive landholder of Groton, Boxford, and Stoke-Nayland who died in 1582), as is shown by their wills and by the following lawsuit:

On May 13, 1582 Thomas Turner complained that his late father Robert Turner of Groton willed to plaintiff a messuage called Over-smiths held of the manor of Groton, on which he entered at his father's death as recorded on the court rolls of Jan. 10, 1571: 2, but plaintiff confiding in his mother-in-law (step-mother, Dorothy, widow of Robert Turner) executrix of his will, did permit her to occupy the said premises. Afterwards the said Dorothy in company with Lawrence Locke now deceased, then steward of the said manor and others, secretly admitted a tenant of the premises and hence caused Oliver Dixon the elder, and they hold possession of the said premises and the evidences to same, to the undoing of plaintiff. Most of the tenants of the manor are allied to defendants and so prejudice against plaintiff who has no remedy in the common law. [No Answer entered.] (Court of Requests Series 1485-1603, bundle 77.)

The will of Robert Turner of Stoke-next-Nayland, dated Sept. 1, 1571, names his children Thomas Turner, John Turner, William Turner, Dorothy Turner, and Phenona Turner, also his wife Dorothy and her children John Coe, Robert Coe, Thomas Coe, and Thomas Coe, each of whom to have 20 sh. within one year after his decease. (P. C. C., no. 31, fol. 84.)

The will of Oliver Dixon of Stoke-next-Nayland, yeoman, dated Sept. 30, 1582, names his children Oliver Dixon, Thomas Dixon, and Edwardstone; to son Oliver Dixon the manor of Groton and Edwardstone; to son John Dixon the manor of Boxford. And every one of my children's children to be paid to my wife Dorothy, she to be sole executrix of this will, supervisor of Groton, supervisor. To the son of Groton, Oliver Dixon, and Wattingfield. (P. C. C., 42 Tir-
71.)

Oliver Dixon of Stoke-next-Naylande, co. Suff., wid-
ow, dated Sept. 15, 1585. Sick in body. To be buried in church-
yard of Groton. To son John¹ Coe 20 sh. within one year. To my son
John² Coe's eldest son 6 sh. 8 d. at age of twenty. To Dorothe¹

•
Front View of "Godbrand, Matt, Mike, boyfriend"

Great view of Scotland Hall, Stoke Newington

Cooe, my son John Cooe's daughter, 6 sh. 8 d. at age of twenty. To each of the other children now living of my said son John^s Cooe, 6 sh. 8 d. at twenty. To son Thomas^s Cooe certain household goods to be delivered within one year. To Robert^s Cooe, Faith^s Cooe, and Alice^s Cooe, children of my son Robert^s Cooe, £3-6-8 each at age of twenty-one or marriage. To each of my two brothers and two sisters 10 sh. each within one year. To the wife of my son John^s Cooe 10 sh. To the wife of my son Robert^s Cooe 20 sh. and certain goods. To Frances Forgin 3 sh. 4 d. To daughter Dorothy Turner £90 with the £5 her father gave her, at age of twenty-one; if she die before of age, then £20 of it to son Thomas^s Cooe and £20 to each of the three children now living of my son Robert^s Cooe when twenty-one. To daughter Dorotheie Turner at twenty-one some goods left me by the will of my late husband Oliver Dixon. Residue of goods at Scotland Hall to sons Robert^s Coe and Henry^s Coe. All residue of goods to son Henry^s Coe he to be sole executor. Witnesses Launcelot Baker, Robert Wentt, Thomas Joslyn. Probated by executor Henry^s Coe, Feb. 8, 1585-6. (P. C. C., 6 Windsor.)

Dorothy Coe-Turner-Dixon passed her last years at Scotland Hall in Stoke-Nayland, probably her dower from her last husband Oliver Dixon; and she was buried in the church-yard of Stoke-Nayland, Oct. 25, 1585, aged sixty-three years, according to the church registers of that parish.

Children of John⁷ and Dorothy Coo:

21. i. JOHN^s, b. about 1545, eldest son and heir.
 - ii. THOMAS, b. about 1547, was living in 1585, but his further history is not certainly known. He was possibly the Thomas Coo who was bur. at Little Cornard, co. Suff., May 7, 1609, having m. there Nov. 25, 1583, ALICE WARNER; no further record.
22. iii. ROBERT, b. in 1550.
 - iv. WILLIAM, b. about 1552; as he is not mentioned in the wills of his stepfather in 1571 and of his mother in 1585, he had probably died unm.
23. v. HENRY, b. probably about 1555; FATHER OF ROBERT COE, ancestor of the Coes of America.

13. EDWARD^s COO, GENT. (*Thomas*⁷ (9), *John*^s "the elder," *John*^s, *Thomas*^s, *John*^s, *John*^s, *John*^s), born about 1500, appears at Belchamp-Walter in the subsidies of 39 and 42 Elizabeth (1597 and 1600), being assessed x sh. viij d. on goods valued at £iiij. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 111-512 and 111-518); and about 1601 as eldest son and heir of his father he inherited lands in Belchamp-Walter and he also acquired by purchase of Richard Barnard a large estate in Patiswick, co. Essex, which became his principal seat. About this time he elevated his position by his marriage into the great landed Norman family of Chauncey, of ancient, knightly, and distinguished lineage, whose pedigree is traced back to the Norman Conquest (A. D. 1066), in an unbroken lineal male line of landowners in Hertfordshire and Yorkshire. Edward^s Coo does not appear in any of the Court Rolls of the Gestingthorpe manors of Overhall and Netherhall.

In a list of the justices of the peace for co. Essex in 1601, Edward^s Coo Esq. of Patiswyke in Essex appears with these arms: *Argent three piles in point wavy gules, between twelve martlets sable* (Harl. Mas. 1137, p. 18); and at the Visitation of Essex in 1612 Edward^s Coo of Patiswick, gent., entered a pedigree of his family and claimed the foregoing arms, basing his right to them on ancient family usage, as he proved by his possession of ancient deeds of his ancestors bearing their seals with similar arms. (See *ante*, pp. 12, 13.)

The will of Edward^s Coo of Walter-Belchamp, co. Essex, gent., dated Feb. 14, 1620. To be buried in Gestingthorpe church or chancel near my parents. To wife Jane all household goods except my books and ring with my seal of arms which I give to my son Abner^s, and my instruments of music which are to be divided among my children according to their faculties. Also to wife Jane 100 marks and rents for life of the copyhold in Pathwick bought of Richard Barnard, with reversion to son Abner^s. To daughters Jane^s Coo and Deborah^s Coo £200 each at age of twenty-three. To son Abner^s £100 at age of twenty and £24 a year to maintain him at the University. To son Abner^s the overplus of the lease where I now dwell, and if he die s. p. reversion to my daughters, and if all my children die s. p. reversion to my father-in-law Mr. George Chauncey Esq. and my brother Mr. Henrie Chauncey, gent., as trustees, for use of my wife. To daughter Jane^s a tenement in Walter-Belchamp I bought of John Cranfield. Whereas my brother Roger^s Coe deceased did owe me some money as by his sonnes bill expressed, I forgive them half the debt if Charles^s Coo or his mother shall pay the other half to Lawrence^s Coe my brother's son, to apprentice him to some decent trade. Executors my brothers-in-law George Chauncey jun. and Charles Chauncey, and my cousin Mr. Henry Miller, son of John Miller, gent. Codicil dated July 14, 1623. If all my children die s. p. the last survivor shall convey £20 to every one of the living children of my brother Roger^s Coe, and £20 each to the four children of my brother Thomas^s Coe viz., Bendlowes^s, Catherine^s, Martha^s, and Penelope^s, "to be paid eleaven children, seaven of my brother's and four of my brother Thomas^s." Probated in 1624. (P. C. C., 18 Byrde.)

Edward^s Coo of Walter-Belchamp, gent., was buried in Gestingthorpe Church, Jan. 22, 1623-4.

He married about 1602, JANE CHAUNCEY, bapt. Sept. 19, 1577, daughter of George and Jane (Cornwell) Chauncey of Gedelston, co. Herts., and half-sister of Rev. Charles Chauncey, ancestor of the Chauncey family of America and second president of Harvard College. She appears at Walter-Belchamp in the Shipmoney Tax for Essex in 1636, and was living as late as 1651.

Children:

- i. ABNER^s Coo, M. D., b. about 1605. Educated at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, A. B. 1627, A. M. 1630; studied medicine and received M. D. at Rheims 1634, incorporated at Cambridge in 1645; admitted a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, London, on June 26, 1654. (Munk's Roll of the Royal Coll. of Physicians, vol. 1, p. 269.)

He was a physician at Cambridge and later at London, and died s. p. in 1664. His will dated May 16, 1662, directs that he be buried in the chancel of Stanmore Magna, co. Middlesex, or at Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, "where my parents and Auncestors for many preceeding generations have been interred." To three nieces at Eyeham in Derbyshire, daughters of eldest sister Wilson deceased, viz., Elizabeth, Anne, and Deborah, to other sister Deborah Steele of Walter Belchamp, and to her two daughters, to each a gold ring. "To niece Elizabeth Wilson my gold sealed Ring of Arms, it being my father's ring." To Abraham Alston and Thomas Steele, sons of said younger sister, £5 each. "To Mary Price, daughter of my wife by a former husband, a silver dish with my arms in the middle thereof," etc. To kinsmen Isaac and Ichabod Chauncey a mss. *de Morbis subcutaneos Cura*, they to get it printed; also to said kinsmen certain medical folios "for the great respect sake I bear their Reverend Father my uncle and quondam Tutor in Cambridge," [President Chas. Chauncey]. All residue to wife, she to be sole executrix. Probated May 5, 1664, by relict Anna Coe. (P. C. C., 50 Bruce.) He married ANNA, widow probably of ——— Price; no children.

- ii. JANE, m. ——— WILSON of Eyeham, co. Derby; children, *Elizabeth, Anne, Deborah*.
- iii. DEBORAH, m. (1), ABRAHAM ALSTON of Sudbury, co. Suff., etc.; children, *Abraham, Margaret, Deborah*; m. (2), ——— STEELE and lived at Walter-Belchamp; child, *Thomas*.

14. THOMAS^s COO, ESQ. (*Thomas*⁷ (9), *John*^s "the elder," *John*^s, *Thomas*^s, *John*^s, *John*^s, *John*^s), baptized at Walter-Belchamp, July 14, 1567, educated for the law, and according to his own account "a laureate of both universities and a student of the Inner Temple," settled at Lambeth, co. Surrey, now part of London, and led a checkered career. He appears to have been an eccentric character and a shy-ster in his legal practice; and mixing unwarily in political intrigues he suffered imprisonment for several years both in Newgate and in The Fleet.

To support a claim to some property in Lambeth, formerly owned by one Christopher Coo Esq. of the Norfolk Co. family who died in 1538, Thomas^s Coo entered a "fake" pedigree in the Visitation of Surrey in 1623, falsely claiming that this Christopher Coo was his grandfather. (Harl. Mss. 1397, fol. 145b.)

For nearly a score of years Thomas^s Coo was continually embroiled in litigation, the records of the Court of Chancery alone showing nearly a score of suits in which he was involved, viz.: Coo *vs.* De la Hay (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Jas. I, C-1-72); Coo *vs.* Fletcher (*Ibid.* C-5-10); Coo *vs.* Gore (*Ibid.* C-8-20); Coo *vs.* Heyhoo (*Ibid.* C-11-26); Coo *vs.* Mansell (*Ibid.* C-23-2); Coo *vs.* Matterday (*Ibid.* C-29-67); Vesey *vs.* Coo (*Ibid.* V-2-29); Stanhope *vs.* Coo (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, S-100-40); Pitham *vs.* Coo (*Ibid.* P-67-26); Coo *vs.* Woodward (*Ibid.* C-2-56); Coo *vs.* Conradus (*Ibid.* C-3-25); Coo *vs.* Inger (*Ibid.* C-95-37); Coo *vs.* Wright (*Ibid.* C-43-71); Coo *vs.* Coo (Chancery Suits, Series II, 399-63); Coo *vs.* Reynall (*Ibid.* 342-61); Allyn *vs.* Coo (*Ibid.* 330-63); Coe *vs.* Bancroft et Coo (*Ibid.* 338-51);

Coo *vs.* Frith (*Ibid.* 226-15). Extracts from a few of these suits are appended.

On June 15, 1624, Thomas^s Coo Esq. of Lambeth, co. Surrey, complained that by conspiracy of his wife Ann Coo with Sir Geo. Reynall, *et als.*, he had been unlawfully detained in Newgate prison for five years, first at the suit of said Ann Coo under pretext of attachment, and then by Sir John Bennett for ecclesiastical causes, etc. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 342-61.)

On Oct. 9, 1628, Thomas^s Coo Esq. of Lambeth complains that about sixteen years past he married Ann Highoe, widow of Robert Highoe merchant of London, who was well estated by her said former husband, and she in confederacy with William Allyn *et als.* has conspired to defraud plaintiff of the estate she brought to him, especially a mansion in Tower St., London, etc. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 399-63.)

On May 5, 1628, Elizabeth Pitham, a prisoner in The Fleet, widow of Gerrard Pitham, complains that she engaged Thomas^s Coo of London, a common solicitor in the law, to manage her affairs, and that he embezzled the estate of her husband. The defendant Thomas^s Coo answers that the plaintiff's bill was evidently drawn up by some common solicitor unlearned in the law. Defendant is a laureate of both universities and a student of the Inner Temple; he denies the charges, and assails the character of the plaintiff. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, P-67-26.)

In 1631 Thomas^s Coo of Lambeth sued Katharine Woodward *et als.*, claiming a certain messuage there had belonged to his grandfather* Sir Christopher Coo, Knt., which they detained from him; and by a conspiracy of defendants plaintiff had been imprisoned in The Fleet. Defendants state they do not know that the premises in question ever belonged to Sir Christopher Coo, and deny he was grandfather of plaintiff; and they deny any conspiracy to imprison plaintiff, etc. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I. C-2-56.)

Among the English State Papers are several letters written by Thomas^s Coo while in prison addressed to Lord Chief-Justice Popham, Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, and other State officials. (See Notes and Queries, Second Series, vol. 6, pp. 344, 375.)

The following document may refer to the death of Thomas^s Coo. On Feb. 20, 1642-3, the parishioners of Lambeth certified that Hugh Cocks, one of Capt. Andrew's soldiers, during a riot, killed Thomas Coe, one of the parishioners, in the churchyard, at the time of Sunday prayers, etc. (Hist. Mss. Comm. Rep. no. 5, p. 73.)

Thomas^s Coo married first, at Belchamp-Walter, Dec. 26, 1591, ALICE WENTWORTH (called in the Registers "Alce Wenthsante"), daughter of Henry Wentworth Esq. of Bumpstead Steeple, co. Essex, (by Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Sir William Bendlowes, Knt., the famous "only serjeant-at-law *temp.* Elizabeth," who died in 1584), and great-granddaughter of Sir Roger Wentworth Knt. of Codham Hall

* The plaintiff's grandfather was not Sir Christopher Coo, but John^s Coo "the elder" of Gestingthorpe.

and Gosfield Hall, co. Essex. (See *ante* p. 20, Swynbourne pedigree; also registers of Belchamp-Walter; also Visit. of Surrey 1623; Visit. of Essex 1612; Wentworth Genealogy, pp. 193, 196-7.) "Mrs. Ales Cooe wife of Thomas Cooe," buried Mar. 1, 1603-4. (Registers of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex.)

Thomas^s Coo married next (according to statement of his son Bendlowes⁹ Coo in a Chancery Bill quoted below), ——— BENDLOWES, the only daughter of William Bendlowes (William Bendlowes junior who died in 1613), and so an own cousin of Alice Wentworth first wife of Thomas^s Coo. No other evidence of this marriage has been found, and it seems doubtful.

Thomas^s Coo married also, about 1612, ANNE (HARLESTON) HIGHOE, daughter of ——— Harleston, of co. Essex and widow of Robert Highoe or Heyhoo of London; this marriage was disastrous for Thomas^s Coo as previously shown.

Children:

- i. CATHERINE⁹, b. about 1593, living 1623.
- ii. MARTHA, b. about 1595, living 1623.
- iii. PENELOPE, b. about 1597, living 1623.
- iv. BENDLOWES, b. about 1602; in his 22^d year at the Visitation of Surrey in 1623. In 1628, Bendlowes Coo of London, gent., complained that he was left a large legacy by his grandfather William Bendlowes whose only daughter married plaintiff's father Thomas^s Coo, who was to have the use of the legacy until plaintiff became of age. Said Thomas^s Coo falling into the hands of great oppressors was compelled to redeem himself with the legacy of plaintiff, and when plaintiff became of age his father deeded to him certain plate etc. as security for the legacy, which plate etc. has been unlawfully seized by one Thos. Coo, Anne Coo mother-in-law [stepmother] of plaintiff, and Richard Spencer, etc. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, C-117-48.) Bendlowes⁹ Coo of London, gent., also had a suit in Chancery against Thomas West of London, in regard to a business transaction. (*Ibid.* C-109-52.) The further history of Bendlowes⁹ Coo has not been learned.

15. JOHN^s COE "THE ELDER" (*William*⁷ (10), *John*^s "the elder," *John*^s, *Thomas*^s, *John*^s, *John*^s, *John*^s), born about 1555, leased from the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul for a long term, the manor of Wickham St. Paul, co. Essex, where he resided; but he died in early manhood, in 1592, aged about thirty-five years.

His will was dated May 13, 1591. To be buried at Wickham St. Paul. To wife Margaret an annuity of £40 for sixty years (if she live so long), to be paid by executors out of my lease of the manor of Wickham St. Paul, if William Luckyn of Chickney Finch, co. Essex, his son John Luckyn, and my wife Margaret release all claim to same in a deed dated Dec. 26, 1581. Certain goods to wife Margaret to bring up three youngest children, Joane⁹, Richard⁹, and a child⁹ unborn. To daughters Maryan⁹ and Joane £100 each at age of twenty-four. To my father and mother an annuity of £3. My executors (my brothers John^s Cooe and George^s Cooe), to hold for eighteen years my lease of

my farm of Wickham Hall, out of which to pay my legacies and debts, and then it is to revert to my sons William⁹ and Richard⁹. My executors to pay out of my goods a mortgage of £200 on my farm of Wickham Hall, due Aug. 1, 1594. Overseer my brother-in-law William Luckyn. Executors and overseer to be properly compensated and to educate my son William⁹ Coe. Witnesses: William Tyffyn, Robert Parke, Matthew Simson. Probated May 8, 1592. (Wills in Dean and Chapter of St. Paul, Book B, p. 368.)

He married in 1581, MARGARET LUCKYN, daughter of William Luckyn of Chignal Smealy, co. Essex. (Visit. of Essex 1634.)

Children:

- i. WILLIAM⁹, b. about 1583; was of Wickham St. Paul in 1634 when he entered a family pedigree in the Visitation of Essex for that year, claiming for arms: *Argent three piles in point wavy gules between twelve martlets sable, a crescent for difference* [second house]. This pedigree commenced simply with his grandfather William⁷ Coe of Wickham St. Paul; and failing to show the latter's connection with the Coes of Gestingthorpe who were recognized as armorial at the Visitation of 1612, and failing to show any other authority for use of these arms, his right to them was respited [withheld] until he should do so. As a fact he was entitled to the arms he claimed, his grandfather William⁷ Coe, being second son of John⁶ Coe "the elder" of Gestingthorpe, as proved by the Court Rolls of the Manor of Netherhall. (See *ante*, p. 38.) William⁹ Coe, gent., was assessed at Wickham St. Paul in the Shipmoney Tax for Essex in 1636. His further history is not clear. Possibly he later was of Malden, co. Essex, where a William Coe, draper, d. in 1646, administration on whose estate was given in November of that year to a brother Richard Coe (P. C. C., Admons. 1646); in 1647 the latter as administrator was plaintiff against William Chandler and Katharine his wife for withholding goods of William Coe of Malden, draper, deceased, etc. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Charles I, C-49-26.)
- ii. MARIAN, b. about 1585; m. JOHN LONGE of Banfeld Salin [Bardfield Saling], co. Essex. (Visit. of Essex in 1634.)
- iii. JOANE, b. about 1587.
- iv. RICHARD, b. about 1589, living in 1634; his history is uncertain, but possibly he was the Richard Coe who was assessed for lands in Stebbing, co. Essex, in the Subsidies of 22 James I, (1624), and 3 and 4 Chas. I, (1627-1628) (See Lay Subsidies, Essex, 112-606, 112-619, 112-630, 112-627); a Richard Coe, perhaps the same man, appears at Liston in the Essex Shipmoney Tax for 1636. A Richard Coe, brother of William Coe, was of Malden, co. Essex, in 1646 and 1647. (See *supra*.)
- v. A CHILD, name unknown, b. in 1591.

16. JOHN⁸ COE "THE YOUNGER" (William⁷ (10), John⁶ "the elder," John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹), born about 1560, was one of the executors of the will in 1591 of his brother John⁸ Coe "the elder." He resided for a few years at Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, but his full history has not been worked out. The name of his wife has not been found.

Children recorded at Castle Hedingham:

- i. JOHN⁸, bur. Dec. 28, 1586.
- ii. WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 17, 1589, appears at Castle Hedingham, assessed for lands, in the Subsidy of 22 James I, (1624). (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 112-606.) He had recorded at Castle Hedingham the following Children:
 - 1. DOROTHY HESTER¹⁰, bapt. May 1, 1609.
 - 2. GEORGE, bapt. [illegible] 1610-11.
 - 3. WILLIAM, bapt. May 10, 1613.
 - 4. ELIZABETH, bapt. Sept. 5, 1615.
 - 5. JOANE, bapt. Feb. 10, 1617-18.
 - 6. EDITH, b. about 1620; bur. Feb. 11, 1620-21.
 - 7. MARY, bapt. Apr. 14, 1622.
- iii. MARY, bapt. Feb. 7. 1590-91.
- iv. EDITH, bapt. Nov. 19, 1592.

17. GEORGE⁸ COE, GENT. (*William*⁷ (10), *John*⁶ "the elder," *John*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), baptized about February, 1564-5, at Poslingford, co. Suff., was educated for the law, and was evidently successful in its practice as he gained wealth which enabled him to acquire extensive real estate, finally becoming about 1612 the lord of the manor of Byam Hall in Great Maplestead, co. Essex, where he established his residence. In 1591 he was an executor of the will of his brother John⁸ Coe "the elder," and thereafter he appears in numerous records.

Between 1591 and 1624 he acquired lands in Holbrook, Harkstead, Cockfield, and Woolverstone, all in co. Suffolk, and in Belchamp-Walter, Twinstead, Halstead, Great and Little Maplestead, and Wickham St. Paul, all in co. Essex, by nearly a score of purchases by fine, as shown by the Feet of Fines for Essex and Suffolk.

The Subsidy Roll of 3 Jas. I, (1605), shows George⁸ Coe, gent., of Pebmarsh, taxed viij sh. iv d. on goods valued at £v; in the Roll of 22 Jas. I, (1624), George⁸ Cooe, gent., of Great Maplestead was assessed xvij sh. viij d. on goods valued at £vij. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 111-573, and 112-606.)

On May 8, 1604, John Ball of Earlestoneham, co. Suff., gent., complained that Robert Ball of Wakes Colne, co. Essex, by his will bequeathed to plaintiff his interest in Loveney Hall in Wakes Colne; that George⁸ Coe then of Holbrook, co. Suffolk, and his wife Joane, daughter and heiress of said Robert Ball, made a claim to said premises, but on June 13, 1596, made an agreement to release their claim thereto to plaintiff, within five years, which agreement they now repudiate. The defendant George Coe answers that when Robert Ball made his will he had no children, and by his will left the estate in question to his wife with reversion at her death to plaintiff, only in default of issue of his own. After said will was made, Robert Ball had a child and heiress Joane who carried the estate to her husband the defendant. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Jas. I, B-26-60.)

In 1611 George⁸ Coe was appointed by his cousin William⁸ Coe "the younger" (No. 19) one of the executors of the latter's estate, which trust

he faithfully performed, but nevertheless litigation ensued thereon which continued after his death, as shown by the following documents: On May 23, 1615, Stephen Ashwell, uncle of the wife of William^s Coe late of Gestingthorpe, deceased, and one of the executors of the latter's will, complains that said William^s Coe left lands in Pentlow, co. Essex, and a farm called Parkegate held by long lease of the Earl of Oxford, and goods worth over 1000 marks. Testator left sons John^s and William^s, of whom the son John^s was to be brought up by plaintiff who was to have the profits of the lands until said John^s became of age when he was to succeed to them; and the son William was to have £300 when twenty-one. Plaintiff and George^s Coe, the other executor, have leased Park farm for £40 per year, but the said George^s Coe has embezzled the goods of the testator. George Coe, defendant, answers that the inventory of testator's estate may be seen. When testator died, defendant got one William Tyffen to take the children from the house in Gestingthorpe and care for them which they and others were fearful to do, as the said testator, his wife, her child, and a maidservant all died within a fortnight. Defendant has been to great expenses of which he has accounts, and denies any embezzlement. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Jas. I, A-7-56; also Series *temp.* Chas. I, A-46-7.)

George^s Coe, gent, died Nov. 23, 1625, aged sixty, possessed of the messuage and farm called Byam Hall, held of the manor of Overhall; also of lands and tenements called Buckmongers held of the manor of Ballingdon Fee; also of a wood called Lepingwell, and lands in Halstead; also of one hundred and five acres of land in Wickham St. Paul, held of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, London; also of the manor of Shadlowe in Gosfield, etc. Isaac^s Coe his son and heir was fourteen years of age. (Inq. Post Mort., Chancery Ser., 2 Chas. I, (1626), 449-41.)

The will of George^s Coe of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, gent., dated Nov. 19, 1625. To be buried there. "Whereas I received half the goods of William^s Coe deceased, and half the profits of a farm called Parkgate amounting to £545, my executors shall take the rents for seven years of my manor of Shadlowe in Gosfield and of tenements in Halstead and Wickham St. Paul, to be paid to John^s Coe and William^s Coe sons of said William^s Coe at their ages of twenty one." My debts to be paid from profits of lands in Cockfield, co. Suff., conditionally conveyed to me by my cousin [John Walker]. To daughter Hannah^s Coe my term in Parkgate in Gestingthorpe and Castle Hedingham. To daughter Edith^s lands in Maplestead, late of the Earl of Oxford. To wife Joane for life the manor of Byam Hall with lands pertaining, with reversion to son and heir Isaac^s Coe, and if he die s. p. reversion to son George^s Coe. To son Isaac^s estates in Wickham St. Paul, and to son George^s estates in Halstead. Goods to wife, she and my son-in-law John Higham to be executors. To daughters Marshall, Higham, and Strutt. To brother Talcat and my sister. To widow Margery Whiting, an annuity. A tenement in Cockfield to Christopher Manning and his heirs. Probated Dec. 22, 1625. (P. C. C., 136 Clarke.)

He married at Brent Ely, co. Suffolk, Apr. 12, 1596, JOANE BALL, daughter of Robert Ball of Wakes Colne, co. Essex, etc. In Oct. 1641, Susan Walker, widow of John Walker late of Lavenham, co. Suff., deceased, sued Joane Coe, widow of George^s Coe of Great Maplestead, and her son Isaac^s Coe, to recover equity of redemption in property in Cockfield mortgaged by John Walker to George^s Coe. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, W-58-34 and W-29-36.)

Joane Coe, widow, of Great Maplestead, was assessed on goods valued at £v xiiij sh. iv d., in the Subsidy of 3 and 4 Chas. I, (1627-1628). (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 112-619, 112-626, 112-630.) She also appears in the Shipmoney Tax for Essex, 1636.

Her will was dated Jan. 31, 1641-2. To daughter Bridges £20. To son Bridges 20 sh. To Mrs. Hackett one of my grandchildren. Grandchild Matthew Bridges. My daughter Leigh and my son Leigh. Joane Leigh, Anna Leigh, and George Leigh. My daughter Strutt and her sons John and Thomas Strutt. My daughter Edith Coe. My sons Isaac and George Coe. To my sister Taylcott's son Thomas £3, and to her other four children £2 each. My son Higham and my daughter his wife. To my cousin Thomas Cooke 20 sh. My lands at Byrt Hall in Colne. To Mr. Daniel Rogers, Mr. Carr, and Mr. Brewer. My cousin Lenton of Sudbury. My Cousin Greene, widow, of Hedingham. My son Isaac^s Coe sole executor. Probated Aug. 9, 1647. (P. C. C., 180 Fines.)

Although this will was not probated until 1647, Joane Coe the testator died in 1642 as appears from the following records in the Court Rolls of the manor of Overhall in Gestingthorpe which asserted a suzerainty over the manor of Byam Hall: Oct. 17, 1642; It is reported that Joane Coe, widow, holding lands of this manor, has died since the last court, and that Isaac Coe, Armiger, is her son and heir of full-age, and that no one has come to render service on said inheritance, etc.

Children of George^s and Joane (Ball) Coe:

- i. JOANE^s, b. about 1598, m. JOHN STRUTT of Wickham St. Paul, etc. Children: *John, Thomas.*
- ii. SARAH, m. (1) JOHN MARSHALL of Chelmsford, co. Essex, wollen draper, who d. in 1625; child, *Sarah*; m. (2) MATTHEW BRIDGE of Chelmsford; child, *Matthew.*
- iii. MARY, m. JOHN HIGHAM.
- iv. HANNAH, m. ——— LEIGH. Children: *Joane, Anna, George.*
- v. EDITH, m. ROBERT STANSTED, of Witham, co. Essex.
- vi. ISAAC, b. in 1610, eldest son and heir, was educated for the law at the Inner Temple, and was an attorney-at-law of Lincoln's Inn, London; died unmarried and was buried Nov. 30, 1649, in Great Maplestead Church.
- vii. GEORGE, b. about 1613, as heir of his brother Isaac^s Coe, succeeded to the manor of Byam Hall, etc. At a court of the manor of Overhall held Sept. 29, 1652, it was reported that Isaac^s Coe Esq. held of this manor by fealty suit and annual rent of 4 sh. certain lands called Byam Hall, etc., and that he died since the last court, leaving as heir George^s Coe his brother of full age and more, and that on the death of said Isaac^s Coe a release of 4 sh. was due to the lord; and likewise

also the said George⁹ Coe has since died seized of the premises, and Sarah Bridges, Edith Stansted and Hannah Leigh are his sisters and next heirs, and on the death of said George⁹ Coe another release of 4 sh. was due to the lord, which two releases the bailiff is ordered to collect.

About 1649, John Wyles of Colchester, co. Essex, merchant, sued George⁹ Coe gent., and Mary his wife, formerly wife of Anthony Robinson of Castle Hedingham, for a bill for wine bought by the latter before December 1643, amounting to £56-15-2. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, W-84-29.)

George⁹ Coe died without issue in 1652, and the manor of Byam Hall passed by sale to his stepson Roger Robinson among whose lineal descendants it continued for several generations. The will of George⁹ Coe of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, gent., dated Apr. 24, 1651, left to wife Mary all personal estate, and directed the manor of Byam Hall to be sold, and from the proceeds Roger, Rebecca, Anne, and Mary Robinson, children of wife Mary, were to receive £20 each, and the residue was to be divided into four parts, whereof one was devised to kinsmen Thomas Strutt and John Strutt, the second to sister Bridges and her daughter, the third to sister Hannah Leigh and her children, and the fourth to sister Edith Stansted. Executors Thomas Strutt of Lincoln's Inn, London, Esq., and Robert Stansted of Witham, co. Essex, gent. Probated June 24, 1652. (P. C. C., 129 Bowyer.)

He married about 1647, MARY ROBINSON, widow of Anthony Robinson of Castle Hedingham, by whom he had no issue.

18. WILLIAM⁸ COE "THE ELDER" (*John*⁷ "*the elder*" (11), *John*⁶ "*the elder*," *John*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), born about 1560, is first found on the Court Rolls of the manor of Overhall, where on Sept. 30, 1583, is recorded his appearance to render homage. On the death of his father in May 1586, he succeeded to the manor of Netherhall which they had acquired of Arthur Golding but two months previous. (Pat. Rolls, 28 Elizabeth, part 4.)

William⁸ Coe soon became involved in debt and was obliged to mortgage the manor of Netherhall as we find from the following documents: On Apr. 5, 1593, William⁸ Coe, yeoman, son and heir of John⁷ Coe of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, yeoman, late deceased, and also executor of the will of said John⁷ Coe, conveyed to Deane Tyndall, son and heir of John Tyndall of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, Esq., the reversion of the manor of Netherhall; consideration £40. (Indentures on Close Rolls, 35 Eliz., part 20.) In October 1593, John Tyndall Esq., complains that William⁸ Coe late of Gestingthorpe, yeoman, being possessed of the site of the manor of Netherhall for thirteen years from Sept. 29, 1590, did on Jan. 1, 1591, convey four years of said term to Peter Alston son of William Alston of Newton, co. Suff., at an annual rent of £76; later said William⁸ Coe did by deed dated Feb. 25, 1593, convey to plaintiff the whole of his term in the premises. Plaintiff requested Peter Alston to pay to him the rent which Alston refuses to do, and the latter in conspiracy with said Coe withholds his deed from said Coe which should come to plaintiff. William⁸ Coe, defendant, answers that

plaintiff met him and Peter Alston in a field while ploughing, and the latter told plaintiff to go to his house and his father William Alston would pay the rent. Plaintiff and defendant went there and saw William Alston who refused to pay. Defendant denies any conspiracy. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Eliz. T-t-9-39.)

About this time a marriage by William^s Coe further complicated his difficulties as shown by these law suits: On Oct. 9, 1595, William^s Coe, late of Thorpe-Morieux,* co. Suff., yeoman, Peter White of Great Cornard, Nicholas Martin of Little Maplestead, and John^s Coe of Belchamp-Walter [No. 9, v], yeomen, complain that on Nov. 3, 1593, they became bound in £1000 to Robert Wade of Colchester *et als.*, in an indenture that the said William^s Coe (who was about to marry Elizabeth Polley of Tolleshunt Knight, co. Essex, widow), should make her a jointure of the manor of Netherhall, then held by said William^s Coe and formerly by his father John⁷ Coe, but "entangled" to John Tyndall Esq. of Great Maplestead. The indenture and bond were drawn up by said Wade, a man of sharp understanding, who trapped the plaintiffs (who are unlearned in the law) into a bond they could not possibly perform, as the inheritance of said manor then lay forfeited to the son of the said John Tyndall, a fact then unknown to plaintiffs. William^s Coe then married the widow Elizabeth Polley, and being unable to make her a jointure of said manor, the plaintiffs have been sued by Wade in the common law for the amount of the bond. Robert Wade *et als.*, defendants, answer that William^s Coe the chief complainant is outlawed [bankrupt], and so claim defence is not required. They had no knowledge that the reversion of the manor of Netherhall had been conveyed to Tyndall, but they claimed that the plaintiff William^s Coe knew it, and inveigled the widow Elizabeth Polley into marriage by false pretences. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Eliz., C-c-6-45.) In 1596, William^s Coe of Malden, co. Essex, sued Edward Bullock, son and heir and executor of the will of Edward Bullock, deceased, claiming lands in Tolleshunt Knight, co. Essex, formerly the property of Giles Polley, deceased, whose widow Elizabeth had married the plaintiff. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Elizabeth, C-c-10-60.)

The foregoing difficulties finally compelled William^s Coe to alienate all his interest in the manor of Netherhall to Deane Tyndall, gent. by license dated Mar. 2, 1600-1. (Pat. Rolls, 43 Eliz. part 1.) His further history has not been traced.

He married in 1593, ELIZABETH POLLEY, widow of Giles Polley of Tolleshunt Knight, co. Essex. No records of any children have been found.

19. WILLIAM^s COE "THE YOUNGER" (John⁷ "the elder" (11), John^s "the elder," John^s, Thomas^s, John^s, John², John¹), born about 1580, inherited by his father's will Parkegate or Parke farm in Gestingthorpe, etc., and he also acquired lands in Pentlowe, co. Essex. In the

* His stay there must have been brief; perhaps he lived a short time with his second cousin Henry^s Coe, who resided there a score of years after 1590.

Subsidy Roll of 3 James I, (1605), William^s Coe of Gestingthorpe was taxed v sh. on goods valued at £iiij. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 111-573.) He died at the early age of about thirty and was buried at Gestingthorpe, Aug. 10, 1611. Some epidemic (perhaps small-pox) attacked his family, as he himself, his wife, her child, and a maid-servant, all died within a fortnight. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Jas. I, A-7-56, "Ashwell *vs.* Coe.")

The will of William^s Coe of Gestingthorpe, yeoman, was dated Aug. 5, 1611. To each of my three sisters now living £3. To brother Edward^s Coe £15. To brother Robert^s Coe 15 marks. To eldest son John^s Coe estates in Gestingthorpe and Pentlowe, co. Essex, when twenty-one; my uncle Stephen Ashwell of Bury St. Edmunds and my aunt his wife to bring up said son and have profits therefrom until he be of age. If son John^s Coe die s. p., reversion to son William^s Coe. If my uncle Ashwell decline to bring up my son John, then my cousin George^s Coe to have his bringing up and profits of said lands. To youngest son William Coe £300 at twenty-one. To the wife of Nicholas Clark, and to servants John Payne and Daniel Smith. To Mr. Rogers, preacher at Wethersfield, 20 sh. To Margaret Franklin and goodwife Marshall. To wife of cousin George Coe. To each of the children of my sister Ellis. My uncle Ashwell and kinsman Geo.^s Coe executors. Probated Jan. 24, 1611-12. (P. C. C., 1 Fenner.)

The name of his wife has not been found.

Children:

- i. JOHN^s, b. about 1606, inherited lands in Pentlowe, co. Essex, consisting of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, twenty-five acres of land, seven acres of meadow, and ten acres of pasture, which he and his wife Anne conveyed to Robert Crane in 1628. (Feet of Fines, Essex, Easter, 4 Chas. I.) He then settled in Whatfield, co. Suff., where as "John Coe, gent.," he appears in the Shipmoney Tax for Suffolk in 1640. On June 14, 1630, Sir Gilbert Garrard, Bart., and Sir Richard Younge, Bart., conveyed to John^s Coe of Whatfield, co. Suff., yeoman, two messuages etc. in Semer, co. Suff.; consideration £1050. (Indentures on Close Rolls, 6 Chas. I, part 39, no. 7.) He married ANNE ———; and from the will of his brother we learn he had the following children:
 1. JOHN^{1s}, b. about 1628.
 2. WILLIAM.
 3. GEORGE.
 4. HENRY.
 5. ANNE.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1608; was a linen-draper at Bury St. Edmunds, and later of Whatfield, co. Suff., where he d. s. p. 1638. In 1630 William^s Coe of Bury St. Edmunds, linen-draper, sued the executors of George^s Coe late of Great Maplestead, claiming the latter had not rendered a proper account of the estate of William^s Coe, father of plaintiff, of which said George^s Coe was an executor. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, C-118-52.)

The will of William^s Coe of Whatfield, singleman, dated Mar. 6, 1637. To godson William^{1s} Coe, second son of my brether John^s

Coo of Whatfield, lands in Cockfield when twenty-two; my copyhold lands to be sold and said nephew to be trained at the University. To Roger Pechell of Bury, draper, £200. To niece Anne¹⁰ Coo daughter of brother John⁹ Coo, £100 at twenty-one or marriage. If my nephew William¹⁰ Coo die s. p. reversion to his brothers Henry¹⁰ Coo, George¹⁰ Coo, and John¹⁰ Coo. To my brother John⁹ Coo and my sister Coo. To cousin George Carter of Elmsett, clerk. To Mr. Thomas Canham my father-in-law. To sister Snelling of Thetford. To sister-in-law Susan Canham. Cousin Henry Mannock of Elmsett, gent. To brother Bartholomew Canham. Probated, Apr. 2, 1638. (Bury St. Edmunds Wills.)

20. ROBERT⁸ COE (*John⁷ "the elder" (11), John⁶ "the elder," John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹*), born at Gestingthorpe about 1585, was living in 1612 when he was executor of the will of his brother Edward⁸ Coe. While his further history is not positively known, it seems probable that he was identical with a Robert Coe of Maldon, co. Essex, whose history is appended.

Robert Coe of All Saints Parish, Maldon, was a grocer, chandler, and linen-draper, acquired considerable estate, and was a prominent citizen of the borough. That he was a sharp man of business and of pugnacious temperament is shown by the details of the following chancery suits (which however reveal no genealogy and so no abstracts are given): *Clark vs. Coe* (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, C-62-13 and C-84-18); *Fowlger vs. Coe* (*Ibid.* F-42-40); *Heath vs. Coe* (*Ibid.* H-68-19); *Lincoln vs. Coe* (*Ibid.* L-6-20).

On a Subsidy Roll for Essex, 3 and 4 Chas. I, (1627-8), Robert Coe was taxed xx sh. iiij d. on lands in the Parish of All Saints, Maldon. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 112-621, 112-633, 112-635.) He died in April 1656.

The will of Robert Coe of Maldon, co. Essex, linen-draper, dated Apr. 3, 1656. To five youngest children, viz., Robert, Thomas, William, Matthew, and Anne, £60 in household good. To wife Elizabeth for life certain tenements, with reversion to son Robert. To daughter Anne Coe £120. To son William Coe all goods in shop. To son Matthew Coe £120 at twenty-one. To son Thomas Coe £150. To son John Coe £5. To daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Wonham, 20 sh. Wife Elizabeth and sons Robert and Thomas executors. Probated Apr. 30, 1656. (P. C. C., Berkeley 431.)

He married ELIZABETH ——— who was probably a Collin, as in 1639 Robert Coe of All Saints, Maldon, linen-draper, aged fifty-four years, claimed £40 of Margery Collin, administratrix of Abraham Collin, deceased, which he had loaned said deceased in August; Coe states "Margery Collin is daughter of my wife's brother."

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹, m. JOHN WONHAM.
- ii. JOHN⁸, b. about 1625, was probably the John Coe, grocer of Maldon, who left a will dated Mar. 13, 1673-4. To wife Martha for life estates in Maldon, Northsambridge, and Heighbridge, with reversion to

sons Charles Coe and John Coe. To daughter Mary Coe £80. Wife Martha executrix. Probated Apr. 30, 1674. (Comm. of London, Essex, and Herts., 1673-4, no. 8.)

He m. MARTHA ———.

Children:

1. CHARLES¹⁰, b. about 1660.

2. JOHN.

3. MARY.

- iii. ROBERT, was a butcher of Maldon where he d. in 1664. His will dated Nov. 10, 1664, mentions wife Judith, sons Robert and John, brothers John, Thomas, William, and Matthew, and sisters Elizabeth Wonham and Anne Coe. Executors brothers Thomas and Matthew Coe, linen-draper. Probated Feb. 21, 1664-5. (Comm. of London, Essex and Herts., 1664-5, no. 18.)

He m. JUDITH ———.

Children:

1. ROBERT¹⁰, b. ab. 1655-1660.

2. JOHN.

- iv. THOMAS, b. ab. 1630, a linen-draper of Maldon, living 1664.

v. WILLIAM, living 1664.

- vi. ANNE, living unm. in 1664.

- vii. MATTHEW, b. about 1637, is the only "Matthew" Coe yet found by the compiler at any time or place in England; but he could not have been the emigrant to New England of that name, as he was a linen-draper in Maldon where he d., adm. on his estate being given about 1675.

21. JOHN⁸ COE (*John*⁷ "the elder" (12), *John*⁶ "the younger," *John*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), born about 1545, when nineteen years of age succeeded, according to his father's will, to ancestral estates in Great Maplestead and Gestingthorpe formerly held by his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, appearing at Great Maplestead in the Subsidy Rolls of 8 and 14 Elizabeth (1566 and 1572), in the former being taxed ij sh. viij d. on lands of yearly value of xl sh., and in the latter paying x sh. viij d. on lands of yearly value of £ viij. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 110-425 and 111-440.) On the death of his grandmother he succeeded also to the estate called Mayes (which she had held as dower) on which he paid iiij d. at the Court of the Manor of Netherhall held in 1579; also the rolls of this manor record in 1584 that he sold this property, and in 1598 that he owed at that court 1 sh. iij d. The Rolls of the Manor of Overhall of Dec. 10, 1588, have a record of John⁸ Coe of Maplestead and his parcel of land lying in Le Downe formerly Hickes at Deane, but the remainder of the reference is illegible.

In 1590 John⁸ Coe acquired of John Payne and Elizabeth his wife, ten acres of land and ten acres of pasture in Great and Little Maplestead; consideration £40. (Essex Feet of Fines, Hilary 32 Eliz.) Also in 1590, John⁸ Coe *et als.* acquired of William Tyffyn *et als.*, a messuage, an orchard, three acres of land, two acres of meadow, and two acres of pasture in Gestingthorpe; consideration £40. (Essex Feet of Fines, Mich. 32 and 33 Eliz.) In 1601, John⁸ Coe senior and Dorothy

his wife conveyed [mortgaged?] to William Alston, three gardens, three orchards, thirty acres of land, two acres of meadow, ten acres of pasture, and eight acres of wood in Maplestead, Gestingthorpe, and Wickham St. Paul; consideration £100. (Essex Feet of Fines, Easter 43 Eliz.)

On May 1, 1588, John^s Coe of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, sued John Warde of Gestingthorpe in regard to a loan of £7 from Warde, by bond dated July 9, 1582. (Suits in Court of Requests, Series *temp.* Elizabeth, bundle 119.)

On Nov. 23, 1604, Adam Bingham of Rettingdon, co. Essex, gent., complained that some years since John^s Coe surrendered to William Bingham, father of complainant, a certain copyhold in Little Maplestead and Pebmarsh, co. Essex, held of the manor of Dagworth in Pebmarsh; and afterwards said William Bingham leased back to said John^s Coe a part of the premises, and said John^s Coe has unlawfully felled timber to the value of £20. John^s Coe, defendant, answered that he had a right to fell the timber, as in the conveyance he made to William Bingham he did not surrender the wood. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Jas. I, B-21-47.)

On June 12, 1596 John^s Cooe of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, yeoman, for his love to his son John^s Cooe, enfeoffes Jasper Taverner to the use of said John^s Cooe his son and his heirs, of certain messuages in Maplestead and Pebmarsh, viz.: a messuage called Wards, sometime of Thomas Collyn, afterwards of John Cratchrood, then of Robert Walshe, and late of John Carter; also a messuage [dwelling] with lands adjoining sometime of Thomas Spring and late of John Pricke, and also lands adjoining called Brockhole. (Indentures on Close Rolls, 38 Eliz., part 2.) The actual status of this transaction later appears in the following litigation: Oct. 19, 1612, John^s Coe senior complains that about fifteen years ago he became indebted to Jasper Taverner of Ixford, co. Suff., and by "arrangement" with the latter, plaintiff devised lands called Wards etc. in Maplestead to his son John^s Coe junior who became bound for the debt and was to have the use and profits of the said lands until the debt was paid, when they were to revert to the plaintiff John^s Coe the elder and his wife Dorothy, for life. The said Taverner and others deposed that the bonds had been paid, but John^s Coe junior refuses to give up the lands to his father. (Chancery Depositions 1558-1649, 57-13.)

John^s Coe died about 1613. He married twice; the name of his first wife has not been discovered. He married second about 1580, DOROTHY HALE, daughter of John and Alice Hale of Great Maplestead. The will of Alice Hale of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, widow, dated Apr. 27, 1601, gives £10 to daughter Dorothy, wife of John^s Coe, and 20 sh. each to Thomas^s, William^s, Margaret^s, Dorothy^s, Anne^s, and Mary^s Coe, children of daughter Dorothy Coe. Probated Aug. 26, 1601. (Consistory of London, 24 Sperin.)

Children by first marriage:

- i. JOHN^s, b. about 1570, was deeded estates in Maplestead etc. by his father in 1596, as described above. (Close Rolls, 38 Eliz., part 2.)

On June 26, 1622, Edmund Harrington of Westminster, gent., and

Elizabeth Wilbore, formerly wife of Robert Harrington, clerk, father of said Edmund Harrington, complain that about 13 Eliz. (1570), John^s Coe late of Great Maplestead, deceased, mortgaged his estates there to said Robert Harrington, and failed to pay the mortgage when due. Said John^s Coe died about ten years since when the premises should have descended to said plaintiff Edmund Harrington as son and heir of said Robert Harrington; but on the death of John^s Coe senior, his son John^o Coe and wife Ulala seized the premises and held them. John^o Coe, defendant, answers that his father paid the mortgage due to Robert Harrington, and states that minions of the plaintiffs made a forcible entry on the premises and did most barbarously assault Ulala the wife of defendant. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Jas. I, H-21-15; also Chancery Depositions 1558-1649, 46-16.) In 1624 John^o Coe of Great Maplestead, husbandman, complained that eighteen years ago Thomas Cooke of Thorpe got plaintiff to go on his bond of £60 for a debt to Richard Collet of £30. Cooke defaulted payment, but Collet later agreed to settle with him for £27, and also agreed to release plaintiff from his bond by payment of £3. Plaintiff being very poor, he borrowed £3 from friends, which his wife paid to William Daniel, as agent for said Collet. The latter now repudiates his agreement, and has sued plaintiff in the common law for the whole bond, to the utter undoing of the poor plaintiff and his poor wife and children. Richard Collet, defendant, answers that Cooke defaulted and has paid nothing, and he called on John^o Coe as bondsman to pay. The latter was then very poor but of good possibilities after the death of his aged father to whom he was heir; so defendant was persuaded to accept £3 on account, until the death of plaintiff's father. William Daniel gave plaintiff's wife merely a receipt for £3.

The further history of John^o Coe has not been traced. By his wife ULALIA he had children, but their names and history have not been discovered.

- ii. PETER, b. about 1575. In 1610 Peter^o Coe and Martha his wife acquired of John^s Coe and Dorothy his wife [his parents], a messuage, a toft, six acres of land, and two acres of pasture in Great and Little Maplestead, co. Essex; consideration £60. (Essex Feet of Fines, Mich. 8 Jas. I.) In 1622 Peter Coe of Newport, co. Essex, yeoman, aged about forty-six years, deposed (in the suit of Wilbore and Harrington *vs.* John^o Coe) that John^s Coe father both to defendant and to deponent, was seized of premises called "The Lodge" in Great and Little Maplestead which he mortgaged to Robert Harrington, which mortgage was paid, but he knows not the amount nor times of payment. (Chancery Depositions 1558-1649, 46-16.) The further history of Peter^o Coe has not been traced.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. THOMAS^o, b. about 1580, was of Little Maplestead in the Shipmoney Tax for Essex in 1636; later he was of Sible Hedingham where he d. The will of Thomas Coe of Hedingham Sible, tailor, dated Nov. 5, 1653. To wife Mare goods she brought at marriage. To son John Coe the copyhold where I now dwell in Hedingham Sible and Much Maplestead. To daughter Ane £10. To daughter Mare Coe, wife of John Pierman, part of a tenement in Sible Hedingham. To daughters Elizabeth and Susan Coe a tenement in Hedingham Sible bought of

John Webb, and certain goods. All residue to son John Cooe, he to be sole executor. Probated at Braintree July 16, 1662. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts., 1661-2, no. 180.) His wife MARY was probably a second wife.

Children:

1. JOHN¹⁰.
2. ANNE.
3. MARY, m. JOHN PIERMAN.
4. ELIZABETH.
5. SUSAN.

iv. WILLIAM, b. perhaps about 1585, appears at Little Maplestead in the Shipmoney Tax for Essex in 1636. The will of William⁹ Coe of Little Maplestead, co. Essex, husbandman, dated Dec. 11, 1648. To sons William¹⁰, Thomas¹⁰, and Peter¹⁰, and daughter Mary¹⁰, five sh. each. All residue of goods to wife Susan (as long as she remain unmarried) to bring up my four small children, Susan, Anne, Joane, and John. If she remarry, William Carter the elder, of Little Maplestead, to take the goods and bring up said younger children. Wife Susan sole executrix. Probated at Dunmow, Dec. 17, 1649. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts., bundle Clarke, no. 154.)

v. DOROTHY.

vi. MARGARET.

vii. ANNE.

viii. MARY.

22. ROBERT⁸ COE (*John*⁷ "the elder" (12), *John*⁶ "the younger," *John*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), born in 1550, was given £20 when of age by his father's will, and he, his wife, and his children, were also legatees of his mother's will. He settled in Stoke-Nayland, co. Suff., where the church registers give particulars of his family and descendants. He was buried at Stoke-Nayland, Mar. 21, 1597-8, aged 48. The name of his wife does not appear.

Children born at Stoke-Nayland:

- i. ROBERT⁹, bapt. Nov. 17, 1578, lived at Stoke-Nayland where he was buried June 1, 1642. No will or adm. is of record. He m. (1), June 1, 1609, SARAH CARBULL [Cobbold?], who d. about 1620; and he m. (2), Nov. 14, 1623, ALICE KING.

Children by first marriage:

1. JOHN¹⁰, bapt. Feb. 15, 1609-10; his further history is uncertain, but perhaps he was later of Bures St. Mary, co. Suffolk, where a John Coe by wife Elizabeth had baptized: *Elizabeth*¹¹, Oct. 9, 1631; *Edward*, Apr. 7, 1633; *Mary* Oct. 4, 1635; *John*, Jan. 22, 1636-7; *Sarah*, Oct. 10, 1641.
2. ROBERT, bapt. July 15, 1613, bur. June 19, 1615.
3. ROBERT, bapt. Feb. 15, 1615-16; his further history is uncertain but perhaps he was the Robert Coe who m. ELIZABETH BEALE, June 29, 1638, at Great Cornard, co. Suff., and was bur. there, Nov. 6, 1638, having had a son *Robert*¹¹ bapt. July 23, 1638.
4. SARAH, bapt. Nov. 10, 1618, m. EDWARD EPELFORD.

Children by second marriage:

5. THOMAS¹⁰, buried Jan. 10, 1624-5.
6. ALICE, bapt. Apr. 22, 1627.

- ii. FAITH, bapt. Feb. 29, 1580-81.
- iii. ALICE, bapt. Feb. 6, 1582-3.
- iv. ELE [ZABETH?], bapt. May 26, 1585.
- v. WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 23, 1587; on Feb. 9, 1602-3, he was apprenticed for nine years to Thomas Andrews of Little Bealings, co. Suff.
- vi. ANNE, bapt. Mar. 15, 1589-90.
- vii. THOMAS, bapt. Mar. 9, 1591-2. "Thomas Coe, widower, m. SUSAN GOYMER, Apr. 11, 1630," at Stoke-Nayland. No further record.
- viii. MARY, bapt. Aug. 6, 1594.
- ix. HENRY, bapt. Sept. 16, 1596, was of Stoke-Nayland where he was living in 1632; no will or adm. on record. He m. May 12, 1618, HESTER NYCE, perhaps daughter of Charles Nyce who was bur. Mar. 30, 1631-2; she was bur. June 13, 1632.

Children:

- 1. JEOFFREY¹⁰, bapt. Dec. 6, 1618, lived at Wissington, co. Suff., where the church registers furnish details on his family, and where he was buried Dec. 21, 1679. By his wife ANNE he had bapt. at Wissington: *Jeffrey*¹¹, Aug. 24, 1644; *Henry*, May 16, 1647; *Anna*, May 6, 1649; *James*, Nov. 1, 1652; *Sarah*, July 22, 1655.
- 2. JUDE, bapt. Mar. 1, 1619-20.
- 3. JOHN, bapt. Apr. 14, 1622; no further record at Stoke-Nayland. As his father was own-cousin of Robert Coe the colonist of New England in 1634, possibly this John Coe also went to America and was identical with the John Coe who appeared with Robert Coe at Stamford, Conn., receiving a two acre grant of land there Dec. 7, 1641, and became progenitor of the Coe family of Rye, N. Y., etc. (See Appendix I.)
- 4. CHARLES, bapt. Oct. 31, 1624.
- 5. ANNE, bapt. ——— 1626, bur. Dec. 10, 1629.
- 6. MARGARET, bapt. Oct. 5, 1628.

23. HENRY⁸ COE (*John*⁷ "the elder" (12), *John*⁶ "the younger," *John*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), was born probably about 1555 at Great Maplestead, co. Essex, (the early registers of which parish are lost), just prior to his parent's removal to Wissington, co. Suffolk, where the registers are extant from 1538 and do not record his baptism. According to his father's will he was to receive £20 when twenty-one years of age; and in the spring of 1576, Henry⁸ Coe acquired of Oliver Dixon and Dorothy his wife [his stepfather and mother], six acres of meadow in Boxford, co. Suff., with warranty against them and the heirs of Dorothy; consideration £20. (Suffolk Feet of Fines*, Easter, 18 Eliz.) It seems likely that Henry⁸ Coe took this land to represent his patrimony in the will of his father. Later this land came by various transfers

* For over five centuries a custom has existed in England of transferring land by "fine." The process is for the grantee (plaintiff) to bring a friendly law-suit against the grantor (defendant), claiming ownership of the land to be conveyed; the defendant acknowledges the right of the plaintiff to the property for a consideration, and the record of the "suit" is enrolled in the court archives called "Feet of Fines," the "fine" being the court fees. This is the usual process by which deeds have been publicly recorded in England, as the American method of deed registration was not used there until recently.

into the possession of the Coe family of Boxford, and the following litigation ensued thereon, which supplies interesting details of Henry^s Coe and his parents:

In 1624, John Mason and John Garyth, church wardens of Stoke-Nayland, co. Suff., complain that on Aug. 15, 1552, Edmond Todd of Groton conveyed to John Payne *et als.* as trustees a tenement called the Guildhall and land opposite the church in Stoke-Nayland and a meadow called Barnard's or Mistress Anne's meadow of two acres in Boxford, for the use of the poor of Stoke-Nayland; also one Hedge, vicar of Stoke-Nayland, by will dated Oct. 12, 1536, devised certain lands there for the use of the poor of Stoke-Nayland; also one Grace Daniel of Messing, co. Essex, by will dated Dec. 6, 1508, devised that out of lands called Thomas atte Hills her heirs should annually pay 6 sh. 8 d. to the church of Stoke-Nayland. Now one John Payne and one William Cooe, both of Stock, co. Essex, gents., have got possession of the said estates and refuse to use the profits therefrom for charitable purposes. John Payne surviving trustee of Todd and long since deceased and ancestor of the defendant John Payne, did in conspiracy for a nominal sum convey Barnard's or Mistress Anne's meadow to one William Cooe long since deceased, grandfather of the defendant William Cooe. Also John Payne the said trustee conveyed the Guildhall to the town but kept to his own use the other lands in Stoke-Nayland, which are now in the possession of his descendant, the defendant John Payne. William Coe of Stock, co. Essex, Esq., defendant, answers that on Dec. 15, 3 Elizabeth (1560), Sir Edward Warner, Knt., and Ralph Sheldon were granted by the Crown by letters patent the meadow of about two acres in Boxford called Mistress Agnes meadow, who shortly after conveyed same to one Robert Turner from whom the said meadow came to one Dorothy, wife of Oliver Dixon, who defendant has heard was first the wife of one [John^r] Coe of Stoke-Nayland by whom she had with other issue Robert^s Coe and Henry^s Coe, and later she married said Oliver Dixon; and the said Oliver Dixon and Dorothy his wife, on Mar. 6, 18 Elizabeth (1575-6), agreed to convey the said Mistress Agnes meadow and another meadow called Giles Blyndes meadow, by a duly levied fine, to the said Henry^s Coe, then of Stoke-Nayland, sithence of Thorpe, which fine was duly levied in Easter term following in the Common Pleas. By due conveyances in law said meadows later came to Robert^s Coe of Stoke-Nayland, sithence deceased, brother of said Henry^s Coe, and said Robert^s Coe on Sept. 17, 26 Elizabeth (1584), did by sufficient conveyance in law convey same to William Coe, grandfather of this defendant, from whom it descended to his son and heir Thomas Coe, at whose death it came to defendant as son and heir, who has enjoyed the profits therefrom as had his father and grandfather. Defendant claims the above fine to be a bar to any action, and denies the premises were ever called Barnard's meadow; he has no knowledge that Edmund Todd ever owned the premises, and denies that they were conveyed to his grandfather by John Payne. (Suits in Court of Requests, *temp.* Jas. I, bundle 39.) [The defendant accurately de-

scribed the descent of the meadow in question, but failed to state *how* it passed from Robert Turner to Dorothy later the wife of Oliver Dixon of Stoke-Nayland and Boxford, apparently not knowing that Turner was her second husband.]

Henry^s Coe evidently lived unmarried with his mother in her later years at Scotland Hall, Stoke-Nayland, until her decease in 1585; and he was her executor and the residuary legatee of her goods, but inherited no lands. A few years later he married, and is next found at Thorpe-Morieux, co. Suff., a small rural parish about eight miles north of Boxford, where, from a chance reference in the church registers, it seems probable that he lived at Thorpe Hall, which estate adjoins the churchyard and is a venerable and picturesque mansion built early in the reign of Elizabeth (about 1560); it is still extant in its original form, in excellent preservation, and is occupied by a prosperous farmer. In the Subsidy Rolls of 39 Eliz. (1597), Henrie^s Coe of Thorpe-Morieux was taxed viij sh. on goods valued at lx sh. (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 182-426); this was the highest assessment in the parish on personal property.

Henry^s Coe was a man of standing in the community, serving as church-warden at Thorpe-Morieux in 1594 and in several subsequent years to 1611. The registers of this church contain no Coe entries from their beginning in 1538 to 1690, except of the family of Henry^s Coe. During his life the Puritan movement originated in England, steadily increased in influence, and early in the seventeenth century became the dominant element in Essex and Suffolk. From the fact that Henry^s Coe in naming a daughter after his mother Dorothy, had the child christened in the Puritan form of the name, "Godsgift," tends to show his affiliation with that body and the consequent bringing up of his children in their beliefs and practices. His residence at Thorpe-Morieux continued until after 1610, but how much later has not been ascertained; and he is next found with his sons at Boxford, co. Suff., (a former place of residence with his mother in his youth), where the registers record: "Henrie Coe was buried Januarie 28, 1630"; and "Mary Coe widdow was buried Oct. 20, 1631." No stones mark their graves in the village churchyard,

"Where the rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep."

Henry^s Coe left no will, and no administration of his estate is preserved as the Administration Records at Bury St. Edmunds are lost for several years about the time of his decease.

He was married about 1588 to MARY ^{VINTAGE}, but neither the record of the marriage nor her parentage has come to light. Five children were christened at Thorpe-Morieux, as appears by the ancient registers, still preserved.

Children:

- i. (ANDREW^s b. about 1590?) An Andrew Coe appears between 1617 and 1653 at Stoke-Nayland and Assington, contemporary with the sons and nephews of Henry^s Coe. Extensive search has failed to establish his parentage, but it seems likely he may have been the eldest

100

• •

■

4

4

+

1

scribe the descent of the meadow in question, but failed to state *how* it passed from Robert Turner to Dorothy later the wife of Oliver Dixon of Stoke-Nayland and Boxford, apparently not knowing that Turner was her second husband.]

Henry³ Coe evidently lived unmarried with his mother in her later years at Scotland Hall, Stoke-Nayland, until her decease in 1585; and he was her executor and the residuary legatee of her goods, but inherited no lands. A few years later he married, and is next found at Thorpe-Morieux, co. Suff., a small rural parish about eight miles north of Boxford, where, from a chance reference in the church registers, it seems probable that he lived at Thorpe Hall, which estate adjoins the churchyard and is a venerable and picturesque mansion built early in the reign of Henry VIII. (about 1560); it is still extant in its original form, in excellent preservation, and is occupied by a prosperous farmer. In the subsidy roll of 39 Eliz. (1597), Henrie³ Coe of Thorpe-Morieux was assessed on goods valued at lx sh. (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 1597); this was the highest assessment in the parish on personal property.

Henry³ Coe was a man of standing in the community, serving as churchwarden at Thorpe-Morieux in 1594 and in several subsequent years. The registers of this church contain no Coe entries before becoming in 1538 to 1690, except of the family of Henry³ Coe. During his life the Puritan movement originated in England, and increased in influence, and early in the seventeenth century became the dominant element in Essex and Suffolk. From the fact that Henry³ Coe in naming a daughter after his mother Dorothy, had the child christened in the Puritan form of the name, "Godsgift," tends to show his affiliation with that body and the consequent bringing up of his children in their beliefs and practices. His residence at Thorpe-Morieux continued until after 1610, but how much later has not been ascertained; and he is next found with his sons at Boxford, co. Suff., (a former place of residence with his mother in his youth), where the registers record: "Henrie Coe was buried Januarie 28. 1630"; and "Mary Coe widow was buried Oct. 20, 1631." No stones mark their graves in the village churchyard,

"Where the rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep."

Henry³ Coe left no will, and no administration of his estate is preserved as the Administration Records at Bury St. Edmunds are lost for several years about the time of his decease.

He was married about 1588 to Mary — —, but neither the record of the marriage nor her parentage has come to light. Five children were christened at Thorpe-Morieux, as appears by the ancient registers, and one served.

4 children:

1. ANDREW³ b. about 1600. — — — Andrew Coe appears between 1617 and 1633 at Stoke-Nayland and Assington, contemporary with the sons of Henry² Coe. Extensive search has failed to establish his parentage, but it seems likely he may have been the eldest

Thompson, Hall, Thompson, Thomas

Interior of 'Thorp'. Monks' Church

son of Henry⁸ Coe, although there is no proof of it. This Andrew Coe first appears at Stoke-Nayland in 1617 where he lived until about 1636 when he moved into the adjoining parish of Assington where he appears on the Shipmoney Tax for Suffolk in 1640; and he was buried there Nov. 2, 1653. No will or administration of his estate is to be found.

He m. (1), at Stoke-Nayland, Dec. 4, 1617, ANNE SILVESTER, the young widow of William Silvester; she was buried at Stoke-Nayland, May 28, 1634.

He m. (2), at Assington, July 19, 1638, ELIZABETH CLARK.

Children by first marriage bapt. at Stoke-Nayland:

1. HENRY¹⁰, bapt. July 24, 1618.

2. ANDREW, bapt. Nov. 28, 1619.

3. MARY, bapt. June 23, 1622.

4. SARAH, bapt. May 29, 1625.

The history of these children has not been learned.

- ii. MARY, b. 1592. "Marie Coe the daughter of Henry Coe was baptized on Thursday the 4 day of May being the Assension Day comonly called Holy Thursday Anno Domini 1592, in the 34 year of the regne of Quene Elizabeth." No further record of her has been found.
- iii. GODSGIFT, b. 1594. "Godsgift filia Henrici Coe baptizata erat 16 die Junie anno 1594." No further record of her has been found.
24. iv. ROBERT⁹, b. 1596, THE FOUNDER OF THE COE FAMILY IN AMERICA. "Robert the sonne of Henrie Coe was baptised the 26th day of October, 1596."
- v. WILLIAM, b. 1598. "William the sonne of Henrie Coe was baptized the 7 day of December, 1598." He was of Stoke-Nayland from 1623 to about 1635 when he settled in Assington where he appears in the Shipmoney Tax for Suffolk in 1640; some years later he moved to Wissington, co. Suffolk, where he was buried Oct. 16, 1670. No will or administration of his estate can be found.

He m. (1), at Kersey, co. Suffolk, Apr. 22, 1622, MARGERY SUGG who d. about 1633.

He m. (2), about 1635, SUSAN ———, who was buried at Assington, Feb. 15, 1644-5.

He m. (3), ELIZABETH ———, who was buried at Wissington, Mar. 25, 1663.

Children by first marriage:

 1. MARY¹⁰, bapt. at Stoke-Nayland, May 18, 1623, m. at Assington, Nov. 5, 1646, ROBERT COOKE.
 2. SUSAN, bapt. at Stoke-Nayland, Nov. 27, 1625, m. at Assington, July 5, 1647, JOHN FOXE.
 3. A SON, b. and buried at Polstead, Mar. 12, 1627-8.
 4. MARGERY, bapt. at Polstead, July 12, 1629.
 5. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Stoke-Nayland, Mar. 24, 1632.

Children by second marriage:

 6. SARAH¹⁰, bapt. at Assington, May 28, 1637.
 7. JOHN, bapt. at Assington, July 9, 1640, buried at Wissington, Feb. 8, 1662-3.
- vi. THOMAS, b. 1601. "Thomas the sonne of Henrie and Mary Coe [baptized] 25 of March 1601." He removed to Boxford with the rest of the family where he m. June 24, 1631, MARY BRONDE. His further history has not been learned.

24. ROBERT⁹ COE, (*Henry*⁸ (23), *John*⁷ "the elder," *John*⁶ "the younger," *John*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), born at Thorpe-Morieux, co. Suffolk, and baptized there Oct. 26, 1596, has next been found in records at Boxford, co. Suffolk (about eight miles south of Thorpe-Morieux), where on Apr. 18, 1625, he was chosen overseer of cloth and in 1629 elected questman. (Boxford Church Records.)

Robert⁹ Coe married first, about 1623, MARY ———, by whom he had four children; her burial is recorded, "Marie Coe the wife of Robert Coe the 27th of October, 1628." (Boxford Registers.)

He married second, HANNAH DEARSLEY, as appears from the registers of Assington (the parish adjoining Boxford on the south); "Robert Coe & Hannah Dearsley, April 29th 1630."

Children by first marriage baptized at Boxford:

- i. JOHN¹⁰. (In the Boxford Registers his baptism is erroneously recorded as "Geoffry Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Mary his wife the 20th of August, 1625.") This error* in the Boxford Registers is deplorable, and is probably due to the fact that the present "original" registers are not the original sheets upon which the various entries were consecutively made as the events took place, but are a series of copies of the original sheets transcribed into the present beautifully written parchment volume, from time to time. This is proved by several entries in the Church Wardens Accounts similar to the following record in 1631: "It^m layde out to M^r Bealle for 10 yeaes writing of the regester, 1—.—." The writing in the registers is uniform from 1621 to 1631, differing from that before and after, and so confirming this record of Bealle's work. Probably Bealle blundered in copying; the entry of baptism of "John the sonne of John Brownsmith and Elizabeth his wife the 13th of August, 1625," immediately precedes the entry of baptism of "Geoffry Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Mary his wife the 20th of August, 1625"; in copying perhaps Bealle transposed the names of these two children, Brownsmith's child perhaps being "Geoffry" and Coe's child "John," on the original sheet.
- ii. ROBERT, b. in 1626. "Robert Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Marie his wife was baptized the 19th of September, 1626."
- iii. MARY (twin), b. in 1626. "Mary Coe the daughter of Robert Coe & Mary his wife was baptized the 19 of September, 1626."
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. in 1628. "Beniamine Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Marie his wife was baptized the 18th of October, 1628." [This is the sole record of the name "Benjamin Coe" that our researches have disclosed in England at any time or place, except the entry on the shipping-list hereafter given.]

*A similar error occurs earlier in these same Boxford Registers in the Boxford Coe family, when is recorded the baptism of "Willm Coe sonne of Tho: Coe & Susan his wyffe the xixth of Januarye," 1584-5. That this child's name was Thomas and not William is proved by four independent sources of evidence, viz.: (1). The will of his grandfather William Coe of Boxford dated Oct. 31, 1585, mentions his grandchild Thomas Coe son of son Thomas Coe (P. C. C., 61 Windsor); (2). The Diary of Adam Winthrop of Groton records in 1604, "The viij of Sept. Thomas Coe the eldest sonne of Thom^o Coe of Boxforde, gent., my god-sonne, died of the age of xix yeres & x monethes," (*Life and Letters of Gov. John Winthrop*, p. 421); (3). The Boxford Registers record, "Thomas Coe son of Thomas Coe buried Sept. 13, 1604"; (4). The Visitation of Suffolk in 1611, states, "Thomas Coe of Boxford in Suff: sonne & he: of willm, mar: susan d: of John Spencer of Groton in Suff. & had issu Thomas who died w^{out} issue, willm 2^d sonne & he: age 23," etc. (Harl. Mas., Brit. Mus., 1820, fol. 15.) This William Coe, second son of Thomas and Susan (Spencer) Coe, was baptised at Boxford, Apr. 18, 1588.

24. **ROBERT COE**, *Henry** (23. John? "the elder," John⁶ "the younger," John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹), born at Thorpe-Mara, co. Suffolk, and baptized there Oct. 26, 1596, has next been found in records of Boxford, co. Suffolk (about eight miles south of Thorpe-Mara), where on Apr. 18, 1625, he was chosen overseer of cloth, and in 1629 acted quæstman. (Boxford Church Records.)

Robert Coe married first, about 1623, **MARY** ———, by whom he had four children; her burial is recorded, "Marie Coe the wife of Robert Coe the 2th of October, 1628." (Boxford Registers.)

He married second, **HANNAH DEARSLAY**, as appears from the registers of Aylington (the parish adjoining Boxford on the south); "Robert Coe & Hannah Dearslay, April 29th 1630."

Children by first marriage baptized at Boxford:

- i. **JOHN**, b. in 1624. In the Boxford Registers his baptism is erroneously recorded as "Geoffry Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Mary his wife the 20th of August, 1625." This error in the Boxford Registers is deplorable, and is probably due to the fact that the present "original" registers are not the original sheets upon which the various entries were consecutively made as the events took place, but are a series of copies of the original sheets transcribed into the present beautifully written parchment volume, from time to time. This is proved by several entries in the Church Wardens Accounts similar to the following (found in 1631): "It^m layde out to M^r Bealle for 10 yeares writing of the registers, 1—." The writing in the registers is uniform from 1625 to 1631, differing from that before and after, and so confirming the correctness of Bealle's work. Probably Bealle blundered in copying; the entry of baptism of "John the sonne of John Brownsmith and his wife the 13th of August, 1625," immediately precedes the entry of baptism of "Geoffry Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Mary his wife the 20th of August, 1625"; in copying perhaps Bealle transposed the names of these two children. Brownsmith's child perhaps was named "Geoffry" and Coe's child "John," on the original sheet.
- ii. **ROBERT**, b. in 1626. "Robert Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Marie his wife was baptized the 19th of September, 1626."
- iii. **MARY**, twin, b. in 1626. "Mary Coe the daughter of Robert Coe & Mary his wife was baptized the 19 of September, 1626."
- iv. **BENJAMIN**, b. in 1628. "Beniamine Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Marie his wife was baptized the 18th of October, 1628." [This is the sole record of the name "Benjamin Coe" that our researches have disclosed in England at any time or place, except the entry on the shipping-list hereafter given.]

*A similar error occurs earlier in the same Boxford Registers in the Boxford Coe family, when is recorded the baptism of "William Coe sonne of Thom^o Coe & Suzan his wyffe the sixth of January," 1584-5. That his child's name was Thomas and not William is proved by four independent sources of evidence, viz.: (1). The will of his grandfather William Coe of Boxford dated Oct. 21, 1555, mentions his grandchild Thomas Coe son of son Thomas Coe (P. C. C. 51 Winchester). (2). The Diary of Adam Winthrop of Groton records in 1604, "The vij of Sept. 1604, the eldest sonne of Thom^o Coe of Boxford, gent., my god-sonne, Just of the age of six years & x monthes." (Life and Letters of Gov. John Winthrop, p. 321.) (3). The Boxford Registers record, "Thomas Coe son of Thomas Coe buried Sept. 13. 1604." (4). The Visitation of Suffolk in 1611, states, "Thomas Coe of Boxford in Suff^o son & heire of willm^o mar: susan d: of John Spencer of Groton in Suff^o & had son Thomas was 1st of eldest issue, willm^o 2^d son & he, age 23," etc. (H. R. MSS., Brit. Mus., 1620, fol. 15v). This William Coe, second son of Thomas and Susan (Spencer) Coe, was baptized at Boxford, Apr. 18, 1588.

Harford 'Whim'

After 1630 Robert⁹ Coe and his family totally disappear forever from the registers of Boxford and all the neighboring parishes. On Apr. 30, 1634, there embarked at Ipswich, the port of co. Suffolk and fifteen miles east of Boxford, on the ship *Francis* bound for New England, Robert Cooe aged 38, Anna Cooe his wife aged 43, and children John Cooe aged 8, Robert Cooe aged 7, and Benjamin Cooe aged 5. (Custom House Archives at Record Office, London, printed in Hotten's "Original Lists" of early emigrants to America, pp. 278-80.) Except for the name of the eldest son (which discrepancy is explainable), the names and ages of the family of the Robert Coe of the shipping-list agree with the records of the family of the Robert⁹ Coe of Thorpe-Morieux and Boxford who disappear from there; so the identity of the two families must be regarded as certain, as for two different families to have such duplicate records is incredible.

That Robert Coe, the colonist of New England, was identical with Robert⁹ Coe of Boxford, England, is further indicated by the following evidence. In a petition to the Dutch government at New Amsterdam [New York] in 1661 by Robert Coe the colonist, he calls Richard Crabb "brother-in-law." (Dutch Mss., Albany, N. Y., vol. 9.) Just how this relationship existed is not clear; Coe may have married a sister of Crabb, the latter may have married a sister of Coe, or Coe and Crabb may have married sisters. This Richard Crabb appears in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1637, was later at Stamford and Greenwich, Conn., and finally at Oyster Bay, L. I., where he died in 1685. We have not been able to find the name of his first wife whom he married in England; his second wife, whom he married after 1675, was Alice, widow of Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, L. I. In the early part of the seventeenth century there were Crabb families in numerous parishes in Essex county, England, but Boxford and Groton are the *only* Suffolk parishes in which the name appears at that period. A John Crabb of Boxford had three grandsons named Richard Crabb, born respectively in 1597, 1600, and 1605; doubtless one of these was the emigrant to New England and "brother-in-law" of Robert Coe, progenitor in New England of the Coe family of America.

PART TWO
DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT COE

Thompson, Horace, 'Liberal'

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT COE

1. ROBERT COE (*Henry², John⁷ "the elder," John⁶ "the younger," John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹*), the progenitor in New England of most of the Coes in America, was born at Thorpe-Morieux, a small rural parish in Suffolk county, England, and was baptized in the ancient and picturesque church there, Oct. 26, 1596, as recorded in the old parish registers still preserved. His father Henry Coe was a substantial yeoman, probably also a clothmaker, and a man of character and standing in the community, holding for several years at Thorpe-Morieux the honorable position of church warden.

But few memorials of Robert Coe in England have been discovered, and of his early life no details are known. Doubtless he remained in his native parish with his parents during their residence there until after 1610, but his exact residence thereafter is uncertain until he appears in 1625 in Boxford, co. Suffolk (then a populous and thriving rural and manufacturing parish), about eight miles south of Thorpe-Morieux, where he lived until his removal to America in 1634. His education was superior to that of the majority in his station of life at that period, and perhaps at some time he may have attended the Boxford Grammar School, founded by Queen Elizabeth in 1596. It is also likely that he early learned the clothmaking business, then flourishing in Suffolk, as the first record found of him in manhood is his election to the office of overseer of cloth at Boxford, Apr. 18, 1625, implying he was versed in that business. That he was of good repute and held in esteem is shown by the fact that in 1629 he was chosen "questman" of the Boxford church, an office now called sidesman. (Church Wardens' Accounts of Boxford.)

Religious conditions and environment were the dominant factors in determining for Robert Coe a career different from the lives of his ancestors. During his early manhood Puritanism, which had been growing in England for a generation, became paramount in Essex and Suffolk, and persecution of its adherents resulted in the great Puritan emigration to New England in 1630 under the leadership of Gov. John Winthrop of Groton, co. Suffolk, the parish adjoining Boxford on the north. Brought up amid Puritan influences, Robert Coe became imbued with their fervid faith and desire for religious liberty, and joined the throng that left their beloved ancestral home and braved the perils of the deep and the hardships of pioneer life in a wilderness infested with hostile savages, to found a nation in the New World.

"What sought they thus afar?—

Bright jewels of the mine?

The wealth of seas, the spoils of war?—

They sought a Faith's pure shrine!"

In the spring of 1634, Robert Coe took his family to Ipswich, the port of Suffolk county, and about fifteen miles east of Boxford, and there on Apr. 30, 1634, they were among the eighty-three passengers who embarked for New England in the ship *Francis*, commanded by Capt. John Cutting. At the Record Office in London is still preserved the roll of the ship's passengers taken at the Custom House in Ipswich, on which appears Robert Coe aged 38, Anna Coe his wife aged 43, and children John Coe aged 8, Robert Coe aged 7, and Benjamin Coe aged 5. (See Hotten's "Original Lists" of early emigrants to America, pp. 278-80.)

In those days a voyage to New England took about ten weeks, so Robert Coe probably arrived in Boston in July 1634, and he immediately went to Watertown, Massachusetts, a suburb of Boston, where he found located many settlers who came with Gov. Winthrop in 1630 from the vicinity of Boxford in England. The first mention of his name in New England is his admission as a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony on Sept. 3, 1634, showing previous admission to the church which was a requisite to be freeman, *i. e.*, a citizen entitled to vote and hold public office. (Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, vol. 1, p. 369.) His residence at Watertown lasted less than a year as the town became crowded by the influx of new settlers; so in June, 1635, Robert Coe joined with a few others in starting a new plantation at Wethersfield, Conn., in the fertile valley of the Connecticut River, being dismissed from the Watertown church May 29, 1635, as appears from the following document: "Whereas there was a dismission granted by the C [hurch] of Waterton in the Masachusetts, dated 29th of May last to Andrewe Warde, Jo: Sherman, Jo: Stickland, Rob'te Coe, Rob'te Reynoll, & Jonas Weede, wth intent to forme anewe in a Ch: Covennte on this River of Conectecott, the saide p'ties have soe accordingly done wth the publicke allowance of the rest of the members of saide Churches, as by certificate nowe p'duced app^r. It is therefore in this p'sent Cort ratified & confirmed, they p'missing shortlie publicquely to renewe the [said] Covennte uppon notice to the rest of the Churches." April 26, 1636. (Col. Rec. of Conn., vol. 1, p. 2.)

Robert Coe resided at Wethersfield, Conn., about five years. His house stood on a three acre homelot situated at what is now the north-west corner of East Main and Broad Streets. Besides this homelot he also owned several other parcels of land in Wethersfield, amounting to twelve acres of meadow, thirteen acres of swamp, and over a hundred acres of upland, recorded Apr. 28, 1641. (Town Records, vol. 1, p. 196.) These lands he sold to James Boosey who had them recorded May 11, 1644. (*Ibid.* p. 81.) On May 4, 1641, Robert Coe had recorded a tract of nine hundred acres which he bought of Matthew Mitchell, bounded west on the Connecticut River and south on Sturgeon River [now called Roaring Brook] and extending three miles easterly up same, and north on land of Mr. Chaplin. This latter great tract, situated in the present town of Glastonbury, he sold to Robert Rose who had it recorded Nov. 4, 1648. (*Ibid.* p. 117.) A few years after

Views of P. Fawcett, England

the settlement of Wethersfield a disagreement arose in the church there, the exact nature of which is not certainly known, but it has been claimed that it was caused by a faction to which Robert Coe belonged desiring a form of church government of a nature similar to that of the present Presbyterian church. After fruitless efforts by the churches at Watertown and New Haven to reconcile the dissension, it was proposed that one faction should withdraw. Accordingly in November, 1640, Robert Coe and his adherents purchased lands for a new plantation at Stamford, Conn., and removed thither, under the following agreement: Nov. 4, 1640. "Whereas Andrew Ward and Robt. Coe of Weathersfield were deputed by Weathersfield men on the 30th of the 8th moneth comonly called October 1640 to treat wth the court att Newhaven about the plantatio (lately purchased by said towne) called Toquams, w^h being considered of, itt was agreed upon by the said court and ptyes aforesaid that they shall have the said plantatio upon these tearmes following: First, thatt they shall repay unto the said towne of Newhave all the charges w^h they have disbursed about itt, w^h comes to 33 l. as appeares by a note or scedule hereunto annexed. Secondly thatt they reserve a fift pt of the said plantatio to be disposed off att the appoynt of this court to such desirable psons as may be expected, or as God shall send hither, provided that if wthin one whole yeare such psons doe not come to fill up those lotts so reserved, thatt then itt shall be free for the said people to nominate and present to this court some psons of their own choyce w^h may fill up some of those lotts so reserved, if this court approve of them. Thirdly thatt they joyne in all poynts wth the plantatio in the forme of govern^t here settled according to agreem^t betwixt this court and Mr. Samuell Eaton about the plantatio of Totokett. These articles being read, together wth Mr. Sam: Eatons agreem^t in the hearing of the said partyes or deputyes, itt was accepted by them and in witnes thereof they subscribed their names to the articles in the face of the court." (Colonial Records of New Haven, vol. 1, p. 45.)

The settlement at Stamford, Conn., took place in the early spring of 1641, and Robert Coe was granted a homelot of fourteen acres, but two of the company of twenty-eight proprietors having a larger amount. *(History of Stamford, p. 19.) He seems to have been the leading man at Stamford, being appointed a magistrate there on Apr. 5, 1643, and serving as deputy to the General Court at New Haven the same year and also in 1644 (Colonial Records of New Haven, vol. 1, pp. 85, 129); but his residence there was destined to be of brief duration. With the growth of the town from new settlers and attempts by the government

*On Dec. 7, 1641, a John Coe was granted a houselot of two acres and a woodlot of three acres at Stamford, as appears by the town records. (This cannot refer to John² Coe, son of Robert¹, who was then but a boy of sixteen years.) It is likely this John Coe had recently arrived from England and he was probably a relative of Robert Coe, perhaps the John¹⁰ Coe bapt. at Stoke-Nayland, co. Suffolk, Apr. 14, 1622, son of Henry⁹ Coe own cousin of Robert Coe. (See *ante* p. 62; and for account of this John Coe and his descendants, see Appendix I.)

at New Haven to regulate its affairs, in a short time a difficulty arose in the Stamford church similar to that which had caused the withdrawal from the Wethersfield church; and the faction led by Rev. Richard Denton and Robert Coe, despairing of success in living at peace in their views under Connecticut jurisdiction, in 1644 crossed the Sound to Long Island (then under the Dutch government at New Amsterdam, after its conquest by the English in 1664 called New York), where a new settlement was established which was named Hempstead. A church was immediately organized of which Robert Coe is said to have been chosen elder, and here he remained eight years, acquired extensive grants of land, some of which he retained until near the close of his life, and was the magistrate of the town under the Dutch government.

But the energetic and enterprising spirit of Robert Coe craved for further activities, and in the spring of 1652 he was the leader in the formation of another new settlement a few miles further west on Long Island at a place then known as Mespat, which had previously been settled in 1642, but had been destroyed in the following year in an Indian attack, and abandoned. ("Annals of Newtown," pp. 17-20.) A patent was obtained from the Dutch government at New Amsterdam (later New York) and the land was bought from the Indians. The proprietors immediately organized a new church of which Rev. John Moore became pastor and Robert Coe elder. The new settlement was at first called Middleburg, and later for a few months in 1664, Hastings, but in 1665 was permanently named Newtown. On a rate made in 1656 for the Indian payment, fifty-five proprietors appear; the land was purchased at 1 sh. per acre and the assessments varied from 2 sh. to £4, only Robert Coe and Edward Jessup paying this largest sum. ("Annals of Newtown," p. 43.) Mr. Coe remained at Middleburg (Newtown) for four years, being the most prominent man in the town and the local magistrate during the whole period of his residence there. (*Ibid.* p. 418.) In 1653 he went to Boston as the deputy of the town to invoke the protection of the Massachusetts Bay Colony against the Indians who were threatening to attack the English settlements on Long Island, and in November of the same year he was sent as a deputy to New Amsterdam to confer with the Dutch government for the common safety. (*Ibid.* pp. 31-3.)

The settlement at Newtown being well established, Robert Coe made over his interests there to his eldest son John² Coe, and in the spring of 1656 was again the leader of another new settlement, he and his youngest son Benjamin² Coe and several others having purchased of the Indians in September preceding, a large tract of land south of Newtown, and removing thither founded the town of Jamaica (in the Dutch records also called Rustdorp), by patent from the Dutch government dated Mar. 21, 1655-6. At the first town meeting held Feb. 18, 1655-6, a house lot was granted to Robert Coe and another to his son Benjamin² Coe; also on Jan. 13, 1657-8, is recorded, "It is this day granted by ye town that Mr. Robert Coe and his son Benjamin shall take up, possess, and enjoy ten acres of land apiece at ye rear off there

home lots." (Records of Jamaica, vol. 1, pp. 1, 5, 6.) The Records of Jamaica contain also the following references to Robert Coe: Apr. 30, 1659, the town engaged to pay Mr. Coe of Rustdorp £11-17-0 (vol. 1, p. 20); Dec. 20, 1662, the town appointed Mr. Coe, goodman Benedict, goodman Smith, and Daniel Denton a committee to settle the minister (vol. 1, p. 22); Feb. 14, 1662-3, Mr. Coe, goodman Benedict, and Daniel Denton appointed to make a rate for the maintenance of Mr. Walker, the minister (vol. 1, p. 25); Aug. 30, 1663, Mr Coe and Ralph Keeler appointed to make a contract with George Norton to build a meeting-house 26 ft. square (vol. 1, p. 27). Robert Coe's title of "Mr." (then a mark of distinction) shows his high position in the community.

On Nov. 20, 1660, Robert Coe aged sixty-four years deposed in regard to certain boundaries in Hempstead; and in a petition to the Dutch government dated May 9, 1661, Robert Coe refers to Richard Crabbe as his brother-in-law. (Dutch Mss. at Albany, N. Y., vol. 9.) (Just how Robert Coe bore this relationship to Richard Crabb has not been established. The latter was of Wethersfield 1637 to 1641, and then successively at Stamford and Greenwich, Conn., and Oyster Bay, L. I., where he died in 1685. The name of his first wife is not known. He married second, after 1675, Alice, widow of Peter Wright of Oyster Bay.)

Robert Coe was appointed by the Dutch government in 1658 the magistrate for Jamaica, and held that office until 1664. During this period a turmoil arose in Jamaica over the prosecution of some Quaker, and on Jan. 28, 1662-3, it was ordered that all records at Rustdorp be delivered to Mr. Robert Coe, actual magistrate and oldest inhabitant of the town.

In the autumn of 1663 the English population on Long Island revolted from the Dutch government at New Amsterdam and transferred their allegiance to Connecticut; following this revolution, in May 1664, Robert Coe was deputy for Jamaica to the General Court at Hartford, by which body he was appointed commissioner (or magistrate) for Jamaica. (Col. Records of Conn., vol. 1, pp. 425-8.) Aug. 27 the same year New Amsterdam surrendered to an English fleet and force commanded by Col. Richard Nicolls who became its governor as an English province, the name being changed to New York. On the reorganization of the government by the English, Long Island returned to the jurisdiction of New York as a county called Yorkshire; Robert Coe was appointed judge of courts of oyer and terminer held Apr. 7, and July 2, 1669, and from October 1669 to September 1671, he was high-sheriff of Yorkshire. (Report of Historian of N. Y., vol. 1, pp. 237 and 246; also N. Y. Civil List, p. 421.) At the age of seventy-five the patriarch retired from the office of high sheriff, and withdrew to private life, appearing no further in public office.

In July 1673 New York surrendered to a force of Dutch who again controlled the government until November 1674, when by treaty between England and Holland it was ceded to the former. At a court held

under this temporary Dutch regime on Dec. 12, 1673, Robert Coe was unjustly sued by a Dutchman for £15, and the fearless independence of the aged Puritan is shown when at the next court held Jan. 30, 1673-4, the court messenger announced he had served a summons on Coe to appear "who said he had nothing to do with this Council and would not come." (Records of New Amsterdam, vol. 7, pp. 33 and 48-49.)

Of the patriarch's old age but few glimpses are seen. During his active life he settled most of his estate on his three sons; and in February 1674-5 when almost an octogenarian he married a third wife Jane, formerly wife of John Smith and also of Edward Rouse, she being nearly a score of years his junior. On Nov. 29, 1678, he bought of Jonah Fordham a farm of fifty acres at Foster's Meadow in Hempstead where he settled with this bride of his old age and passed his declining days. (Printed Records of Hempstead, vol. 1, p. 441.) The following land records furnish the final mention of him: On June 9, 1687, Robert Coe and Jane his wife conveyed to their son John Smith, late of Jamaica, a house and fifty acres of land at Foster's Meadow, after their decease, etc.; June 28, 1690, Know all men by these presents that since my son John Smith has been so kind as to make over above deed by bill of sale for me to sell for my comfort, I the said Jane Coe of Foster's Meadow in Hempstead do give to my son John Smith of St. Jones in Kent Co. upon Dover River in the Province of * Penn., whatever estate I may leave at my decease. (Printed Records of Hempstead, L. I., vol. 8, pp. 246-7.) From this document it seems likely that Robert Coe died about 1689 at the advanced age of about ninety-two years. No record of his death or place of burial has been found, and as he disposed of all his property in his lifetime there are no probate records of him.

In the foregoing records gleaned of Robert Coe we see in him a fine example of the Puritan of his day; a man of vigorous physique, restless energy, strict integrity, strong convictions, and great force of character; and these characteristics have remained impressed on his descendants for generations. His abilities and worth were recognized by his contemporaries by whom he was honored for many years with numerous positions of trust which he filled with ability, performing well his part in laying the foundations of a new nation.

Robert Coe married first in England about 1623, MARY ———, who was the mother of all his children. Her burial is recorded, "Marie Coe the wife of Robert Coe the 27th of October, 1628." (Burials in Registers of Boxford.) Efforts to ascertain her ancestry have been fruitless.

His second marriage is recorded in the Registers of Assington, co. Suffolk, the parish adjoining Boxford on the south: "Robert Coe & Hannah Dearsley, April 29th 1630." She came to New England with her husband, but the time of her death is unknown. Whether she were a maid or widow when she married Robert Coe does not appear. She was doubtless connected with a Dearsley family of Edwardstone, co.

* That part of Pennsylvania later and now Delaware.

Suffolk (the parish adjoining Boxford on the northwest), one of whom, Thomas Dearsley, became rector there about 1590, and held the living half a century; but a careful search among all available Dearsley records fails to establish her place in the family.

He married third, at Long Island, by license dated Feb. 15, 1674-5, JANE ROUSE. (Printed N. Y. Marriage License Bonds, p. 83.) Further details of this marriage appear in the Records of the Council of N. Y.: "Feb. 15, 1674-5. Read and considered the petition of Robert Coe of Rustdorp, requesting to be admitted in marriage state with Jane Rause, widow of Edward Rause, who died two and a half years ago at Carolina; ordered that the Magistrates of the town of Rustdorp inquire as to the certainty of said Edward Rause's death, and report their conclusions." (Printed Col. Doc. of N. Y., vol. 2, p. 688.) Jane the third wife of Robert Coe, was first the wife of John Smith of Taunton, Mass., to whom she was married about 1633; they were pioneers in the original settlement at Mespat, L. I., where her husband was killed in the Indian raid which destroyed the settlement in 1643. Her second husband was Edward Rouse who died in 1672, and she married third Robert Coe, as above. In 1701 she deposed before John² Coe and Nicholas Everett, justices, as to the birth of John Ludlam, son of William and Elizabeth Ludlam. (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, vol. 15, p. 93.)

Children of Robert and Mary Coe recorded at Boxford, co. Suffolk, England:

2. i. JOHN², b. 1625. (His baptism is erroneously recorded in the Boxford registers as "Geoffry Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Mary his wife the 20th of August, 1625." For discussion of this matter, see *ante* p. 66.)
3. ii. ROBERT, b. 1626. "Robert Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Marie his wife was baptized the 19th of September, 1626."
- iii. MARY, b. 1626. "Mary Coe the daughter of Robert Coe & Mary his wife was baptized the 19 of September, 1626."
4. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 1628. "Beniamine Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Marie his wife was baptized the 18th of October, 1628."

2. CAPT. JOHN² COE (*Robert*¹), born in Boxford, co. Suffolk, England, and baptized there Aug. 20, 1625; came to New England with his father and stepmother in the spring of 1634, when eight years of age, and accompanied them in their successive locations at Watertown, Mass., Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn., and Hempstead, Long Island. An education superior to that of most of his contemporaries, and the wealth and prominent position of his father, coupled with his own natural abilities and energy of character, enabled him in early manhood to assume a leading position in public affairs which he maintained throughout his life.

He is first * mentioned in America about 1648 when he appears in

*On Dec. 7, 1641, a John¹ Coe was granted a houselot of two acres and a woodlot of three acres at Stamford, Conn. John² Coe (*Robert*¹) was but a boy of sixteen years at this time; and extensive evidence makes it clear that this John¹ Coe of Stamford, was not John² Coe (*Robert*¹). See Appendix I.

a list of grantees of land at Hempstead, L. I., where eventually he owned over a hundred and fifty acres. (Printed Records of Hempstead, vol. 1, p. 32, etc.) When his father Robert¹ Coe founded Middleburg (Newtown), L. I., in 1652, John² Coe also removed thither, and settled there permanently for the rest of his life. In 1656 he was taxed 12 sh. on a rate made for paying the Indians for a title to the lands in Newtown. For some years, however, he still retained lands in Hempstead, part of which he sold by the following deed on May 2, 1659: "I Robert Koa doe hereby in the behalfe of my Sonn John Koa, fully free, and absolutely sell" etc. to Thomas Champion land in Hempstead. Signed "Robart Coe." (Printed Records of Hempstead, vol. 1, pp. 107-8.)

Upon locating in Newtown, John² Coe began the improvement of a farm, and also built and operated a gristmill on Flushing Creek, an important adjunct to the new settlement, which was owned and carried on by his descendants for several generations. ("Annals of Newtown," p. 44.) Having thus well established himself in life, about 1656 he married, and soon after was called into public affairs in which he took a prominent part. In 1658, 1661, and 1662, he was appointed the magistrate for Newtown by the Dutch government at New Amsterdam (New York). (*Ibid.* p. 418.) In the revolution of Long Island from the Dutch government in 1663, John² Coe was the most prominent leader; in August 1663 he sent a letter to Hartford concerning annexation to Conn., and in October went there as a deputy of the English on Long Island who about this time made him captain, and at the head of a force of three hundred men, marched through the English towns in the western part of Long Island, overturned the Dutch government, and threatened the Dutch towns with attack. ("Annals of Newtown," pp. 55-58.) On May 12, 1664, Capt. John² Coe was deputy for Newtown at the Conn. General Court at Hartford, by which government he was appointed commissioner (magistrate) at Newtown. (Col. Records of Conn., vol. 1, pp. 425-8.)

After the conquest of New York by the English in 1664, Capt. John² Coe was deputy from Newtown at a convention called by Gov. Nicolls at Hempstead on Feb. 28, 1664-5, to reorganize the government of Long Island. ("Annals of Newtown," p. 66.) The Records of Newtown show Capt. John Coe as an overseer of the town in April 1666; on Mar. 6, 1666-7, Capt. John Coe is named among the freeholders of Newtown in a confirmation patent by Gov. Nicolls, and his name also appears in a list of Newtown freeholders on Nov. 25, 1686. (*Ibid.* pp. 74, 110.) In a rate list for Newtown in September 1675, Capt. John Coe was taxed for three horses, two oxen, five cows, six sheep, and nine swine. On Sept. 5, 1675, Capt. John Coe *et als.* were witnesses against Mary Case and Samuel Scudder, Quakers. (*Ibid.* p. 94.)

When Capt. Jacob Leisler secured control of the New York government in a revolution in 1689, he commissioned Capt. John² Coe, sheriff of Queens Co., Long Island, on Dec. 13, 1689, which office he held until Jan. 19, 1690-91. (New York Civil List, p. 416.) On the fall of the

Leisler regime Capt. John Coe was arrested, indicted for treason, and imprisoned in New York for over a year; on Sept. 9, 1692, he petitioned to be set free having been in jail over fifteen months. Although Leisler and several of his adherents forfeited their lives for treason, Capt. Coe managed to escape this fate, and retired to private life. ("Annals of Newtown," pp. 117, 121.) No further records of him appear. He probably died about 1693 although the exact time of his decease is unknown, and no probate records exist of his estate.

The descendants of Capt. John² Coe, through three of his sons who married, were mostly Presbyterians; those descended from his second son Robert³ Coe remained on Long Island, and through excessive intermarriage among themselves became extinct about 1800; descendants of his fourth son Jonathan³ Coe lived on Long Island for several generations and then removed to New Jersey and the West, but this branch is a small one; the youngest son Samuel³ Coe, late in life removed with his large family to Orange (now Rockland) County, N. Y., where intermarriage with Dutch families produced a prolific and vigorous race which flourished there for several generations and then dispersed over the United States.

The name and parentage of the wife of Capt. John² Coe are unknown, nor are the births of his children recorded; but from the will and a deed of his son John³ Coe, we probably have the names of all who survived childhood.

Children born in Newtown, L. I.:

- i. HON. JOHN³, b. about 1657, lived in Newtown, L. I., where he was a man of note; besides farming and the operation of the gristmill inherited from his father, he was also a successful lawyer, his legal abilities being such that in 1699 he was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Queens Co. and continued on the bench by successive appointments until 1723. (N. Y. Civil List, p. 391.) Under the Act of 1693 for settling ecclesiastical matters, Hon. John³ Coe served as vestryman from 1702-1719. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 256.)

On Oct. 21, 1723, "John Coe Sr. of Newtown, Queens Co., Long Island, in New York," for £80 conveyed to William Whitmore 184 acres of land in Middletown, Conn. (Land Records of Middletown Conn., vol. 5, p. 269.) Probably these lands were commons rights from proprietors' rights of Robert¹ Coe which descended to his eldest grandson Judge John³ Coe as heir male.

"Judge John Coe died about 12 o'clock, June 22, 1735." (Newtown Church Records.) He was probably unmarried. His will dated June 17, probated June 27, 1735, leaves lands to his brothers Jonathan³ Coe and Samuel³ Coe, and to his nephews Samuel⁴ Coe and John⁴ Coe, sons of his brother Robert³ Coe deceased; to his nephew Robert⁴ Coe, son of his brother Robert³ Coe deceased, he left his homestead and the gristmill. Other legatees were Rebecca Furman and Benjamin Hinchman; nieces Abigail Coe, Mary Denton, and Hannah Wood; and sisters Mary and Hannah. Executors Benjamin Fish and Benjamin Hinchman, the latter to have the care of the part of sister Mary for her children. Witnesses: Timothy Wood, Edward Howard, and Jonathan Wood. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 12, p. 348.)

5.
 - ii. ROBERT, b. about 1659.
 - iii. HANNAH.
 - iv. MARY.
 - v. DAVID, b. about 1665, lived in Newtown, L. I., where he was a vestryman under the Act of 1693, from 1709 to 1720 (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 256); he left no issue and probably never married. "David Coe died Dec. 21, 1728." (Newtown Church Records.) On Apr. 20, 1693, Morris Smith and his wife Bethia of Flushing conveyed to John² Coe, Robert² Coe, David² Coe, Jonathan² Coe, and Samuel² Coe, all of Newtown [brothers], certain meadows on Old Town Neck, Jamaica. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. A, p. 105.) "Know all men, etc.; whereas I, John² Coe, gent., did in 1724 convey to my brother David² Coe, certain premises in Newtown, and he dying without heirs the same reverts to me as heir at law; now I convey to my brothers Robert² Coe and Jonathan² Coe the house and land where said David² Coe lived." (Records of Newtown, vol. 6, p. 356.)
 - vi. JONATHAN, b. about 1668.
 - vii. SAMUEL, b. about 1672.

3. ROBERT² COE (*Robert¹*), born at Boxford, co. Suffolk, England, and baptized there Sept. 19, 1626, was brought to New England by his father in the spring of 1634 when seven years of age, and taken in the successive removals to Watertown, Mass., and Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn. Although his father and brothers removed to Long Island in 1644, he remained permanently in Connecticut, perhaps in care of his father's interests there, some of which were not disposed of for some time. About 1650 he married and settled at Stratford, Conn., where he purchased a homestead of the widow of Thomas Ramble as appears in the following deed recorded in 1652: The lands of Robert Coe purchased by him of Widow Ramble; one house lot, three acres and a quarter, more or less, butting east upon the highway, and bounded with Samuel Sherman on the north, Thomas Ufford on the south, and west upon the swamp, etc. (Stratford Land Records, vol. 1, pp. 58-9.) This homestead was located on what is now the west side of lower Main St., between South Ave. and Birdsey St. Besides this homestead he also had forty-seven acres of land elsewhere in Stratford.

It seems likely that Robert² Coe was of a delicate constitution, and as he was cut off by death at the early age of thirty-three years, he acquired no prominence in public affairs as did his father and brother John; but there is evidence from some memorial lines written after his decease by Rev. Abraham Pierson of Branford, Conn., that the young man was esteemed for piety and exemplary character.

The descendants of Robert² Coe were a prolific and vigorous race and for a century after his death lived in Connecticut. Then about 1756 some descendants settled in western Massachusetts, and after the Revolution, branches were established in New Hampshire and in New York State, whence they have spread to all parts of the United States. Most of the descendants of Robert² Coe have been Congregationalists, several members of the family being ministers in that church.

Robert³ Coe died intestate about September 1659, and was buried at Stratford. On Oct. 20, 1659, his widow presented an inventory of £179-18-0. The court ordered the estate to be divided among the widow, son John³ aged one and a half years, daughter Susanna³ aged six and a half years, and daughter Sarah³ aged three and a half years; son John³ to have his portion at twenty-one, and the daughters theirs at eighteen or at marriage. (Fairfield Co. Probate Records.)

He married about 1650, HANNAH MITCHELL, baptized at Halifax, Yorkshire, England, June 26, 1631, daughter of Matthew and Susan (Butterfield) Mitchell. Her parents came to New England with their family in the spring of 1635, and located at Wethersfield, Conn., where her father was a prominent man. She married second NICHOLAS ELSEY of New Haven, Conn., whither she went to reside, taking her Coe children with her; and she died at New Haven, Apr. 2, 1702.

Children of Robert³ and Hannah (Mitchell) Coe, born in Stratford, Conn.:

- i. HANNAH³, b. Dec. 14, 1651; no further record and probably d. young.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. Aug. 16, 1653, d. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1746; m. Jan. 11, 1671-2, CAPT. AND HON. JOHN ALLING of New Haven, b. Oct. 2, 1647, d. Mar. 25, 1717, son of Roger and Mary (Nash) Alling. Their monuments still remain in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven. Capt. John Alling was a man of ability and wealth and attained distinction in public life, serving as a member of the Conn. Council 1704-1716, auditor 1693-5, 1698-9, 1702-3, and judge of the Court of Common Pleas and Probate Court of New Haven, 1705-1717. He was also treasurer of Yale College 1702-1717. Children: *Abigail, Susanna d. y., Hannah, Mary, Jonathan, Sarah, Ebenezer, Stephen, Lydia, Susanna.*
- iii. SARAH, b. about April 1656, m. (1), about 1680, TIMOTHY GIBBARD, b. in New Haven, Conn., in Oct. 1655, son of Hon. William and Ann (Tapp) Gibbard. They resided in New Haven, Conn., where he d. Mar. 21, 1694-5. Children: *Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1681-2, d. y.; Abiah, b. May 3, 1685, d. y. She m. (2), about 1687, HON. JEREMIAH OSBORNE, b. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 28, 1656, son of Jeremiah and Mary Osborne. They resided in New Haven, Conn., where Mr. Osborne was a lawyer, for several years representative to the Conn. Assembly and a judge of the County Court, and d. Jan. 4, 1712-13. In 1703 he is termed "brother-in-law" by Capt. John³ Coe in a deed. Children: Sarah, b. May 19, 1689; Jonathan, b. Mar. 29, 1692.*
8. iv. JOHN, b. May 10, 1658.

4. BENJAMIN³ COE (*Robert¹*), born at Boxford, co. Suffolk, England, and baptized there Oct. 18, 1623, when a child of five years was brought to New England by his father in the spring of 1634, and taken by him successively to Watertown, Mass., Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn., and in 1644 to Hempstead, Long Island. While at the latter place Benjamin³ Coe attained to manhood, and his name first appears in America as a grantee of lands there about 1648. (Printed Records of Hempstead, vol. 1, p. 32, etc.) On the settlement of Middleburg (Newtown) in 1652, he remained in Hempstead, but joined his father

in 1656 in the founding of Jamaica, L. I., where he became an extensive landholder and permanently resided the remainder of his life, a period of about forty years.

Like his brother Capt. John² Coe, Benjamin² Coe was a farmer and miller, but did not participate in public affairs, although he served as town clerk of Jamaica in 1676. (Jamaica Town Records, vol. 1, p. 12.) On a rate for Jamaica in 1683, Benjamin² Coe was taxed for seven cows, one horse, and twenty-seven acres of land; total value £85; one male over age in his family. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 239.)

The Town Records of Jamaica furnish some particulars of Benjamin² Coe. At the first town meeting held Feb. 18, 1655-6, he was granted a house lot, and at a meeting on Jan. 13, 1657-8, he was granted ten acres in the rear of his house lot. (Records of Jamaica, vol. 1, pp. 1, 5, 6.) Sept. 21, 1671, the town of Jamaica voted to give to Benjamin² Coe land upon record in the town book if he build the dam for the mill he is to set up, and the town agreed no other dam should be built. (*Ibid.* vol. 1, p. 50.) On Mar. 17, 1684-5, the town granted liberty to Benjamin² Coe and John Hanson to set up a corn mill and a fulling mill on Foster's River. (*Ibid.* vol. 1, p. 113.) On Mar. 7, 1686-7, George Woolsey Sr. and Rebecca his wife, and Benjamin² Coe and Abigail his wife, all of Jamaica, conveyed to John Mountfort five acres of land in Jamaica. (*Ibid.* vol. 2, p. 488.) On Dec. 27, 1689, Benjamin² Coe of Jamaica sold land there to Joseph Phillips. (*Ibid.* vol. 2, p. 153.)

On Mar. 29, 1689, Benjamin² Coe of Jamaica sold eight acres there to Daniel Whitehead of Jamaica. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. B-1, p. 171.) On July 2, 1686, Benjamin² Coe of Jamaica sold to John Hanson sixty acres of land in Hempstead near Foster's Meadow. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. B-2, p. 148.) On Aug. 8, 1692, Benjamin² Coe was allowed sixty acres from the undivided lands in Hempstead. (Printed Records of Hempstead, vol. 8, p. 178.) Benjamin² Coe appears on a ministerial subscription list in Jamaica, dated Jan. 1, 1693-4, which is the last record found of him, and he probably died during this year, although no record of his decease can be found.

Benjamin² Coe left no will, there was no administration or division of his estate recorded, no deeds are recorded by which he conveyed lands to any children, no vital records of Jamaica ever existed, the early church records are lost, no private register of his family is known to exist; nor have any records whatever been found directly stating he had children, except the rate of 1683 mentions one male of age in his family. But about 1700 several Coes appear in Jamaica who must have been his descendants as it is certain they were not descended from the other sons of Robert¹ Coe. Early in the eighteenth century this branch of the family removed from Long Island to New Jersey where some descendants still remain, and whence other descendants about the time of the Revolution removed to western Pennsylvania and thence spread throughout the United States. Most of the descendants of Benjamin² Coe have been Presbyterians, of whom many have been ministers and elders or otherwise prominent in that denomination.

Benjamin² Coe married before 1660, ABIGAIL² CARMAN, born about 1635, daughter of John¹ and Florence Carman, early settlers of Hempstead, L. I., in 1644. On Apr. 7, 1661, John Carman and Caleb Carman and "Benjamin Coe husband of Abigail Carman," petitioned the government of New Amsterdam that John Hicks, who had married their mother, render an account of her estate. (Calendar of Dutch Mss. of N. Y., p. 223.) From the following deed it seems likely that Abigail the widow of Benjamin Coe married second, as his second wife, MAJ. DANIEL WHITEHEAD, a prominent resident of Jamaica: "May 5, 1701, Daniel Whitehead of Jamaica sends greeting; whereas there was of late [Aug. 8, 1692] granted to Benjamin² Coe late of Jamaica, deceased, by the town of Hempstead, sixty acres which is now by order made over to me, now I the said Whitehead and Abigail my now wife convey same to John Cornwell," etc. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. B-1, p. 440.)

Benjamin² Coe doubtless had several daughters, although no evidences of them can be found; and the following were probably his

Sons born at Jamaica, L. I.:

9. i. BENJAMIN³, b. about 1660.
10. ii. JOSEPH, b. about 1665.
- iii. JOHN (?), b. about 1670 (?). It seems likely that the following individual was son of Benjamin² Coe although proof of it is not found. John Coe bought of James Askew on Feb. 6, 1697-8, one hundred and forty acres of land in Sussex County, Delaware, which he sold to Joseph Niell Sept. 4, 1699. ("Some Records of Sussex Co., Delaware," p. 25.) On Mar. 22, 1708, John Coe was a witness to the will of Thomas Fenwick of Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware; and at a court held at Lewes, May 3, 1715, Henry Draper acknowledged conveyance to John Coe of Kent Co. of six hundred acres called Martin's Vineyard in Sussex Co. ("Allied Families of Delaware," pp. 65, 66, 120.) [John Smith, b. about 1634, step-son of Robert¹ Coe and step-brother of Benjamin² Coe, and several other persons in Jamaica, L. I., settled in Kent Co. and Sussex Co., Delaware, before 1690. See *ante* p. 76.] John Coe, "batchelor," m. ELIZABETH ROADS, spinster, at the house of Mrs. Comfort Scott [her mother] at Rehoboth, Delaware, June 30, 1697. ("Some Records of Sussex Co., Delaware," p. 136.) Further information of this John Coe has not been secured, but perhaps he was the father of a Daniel Coe who before 1740 sold land in Sussex Co., Delaware, to Richard Hinman. (See Avery Genealogy, p. 47.) It is possible that the Coes of Frederick Co., Maryland, descend from this line.
- iv. WILLIAM (?), b. about 1675 (?). A William Coe witnessed the marriage at Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware, in 1705, of George Ely and Jane Pettit whose family were from Jamaica, L. I. (See "Some Records of Sussex Co., Delaware," p. 149.)

5. CAPT. ROBERT³ COE (*Capt. John² (2), Robert¹*), born at Newtown, Long Island, about 1659, lived there during his whole life and was prominent in town affairs. In 1705 he was appointed a vestryman under the Act of 1693, but soon resigned. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 256.) On Jan. 2, 1690, he was commissioned ensign of the Newtown military company commanded by Capt. Content Titus, and

in 1700 was promoted to be captain of another company. (Documentary Hist. of N. Y., vol. 4, p. 808; Calendar of N. Y. Mass., p. 192.)

On Apr. 20, 1693, he was a grantee with his four brothers of a meadow on Old Town Neck, Jamaica, from Morris Smith and Bethia his wife of Flushing. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. A, p. 105.) On Mar. 9, 1694-5, Deliverance Graves of Newtown conveyed to Robert² Coe of same her interest in a messuage formerly of William Graves. (*Ibid.* vol. A, p. 107.)

"Robert Coe died suddenly June 21, 1734." (Newtown Church Records.) The name of his wife is uncertain; but perhaps she was the Elizabeth Coe who died at Newtown, Feb. 17, 1733. (Newtown Church Records.) Robert² Coe took the pains to have the births of all his children entered on the town records of Newtown, it being the sole case of the kind; so the full record of his family is preserved.

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

- i. MARY⁴, b. Apr. 17, 1701; m. (1), ——— DENTON; m. (2), JOSEPH SMITH of Newtown.
11. ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1702.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 1, 1704; m. WILLIAM FURMAN of Newtown.
12. iv. ROBERT, b. Mar. 11, 1706-7.
- v. HANNAH, b. Aug. 20, 1709; m. JOHN WOOD of Newtown.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 20, 1711-12, was left lands in Newtown by the will of his uncle Judge John³ Coe in 1735. Samuel Coe conveyed a meadow in Newtown to John White by deed recorded Mar. 28, 1738. (Newtown Town Records.) The further history of this Samuel Coe is unknown. The statement in Riker's "Annals of Newtown," p. 401, that he was the Samuel Coe who d. at "Oblong," Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1768, is incorrect. The latter was a descendant of John¹ Coe of Stamford, Greenwich, etc. (See Appendix I.)

6. LIEUT. JONATHAN³ COE (*Capt. John² (2), Robert¹*), born at Newtown, Long Island, about 1668, passed his life in farming in his native town, in the military company of which he was commissioned ensign in 1700, and promoted to lieutenant Aug. 5, 1710. (Documentary Hist. of N. Y., vol. 4, p. 808.) In 1714 he was appointed vestryman under the Act of 1693. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 256.) He died about 1750.

The will of Jonathan³ Coe of Newtown, yeoman, far advanced in years, dated Jan. 12, 1743-4. To wife Esther and daughter-in-law Abigail Coe my lands and buildings in Newtown during widowhood for their maintenance and for the bringing up of my grandchildren, the children of my deceased son Benjamin⁴ Coe, with reversion to my grandsons Jonathan⁵ Coe and Benjamin⁵ Coe; but whereas my said daughter-in-law is now great with child, if she bear a son he is to have an equal share with them, but if a daughter she to share equally with her sisters Elizabeth⁵ Coe and Mary⁵ Coe. To my said granddaughters, lands in Hempstead and Jamaica. Lambert Woodward of Newtown and my daughter-in-law Abigail Coe, executors. Witnesses: William Furman, Joseph Smith, Jr., Benjamin Hinchman. Probated Nov. 5, 1750. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 17, p. 238.)

He married about 1700, *ESTHER* ———; "Esther Coe, an old woman, died June 18, 1758." (Newtown Church Records.)

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

- i. *JONATHAN*⁴, b. about 1702. "Jonathan Coe, Jun., died Mar. 1, 1739." (Newtown Church Records.) He evidently never married.
18. ii. *BENJAMIN*, b. about 1705.

7. *LIEUT. SAMUEL*³ *COE* (*Capt. John*² (2), *Robert*¹), born at Newtown, Long Island, about 1672, first appears on records on Apr. 20, 1693, when he was a grantee with his four brothers of a meadow on Old Town Neck, Jamaica, from Morris Smith and his wife Bethia of Flushing. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. A, p. 105.) From 1709 to 1719 he was a vestryman under the Act of 1693 (Hist. of Presb. Church of Jamaica, p. 256); and from 1724 to 1734 he was elder of the Newtown Presbyterian Church. ("Annals of Newtown," p. 226.) On Aug. 5, 1710, he was commissioned lieutenant of the military company in Newtown commanded by Capt. Daniel Stevenson, and was holding this office in 1715. (Rep. of Historian of N. Y., vol. 1, pp. 436 and 499.)

About 1734, when over sixty years of age, Samuel³ Coe removed with most of his children from Newtown, L. I., to Kakiat, that part of Haverstraw, Orange Co., N. Y., which in 1791 was set off as a separate town in Rockland County and called New Hempstead, which name was changed in 1828 to Ramapo. Here he had purchased a tract of four hundred acres, and opposite the old Kakiat English Church he built a homestead where he passed his remaining years and died Sept. 19, 1742, aged seventy years. The following deed shows his ancestry and surviving sons: Apr. 30, 1751, Samuel⁴ Coe and John⁴ Coe of Haverstraw, N. Y., convey to John Smith twenty-six acres of land in Hempstead, L. I., on the proprietor's right of John² Coe which right descended to his son and heir John³ Coe who by his will left one half of said right to Samuel³ Coe, father of the grantors, and by the will of said Samuel³ Coe given to his four sons, Samuel⁴ and John⁴ the grantors, and Benjamin⁴ and William⁴; and as said William⁴ [sic., should be Benjamin⁴] died intestate his right descended to his three surviving brothers, of whom William⁴ hath by letter of attorney empowered his said brothers Samuel⁴ and John⁴, the grantors, to dispose of same, etc. (Printed Records of Hempstead, L. I., vol. 4, p. 87.)

In 1802, William Thompson of New York City (see No. 16, i.), a great-grandson of Lieut. Samuel³ Coe, compiled the first genealogy of the Coe family in America, it being a record of all the descendants of Lieut. Samuel³ Coe to that time. The manuscript was afterwards passed about among the descendants in Rockland County, and the records of later generations were added in many lines. This manuscript is now in the possession of the family of the late Augustus Coe Esq. of Ramapo, N. Y. (No. 86, ii.), who kindly allowed it to be copied for this work. As no town vital records were kept in New York State until recent years, this manuscript genealogy is very valuable, giving data that in no other way has been preserved.

For several generations each male descendant of Samuel³ Coe used a middle initial in his name which was the initial letter of his father's first name; i. e., Matthew D. Coe was son of Daniel Coe, Samuel W. Coe was son of William Coe, John J. Coe was son of John Coe, etc. This system of nomenclature is very helpful to the genealogist.

The will of Samuel³ Coe of Haverstraw, Orange Co., yeoman, dated May 11, 1741. To wife Margaret £100 and maintenance for life. To daughter Margaret wife of Benjamin Skillman of Newtown £40, to daughter Sarah wife of Moore Woodward of Newtown £25, and to youngest daughter Abigail £50 when of age. To my four sons Samuel, John, Benjamin, and William, all lands and houses, etc., both in Orange Co. and Queens Co. To my sons Marten [should be Matthew] and Daniel £60 each when of age. Wife Mary [should be Margaret] and sons Samuel and John executors. Probated Oct. 30, 1742. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 14, p. 325.)

He married at Newtown, L. I., Dec. 23, 1712, MARGARET VAN ZANDT, daughter of John Van Zandt; in the marriage record in the Newtown Church Records her name is given as Vincent. The record of their family is preserved in the Thompson Mss. referred to above.

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

- i. MARGARET⁴, b. Oct. 27, 1713, m. BENJAMIN SKILLMAN, b. at Newtown in 1710, son of Thomas and Annetje (Aeten) Skillman. They resided at Newtown, L. I., where he d. before 1783. Children (according to Thompson Mss.): *Samuel, Anne, Margaret, Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Mercy, Benjamin.*
- ii. SARAH, b. June 30, 1715, m. July 9, 1735, MOORE WOODWARD, b. at Newtown about 1712, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Moore) Woodward. They lived in Newtown, and according to the Thompson Mss. had these children: *Samuel, Nathaniel, John, Oliver, Abigail, Daniel, Sarah, Mary.*
14. iii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 26, 1718.
15. iv. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1719.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. May 20, 1722, d. unm. between 1741 and 1751.
16. vi. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 23, 1724.
- vii. ISAAC, b. Dec. 2, 1726, d. unm. before 1741.
- viii. MATTHEW, b. Dec. 16, 1728, perhaps did not go to Orange Co. with his parents in 1734, but remained in Newtown with his eldest married sister Margaret Skillman, as he was a witness at Newtown to the will of his cousin John⁴ Coe (No. 11), Aug. 11, 1748, and he also married in Newtown. He was a wheelwright by occupation and removed from Newtown, first to Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and later to Rockland Co. On Aug. 11, 1762, Matthew Coe of Fishkill, wheelwright, Daniel Coe of Tappan, Orange Co., blacksmith, and Mary Coe, singlewoman of Newtown, conveyed to Thomas Hinchman eight acres of salt meadow on Old Town Neck, Jamaica. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. E, p. 177.) The identity of this Mary Coe and the reason for her association with Matthew and Daniel Coe are not apparent. Probably there is an error in her name in the deed. Matthew Coe appears as private in the 2^d regiment of Orange Co. militia in the Revolution. (New York in the Revolution, p. 158.) In the U. S. Census of 1790, Matthew Coe of Haverstraw appears as head of a

family of two males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. (In this Census the number of males over sixteen years of age listed in a family, included the head of the family himself and those over age of his white servants or other males as well as his sons, who were living in his family.)

Matthew Coe died in 1802 according to the Thompson Mss., which also gives his marriage and family.

He m. at Newtown, L. I., Jan. 17, 1754, ELIZABETH BRINKERHOFF. Child:

1. ELIZABETH^s, m. JOHN ARMSTRONG and resided in New York City. Children: *Matthew, Catherine, Elizabeth F., Phebe, Charlotte, Martin, John Coe.*

17. ix. DANIEL, b. Feb. 19, 1730-31.

x. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 10, 1732, m. CALEB HALSTEAD, and according to the Thompson Mss. had these children: *Mariha, Margaret, Sarah, Abigail, Hannah, Phebe, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel, Catherine.*

8. CAPT. JOHN^s COE (*Robert^s (3), Robert¹*), born at Stratford, Conn., May 10, 1658, when a small child was taken by his mother to New Haven, Conn., upon her marriage to Nicholas Elsey of that place, and he lived there until attaining his majority. On Jan. 12, 1678-9, his mother, Hannah Elsey of New Haven, conveyed to him the real estate of his father in Stratford, consisting of the home lot of about one acre on the west side of Main St., and various other parcels containing twenty-nine acres of upland, nine acres of meadow, two acres of swamp, thirty-six acres of woodland, and rights in ten acres of commons. (Stratford Land Records, vol. 1, p. 106.) On Dec. 13, 1683, he exchanged his homelot for one of one acre across the street, then belonging to Thomas Uffoot and formerly to the Hurd and Barlow families. On this land he built a capacious dwelling which he occupied the rest of his life, and which was a homestead of the family for six successive generations.

Capt. Coe was a man of ability and energy of character, and besides acquiring a handsome estate and well establishing in life a large family of children, he also became the leading man of the town in public affairs. His business interests were many, as he was a farmer, land speculator, merchant, miller, and innkeeper, as appears from his account book in the possession of his descendant, Mr. David Coe of Stratford (No. 506). Besides holding numerous town offices, in 1701 and 1715 he was deputy for Stratford in the Connecticut Assembly. (Col. Rec. of Conn., 1689-1706, p. 359; and 1706-1716, p. 519.)

In military matters he was also prominent, being successively commissioned ensign on May 25, 1698, lieutenant on May 20, 1706, and captain on Oct. 13, 1709. (Col. Rec. of Conn., 1689-1706, pp. 252 and 534; and 1706-1716, p. 115.) Nor was his military service confined to mere militia training, as he was in active service in the French and Indian War in 1708. While on this expedition he dispatched a letter to his wife which illustrates the spirit of the times and so seems worthy of presentation. The original letter is now in the possession of his descendant, Mr. David Coe of Stratford, Conn.

"Westfield Mass.
Aug. 23^d 1708.

My Dear Wife:

Thies come to bring my hartly love and eflections to you and to tell you of my earnest desiar to imbrace you in the arms of my love hoping they may find you and ouers in health.

I have been very well ever since I left you for which I prays God. The post from Albani last weeke brings news that the enemy disagre and the french indians are turned bak; the scouts from dearfield have not yet discovered the army. We look for a post from Albani tomorrow after which we are in great hops of being drawn ofe or the greater part of us. I am just now agoing to Northampton to wait on our govener which makes me in so much hast. So I remain til death your loving husband

John Coe.

Our soldiers here are all well.

[Superscribed] To Mrs. Mary Coe Living at Stratford, these dd."

The will of Capt. John^s Coe of Stratford, dated Jan. 29, 1740. Having already given and advanced in position my four sons, viz., Robert and Joseph in lands in Durham, John in lands in Haddam, and Ephraim in lands in Middletown, I give to my son Ebenezer all lands and buildings in Stratford. To daughters Hannah wife of James Curtis of Durham, Katharine wife of David Calhoun of Stratford, Mary wife of Samuel Pickett of Durham, and Abigail wife of John Guthrie of Durham; to granddaughter Mary Burritt daughter of my late daughter Sarah Burritt late wife of Israel Burritt of Durham. Probated May 5, 1741. (Probate Records, Fairfield Conn., vol. 1741-48, pp. 58-62.)

Capt. John^s Coe died Apr. 19, 1741; both he and his wife were interred in the Congregational Church Burial Ground in Stratford.

He married Dec. 20, 1682, MARY HAWLEY, born at Stratford, July 16, 1663, died there Sept. 9, 1731, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Catherine (Birdsey) Hawley.

Children born at Stratford, Conn.:

18. i. ROBERT, b. Sept. 21, 1684.
19. ii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 2, 1686-7.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 14, 1689, m. Sept. 16, 1709, DEA. JAMES CURTIS, b. at Stratford, May 4, 1686, son of Benjamin and Esther (Judson) Curtis. They settled in Durham, Conn., where she d. in March 1758 and he d. in 1762. Children: *Ruth, Sarah, Esther, Mary, Phebe, John, David, Hannah, James, Abigail, Eunice.*
- iv. MARY, b. Aug. 11, 1691, m. Nov. 27, 1712, SAMUEL PICKETT, b. in Stratford, Oct. 31, 1689, son of Daniel and Mary (Ufford) Pickett. They removed to Durham, Conn., where she d. Feb. 19, 1763. Children: *Martha, Margaret, John, Samuel, Thomas, Joseph, Mary, Comfort, Benjamin, Sarah.*
20. v. JOHN, b. Dec. 5, 1693.
- vi. SARAH, b. Mar. 26, 1696, m. Mar. 4, 1718-19, DEA. ISRAEL BURRITT, b. at Stratford in 1687, son of Stephen and Sarah (Nichols) Burritt. They settled in Durham, Conn., where she d. Feb. 6, 1731-2, and he d. June 19, 1750. Child: *Mary*, b. June 12, 1719, m. May 11, 1741, Daniel Merwin Jr.
21. vii. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 18, 1698.

- viii. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 23, 1700, m. (1), Nov. 11, 1725, JOSEPH FAIRCHILD, b. at Stratford, Dec. 28, 1689, son of Joseph and Joanna (Willcoxson) Fairchild. They lived in Fairfield, Conn., where he d. Apr. 20, 1727. Children: *Catherine, Joanna*. She m. (2), Aug. 24, 1728, DAVID CALHOUN, and lived in that part of Stratford later Trumbull. Children: *Joseph, James, Mary, Hannah, David, John, Ebenezer*.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 11, 1702, m. June 1, 1727, JOHN GUTHRIE of Stratford, Conn. In 1735 they removed to Durham, Conn., and thence in 1743 to Southbury, Conn., where she d. in March 1747, and he d. in 1756. Children: *John, James d. y., William, James, Joseph, Mary, Ephraim, Ebenezer, Abigail, Sarah, Lydia*.
22. x. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 18, 1704.

9. BENJAMIN² COE (*Benjamin² (4), Robert¹*), born at Jamaica, Long Island, about 1660, is evidently the one male over age listed in the family of Benjamin² Coe in the tax rate for Jamaica in 1683, and as eldest son was heir to his father's estates. But little information of him has been found. On May 19, 1699, he bought of Benjamin Thurston a lot of land in Jamaica. He died about 1707, certainly before Feb. 4, 1708-9, on which date "Widow Coe" appears on a rate for Jamaica, being taxed 3 sh. 6 d. 3 q. 1 w. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 243); and the inventory of his estate amounting to £84-6-6, was presented Mar. 28, 1710. (Authority, Ernest E. Coe, Esq., No. 509.)

The following deed helps to establish his heirs: On June 19, 1723, Benjamin⁴ Coe of Jamaica, heire of Benjamin² Coe late of Jamaica, deceased, and Hannah Coe of same, wife of Daniel⁴ Coe deceased and executor of her husband for his heir, divided land laid out to their father and land purchased of George Woolsey and land bought of Benjamin Thurston; said Benjamin⁴ to have the west half and said Hannah for the heir of said Daniel⁴ to have the east half. Witnesses: Elizabeth Coe, Sam. Higbee. (Records of Jamaica, vol. 3, p. 235.)

Benjamin² Coe was certainly married twice. The name of his first wife, whom he married about 1684, is unknown; but it seems very likely that she may have been a daughter of Maj. Daniel Whitehead by his first wife Abigail Stevenson.

He married second about 1700, MARY EVERETT, born about 1679, daughter of Nicholas Everett of Jamaica; she married second, DEA. JAMES WHEELER and removed to Newark, N. J., where she died Jan. 1, 1763, aged 84. She is mentioned as "my daughter Mary Wheeler" in the will of her father Nicholas Everett dated June 5, 1723. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 10, p. 234.)

Children by first marriage, born at Jamaica, L. I.:

23. i. DANIEL⁴, b. about 1685.
- ii. JOHN, b. about 1687, appears on the rate list of Jamaica dated Feb. 4, 1708-9, being taxed 5 d. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 243.); he also possessed a small lot of land in Newtown, and soon after removed to Hopewell, N. J., where he was living in 1715, as is learned from the following deed: Aug. 6, 1715, John Coe of Hopewell in the Province of Nova Cesaria [New Jersey] sells land in Newtown to John Hunt. (Records of Newtown, vol. 4, p. 414.) In a tax list in 1722 for Hunter-

don Co., N. J. (in which county Hopewell was situated), John Coe, a married man, was assessed for four cattle, four horses, and forty acres of land. No later records of him have been found. In 1715 he had land in Hopewell and the neighboring town of Princeton, N. J., the deed to which was lately in the possession of descendants of his half-brother, Benjamin⁴ Coe of Newark, N. J. (Authority, Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J.) The collateral descent of this deed, and the fact that John⁴ Coe is not mentioned in the division of the lands of his father Benjamin³ Coe in 1723, makes it probable that he d. towards the close of 1722, leaving no issue, or at least no sons.

Children by second marriage, born at Jamaica, L. I.:

24. iii. BENJAMIN⁴, b. Apr. 4, 1702, as recorded in a family record in possession of descendants. (Authority, Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J.)
- iv. ELIZABETH (probably), a witness to the partition deed of her father's estate June 19, 1723. (Records of Jamaica, vol. 3, p. 235.)
- v. PATIENCE, b. about 1707, m. about 1726, BENJAMIN PIERSON, b. at Newark, N. J., about 1701, son of Abraham and Hannah Pierson. They settled at Morristown, N. J., where she d. Jan. 7, 1785, and he d. Aug. 2, 1783. Children: *Elijah, John, Mary, Sarah, Benjamin, Moses, Keshiah, Isaac, Patience, Aaron, Abraham, Daniel.*

10. JOSEPH³ COE (*Benjamin² (4), Robert¹*), born at Jamaica, Long Island, probably about 1665, first appears on records on Aug. 20, 1696, when he sold to Eldered Lucas ten acres of land in Jamaica. (Records of Jamaica, vol. 1, p. 276.) On April 5, 1707, Joseph Coe and Samuel Higbee made a division of land they had bought of Jonathan Whitehead. (*Ibid.* vol. 2, p. 23.) On the rate list of Jamaica dated Feb. 4, 1708-9, Joseph Coe was taxed 5 sh. 3 d. 1 q. 3 w. (Hist. of Presb. Church at Jamaica, p. 243.) On May 1, 1714, Joseph Coe and "Judah" his wife of Jamaica, for £230 conveyed to Yeary Rider, a house and sixty-three acres of land there, at a place called "Springfield." (Records of Jamaica, vol. 2, p. 157.)

Having thus disposed of his homestead in Jamaica, he removed to that part of Hanover, N. J., near Morristown, N. J., and appears as a freeholder of Hanover in lists in 1724 and 1727. In 1718 a Presbyterian church was organized at Hanover, N. J., of which Joseph³ Coe and his wife Judith were early members; in 1733 there was a dissension in this church resulting in a withdrawal of a large number of its members to form a new church at Morristown, and among the seceders appear Joseph³ Coe, Joseph⁴ Coe, Jun., and Benjamin⁴ Coe. (The Record of Morristown Church, p. 48.) Joseph³ Coe was living in 1742, but no record of his death or settlement of his estate is to be found.

He married about 1703, JUDITH ———. No record of their family has been preserved; doubtless they had several daughters in addition to the following who must have been their

Sons born at Jamaica, L. I.:

25. i. JOSEPH⁴, b. Dec. 11, 1704, according to records held by descendants.
26. ii. BENJAMIN, b. about 1709.
27. iii. THOMAS, b. about 1715.

11. JOHN⁴ COE (*Capt. Robert³ (5), Capt. John², Robert¹*), born in Newtown, Long Island, Sept. 27, 1702, was a farmer in his native town. But little is known of him, he took no part in public affairs, and he was cut off by death in middle life. "John Coe died Sept. 25, 1748." (Newtown Church Records.) His will dated Aug. 11, probated Oct. 5, 1748, left the bulk of his estate to wife Phebe for support of herself and their children during their minority; then real estate to be given to sons John, Samuel, and Benjamin, they to pay to youngest son William Coe £200 when he became of age. House and lands bought of John Wood to be sold after ten years, and the money to be paid to daughters Abigail, Millicent, and Mary. "My daughter Abigail is subject to Fitts and my sons are to care for her." To sisters Mary now wife of Joseph Smith, Abigail now wife of William Furman, and Hannah now wife of John Wood, all meadow at Morris Point, Jamaica. Wife Phebe and brother Robert executors. Witnesses: Nathaniel Woodward, Matthew Coe, Benjamin Hinchman. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 16, p. 331.)

He married about 1733, PHEBE FIELD daughter of Elnathan and Elizabeth Field of Newtown. She was born probably about 1710 and lived to advanced age, her name appearing in Newtown in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of two females only (the other being probably her epileptic daughter Abigail); and it was not until July 30, 1802, that administration on her estate was given to her granddaughters Susanna Burroughs and Nancy Jagers and their husbands Thomas Burroughs and Lufus Jagers. (Queens Co. Adms., vol. A, p. 135.)

No records exist to show the order and dates of birth of their

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

- i. JOHN⁵, b. probably about 1735; is mentioned in the will of his father in 1748, but no further record has been found of him, and he probably died soon after, in youth.
- ii. ABIGAIL, was epileptic and doubtless died unmarried.
- iii. MILLICENT (also variously called in different records Amelia, Emilia, Mille, and Pamela); m. July 28, 1764, her cousin, JOHN⁵ COE (No. 29) of Newtown.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. probably about 1741, was a farmer in Newtown, L. I., and is stated to have been a soldier in the Revolution. He occupied a portion of the paternal estate, and apparently was of weak constitution (doubtless caused by too close intermarriage among his forbears), as he died at the early age of thirty-five, after a protracted illness. His will dated May 6, 1776, refers to his long weakness; mentions land of his brother Benjamin Coe; gives all estate to wife Mary for maintenance of his family until youngest child Samuel Coe is twenty-one, when estate is to be sold, wife Mary to have £100, and the residue to be divided among three children, William, Jesse, and Samuel. Executors, wife Mary, Robert Furman, Benjamin Coe Sr. (No. 30), and Heseekiah Field. He died in the summer of 1776, but the will was not probated until Aug. 28, 1786, owing to the British military occupation of Long Island during the Revolution. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 39, p. 226.)

He m. Oct. 7, 1769, his first cousin, doubly related, MARY⁵ COE, b.

in Newtown about 1748, daughter of Robert⁴ (12) and Mary (Field) Coe. Like her husband she inherited the Coe-Field consumptive constitution, and survived him but a few months, being deceased before Jan. 30, 1777 (the date of her father's will), aged under thirty-five. Her three young children were taken in care by Hezekiah Field who married her sister Phebe Coe; all three were probably consumptive as were their parents, and as the latter were double first cousins, the influence of the intermarriage must have been deleterious to their offspring.

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

1. WILLIAM⁶, b. about 1770; no further record; probably d. in youth.
2. JESSE, b. about 1773; no further record; probably d. young.
3. SAMUEL, b. about 1775, was a farmer in Newtown where he joined the church Mar. 7, 1802; d. of consumption May 1, 1802, unmarried. His will dated Feb. 14, 1801, refers to himself as long weak, and leaves all his estate to his uncle [by marriage] Hezekiah Field, and aunt Susanna Coe. Probated June 9, 1802. (Queens Co. Wills, vol. B, p. 111.) From this disposal of his estate it seems obvious that his brothers had died without issue. [A Samuel Coe, a carman, house on Bayard St., appears in the New York City Directory in 1796 and 1797. Possibly he was this Samuel⁶ Coe.]
- v. BENJAMIN, b. probably about 1743, was a farmer in Newtown; in the "Annals of Newtown" his name as Benjamin Coe, Jr., is given in the list of Newtown Patriots of the Revolution; his will dated, Feb. 23, 1777, gave all estate for life to mother Phebe and sister Abigail, with reversion to the children of late brother Samuel Coe, to the children of sister Amelia Coe, and to the children of late sister Mary Leverich. Executors mother Phebe Coe, brother-in-law John Coe, and Benjamin Field, Jr. This will was not probated until Dec. 6, 1784, on account of the military occupation of New York and Long Island by the British forces until the end of the Revolution. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 37, p. 309.) He died unmarried.
- vi. MARY, m. May 2, 1767, ELNATHAN LEVERICH, b. about 1742, d. Apr. 25, 1784, son of John and Susanna (Field-Sackett) Leverich of Newtown. They resided in Newtown where she d. before 1777. Children: *Susanna* (m. Thos. Burroughs), and *Nancy* (m. Lufus Jagers), who with their husbands administered the estate of their grandmother Phebe Coe in 1802.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1747. "William Coe died suddenly June 29, 1770." (Newtown Church Records.) He was probably unmarried.

12. ROBERT⁴ COE (*Capt. Robert³ (5), Capt. John², Robert¹*), born in Newtown, Long Island, Mar. 11, 1706-7, appears to have been the most capable of his father's children, and the favorite of his uncle Judge John² Coe by whom he was willed the latter's homestead in Newtown and the mill which was established about 1655 by his grandfather Capt. John² Coe. He attained no prominence in public affairs, but in his farming and mill operation seems to have been a man of good business ability, as judging from his will his estate was a large one considering his environment.

The will of Robert Coe of Newtown, miller, dated Jan. 30, 1777, directed whole estate to be sold and proceeds distributed as follows: To wife Mary annuity of £16; to sons Robert, John, and James, £150 each; to son Elnathan an annuity of £20 he to be under the care of daughters Hannah and Susanna; all residue equally to sons Robert, John, and James, and daughters Elizabeth, Hannah, Susanna, Phebe, and Aletta, and to the children of daughter Mary deceased. Daughter Aletta's portion to be in trust for her maintenance and at her death to be divided among her sisters. "Son John may have the place I bought of him, for £610; if he decline it is to be sold at public vendue." Executors William Furman, Sr. and William Howard. Probated July 8, 1780. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 32, p. 290.)

He married Feb. 6, 1734, MARY FIELD, born probably about 1712, daughter of Elnathan and Elizabeth Field of Newtown, and sister of Phebe Field the wife of his brother John⁴ Coe. It seems likely that there had been previous intermarriage between the Coes and Fields, as both of these Coe-Field unions were unfortunate in that most of the seventeen children of the two marriages were weaklings either physically or mentally; and as a climax two intermarriages between these two Coe families in the next generation caused the practical extinction of this branch of the family. Mary (Field) Coe survived her husband many years, attaining advanced age. "Mary widow of Robert Coe, adult, baptized Nov. 21, 1793." (Newtown Church Records.) This is the last record found of her.

There are no records to show the order and dates of births of their Children born in Newtown, Long Island:

28. i. ROBERT⁵, b. probably about 1736.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, living 1777; no further record.
29. iii. JOHN, b. probably about 1740.
 - iv. MARY, m. Oct. 7, 1769, her cousin SAMUEL⁵ COE (son of John⁴, No. 11).
 - v. HANNAH, living 1777; no further record.
 - vi. ELNATHAN, living in 1777, *non compos*; died unmarried.
 - vii. SUSANNA, living unmarried in 1801, a legatee of the will of her nephew Samuel S.⁶ Coe (son of Samuel⁵, and grandson of John⁴, No. 11); no further record.
 - viii. JAMES, b. probably about 1750, living in 1777; further history untraced.
 - ix. PHEBE, m. Dec. 27, 1776, her cousin HEZEKIAH FIELD of Newtown, son of Benjamin Field.
 - x. ALETTA, living in 1777, *non compos*; died unmarried.

13. BENJAMIN⁴ COE (*Lieut. Jonathan³ (6), Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Newtown, Long Island, about 1705, lived there until his death in middle life. Only a few memorials of him are found. From the Newtown Church Records we learn that he was baptized an adult and admitted a member Sept. 24, 1738, and died Apr. 12, 1743. Predeceasing his father, his children inherited the estate of their grandfather by the latter's will.

He married Feb. 9, 1733-4, ABIGAIL WOODWARD, born about 1708, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Moore) Woodward of Newtown;

she married second, as his second wife, Jan. 18, 1758, EDWARD HOWARD of Newtown, born about 1698, son of William and Abigail Howard. She died Dec. 7, 1761.

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

- i. LIEUT. JONATHAN⁵, b. 1734, bapt. Sept. 24, 1738, was a farmer in Newtown, and displaying activity in the patriot cause at the outbreak of the Revolution, on May 10, 1776, was commissioned "cornet" (ensign) of a Newtown troop of horse. On Aug. 29, 1776, two days after the battle of Long Island, Lieut. Coe was captured by British dragoons while attempting to escape across Long Island Sound to Connecticut. He was subjected to insults and carried to Flatbush jail, where he shortly became ill with acute dysentery, and soon died from ill-treatment and neglect. ("Annals of Newtown," p. 189.) He was probably unmarried.
- ii. MARY, b. 1736, bapt. Sept. 24, 1738; m. Feb. 11, 1765, her step-brother WILLIAM HOWARD of Newtown, b. Aug. 14, 1730, d. May 28, 1792, son of Edward and Susanna (Fish) Howard. She d. in 1821. Children: *Abigail, Edward, Susanna, Benjamin, Jonathan, William, Mary.*
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1738, bapt. Sept. 24, 1738; d. July 14, 1760. (Newtown Church Records.)
30. iv. BENJAMIN, b. June 11, 1741, according to his gravestone; bapt. July 11, 1742.
- v. ABIGAIL (posthumous), b. in January, 1743-4, bapt. Apr. 8, 1744. "Died a child of widow Abigail Coe, Apr. 16, 1750." (Newtown Church Records.)

14. SAMUEL⁴ COE (*Lieut. Samuel³ (7), Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Newtown, Long Island, Mar. 26, 1718, when sixteen years of age accompanied his parents in 1734 in their removal to what was then called Haverstraw precinct, Orange Co., N. Y., but later established as New Hempstead and finally as Ramapo, Rockland Co., where he afterwards resided and died in his 42^d year, Apr. 4, 1759.

He married in 1738, PHEBE SEAMAN, born May 29, 1718, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Denton) Seaman, of Long Island and Haverstraw. The record of their children is derived from the Thompson Mss. referred to in the account of Lieut. Samuel³ Coe. (See *ante*, p. 85.)

Children born in Haverstraw (now Ramapo), N. Y.:

31. i. SAMUEL S.⁵, b. March 18, 1739.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 22, 1741; m. about 1760, ELI GURNEE son of Francis Gurnee. Children: *Ann, Phebe, Eli, Elizabeth, Deborah, Hannah, William, Sarah, Samuel.*
- iii. MARGARET, b. Aug. 25, 1743, d. Aug. 3, 1828; m. DR. WILLIAM DUSENBERRIE. Children: *William, Samuel, Elizabeth, Abigail, Dorcas, Daniel C., John, Stephen, Henry, Isaac.*
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 8, 1745; m. MARTIN ARMSTRONG who was drowned in the Hudson River, Feb. 6, 1817. Children: *John, Samuel, William, Daniel, Martin, Catherine, Sarah, Phebe.*
32. v. ISAAC S., b. Jan. 23, 1746-7.
33. vi. WILLIAM S., b. Jan. 25, 1748-9.
- vii. SARAH, b. Nov. 25, 1750; was drowned with several of her relatives by the capsizing of a sloop in the Hudson River, Nov. 25, 1774.

34. viii. DANIEL S., b. Feb. 4, 1753.

35. ix. JOHN S., b. July 27, 1755.

x. PHEBE, b. June 27, 1758, d. Jan. 16, 1832; m. PETER DUBENBERRIE.
Child: Sarah.

15. HON. JOHN⁴ COE (*Lieut. Samuel³ (7), Capt. John², Robert¹*), born in Newtown, Long Island, Dec. 7, 1719, in his fifteenth year went with his parents in their emigration to Orange (now Rockland) Co., N. Y., and remained in Haverstraw (now Ramapo), where he became a prominent man. In 1754 he was elected an elder of the Presbyterian Church of Kakiat (Ramapo), which office he held for life. He also was honored in public service, holding the office of judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Orange Co. from 1764-1775; and was an ardent patriot in the Revolution, serving as a delegate for Orange Co. at the Provincial Congress held in New York City, May 23, 1775. In 1775, 78, 79, and 1780, he was a member of the New York Assembly for Orange Co. (New York Civil List.) On Mar. 24, 1778, the Continental Congress appointed Maj.-Gen. [Nathaniel] Greene quarter-master-general, and John Coe and Chas. Pettit, Esqs., assistant-quarter-master-generals. (Virginia Magazine of History, vol. 15, p. 51.) This appointment probably applies to this John Coe.

Hon John⁴ Coe died May 11, 1782, and was buried in the family burying ground on the old Coe estate, where a broken headstone bears the inscription: "In Memory of John Coe, Esq., son of Samuel Coe, who departed this life the 11 of May, 1782, aged 62 years, 5 months, 4 days." His will dated March 4, 1782, probated Oct. 25, 1782, mentions wife, and names eldest daughter Abigail Gurnee, other daughters Margaret Vandervoort, Hannah Smith, and Sarah Coe; eldest son Benjamin Coe, other sons John, Samuel, Jonas, Halstead, and Matthew (youngest). (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 33, p. 389.)

He married in 1741, HANNAH HALSTEAD, born Jan. 28, 1722, died May 14, 1804, daughter of Jonah and Martha Halstead. The births of their children are given in the Thompson Mss.

Children born in Haverstraw, N. Y.:

- i. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1741-2; m. JOHN GURNEE, son of Francis Gurnee. Children: *Hannah, John J., Benjamin, Abigail, Coe, Elizabeth.*
- ii. MARGARET, b. Sept. 12, 1744; m. in Dutch Church, New York City, June 25, 1763, GABRIEL VANDERVOORT, and removed to New Jersey. Children: *John, Paul, Catherine, Benjamin, Gabriel, Hannah, Sarah.*
36. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 13, 1746.
37. iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 28, 1749.
 - v. MARTHA, b. March 19, 1751; was drowned with several of her relatives by the capsizing of a sloop in the Hudson River, Nov. 25, 1774. Unmarried.
 - vi. HANNAH, b. Apr. 20, 1754; m. in 1774 WALTER SMITH. Children: *George, John, Walter, Mary Ann, Hannah, Martha.*
38. vii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 7, 1757.
39. viii. HALSTEAD, b. Mar. 20, 1759.
40. ix. JONAS, b. Mar. 20, 1759.

- x. SARAH, b. July 28, 1761; m. June 15, 1783, her cousin, JOHN D.⁵ COE (No. 42).
- xi. MATTHEW, b. Sept. 13, 1766; m. CHARLOTTE DE NOYELLES, daughter of John and Rachel (Stratford) De Noyelles. He died without issue soon after his marriage. (Thompson Mss.) He was probably the Matthew Coe, physician, who appears in the New York City Directories 1791-1794.

16. WILLIAM⁴ COE (*Lieut. Samuel³ (7), Capt. John², Robert¹*), born in Newtown, L. I., Sept. 23, 1724, when ten years old was taken by his parents in their removal to what is now Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., where he afterwards resided. On Nov. 25, 1774, when in a sloop on the Hudson River with a party of his relatives, the boat capsized, and he and nine others were drowned.

He married June 9, 1748, HANNAH SEAMAN, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Denton) Seaman. The record of their children is given in the Thompson Mss.

Children born at Haverstraw, now Ramapo, N. Y.:

- i. HANNAH⁵, b. Mar. 8, 1753, d. Oct. 30, 1789; m. WILLIAM COWLEY THOMPSON of New York City, b. Aug. 27, 1748. Children: *William*, the compiler of the mss. genealogy of the descendants of Lieut. Samuel³ Coe (7) which is mentioned in the account of the latter (see ante p. 85), *Samuel, Peter, Sarah, Andrew*.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Sept. 13, 1755; m. PETER VANDERVOORT, b. in Rockland Co., Nov. 25, 1753. Soon after the Revolution they removed to Rockaway, N. J., where he d. about 1830. Children: *William, Eleanor, Peter, Garrett, Hannah, Elizabeth, Phoebe, Samuel*.
- iii. CAPT. WILLIAM W., b. Dec. 10, 1757, appears in Haverstraw in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. We are indebted to the Thompson Mss. for the record of his family, which also states that in May 1791 he removed to Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., on Lake Champlain. Here he was successively commissioned cornet in 1793, lieutenant in 1796, and captain in 1800, of a Clinton Co. troop of horse. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 267, 339, and 482.)

He m. Jan. 18, 1787, MARTHA ADAMS.

Children, 1. and 2. b. at Haverstraw, the remainder at Plattsburgh, N. Y.:

- 1. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1788.
- 2. ARCHIBALD, b. Feb. 3, 1790, d. Sept. 24, 1794.
- 3. JOHN, b. June 23, 1793.
- 4. HANNAH, b. July 1, 1795.
- 5. PHEBE, b. Apr. 5, 1797.
- 6. CHARITY, b. Mar. 17, 1799.
- 7. JONAS, b. Oct. 25, 1800.
- 8. MARY, b. May 10, 1804.
- 41. iv. SAMUEL W., b. Apr. 2, 1760.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 25, 1762, d. Jan. 30, 1839; m. (1), May 21, 1788, JOHN DIXON who d. Dec. 31, 1804. Children: *Hannah d. y., Elizabeth d. y., Hannah, William, John*. She m. (2), Oct. 12, 1806, ABRAHAM POST, who d. Jan. 20, 1813. No children.

17. DANIEL⁴ COE (*Lieut. Samuel³ (7), Capt. John³, Robert¹*), born at Newtown, Long Island, Feb. 19, 1730-31, the youngest son of his parents, was less than five years old when they removed to Orange (now Rockland) Co., N. Y., whither he accompanied them, and where he passed the rest of his life. He was a blacksmith and farmer, and eventually succeeded to and occupied the homestead of his father at Kakiat (Ramapo) opposite the old English Church, which next passed to his son John D.⁵ Coe. During the Revolution he was appointed chairman of the Committee of Safety of Orange Co., as appears by a letter to Gen. Sullivan, dated Dec. 6, 1776. (*American Archives*, vol. 3, 1776.) His life was terminated Oct. 20, 1777, at the age of forty-six; but he had acquired a good estate and reared well a family of a dozen children.

His will dated Oct. 11, 1777, probated Nov. 7, 1782, mentions wife Rachel, eldest son John, sons Matthew, Daniel, Samuel, and Alexander; eldest daughter Sarah, and daughters Elizabeth, Mary, and Rachel. Executors, son John, and nephew Benjamin Coe. Witnesses: John Coe, Jacob Cole, and William Crom. (*Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City*, vol. 38, p. 394.)

He married first, in 1754, SARAH PALMER, daughter of John Palmer, who died in 1764; and he married second, Nov. 7, 1765, RACHEL SLOAT daughter of John Sloat, who survived him. The Thompson Mss. gives the record of his children, all of whom were born in Orange (now Rockland) Co., N. Y.

Children by first marriage:

42. i. JOHN D.⁵, b. May 26, 1755.
43. ii. MATTHEW D., b. Oct. 15, 1757.
44. iii. DANIEL, b. Nov. 25, 1759.
- iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 25, 1762; m. BENJAMIN GURNEE, son of Stephen and Sarah (Halstead) Gurnee. Children: *Martha, Benjamin, Abigail, Daniel, Stephen*.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 6, 1764, d. February 1765.

Children by second marriage:

- vi. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1767, m. in 1787, her second cousin, SAMUEL S.⁵ COE (No. 79).
- vii. MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1768, m. PAUL VANDERVOORT. Children: *John C., Maria, Margaret*.
- viii. SAMUEL D., b. Jan. 24, 1770, d. s. p. 1804.
45. ix. ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 26, 1771.
- x. WILLIAM, b. probably in 1774, d. young.
- xi. RACHEL, b. probably in 1776.
- xii. PHEBE, (posthumous), b. Mar. 30, 1778, m. Nov. 30, 1805, LOUIS B. DUBOIS, b. Feb. 22, 1774, d. Sept. 8, 1843. Children: *Rachel, Catherine Ann, Daniel Coe, John, Gertrude, Levi*.

18. ENS. ROBERT⁴ COE (*Capt. John³ (8), Robert³, Robert¹*), born in Stratford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1684, was reared there on his father's farm, and when he became of age was given by the latter a tract of land in the new town of Durham, Conn., whither he removed as one of the

pioneer settlers, and at the first town meeting in 1706 he was chosen lister. Here he improved a farm, and in October 1718 was commissioned ensign; and he continued to reside there until about 1721 when he removed to that part of Middletown which is now Middlefield, Conn., where he established a new home where he lived until his death, Feb. 2, 1762, aged seventy-seven years.

His will dated Feb. 21, 1761, probated at Middletown Feb. 20, 1762, directs son-in-law John Wilcox to support for life Barbara Coe, wife of testator; mentions eldest son Jonathan Coe; son Jedediah Coe and daughter Mary of East Guilford; sons William, Ebenezer, Thomas, and Reuben, and daughters Martha and Hannah. Executors, son Jonathan, son-in-law Thomas Hart, and Capt. Joseph Curtis of Durham.

He married Dec. 21, 1708, BARBARA PARMELEE, b. in Guilford, Conn., June 23, 1689, daughter of Sergt. John and Mary (Mason) Parmelee; she died at Bristol, Conn., Sept. 26, 1774, aged eighty-five years.

Children, ii.-vii. born and recorded at Durham, viii.-xiii. born and recorded at Middletown (now Middlefield):

- i. (JOHN⁵, b. 1709)? Not recorded. The inventory of the estate of a John Coe of Wethersfield, amounting to £121, was filed by Jonathan Curtis, administrator, on Oct. 3, 1733. (Hartford Probate Records, [printed] vol. 3, pp. 110-111.) The parentage of this John Coe is uncertain, but he cannot be elsewhere placed, and while evidence is lacking to show that Robert⁴ and Barbara Coe had a son named John⁵, yet it would seem likely for them to name their eldest son "John" as the fathers of both of them bore this name and were men of local distinction.
46. ii. JONATHAN, b. about February 1710-11. (Not recorded.)
- iii. MARTHA, b. Mar. 21, bapt. Mar. 22, 1712-13; m. JOHN WILCOX, son of John and Deborah (Parmelee) Wilcox. They resided in Middletown, Conn. Children: *Barbara, John, Benjamin, Esther, Rebecca, Sarah, Matilda.*
47. iv. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 21, 1715.
- v. MARY, b. Apr. 4 or 11, bapt. Apr. 14, 1717, d. Jan. 23, 1798; m. (1), July 8, 1736, JAMES CRAMPTON (or CRANSTON) b. 1713, d. Aug. 10, 1771. They resided in East Guilford until about 1767 and then removed to Litchfield. Children: *James, Sibyl, Abigail, Anne, Miles, Neri, Molly.* She m. (2), JOSHUA GARRETT of Litchfield.
- vi. ROBERT, b. June 11, bapt. June 14, 1719; d. Oct. 28, 1721.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 12, bapt. Apr. 16, 1721, d. in November 1783; m. Mar. 23, 1742, THOMAS HART, b. Sept. 29, 1714, d. July 12, 1801, son of Hawkins and Sarah (Royce) Hart of Wallingford, Conn. They lived in Farmington and Bristol, Conn. Children: *Mary, Ruth, Jonathan, Hannah, Thomas, Esther, Amasa, Abel, Barbara, Benjamin, Lydia.*
- viii. ROBERT, bapt. June 17, 1723, d. young.
48. ix. JEDEDIAH, b. Aug. 4, 1725.
49. x. THOMAS, b. May 18, bapt. June 25, 1727.
50. xi. REUBEN, b. Nov. 17, bapt. Nov. 24, 1728.
51. xii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 29, bapt. June 7, 1730.
- xiii. RACHEL, b. Sept. 6, bapt. Oct. 22, 1732, d. Oct. 24, 1760; m. Mar. 3, 1752, BENJAMIN SMITH. Children: *Elihu, Roswell, Rachel.*

19. CAPT. JOSEPH⁴ COE (*Capt. John*³ (8), *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Stratford, Conn., Feb. 2, 1686-7, in early manhood was established by his father in the new settlement of Durham, Conn., where, with his brother Robert, he became one of the pioneer settlers in 1706, and continued there throughout the rest of his life, improving an extensive farm and becoming one of the town's most prominent and substantial citizens. He was a man of ability, energy, honorable character, and religious piety, and enjoyed the confidence of his fellow citizens by whom he was repeatedly elected to various town offices; and he also served as representative for Durham in the Conn. Assembly in 1728. He was prominent also in military matters, being commissioned ensign in May, 1722, lieutenant in May 1725, and captain in May 1729. (Colonial Records of Conn., 1717-1725, pp. 319 and 516; and 1726-1735, p. 225.) On Jan. 3, 1755, he conveyed lands to his sons Josiah⁵ Coe and Abel⁵ Coe. (Durham Land Records, vol. 6, p. 277.)

He died in Durham July 15, 1754, aged sixty-eight years, and with his wife, was buried there; and their gravestone still remains with the following epitaph: "They were both righteous, walking in the commandments and ordinances of the Lord, blameless." Nearly all of the most distinguished members of the Coe family of America are descendants of Capt. Joseph⁴ Coe.

He married in Durham, Conn., Nov. 21, 1708, ABIGAIL ROBINSON, born in Guilford, Conn., Apr. 3, 1690, daughter of David and Abigail (Kirby) Robinson; she died in Durham July 6, 1775, aged eighty-five years.

Children born and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

- i. MARY⁵ b. 1711 (not recorded), d. in Durham Oct. 28, 1713.
52. ii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 5, bapt. Sept. 5, 1713.
53. iii. DAVID, b. Feb. 18, bapt. Mar. 24, 1716.
- iv. PHINEAS, bapt. Oct. 1, 1718, d. in Durham May 12, 1723.
54. v. JOSIAH, b. about 1723. (Not recorded.)
55. vi. ABEL, b. July 20, bapt. July 30, 1727.
- vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. Feb. 20, 1731-2, d. Sept. 20, 1789; m. (1), Apr. 16, 1754, EZRA HANCHET who d. Nov. 10, 1758. Children: *Rhoda*, *Abigail*, *Esra*. She m. (2), May 29, 1760, CHARLES GRANGER, b. in Suffield, Conn., Mar. 7, 1730-1, d. there July or Jan. 31, 1813, son of Benjamin and Obedience (Smith) Granger. They lived in Suffield, Conn. Children: *Eldad* d. young, *Phebe*, *Ruth*, *Chas.*, *Nathan*, *John*. Charles Granger m. (2), ABIGAIL ADAMS, b. Jan. 29, 1752, d. Apr. 10, 1825.

20. JOHN⁴ COE (*Capt. John*³ (8), *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Stratford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1693, lived there until manhood, when, like his brothers, he was promoted by his father by gift of a tract of land lying in that part of the town of Haddam, Conn., which in 1773 was officially annexed to Durham, although for a generation the inhabitants had attended Durham church.

Settling here about 1715 he improved a farm on which he passed his life, which was not of the prominence of those of his brothers, and but little mention of him appears in the records.

In a Haddam rate list dated Jan. 14, 1719, the estate of John Coe was valued at £42. His death took place Sept. 24, 1751, in his fifty-eighth year, according to his gravestone.

He married Dec. 22, 1715, HANNAH PARSONS, born about 1698, daughter of Samuel and Rhoda (Taylor) Parsons; she died Oct. 14, 1760, aged sixty-two years (gravestone).

Children born in Haddam, Conn., and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

56. i. JOHN^s, b. Jan. 9, bapt. Jan. 11, 1718-19.
57. ii. SIMEON, b. Mar. 22, bapt. Mar. 26, 1721.
- iii. SIBYLLA, bapt. May 5, 1723, d. Mar. 18, 1785; m. Jan. 1, 1745-6, JOSEPH HULL of Durham, Conn. Children: *Elizabeth, Joseph, Sibyl, Mehitable, John, Josiah, Hannah, Silas, Phebe*.
- iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 13, bapt. Dec. 19, 1725; possibly she was the Sarah Coe who m. May 29, 1759, JABEZ CHALKER of Saybrook, Conn. (Saybrook Land Records, vol. 2, p. 125.)
- v. TAMAR, b. Oct. 22, bapt. Oct. 26, 1729.
- vi. LOIS, b. Aug. 13, bapt. Aug. 20, 1732.
- vii. PHEBE, b. Jan. 21, bapt. Jan. 25, 1735-6; m. Sept. 3, 1756, CAPT. SAMUEL CAMP, b. Nov. 11, 1735, in Durham, son of John and Hannah (Hickox) Camp. They resided in Durham where he d. Nov. 3, 1810. Children: *Statyra, Ozias* d. y., *Samuel Coe, Ebenezer, Sarah, John* d. y., *Ada, Phebe, Hannah* d. y., *Ozias*.
- viii. ZIPPORAH, bapt. Jan. 10, 1741-2.
- ix. EUNICE, b. Feb. 25, bapt. Feb. 27, 1742-3; m. Feb. 29, 1763-4, JOHN CAMP 3rd. Child: *Melinda*.

21. EPHRAIM⁴ COE (*Capt. John^s (8), Robert^s, Robert¹*), born in Stratford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1698, like his older brothers was set up in life, on attaining manhood, by his father who deeded to him lands in that part of Middletown now Middlefield, on which the young man located and established a farm where he remained until 1741, when by two deeds dated Mar. 14 and Apr. 6, 1741, he sold his homestead containing sixty-one acres with mansion house, etc., to John Lyman for £820 (old tenor). (Hawley Genealogy, p. 505.) He then removed to Durham where he afterwards lived, his name appearing on several deeds as grantor of land to his sons; and he died there Nov. 10, 1765, in his sixty-seventh year, according to his gravestone, having taken but little part in the public affairs of the town. Both he and his wife were members of the church in Durham.

He married in Middletown, Conn., Nov. 28, 1723, HANNAH COMFORT MILLER, born June 1, 1704, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Johnson) Miller. In her old age she removed to West Granville, Mass., to live with her sons, and died there in February 1793, aged eighty-eight years.

Children born and recorded in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

58. i. EPHRAIM^s, b. July 25, bapt. July 26, 1724.
59. ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 5, bapt. Aug. 7, 1726.
- iii. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 15, bapt. Nov. 24, 1728; d. Nov. 6, 1733, in sixth year. (Gravestone in Durham.)
60. iv. AARON, b. Feb. 16, bapt. Feb. 21, 1730-31.
- v. DANIEL, b. Dec. 20, 1732, d. Nov. 30, 1733.

- vi. **SETH**, b. Dec. 31, 1734, bapt. Jan. 5, 1734-5; he removed with his brother Samuel to Granville, Mass., where he d. Oct. 12, 1761, presumably without issue.
- 61. vii. **ENOCH**, b. Nov. 12, bapt. Nov. 14, 1736.
- viii. **MARY**, b. Mar. 24, 1739-40, bapt. Mar. 30, 1740; m. May 12, 1763, **CAPT. BENJAMIN BARNES**, b. in Durham, Conn., Mar. 8, 1741, son of Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Miller) Barnes. They settled in West Granville, Mass., where he became a prominent citizen and d. June 13, 1834; she d. July 3, 1795. Children: *Rhoda, Elijah, Anna, Lucy, Benjamin*.
- 62. ix. **BENJAMIN**, b. and bapt. Mar. 7, 1742.
- x. (**DIANA**)? A "Dianna" Coe m. at Granville, Mass., Nov. 5, 1766, **EBENEZER STRONG**. Her parentage has not been proved, but it seems probable she was a daughter of Ephraim⁴ Coe.

22. **CAPT. EBENEZER⁴ COE** (*Capt. John³ (8), Robert³, Robert¹*), born at Stratford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1704, was the youngest child of his parents. His elder brothers on attaining manhood were successively established in life by their father in Durham, Middletown, and Haddam; but Ebenezer remained with his parents in Stratford, and inherited the homestead of his father, residing in the house on Lower Main St., built by the latter in 1684. He was a prosperous farmer, and a man of distinction in the religious, social, and military life of the town. Both he and his wife became members in the Congregational church, the former in 1728, the latter in 1724. In the local militia he was successively commissioned ensign in May 1740, lieutenant in October 1744, and captain in May 1750. (Colonial Records of Conn., 1735-1743, p. 291; and 1744-1750, pp. 49 and 506.) He died Mar. 26, 1766, aged sixty-one years, and is buried, as also is his wife, in the Congregational Church Burial Ground in Stratford. His will dated June 6, 1765, probated April 28, 1766, gives to wife Mary certain personal and real estate and a Negro woman Ann; bequeathes the old homestead to his son Ebenezer, and also mentions sons John, Zechariah, and James. (Fairfield Co. Probate Records, 1764-5, pp. 209 and 235.)

He married Dec. 18, 1728, **MARY BLAKEMAN**, born in Stratford Sept. 2, 1705, died there May 23, 1773, daughter of Zechariah and Elizabeth (Denman) Blakeman, and great-granddaughter of Rev. Adam Blakeman, the first minister of Stratford in 1639.

Children born and recorded in Stratford, Conn.:

- 63. i. **JOHN⁵**, b. Sept. 18, 1729.
- 64. ii. **ZECHARIAH**, b. Sept. 29, 1732.
- 65. iii. **EBENEZER**, b. July 24, 1735.
- 66. iv. **JAMES**, b. Feb. 3, 1741.

23. **DANIEL⁴ COE** (*Benjamin³ (9), Benjamin³, Robert¹*), born at Jamaica, Long Island, about 1685, first comes in recorded view on the rate for Jamaica dated Feb. 4, 1708-9, on which he is taxed 6 sh. 4 d. 2 q. 2 w. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 243.) No further record of him has been found until the making of his will which was dated Dec. 28, 1722, and bequeathed the estate as follows: To my loving wife

that now is, one third of goods, the remaining two thirds to be divided among my daughters. Lands to revert to my son if he come to legal age, if not to my daughters. Wife that now is, Hannah Coe by name, to hold all lands and goods for maintenance of my children until the youngest comes of age. My wife that now is, Hannah Coe, and Nathaniel Oakley and Samuel Higbee to be executors. This will was recorded Sept. 17, 1723. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. C., p. 117.)

He married first, about 1708, SARAH MOORE, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Reed) Moore of Newtown; and he married second, HANNAH ———. By his first wife he had a daughter Hannah, but the maternity of his other children is uncertain, nor is the full list of his children known, although it is clear he had but one son.

Children born at Jamaica, L. I.:

- i. HANNAH⁵, b. about 1710, is named in the will of her grandfather Samuel Moore in 1717; no further record.
- ii. SARAH, b. about 1712, m. at Hempstead, L. I., June 11, 1730, DANIEL SEARING who d. about 1763. (Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead.) Children: *John, Coe, Moses, James, Daniel, Jemima, Sarah.*
67. iii. DANIEL, b. about 1715.
- iv. etc. Perhaps other daughters of whom no records have been found.

24. BENJAMIN⁴ COE (*Benjamin³ (9), Benjamin², Robert¹*), was born at Jamaica, Long Island, Apr. 4, 1702, according to a family record in possession of descendants. When a boy he went to Newark, N. J., with his mother who had married second, Dea. James Wheeler and removed thither. On becoming of age in 1723 he inherited half the lands of his father in Jamaica, which were divided on June 19 of that year (see *ante* p. 89), and he immediately sold his interest therein, and with the money thus obtained, on Oct. 23, 1723, he bought of John Ward for £171, an estate of six acres in Newark, N. J., located on the south side of Court St. and extending from High St. to Washington St. He settled on this homestead most of which was owned and occupied by his descendants as late as 1900.

Benjamin⁴ Coe was a farmer and tailor and held various town offices in Newark. He was of ardent patriotic spirit in the Revolution, and being too old for military service he provided as a substitute his slave Cudjo, whom at the close of the war he rewarded with freedom and the use for life of an acre of land. In November 1776, in a raid on Newark, the British troops looted and burned the house of Benjamin⁴ Coe, his loss being estimated at £337-14-4. He then removed to Hanover, N. J., but at the close of the war returned to his estate at Newark.

He died at Newark, N. J., Dec. 21, 1788. His will dated Apr. 30, 1783, probated June 25, 1789, gave certain lands bought of Hezekiah Johnson, Silas Halsey, Joseph Jones, and Joseph Webb, to his four daughters, Mary Roberts, Sarah Tuttle, Vinie Baldwin, and Abigail Tichenor. All residue to son Benjamin Coe. Executors, sons-in-law Moses Roberts, David Tuttle, Joseph Baldwin, and Daniel Tichenor.

He married first, ABIGAIL ———, born in February 1708, d. Dec. 4, 1761. She was the mother of all his children.

He married second, at the old Dutch church in New York City, Jan. 19, 1766, MARY YOUNG, widow.

He married third RACHEL ———, born about 1709, died in 1779.

Children by first marriage born at Newark, N. J.:

- i. MARY⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1726, d. Dec. 13, 1791; m. MOSES ROBERTS.
- ii. SARAH, b. Oct. 13, 1728, d. November 1793; m. about 1756, DAVID TUTTLE, b. in Hanover, N. J., Oct. 4, 1730, son of Joseph and Abigail (Ogden) Tuttle. They lived at Hanover, N. J., where he d. in 1815. Children: *Caleb, Jabez*.
- iii. DANIEL, b. Sept. 23, 1731, was a merchant, as on Aug. 9, 1762, he advertised for sale at "Turkey" in Elizabethtown, N. J., a dwelling-house and store "where he had kept some years." (New Jersey Archives, vol. 24, p. 66.) In March 1758 he was commissioned ensign in the New Jersey regiment for the French and Indian War. (New Jersey Archives, vol. 9, p. 187.) On Aug. 10, 1760, Daniel Coe and his wife renewed the covenant with the church at Morristown, N. J., and had a child Daniel⁶ bapt. the same day. As neither Daniel⁵ Coe nor any descendants of him are referred to in the will of his father Benjamin⁴ Coe in 1783, it seems obvious he had died without surviving issue before that time. According to tradition among the descendants of his brother Benjamin⁵ Coe, it is stated that Daniel⁵ Coe was killed in the Revolutionary War, leaving no family.
Child:
1. DANIEL⁶, bapt. at Morristown, N. J., Aug. 10, 1760; d. young.
- iv. EUNICE, b. May 11, 1733, d. Aug. 24, 1801; m. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. about April 1729, d. Oct. 13, 1792, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Conger) Baldwin. They resided at Newark, N. J. Children: *Mary, Abigail, Eunice, Ezra*.
68. v. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 23, 1738.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. May 8, 1742, d. Nov. 2, 1826; m. DANIEL TICHNOR.

25. ELDER JOSEPH⁴ COE (*Joseph³ (10), Benjamin², Robert¹*), born at Jamaica, Long Island, Dec. 11, 1704, according to a family record in possession of descendants, was taken to New Jersey in childhood by his parents who removed thither about 1715. He was among the seceders from the Hanover Church in 1733 who formed the Morristown Church, of which he was elected an elder on Mar. 1, 1748, and appears on the records of the sessions to Nov. 8, 1759. He died in Middlesex Co., N. J., Nov. 22, 1760, and on May 4, 1761, administration on his estate was given to his only son Joseph⁵ Coe. (New Jersey Admons., vol. G., p. 373.)

He married about 1727, ESTHER ———, who died June 24, 1760.

Children born at Hanover, N. J.:

- i. RUTH⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1728, d. Feb. 10, 1763; m. Oct. 20, 1745, CAPT. PETER DICKERSON, b. at Southold, L. I., about 1726, d. May 10, 1780, aged fifty-four years, son of Thomas and Abigail (Reeve) Dickerson. They lived at Morristown, N. J. Children: *Mary, Jonathan, Jesse* d. y., *Phoebe, Jesse, John, Esther, Nancy*. Peter Dickerson m. (2), Nov. 7, 1763, SARAH (ARMSTRONG) O'HARA, b. about 1729, d. Aug. 18, 1796, daughter of John and Mary Armstrong and widow of John O'Hara. Children: *Peter, Ruth, Joseph, William*.

- ii. RACHEL, b. May 28, 1731, d. Sept. 24, 1794; m. May 14, 1748, HENRY GARDINER, b. about 1724, d. Nov. 22, 1796, aged seventy-two years. They resided in Morristown, N. J. Children: *Jemima, Hannah, Joanna, Daniel, Joseph, Ruth, John, Rachel, Henry, Silas, Catherine, Esther, Abigail.*

69. iii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 30, 1738.

26. BENJAMIN⁴ COE (*Joseph*³ (10), *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Jamaica, Long Island, about 1709, went in childhood about 1715 to Hanover, N. J., and first appears in 1733, when he was one of the seceders from the Hanover Church who soon after organized the Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J. On Sept. 8, 1756, a corporation charter was granted to the Morristown Church by Gov. Belcher, and Benjamin⁴ Coe was named as one of the seven charter trustees, and his name appears on the records of their meetings down to Sept. 12, 1777, when he was dismissed to the Redstone Presbytery in Westmoreland Co. (now Fayette Co.), Pa.

On Dec. 20, 1782, Benjamin Coe registered in Westmoreland Co., Pa., a slave named Titus who had been baptized at Morristown, as a member of his family, Aug. 30, 1767. In a rate for Huntington Township, Westmoreland Co., in 1783, Benjamin Coe Sr. was taxed for two horses, two cattle, and one sheep.

After the Revolution Benjamin⁴ Coe crossed the Allegheny River into the wilderness of the "Indian Country," and built a stockade on the river about twenty miles north of Pittsburg near the present town of Tarentum, which was called "Coe's Station," his name appearing in the U. S. Census of 1790 as located in "Depreciation Tract," Allegheny Co., Pa., as head of a household of five males over sixteen years, four males under sixteen years, and four females. (This enumeration evidently includes the families of his two sons Ebenezer⁵ Coe and Benjamin⁴ Coe who do not appear anywhere themselves as heads of families in that Census.) This patriarch of the wilderness was then over four-score years of age, and no further record of him has been found.

As no records of the Morristown Church before 1742 are in existence, his marriage and the baptisms of his elder children are not of record. The baptisms of ten children are recorded 1743-1761, and the family Bible of Aaron Williams, who married one of the daughters, Elizabeth⁶ Coe, states she was the youngest child of a family of fourteen children.

Benjamin⁴ Coe married about 1735, RACHEL PRUDDEN, born about 1718, daughter of Elder Joseph and Joanna (Lyon) Prudden of Morristown, N. J.; she died at Morristown, Dec. 20, 1776, aged fifty-eight years.

Children born near Morristown, N. J.:

70. i. EBENEZER⁵, b. about 1736.

- ii. ABIGAIL, b. about 1738, d. about 1760; m. July 4, 1759, JOHN PRIMROSE of Morristown, N. J., b. about 1735, d. Mar. 12, 1781, aged forty-six years. No children recorded. He m. (2), Mar. 17, 1762, EUNICE MORRIS; they had seven children.

- iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 17, 1739-40, d. Aug. 14, 1762, in her twenty-third year; m. Mar. 10, 1757, NATHANIEL CONDIT, b. at Morristown, N. J., in October 1733, d. Mar. 19, 1781, son of Peter and Phebe (Dodd) Condit. They lived in Morristown, N. J. Children: *Benjamin, Sarah* d. y. He m. (2), Oct. 18, 1764, ABIGAIL WINES and had seven more children.
- iv. (PHILIP, b. 1742)? See Appendix III.
- v. PHEBE, bapt. Dec. 23, 1743, m. at Morristown, July 15, 1762, EDWARD BYRAM.
- vi. PATIENCE, bapt. Dec. 29, 1745; d. y.
- 71. vii. ZEAL, bapt. June 7, 1747.
- 72. viii. BENJAMIN, bapt. Nov. 6, 1748.
- 73. ix. MOSES, bapt. Oct. 7, 1750.
 - x. PETER, bapt. Jan. 21, 1753, served as sergeant from February 1776, to March, 1777, in Capt. Peter Dickerson's company, in a N. J. regiment commanded by Cols. Dayton and Wayne; in 1778 removed to Westmoreland Co., Pa., and in 1779 served one month in an expedition under Gen. Hand against the Indians up the Big Beaver River, and also one month under Col. James Smith up the Allegheny River. On June 18, 1832, then living in Hanover Township, Washington Co., Pa., he applied for a pension for foregoing services and the claim was allowed. (U. S. Pension Archives.)

Peter Coe of Hopewell Twp., Washington Co., Pa., was taxed in 1781 for two horses and two cattle; and in the U. S. Census of 1790 he is given as head of a family in Washington Co., Pa., consisting of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and three females.

On Feb. 9, 1819, Peter Coe of Mount Pleasant Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., sold his farm to Josiah Scott for \$1,230; and on May 26, 1824, Peter Coe and wife Mary sold to Patrick Miller land in Buffalo Twp., Washington Co., Pa. The last record found of him is his pension application, dated June 18, 1832, at Hanover Twp., Washington Co., Pa.

He had a wife MARY and several children, of whom no details have been secured.
- xi. PATIENCE, bapt. Feb. 29, 1755.
- xii. RACHEL, bapt. June 6, 1757, m. at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 21, 1773, URIAH ALLEN, b. at Hanover, N. J., June 13, 1756, son of Aaron and Abigail (Bonell) Allen. In 1777 they removed with her father's household to Westmoreland Co., Pa., where according to tradition her husband was killed in an Indian raid. Children: *Aaron, Moses*.
- xiii. JANE, bapt. Apr. 22, 1759, removed to Westmoreland Co., Pa., with her father in 1777, and there m. (1), about 1778 MATTHEW LAMB, who was killed by the Indians a few years later. Children: *John, Rachel*. She m. (2), about 1783, ABRAM FULTON, b. at Articlave, co. Derry, Ireland, about 1750, son of Abram and Margaret (Guthrie) Fulton, who came to America and located in western Pennsylvania about 1772. Children: *Benjamin, Henry, Joseph, Jane, Elizabeth, Abram, Margaret, Moses A., Robert, James*.
- xiv. ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr. 19, 1761, went to Westmoreland Co., Pa., with her father in 1777; m. June 5, 1780, AARON WILLIAMS, b. in Sussex Co., N. J., May 2, 1753, son of Josiah and Phebe (Rogers) Williams. They lived on Turtle Creek and later on Peter's Creek, Washington Co., Pa., where he built a mill. He was an elder in the Mingo Presby-

terian Church, and both he and his wife were of most fervent piety, and have had many descendants prominent as ministers and elders in the Presbyterian church. He d. May 10, 1829, and his wife d. June 19, 1847. Surviving childhood were two children: *Phoebe*, and *Benjamin* who was the father of Rev. Aaron Williams D. D., a prominent Presbyterian minister.

27. THOMAS⁴ COE (*Joseph*³ (10), *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Jamaica, Long Island, about 1715, was taken in infancy by his parents to Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., in which region he passed his life. The first record found of him is his "renewing the covenant" with the Morristown Church, Nov. 17, 1746. The information found of him is meagre. On June 5, 1764, Benjamin⁴ Coe and Thomas⁴ Coe sold to Garret Rapalje of New York for £150 their half interest in a forge with water-power and five acres of land in Roxbury Township, Morris Co., N. J. (Deeds at Trenton, N. J.) On Apr. 20, 1778, Thomas Coe advertised for sale an estate of 131 acres in Morristown and Hanover, formerly of William Demayne, which he had secured by judgment in a suit against the latter. (N. J. Archives, Series II, vol. 2, p. 104.) Thomas⁴ Coe died before 1794, but the exact time is unknown.

The name of his first wife, whom he married about 1743, is unknown.

He married second, at Hanover, Jan. 11, 1749, SARAH DOUGLAS, born about 1725, who died a widow, July 5, 1794, aged sixty-nine years.

Children by first marriage recorded at Morristown, N. J.:

- i. ENOS⁵, b. probably in 1744, bapt. Nov. 17, 1746, was a soldier in the Revolution (see N. J. in the Revolution, p. 544). He d. apparently unmarried, as on June 10, 1794, adm. on his estate was given to Jared Coe [his brother]. The inventory showed an estate in Roxbury Twp. appraised at £223-18-0.
- ii. JOANNA, bapt. Nov. 17, 1746, d. Apr. 10, 1770; m. Feb. 8, 1769, ISAAC ATRES, b. about 1737, d. June 7, 1794.

Children by second marriage, recorded at Morristown, N. J.:

- iii. URSULA⁵, bapt. Oct. 14, 1750, m. Nov. 13, 1769, MATTHEW JENNINGS.
- iv. MARY, bapt. Nov. 26, 1752, m. JONATHAN DICKERSON of Succasunna, N. J., b. Sept. 20, 1747, d. Nov. 7, 1805, son of Peter and Ruth⁵ (Coe) Dickerson. Children: *Hon. Mahlon Dickerson*, one of New Jersey's most eminent men, b. Apr. 17, 1770, grad. at Princeton Coll. 1789, representative in N. J. Assembly 1811-1813, judge of the N. J. Supreme Court 1813, governor of New Jersey 1815 and 1816, U. S. senator 1817-1833, sec. of the U. S. Navy 1834-1838, d. Oct. 5, 1853, unmarried; *Silas*, *Ruth* d. y., *Mary*, *Jonathan*, *Moses* d. y., *Aaron*, *John B.*, *Philemon*, *Jesse* d. y., *Anne* d. y.
- v. SARAH, bapt. Nov. 3, 1754, d. in 1775; m. at Morristown, N. J., Sept. 7, 1774, ABRAHAM DAY, b. Apr. 7, 1753, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Day. Child: *Isaac*. He m. (2), Apr. 14, 1777, DEBORAH WINES, and later removed to Ohio.
- vi. STEPHEN, bapt. July 2, 1758; no further record.
- vii. BETSEY, bapt. Jan. 25, 1761, d. unm.
74. viii. JARED, bapt. Nov. 23, 1762.
75. ix. DARIUS, bapt. Nov. 11, 1764.

28. ROBERT⁵ COE (*Robert⁴ (12), Capt. Robert³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Newtown, Long Island, about 1736, was living in Newtown Jan. 30, 1777, the date of his father's will, but his later residence and history have not been discovered.

He married (license dated June 2, 1764), PHEBE PETTIT of Newtown. No proof has been found that they had any issue, but as the two following individuals cannot be elsewhere placed, it seems probable that they were their

Children:

76. i. WILLIAM⁶, b. about 1765.
- ii. THOMAS, b. about 1767, is mentioned in the New York City Directories of 1789 and 1796 as a blacksmith in Brooklyn, N. Y. Further history untraced.

29. JOHN⁵ COE (*Robert⁴ (12), Capt. Robert³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born probably about 1740 in Newtown, Long Island, was a farmer, and occupied a part of the estate of his father. He is stated to have been a soldier in the Revolution. He died in middle life, before Mar. 15, 1787, when administration on his estate was given to his widow Mille Coe and his son John Coe, both of Newtown. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 3, p. 47.)

He married July 28, 1764, his first cousin, doubly related, PAMELIA⁵ COE (also variously called Amelia, Emilia, Millicent, and Mille), daughter of John⁴ (11) and Phebe (Field) Coe. On Mar. 19, 1787, Pamela Coe and her son John⁶ Coe, administrators of John⁵ Coe, sold the latter's 70 acre farm in Newtown to Cornelius Hyatt for £610. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. K., p. 82.) On May 6, 1788, Emilia Coe, widow, of Newtown, bought of Mary Smith, widow, a house and eight acres of land in Newtown for £250; and on Oct. 4, 1794, Emilia Coe, widow, of New York City conveyed same to Garret H. Van Wagener for £325. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. G., pp. 34 and 43.) On Feb. 9, 1799, administration on the estate of Pamela Coe, late of New York City, widow, was given to her son Robert Coe of New York City. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 6, p. 73.)

Both John⁵ Coe and his wife Pamela⁵ Coe were of weak constitutions and died in middle life; and as they were double first cousins probably their children were also delicate.

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

- i. JOHN⁶, b. about 1766, was an administrator of the estate of his father on Mar. 15, 1787. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 3, p. 47.) He appears as the head of a family in Newtown in the U. S. Census of 1790, comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and five females, but soon after removed to New York City where he was a witness on the deed by his mother to Garret H. Van Wagener dated Oct. 4, 1794. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. G., p. 34.) A John Coe, carman, presumably this man, appears in the New York Directories in 1793, 1794, and 1795. No further record of him has been found and it seems likely that he d. before 1799 as his younger brother Robert⁶ Coe was the administrator of their

mother's estate on Feb. 9 of that year. Whether or not he was married and had children, has not been ascertained.

- ii.-v. Probably four daughters, names and history unknown, who were included in the five females listed in the family of their brother John⁶ Coe at Newtown in the U. S. Census of 1790, the fifth being his mother.
- vi. ROBERT, b. about 1775, removed to New York City with his mother about 1792, and was appointed administrator of her estate Feb. 9, 1799. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 6, p. 73.) His name appears as a shoemaker in the New York City Directories from 1799 to 1812. From 1815 to 1825 a Mary Coe, widow, boarding-house keeper, is given at various addresses in the Directories of New York City; perhaps she was widow of Robert⁶ Coe. In 1817 a Robert Coe, a shoemaker (perhaps their son), appears in the New York Directory. The further history of this family has not been ascertained.

30. CAPT. BENJAMIN⁵ COE (*Benjamin*⁴ (13), *Lieut. Jonathan*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born in Newtown, Long Island, June 11, 1741, although without a liberal education, was a man of natural talents and abilities and rose to prominence and political distinction in his native town. At the outbreak of the Revolution he was an ardent patriot and was appointed lieutenant of the Newtown company, and on June 17, 1776, was promoted to captain. (New York in the Revolution, p. 286.) After the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, he was taken prisoner by the British, and to save himself from certain death in the prison-pen he consented to a parole not to serve again during the war. His Newtown estate was seized by the British and he was compelled to live with his family in exile at Warwick, N. Y., during the Revolution. At the close of the war he returned to his Newtown estate which had been occupied by the family of Lieut. Alexander Grant of the 42^d regiment; the latter left property in New York City which the state awarded to Capt. Coe for losses he had sustained. ("Annals of Newtown," pp. 194, 223.)

During the Revolution, although in exile, he represented Queens Co. in the New York Assembly, 1778-1784; and on his return to Newtown he became the leading man in town affairs, served as a judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Queens Co., 1793-1806, and was again representative for Newtown, 1804-1806. He was also prominent in the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, holding the office of elder for over fifty years. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he appears as head of a family in Newtown, with two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, six females, and nine slaves. His last years were clouded by mental derangement, and conservators were appointed for his estate. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. P., p. 271.)

His will dated Oct. 4, 1804, probated May 21, 1821, names wife Elizabeth; negroes Thomas, Patience, Jeff, and George to be freed; and directs real estate to be sold and proceeds divided among children, viz.: Abigail wife of James Burt, Grover Coe, Elizabeth wife of Thos. Betts, Mary Coe, and minor children, Benjamin E. Coe, Sarah Coe, Frances Coe, and Susanna Coe; also children of daughter Phebe Furman. To

Presbyterian Church of Newtown £25. Executors, Edward Leverich, Peter Vandervoort, and William Howard. (Queens Co. Wills, vol. D., p. 364.) He died Mar. 9, 1821, aged seventy-nine years, eight months, twenty-six days, according to his gravestone in the Presbyterian Church cemetery, where several of his children are also interred.

He married first, Nov. 14, 1762, **PHEBE HORTON**, daughter of Rev. Simon Grover and Abigail (Howell) Horton of Newtown, where her father was pastor of the Presbyterian Church for twenty-six years. She died Apr. 28, 1766. He married second, Nov. 1, 1770, **ELIZABETH EDSALL**, daughter of Philip Edsall Esq. of Newtown, whose wife Elizabeth was daughter of Rev. Samuel Pumroy, pastor of the Newtown Presbyterian Church for thirty-six years.

Children by first marriage, born in Newtown, L. I.:

- i. **ABIGAIL**⁴, b. May 20, 1763, d. Feb. 14, 1837; m. Aug. 18, 1783, **CAPT. JAMES BURT**, b. Oct. 25, 1760, d. Mar. 17, 1852, son of Daniel and Hannah (Benedict) Burt of Warwick, N. Y. They resided in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., where her husband was member of the N. Y. Assembly nine years, and served in the State Senate eleven years. Children: *Mary, Benjamin, Stephen A., Phoebe, James, Thomas M.*

77. ii. **GROVER**, b. July 2, 1764.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. **PHEBE**, b. about 1772; m. Sept. 25, 1792, **AARON FURMAN** of Newtown.
- iv. **SAMUEL**, b. about 1775; d. Nov. 13, 1781.
- v. **ELIZABETH**, b. about 1778; m. **THOS. BETTS**.
- vi. **MARY**, b. Feb. 12, 1781; d. Dec. 4, 1861 (gravestone). Unmarried.
78. vii. **BENJAMIN E.**, b. June 11, 1784.
- viii. **SARAH**, b. about 1786; d. Dec. 3, 1809, aged forty-three years (gravestone). Unmarried.
- ix. **FRANCES**, b. about 1789; d. Apr. 5, 1850, aged sixty years (gravestone). Unmarried.
- x. **SUSAN**, bapt. July 14, 1793. She was probably the Susanna Coe of Brooklyn who d. Nov. 5, 1870, leaving no husband, child, grandchild, father, mother, brother, or sister; but nieces Susan E. Woodward of Brooklyn, Sarah C. Betts of Newtown, and Elizabeth Crummelin. Her will dated July 22, 1868, probated Dec. 2, 1870, left all estate to Susan Emma Woodward, Eliza Louisa Woodward, Mary A. Woodward, Cornelia Betts Woodward and Adeline Furman Woodward. (Kings Co. Wills, vol. 41, p. 275.)

31. **SAMUEL S.⁵ COE** (*Samuel*⁴ (14), *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Mar. 18, 1739, presumably lived there, but his history is very obscure, and our sole knowledge of him is derived from the Thompson Mss. which merely gives his marriage and two children. He probably died when a young man.

He married in 1761, **GREITCHE BLAUVELT**, daughter of Johannes Blauvelt.

Children:

79. i. **SAMUEL S.⁶**, b. Oct. 23, 1762.
- ii. **JANE**, m. **JACOB TEN EYCK**.

32. LIEUT. ISAAC S.¹ COE (*Samuel*⁴ (14), *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Jan. 23, 1746-7, resided in his native town. His name appears as private in the second regiment of Orange Co. militia. (New York in the Revolution, p. 158.) Later he was first-lieut. in Col. Nichols' regiment, Aug. 1, 1776. (American Archives, vol. 3, 1776.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is listed as head of a family in Haverstraw with two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and seven females. His further history is unknown, and the record of his family is secured only by means of the Thompson Mss.

He married about 1768, RACHEL ARCHER, daughter of Jacob Archer. Children born in Rockland County:

80. i. SAMUEL I.⁶, b. 1768.
- ii. MARTHA, m. SAMUEL WILSON. Children: *Isaac, Elisabeth*.
- iii. SARAH, m. LAWRENCE MYERS, and lived in New York City. Children: *John, Anne, Sarah, Sophia, Mary, Eliza, Angelina*.
- iv. RACHEL, m. JONAH HALSTEAD. Children: *John, Samuel, William, Jonas*.
- v. REBECCA, b. Apr. 8, 1777, m. Dec. 25, 1797, GARRET ONDERDONK, b. in Rockland Co., N. Y., Mar. 9, 1776, son of Adrian and Willemetje (Eckerson) Onderdonk. They lived in Ramapo, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 27, 1809. Children: *Asa, William, Garret*.
- vi. ISAAC, b. Aug. 10, 1779, was taxed \$1.73 on estate valued at \$540, on an assessment roll for New Hempstead (Ramapo) in 1812. On Feb. 18, 1822, Isaac Coe jun. and Nancy his wife of Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., conveyed land in New Hempstead; and on May 21, 1827, Isaac Coe and Nancy his wife of Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., conveyed land in New Hempstead. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. F., p. 160, and vol. 90, p. 103.) The Thompson Mss. names his wife and children, but his further history has not been traced.

He m. probably about 1805, ANN OR NANCY KIESLER, daughter of Peter Kiesler.

Children:

1. ELIZA⁷.
2. HANNAH MARIA.
3. ISAAC.
4. SARAH.
5. NANCY.
6. JOHN MYERS.
7. SUBAN.

The history of these children has not been learned.

- vii. ELIZABETH, m. in May 1806, ABRAHAM STEVENS.
- viii. HANNAH, m. ——— MOFFATT.
- ix. BARBARA, m. JOSEPH PALMER, b. Jan. 4, 1773, d. Dec. 15, 1858, son of John and Sarah (Hopper) Palmer. Children: *John, Rachel, Isaac, Jesse, Abram, Hannah, Samuel*.

33. WILLIAM S.¹ COE (*Samuel*⁴ (14), *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Jan. 25, 1748-9, was a farmer and passed his life in his native heath. He was enrolled as private in the second regiment of

Orange Co. militia. (New York in the Revolution, p. 158.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is stated to be head of a family of one male over sixteen years, five males under sixteen years, and two females. In the assessment roll of New Hempstead (now Ramapo) in 1812, he was taxed for a lot valued at \$20. On Apr. 8, 1829, William Coe and wife Martha of Ramapo conveyed to Dominy Coe real estate in Ramapo. In this deed both grantors are stated to be blind and signed with their marks. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. G., p. 24.) They were then past eighty years of age and probably ended their days with their son Dominy Coe. The Thompson Mss. gives the list of their children.

He married MARTHA CONNELLY, daughter of Dominy Connelly. Children born in Rockland Co., N. Y.:

- i. SAMUEL⁶, b. probably about 1778; the sole knowledge obtained of him is derived from the Thompson Mss. which names his wife and children. He m. probably after 1800, MARY PARKER, daughter of Isaac Parker. Children:
 1. ISAAC⁷.
 2. WILLIAM.
 3. AARON.
- ii. ROBERT, b. probably about 1780, lived and died at Ramapo. In his last years he was blind and lived with his daughter Sarah Wanmaker. (Authority Mr. Alpheus J. Coe, No. 186.) The Thompson Mss. names his wife and children. He m. probably about 1810, MARTHA KING, daughter of John King. Children:
 1. JOHN⁷.
 2. WILLIAM.
 3. JONAS.
 4. SARAH, m. ——— WANAMAKER.
- iii. ARTHUR, b. probably about 1782, appears on an assessment roll of New Hempstead (Ramapo) in 1812, being taxed \$1.60 on a farm valued at \$500. On May 10, 1830, Arthur Coe, farmer, and Letty his wife, of Ramapo, for \$2,000 conveyed to James Suffern, land in Ramapo. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. G., p. 350.) He m. about 1807, LETTY ———. No record of their family has been found, but they had at least two sons as appears from the death records of the latter in New Jersey. Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:
 1. WILLIAM⁷, b. about 1809, d. at Paterson, N. J., July 9, 1862, aged fifty-three years. He m. MARGARET HENION, daughter of David Henion of Ramapo, as appears by the latter's will and by Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. 27, p. 52. Further history not learned.
 2. SAMUEL, b. in 1813, d. at Waldwick, N. J., Sept. 16, 1906, aged ninety-three years, eight months. Further history not learned.
81. iv. JOHN W., b. probably about 1784.
 - v. SARAH, b. probably about 1787, m. JAMES ROLL. Children: *John, Albert, Martha, Phoebe*.
82. vi. CHARLES, b. Sept. 26, 1789.
 - vii. PHEBE, b. Jan. 4, 1792.
83. viii. WILLIAM W., b. Jan. 4, 1792.
84. ix. DOMINY, b. Mar. 17, 1795.

34. MAJ. DANIEL S.⁵ COE (*Samuel*⁴ (14), *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Feb. 4, 1753, lived there until May 4, 1802, when he and his wife Abigail of New Hempstead (now Ramapo) sold their homestead to Dowah Blauvelt for £1006. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. O., p. 477.) He then removed to Fishkill, Dutchess Co., where he resided until Apr. 1, 1825, when he bought of William Stewart for \$3,075 a farm at Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y., on which he settled and passed the remaining three years of his life. (Orange Co. Deeds, vol. Z, p. 435.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is given as head of a family in Haverstraw comprising two males over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and four females.

In his earlier years he was active in military matters, and was successively commissioned lieutenant in 1786, captain in 1787, and major in 1789, of the Orange Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 92, 123, 320.)

His will dated Sept. 12, 1827, probated Sept. 3, 1828, names wife Abigail, son Matthew, daughters Mary now widow of Gilbert Bloomfield, Elizabeth wife of Solomon Smith, Sarah wife of Thos. Phillips, Jane wife of Jacob Dolson, Phebe wife of Nathaniel Boyce, Abigail wife of Comfort Cropsey, and Deborah wife of John Myer; granddaughter Maria Coe, daughter of son Samuel Coe, deceased; grandsons Daniel Smith and Samuel Smith, sons of daughter Elizabeth Smith, and grandson John Lawrence, son of daughter Mary; grandsons Cornelius Dolson, Samuel Boyce, and Samuel Cropsey. Sister Phebe Dusenberry and brother William Coe. Amount of bequests about \$4,500. Real estate to be sold and proceeds divided. Executors sons-in-law Jacob Dolson and Comfort Cropsey. (Orange Co. Wills, vol. H., p. 444.) On May 4, 1829, the executors of the estate of Daniel Coe sold his farm of ninety-eight acres in Blooming Grove to Jesse Hulse for \$4,021.50. (Orange Co. Deeds, vol. 37, p. 276.) He died Aug. 18, 1828, aged seventy-five years, according to his gravestone at Bethlehem, Orange Co., N. Y.; but the Surrogate's Records recite his death as of Aug. 25.

He married in May, 1778, ABIGAIL KNIFFEN, daughter of Daniel Kniffen of Newburgh, N. Y. The list of their children is given in the Thompson Mss.; but the dates can be only approximated.

Children born in Rockland Co., N. Y.:

- i. JOHN⁶, b. about 1779; killed in boyhood by fall from a wagon.
- ii. MARY, b. about 1781; m. (1), JOHN LAWRENCE; m. (2), GILBERT BLOOMFIELD.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. about 1783, d. during the War of 1812; by wife ELIZABETH ——— he had a
Child:
 1. MARY JANE⁷, b. May 9, 1811; on May 11, 1829, being eighteen years of age, she chose her mother, Elizabeth Coe of Newburgh, her guardian. (Orange Co. Prob. Rec., vol. B., p. 86.)
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1785; m. SOLOMON SMITH.
- v. SARAH, b. about 1787; m. THOMAS PHILLIPS.

- vi. DANIEL, b. about 1789; is said to have d. at Mobile, Ala., in 1817, unmarried.
- vii. JANE, b. about 1791; m. JACOB DOLSON.
- 85. viii. GEORGE, b. about 1793.
- ix. PHEBE, b. about 1795; m. NATHANIEL BOYCE.
- x. CHARLOTTE, b. about 1797; not in her father's will; probably d. young.
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. about 1797; m. COMFORT CROSBY.
- xii. DEBORAH, b. about 1800; m. JOHN MYER.
- xiii. MATTHEW, living in 1827; no further information of him has been secured.

85. ENS. JOHN S.⁵ COE (*Samuel*⁴ (14), *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., July 27, 1755, was a substantial and prosperous farmer there and a man of fine character. In the Revolution he appears on the roll of the second regiment of Orange Co. militia (New York in the Revolution, p. 158); and in 1787 he was commissioned ensign. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 123.) His descendants state he served in the War of 1812. He appears in Haverstraw in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females; and on the assessment roll of New Hempstead (Ramapo) in 1812 he was taxed for a fine farm valued at \$2,750.

He died intestate at Ramapo, Dec. 10, 1833, aged seventy-eight years, and administration on his estate was given to his son John J. Coe on Apr. 2, 1834. (Rockland Co. Admons., vol. C., p. 36.) His estate was divided by several deeds in which his heirs are named.

He married Sept. 4, 1784, SUSANNA WALDEROM, born May 21, 1766, died May 9, 1846, daughter of Jacob and Catharine (Lamb) Walderom of Ramapo. The Thompson Mss. contains the record of their family.

Children born in Ramapo, N. Y.:

- i. PHEBE⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1786, m. JAMES STEVENS of Clarkstown. Children: *Eliza, Catharine, Susanna, Salome, Stephen Coe, Elizabeth*.
- ii. JACOB, b. June 7, 1789, d. Sept. 23, 1848, unm.
- iii. MARIA, b. about 1792, m. WILLIAM JOHNSON of Ramapo.
- iv. DIANA, b. about 1795, m. GEORGE JONES of Clarkstown. Child: *Susan*.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1799, m. Sept. 11, 1818, ABRAHAM BLAUVELT who d. Sept. 22, 1828. She survived him nearly seventy years, dying in Haverstraw, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1896, in her ninety-seventh year. Children: *John A., Samuel C., Susan*.
- 86. vi. JOHN J., b. Mar 22, 1803.
- vii. SUSANNA, b. May 17, 1806, d. Sept. 6, 1896, aged ninety years; m. Aug. 30, 1823, T. LAWRENCE DE NOYELLES, b. about 1798, d. May 3, 1842, son of John and Deborah (Lawrence) De Noyelles of Haverstraw, N. Y. They had no children.

86. HON. BENJAMIN⁵ COE (*Hon. John*⁴ (15), *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Haverstraw, in Orange (now Rockland) Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1746, was a resident of that town throughout his life, and a man of talents, ability, and high character, and he attained

distinction in the public service in which he was engaged for many years, besides carrying on the fine farming estate at Mt. Ivy where he resided.

His name appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as the head of a family at Haverstraw consisting of three males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and five females. He also owned property in New Hempstead (Ramapo), being taxed on the assessment roll of 1812 for land valued at \$180.

During the Revolution he was active in the patriot cause, and on Feb. 26, 1776, was commissioned captain of a company of South Orange Co. minute-men. (New York in the Revolution, p. 293.) About this time he also began his political career, being representative in the Assembly for Orange Co. in 1778 and 1779. Upon the formation of Rockland Co. he was elected representative in 1798, and from 1807 to 1812 was a member of the State Senate. He also was a member of the New York Council of Appointment, 1808-1811, and for many years a judge of the Court of Common Pleas. On Feb. 20, 1817, he was elected elder of the New Hempstead Presbyterian Church which office he held until the close of his life, May 14, 1831, aged eighty-four, and he was buried in a private family cemetery on his estate. The record of his family is preserved in the Thompson Mss.

He married first, Nov. 13, 1777, SARAH JOHNSON daughter of John Johnson; she died Mar. 1, 1797.

He married second, Nov. 17, 1799, SARAH MYNDERSE daughter of Martin Mynderse; she died Aug. 14, 1818, aged forty-three years.

Children by first marriage born at Haverstraw, N. Y.:

87. i. JONAS⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1778.

ii. LIEUT. HALSTEAD, b. Nov. 16, 1780, lived in Haverstraw, N. Y., and in 1806 was appointed cornet and in 1815 lieutenant of a Rockland Co. troop of horse. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 871, 1611.) He d. Jan. 13, 1816.

He m. Mar. 21, 1811, SARAH DE LA MONTAGNE, b. at Haverstraw, Nov. 3, 1787, daughter of John and Martha (Devoe) De La Montagne; she m. (2), ROBERT PARKINSON.

Children b. at Haverstraw, N. Y.:

1. PHEBE⁷, b. 1812, d. Jan. 4, 1836, aged twenty-three, unm. On Feb. 19, 1836, adm. on her estate was given to her mother, Sarah Parkinson. (Rockland Admon. Rec., vol. C., p. 48.)

2. and 3. Two children d. young.

iii. MARTHA, b. Oct. 1, 1782, d. 1849; m. ABRAHAM WANDELL, b. 1781, d. 1823. Children: *Livingston, Stillwell, Sarah, Martha, Catherine*, and *Benjamin Coe* b. in 1819, who was father of the late Townsend Wandell of New York City, one of the vice-presidents of the Coe Association.

iv. ELIZABETH, d. young.

v. A DAUGHTER, d. young.

vi. CHARLOTTE, b. May 29, 1790, m. ROBERT PARKINSON.

vii. MATTHIAS, b. Oct. 28, 1792, resided in Haverstraw, N. Y., and d. leaving no children. He m. HANNAH ALLISON, b. Apr. 13, 1796, daughter of Joseph B. and Mary (Storms) Allison. She m. (2), JONAS

DUBOIS by whom she had several children, and they removed to Geneva, N. Y., where she d. May 26, 1851.

88. viii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 7, 1794.

Children by second marriage born at Haverstraw, N. Y.:

ix. SARAH MYNDERSE⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1800, d. in 1819, unm.

x. GROVER, b. Feb. 8, 1803, d. young.

37. DEA. JOHN⁵ COE (*Hon. John⁴ (15), Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Haverstraw in Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Aug. 28, 1749, inherited his father's homestead on which he passed a long extended life. He appears in Haverstraw in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and four females. In the assessment roll of New Hempstead (Ramapo) for 1812 his farm was valued at \$1,100.

As "John J. Coe" he was ensign of Capt. Garrett Eckerson's Co. of Haverstraw militia, May 28, 1776 (New York in the Revolution, p. 291); and on Jan. 2, 1834, as John Coe aged eighty-four years of Rockland Co., N. Y., he was pensioned for services in the Revolution in the New York militia. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

For many years he was deacon of the New Hempstead Church and died May 2, 1839, at the advanced age of nearly ninety years.

The will of John Coe of Ramapo, dated Sept. 5, 1831, probated Oct. 12, 1839, left maintenance to wife Mary, and to son Amzi Coe his homestead farm in Ramapo of about one hundred acres, the latter to pay to Elizabeth, Martha, Phebe, Hannah, Mary, and Catherine, daughters of the testator, \$300 each. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. D., p. 9.)

He married in 1786, MARY HALSTEAD, daughter of Caleb and Catherine Halstead.

Children born in Ramapo, N. Y.:

i. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1787, d. in New York City, unmarried, Oct. 7, 1844.

ii. MARTHA, b. June 20, 1790, d. in Ramapo, March 18, 1839, unmarried.

89. iii. AMZI, b. Mar. 7, 1795.

iv. PHEBE, b. Nov. 4, 1798, d. in New York City, unmarried, in 1867.

v. HANNAH, b. June 1, 1801, d. in New York City, unmarried, in 1865. On Sept. 8, 1865, adm. on her estate given to sister Phebe Coe. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 81, p. 465.)

vi. MARY, b. June 25, 1804, d. March 30, 1868; m. ——— WRIGHT.

vii. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 29, 1807, d. in New York City in 1868, unmarried. On Mar. 18, 1868, adm. on her estate was given to her nephew Spencer Coe of Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va. (New York Admons. vol. 89, p. 1.)

38. SAMUEL⁵ COE (*Hon. John⁴ (15), Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1757, lived in that part of the precinct of Haverstraw which later became the township of Clarkstown, Rockland Co. He was not prominent in public life, but appears to have been successful and prosperous in farming, and accumulated considerable property.

On April 6, 1831, he purchased from William A. ⁶ Coe (No. 98) for \$8,000, the old Coe homestead at Kakiat (Ramapo) opposite the English Church, formerly owned and occupied by the latter's father John D. ⁵ Coe, grandfather Daniel ⁴ Coe, and great-grandfather Samuel ³ Coe, the progenitor of the Rockland Co. Coes. Dying a few months later, this old homestead descended to his son John R. ⁶ Coe, the last of the family who possessed it, and by whom the estate was sold out of the family after a tenure of over a century.

In the U. S. Census of 1790, he is named as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females. He was a soldier in the Revolution, as his widow Sarah Coe, aged seventy-one, appears in the Pension Census of 1840, living at Clarkstown, N. Y., with her son Richard Coe. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

He died at Clarkstown, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1831. His will dated July 16, 1831, probated Jan. 5, 1832, left all estate to wife Sarah for life, at her death all real estate to sons John R. Coe and Richard Coe. To eldest son, Walter S. Coe, a silver watch. To the children of said son, \$2,500 to be equally divided among them when of age. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. C., p. 56.)

He married Feb. 27, 1786, SARAH ONDERDONK, born Oct. 30, 1768, daughter of Jacob and Annatje (Clarke) Onderdonk; she died at Clarkstown March 4, 1848.

Children born in Rockland Co., N. Y.:

- i. JACOB ⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1787, d. Oct. 5, 1796.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 8, 1789, d. Aug. 20, 1793.
- iii. ANNA, b. Sept. 8, 1789, d. Sept. 16, 1796.
- iv. WALTER S., b. Feb. 14, 1792, was a farmer in Clarkstown, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 22, 1840. His will dated Mar. 24, 1834, probated Jan. 19, 1841, left all estate to mother Sarah Coe and brother Richard Coe to bring up children, viz., Samuel Coe, Edward De Noyelles Coe, John Lawrence Coe, Daniel Walter Coe, and Anna Coe, the estate to be divided among them when they became of age. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. D., p. 329.)

He m. RACHEL DE NOYELLES, daughter of John and Deborah (Lawrence) De Noyelles; she d. at Haverstraw, Jan. 18, 1866. Adm. on her estate was given to her only son Samuel L. Coe of New York City, May 29, 1866. (Rockland Co. Admon. Rec., vol. E., p. 103.)

Children b. in Clarkstown, N. Y.:

1. SAMUEL L. ⁷, b. about 1822, removed to New York City. On Oct. 29, 1866, Samuel L. Coe and Maria his wife of New York City, heir-at-law of Rachel Coe of Haverstraw, for \$1,150 conveyed to Henry Bruhne of Haverstraw, his mother's estate there. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. 53, p. 616.) Further history untraced.
2. EDWARD DE NOYELLES, b. about 1824, d. a. p. at Memphis, Tenn., in 1846; adm. given to his mother Rachel Coe, Oct. 8, 1855. (Rockland Co. Admon. Rec., vol. D., p. 144.)
3. JOHN LAWRENCE, b. about 1826, killed by the Indians in California in 1846, while serving under Col. Stephenson. He was w.m., and adm. was given to his mother Rachel Coe, Oct. 8, 1855. (Rockland Co. Admon. Rec., vol. D., p. 145.)

4. DANIEL WALTER, b. May 23, 1830, d. at New York City, Nov. 10, 1852, unm. Adm. was given to his mother Rachel Coe, Oct. 8, 1855. (Rockland Co. Admon. Rec., vol. D., p. 146.)
5. ANNA, m. HENRY BRUHE.
- v. HANNAH, b. Oct. 11, 1794, d. Sept. 19, 1796.
- vi. JACOB ONDERDONK, b. Apr. 6, 1797, d. July 23, 1813, unm.
96. vii. JOHN REMSEN, b. Nov. 12, 1799.
- viii. ANNA, b. Feb. 26, 1802, d. Aug. 29, 1818.
- ix. RICHARD, b. Nov. 21, 1804, inherited by his father's will the latter's estate in Clarkstown where he lived, and d. Aug. 30, 1867, adm. on his estate being given on Nov. 18, 1867, to his widow Louisa Coe and only child Theodore Coe. (Rockland Co. Adm. Rec., vol. E., p. 136.)
He m. LOUIRA BLAUVELT, daughter of Harman and Rachel Blauvelt of Clarkstown.
Child b. at Clarkstown, N. Y.:
1. THEODORE⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1843, inherited his father's farm in Clarkstown, which he gradually sold, and later he lived at Bay Shore, L. I., and in Florida, where he d. about 1900. He m. LIZZIE J. GARRISON, daughter of Abraham and Catherine Ann Garrison of Clarkstown; after the death of her husband she lived at Nyack, N. Y. No children.

39. HALSTEAD⁵ COE (*Hon. John⁴ (15), Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., March 20, 1759, settled in the present town of Haverstraw where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female. On May 21, 1796, he sold to John J. Montagne of New York City for £2200 his estate of five hundred acres in Haverstraw. (Orange Co. Deeds, vol. E., p. 498.) He removed to Newark, N. J., where he resided some years and died Aug. 19, 1832.

For several years he was an elder in the Presbyterian church; and he was a man of deep religious faith and unfeigned piety, as is evidenced in a letter yet extant, written to his brother-in-law John D.⁶ Coe, on the occasion of the death of his son Timothy Ward⁶ Coe, in Aug. 1817.

Halstead Coe appears as private in the second regiment of Orange Co. militia in 1776. (New York in the Revolution, p. 158.) He also served in the Revolution with the New Jersey troops. (New Jersey Soldiers in the Revolution, p. 544.)

He married first, PHEBE HALSTEAD, daughter of Caleb Halstead, who died leaving no children.

He married second, about 1788, ABIGAIL WARD, born Mar. 30, 1770, daughter of Timothy Ward; she died at Newark, N. J., Jan. 20, 1855.

Children by second marriage:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, b. about 1790, settled in Savannah, Ga., where he was an elder in the Presbyterian church, and d. Sept. 22, 1832.

He m. ANN BALDWIN.

Children:

1. EMELINE⁷.
2. GEORGE.

3. CAPT. THEODORE HAY, b. at Savannah, Ga., July 18, 1824, graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, A. M., 1848, and was a planter in South Carolina. During the Civil War he served in the Confederate army over three years as captain in a regiment of South Carolina cavalry, but in 1864 was taken prisoner and confined at Fort Delaware. After the war he went to California and d. at San Francisco in 1870. He m. FLORENCE KIRKE, daughter of William Kirke of South Carolina. No further particulars of him have been secured.
- ii. SARAH, m. REV. JAMES PATTERSON of Philadelphia, Pa. Children: *Julia, Mary, James, George W., Edward, Sarah, Emma, Halstead.*
- iii. MARY, m. PHILIP HAY of Geneva, N. Y.
- iv. TIMOTHY WARD, b. about 1797, graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, A. B., 1817, d. Aug. 12, 1817, unm.
- v. HANNAH.
- vi. ABIGAIL.
- vii. ELIZABETH.
91. viii. JONAS HALSTEAD, b. Sept. 23, 1805.
- ix. MATTHEW OR MATTHIAS.
- x. CHARLOTTE A., b. Nov. 1, 1811, d. Nov. 15, 1879, m. JACOB HALSTEAD BURNET of Newark, N. J. Children: *Charlotte, William H., Helen E., Theresa, Halstead C., James B., Julia P.* m. Ernest E. Coe (No. 509).

40. REV. JONAS⁵ COE, D. D. (*Hon. John⁴ (15), Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Mar. 20, 1759, when a youth served in the American army in the Revolution (New York in the Revolution, p. 158), and it is said that he, his four elder brothers, and their father, were all together in some battle. After the war he entered Rutgers College, graduating A. B. in 1789, and A. M. in 1792, and at the same time took courses at Princeton College, also receiving there the degree of A. M. in 1792. Meanwhile he had studied theology under the Rev. John Rodgers, D. D., of New York, was licensed a Presbyterian minister on Oct. 7, 1791, and on June 25, 1793, was ordained and settled over the church at Troy, N. Y., with which the church of Lansingburgh was united for some ten years.

During the remainder of his life, a period of nearly thirty years, Dr. Coe continued in his charge at Troy, was very successful in his ministry, and highly esteemed and greatly beloved. Although not a man of brilliant talents, he was an accomplished scholar, and his indefatigable labors, sympathetic tenderness, and ardent piety, greatly endeared him to his parishioners. His abilities and merits were recognized by the conferring on him of an honorary A. M. by Union College in 1797, and in 1815 the degree of D. D., both by William and Mary College and Middlebury College. In 1796 he was appointed regent of New York University, but resigned this position a year later. He died at Troy, N. Y., July 21, 1822, greatly lamented.

He married first, Sept. 27, 1794, ELIZABETH HUNTING MILLER, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1778, died at Troy, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1805, daughter of Dr. Matthias B. and Phoebe Miller.

He married second, May 14, 1810, ABIGAIL WALLACE, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1771. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born at Lansingburgh, near Troy, N. Y.:

- i. BURNETT M.⁶, b. June 25, 1795, d. Aug. 20, 1795.
92. ii. EDWARD MORRIS, b. Sept. 29, 1796.
- iii. REV. JOHN ROGERS, b. Jan. 17, 1800, graduated A. B. at Union College in 1816, and studied theology at the Princeton Theological Seminary where he graduated S. T. B. in 1820. In October 1820, he was licensed a Presbyterian preacher, and after some months' missionary service, in July, 1822, he was ordained and settled at the church at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., where he d. unmarried, Sept. 30, 1823, at the early age of twenty-three years, having given promise of the excellent qualities of his father.
- iv. ELIZA MARIA, b. Dec. 18, 1803, m. as his second wife, Sept. 4, 1831, JAMES BROWN, b. at Ballymena, co. Antrim, Ireland, Feb. 4, 1791, son of Alexander and Grace (Davison) Brown. James Brown came to America in youth and later for some years was associated in business with his father who became an opulent merchant and banker in Baltimore, Md. In 1825 he removed to New York City and founded the eminent international banking house of Brown Brothers and Co. and Brown, Shipley, and Co., acquiring an immense fortune of which he gave large donations to Presbyterian charities, and d. in New York City Nov. 1, 1877. Seven of his family, a son, two daughters, a son-in-law, a daughter-in-law, and two grandchildren, all perished in the sinking of the steamer *Arctic*, Sept. 27, 1854. Children of James and Eliza Maria (Coe) Brown: *John C., George H., Maria C.*

41. SAMUEL W.⁵ COE (*William*⁴ (16), *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born in what is now Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1760, was a thrifty, energetic, and successful farmer there, and so educated and brought up his family that his children acquired opportunities for entering broader fields of life than had been pursued by their forbears. His name appears in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family at Haverstraw (now Ramapo), consisting of two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, two females, and two slaves. But few particulars are known of his life, which terminated Jan. 20, 1822; but the Thompson Mss. furnishes a complete record of his family.

His will dated Aug. 27, 1819, probated Feb. 15, 1822, names wife Elizabeth; sons William, Jesse, and Samuel; grandchildren John and Mary, children of son John, deceased; and daughters Abigail, Hannah, Elizabeth, Catherine, and Sarah. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. B., p. 77.)

He married Sept. 10, 1786, ELIZABETH DUSENBERRY, born Aug. 25, 1765, daughter of William Dusenberry.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

93. i. WILLIAM S.⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1787.
94. ii. JOHN, b. June 21, 1789.
95. iii. JESSE, b. Dec. 11, 1790.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 4, 1792; m. Nov. 7, 1821, THEODORE DUSENBERRY. They lived at Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y. Children: *Elizabeth, Helen, Jesse C., Luther, Catherine, William, John.*

- v. HANNAH, b. Nov. 7, 1794, d. June 13, 1862; m. Dec. 6, 1819, HON. DANIEL JOHNSON, b. Jan. 2, 1790, d. Feb. 26, 1875, son of Gilbert and Phebe (Gurnee) Johnson. They resided in Ramapo where Mr. Johnson was a prominent citizen, serving as county judge, assemblyman, and state senator. Child: *Erastus*.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1798, d. June 27, 1854; m. Dec. 1, 1829, ELISHA B. MERRITT of Westchester Co., N. Y. Children: *Edwin C. d. young, Benjamin*.
- vii. CATHERINE, b. Apr. 8, 1801, d. July 28, 1859.
- viii. SARAH, b. May 3, 1803, d. June 2, 1880; m. about 1824, JOHN SHERWOOD, who d. Jan. 11, 1886. Children: *Orville, Theodore, Daniel J., Sarah Jane d. young, Elizabeth M., William S. d. young*.
- 96. ix. SAMUEL W., b. Jan. 11, 1808.

42. HON. JOHN D.⁵ COE (*Daniel*⁴ (17), *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born in what is now Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., May 26, 1755, was a resident of his native place throughout his life; and possessing talents and abilities of a high order, and an upright and energetic character, he acquired a handsome estate and also enjoyed a successful political career. He succeeded to and occupied the old Coe homestead at Kakiat (Ramapo) opposite the English Church, which was established by his grandfather, Lieut. Samuel⁶ Coe, in 1734; and he appears here in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, five females, and four slaves. This estate was valued in the assessment roll of New Hempstead (Ramapo) of 1812, at \$2,970; but evidently was much increased in value, as a few years after his death in 1824, it comprised nearly two hundred acres, and passed by sale through his son William Alexander⁶ Coe, to Samuel Coe (No. 38) for \$8,000. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. E., p. 467 and vol. H., p. 76.)

Soon after the beginning of the Revolution he enlisted, on Aug. 17, 1775, in Capt. Robert Johnson's Co., in the Continental army, and is described as "John D. Coe, a farmer, born in Orange Co., twenty years old, with fair complexion, blue eyes, and brown hair." He served under Gens. Schuyler and Montgomery, and was present at the capture of Fort Johnson on Lake Champlain. In 1786 he was commissioned captain in the Orange Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 92.) Soon after the close of the Revolution he entered into public service, and was a member of the New York Assembly 1789-1794, and of the State Senate for Orange Co., 1795-98. He also served three terms as commissioner of loans.

He was a man of stern morality, strict integrity, and impartial judgment, and often served as a referee in disputes between his fellow townsmen.

His will dated Mar. 6, 1822, probated Sept. 7, 1824, left an annuity to sister Sarah Gurnee for life; all residue of estate to be divided equally among his children, Hannah wife of Halstead Gurnee, Catherine widow of Daniel Robert, Sarah wife of Jasper S. Armstrong, John D. Coe, Matthew D. Coe, William Alexander Coe, and Mary wife of Peter

Schuyler Post. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. B., p. 133.) He died May 3, 1824.

He married June 15, 1783, his cousin, SARAH⁵ COE, born July 28, 1761, daughter of Hon. John⁴ and Hannah (Halstead) Coe. She died Sept. 26, 1801; and in a letter of condolence, still extant, written to her husband by her brother Rev. Jonas⁴ Coe, D. D., of Troy, she is referred to as of a most estimable character.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

- i. HANNAH⁶, b. May 27, 1784, d. at Romulus, N. Y., May 4, 1837; m. May 27, 1801, HALSTEAD GURNEE, b. June 4, 1776, son of Stephen and Sarah (Halstead) Gurnee. They resided at Haverstraw, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 15, 1822. Children: *Sarah, John Robert, Lucien, Denton, Walter Smith* who became a prominent financier of Chicago and New York City, *Catherine Ann, Mary Jeanette*.
 - ii. CATHERINE, b. Jan. 13, 1786, d. Oct. 25, 1846; m. Aug. 10, 1806, COL. DANIEL ROBERT, b. 1784, d. Sept. 25, 1820. They resided at Yonkers, N. Y. Children: *John, Edward W., Philip R.*
 - iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 1, 1788, d. Mar. 10, 1870; m. June 21, 1820, DEACON JASPER SMITH ARMSTRONG, b. May 1, 1790, d. Dec. 24, 1866. They lived at Florida, Orange Co., N. Y. Children: *Delia, Edward Coe*.
97. iv. JOHN D., b. June 12, 1790.
- v. LIBUT. MATTHEW D., b. Jan. 7, 1793, was a prominent citizen of Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and in 1821 was appointed lieutenant in the Seneca Co. militia. (N. Y. Council of Appointment, p. 2141.) On Oct. 5, 1823, Matthew D. Coe and wife Jennett of Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y., *et als.*, heirs of John De La Montagne, conveyed land in Ramapo. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. H., p. 201). He d. at New York City, Feb. 13, 1876.
He m. Dec. 12, 1815, JENNETT DE LA MONTAGNE, b. at Haverstraw, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1794, d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1849.
Children:
 1. DELIA⁷, b. July 29, 1816, d. 1886.
 2. MARY M., b. Nov. 14, 1820, m. HON. WALTER SMITH GURNEE, b. at Haverstraw, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1813, son of Halstead and Hannah (Coe) Gurnee. In 1836 he located in Chicago, Ill., where he attained large wealth as a manufacturer, merchant, banker, and railroad financier, and in 1851 and 1852 was mayor of Chicago. In 1863 he removed to New York City where he continued his position among the prominent financiers of his day. Children: *Delia E., Mary Evelyn, Frances Medora, Walter S., Grace, Augusta C., Isabel*.
 3. AUGUSTUS, b. July 29, 1823, d. in Virginia, Mar. 10, 1843, unm.
 - vi. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 18, 1795, d. July 5, 1797.
98. vii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 28, 1798.
- viii. MARY D., b. Dec. 4, 1800, d. Aug. 31, 1837; m. June 21, 1820, GEN. PETER SCHUYLER POST, b. at Postville, Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1795, son of Col. Garrett and Martinche (Bertolf) Post. They lived in Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., and later removed to Galesburg, Ill., where Gen. Post d. Sept. 5, 1861. Children: *Edwin, Sarah, Jeanette, William, Henry d. y., Matilda Cornelia, Emily, Philip Sidney* a general and member of Congress, *Mary A. d. y., Mary Louisa, Catherine Sophia, Anna Melissa*.

43. LIEUT. MATTHEW D.⁵ COE (*Daniel*⁴ (17), *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Oct. 15, 1757, was a farmer and appears at Haverstraw in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females; but in 1792 he removed to Saddle River Township, Bergen Co., N. J., where on a tax rate in 1807 he was taxed on a hundred and fifty acres of land, four horses, four cattle, and one dog. (Van Houten Mss.) In 1812 he removed to Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., where he resided until his death Dec. 12, 1838.

His name was enrolled in the second regiment of Orange Co. militia in the Revolution (New York in the Revolution, p. 158); and in 1787 he was commissioned ensign, and in 1790 lieutenant in the Orange Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 123 and 179.) During the War of 1812 he saw service, being commissioned second-lieutenant of the third regiment of U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 31, 1813.

He married Jan. 16, 1787, MARTHA GURNEE, born Jan. 30, 1767, died Oct. 14, 1846, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Halstead) Gurnee.

Children, i. and ii. born in Rockland Co., N. Y.; the remainder born in Saddle River Twp., Bergen Co., N. J.:

99. i. STEPHEN GURNEE⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1787.
- ii. MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1790, d. Mar. 21, 1869; m. THOMAS BARDEN. They removed to Seneca, N. Y.
- iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 17, 1792, d. March 25, 1838; m. ——— GARRISON and removed to Clyde, Ohio.
- iv. MARTHA, b. May 7, 1795; m. ——— BARDEN and removed to Clyde, Ohio.
100. v. MATTHEW M., b. Mar. 31, 1797.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 11, 1800, d. Sept. 18, 1823; m. Jan. 9, 1821, Rev. WALTER BENTON, b. at Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y., May 7, 1799, son of David and Sarah (Bingham) Benton. They settled in Brownstown, Jackson Co., Ind. Children: *Albert*, *Mary Eliza*. He m. (2), Mar. 31, 1824, HETTY (VERMILYA) BANKS; and m. (3), MARY JANE (FREEZE) DALY. He d. at Brownstown, Ind., Apr. 3, 1890.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 13, 1802, d. at Clyde, Ohio., unmarried.
- viii. CATHERINE, b. July 30, 1804, d. unm.
- ix. RACHEL, b. Sept. 13, 1806; m. (1), ——— DEYO; m. (2), ——— BOWLES.
- x. JOHN D., b. Sept. 16, 1810, d. Oct. 6, 1863.

44. DANIEL⁵ COE (*Daniel*⁴ (17), *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Nov. 25, 1759, was living there in 1790, as he is enrolled in Haverstraw on the U. S. Census of 1790 as heading a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females; but he removed that year to New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he purchased a farm of two hundred acres lying on the Hudson River which he carried on until the end of his life, dying Feb. 6, 1823.

His name appears as private in the second regiment of Orange Co.

militia in the Revolution (New York in the Revolution, p. 158); and his descendants state he also served in the Continental army.

He married Apr. 25, 1784, SARAH HALSTEAD, born Feb. 25, 1764, died Aug. 4, 1839, daughter of John and Elizabeth (De Hart) Halstead.

Children, i. and ii. born at Ramapo, iii.-vii. born at New Paltz, N. Y.:

101. i. WILLIAM⁶, b. May 16, 1785.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 27, 1789, d. at New Paltz, Feb. 22, 1858, unmarried.
 - iii. ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 18, 1793, d. unmarried, Nov. 4, 1830.
102. iv. JOHN HALSTEAD, b. Oct. 7, 1798.
 - v. PHEBE, b. Oct. 9, 1801, d. Apr. 14, 1839; m. Mar. 23, 1825, SIMON J. PELLIS, b. Mar. 17, 1798, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was a farmer, and d. May 23, 1881. Children: *Rachel, Sarah, Sophia* d. young, *Minerva, Michael, Celia Frances*.
 - vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 30, 1805, d. at New Paltz, unmarried, May 4, 1834.
 - vii. DANIEL, b. July 17, 1808, d. at New Paltz May 3, 1825, unmarried.

45. ALEXANDER⁵ COE (*Daniel*⁴ (17), *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Oct. 26, 1771, removed to New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y. (perhaps in 1790 with his elder half-brother Daniel⁵ Coe), where he permanently located and was engaged in farming until his death, June 9, 1830. No particulars of his life have been learned.

He married at New Paltz, June 28, 1801, ELIZABETH DUBOIS, born Jan. 19, 1782, died at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 13, 1865.

Children born at New Paltz, N. Y.:

- i. RACHEL⁶, b. Apr. 8, 1802, d. young.
- ii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 8, 1803; m. (1), JAMES ROSE, and removed to the vicinity of Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio. Children: *Alexander, James, Levi, Lucy, Elizabeth, Sarah, Melissa*. She m. (2), ——— CLEARWATER, and d. about 1896 at Galesburg, Ill.
- iii. HIRAM, b. Feb. 27, 1806; was one of the gold seekers who started for California in 1849, but was killed on the way at Irving, Montgomery Co., Ill.
103. iv. SAMUEL DANIEL, b. June 4, 1808.
104. v. ISAAC DUBOIS, b. Mar. 10, 1810.
 - vi. REV. LEWIS, b. Sept. 15, 1812, lived at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and d. Dec. 26, 1873; is said to have been a Methodist preacher in Dutchess Co., N. Y., but details of his history have not been secured.

He m. (1), GERTRUDE REVERE, by whom he had four children who d. young.

He m. (2), ELLEN REVERE, sister of his first wife, by whom he had one child who d. young.

He m. (3), MARY FRANCES SMITH, who d. Nov. 17, 1871.

Child by third marriage:

6. MARY FRANCES⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1871, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1894, OSCAR HATCH HAWLEY. Child: *Donald Cos*.
 - vii. MARIA, b. Mar. 6, 1816, m. NOAH DEYO and removed to Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill., where she d. in 1893. Children: *Hiram, Levi, George, Mary, Ellen*.

46. JONATHAN⁵ COE (*Ens. Robert*⁴ (18), *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, Conn., about February 1710-11, was brought up there on his father's farm; but on Mar. 18, 1737, purchased a tract of wilderness land in what became the town of Torrington, Conn., whither he removed and became the first permanent settler of that town. He remained in Torrington until after 1784 when he removed to Winchester, Conn., where he passed his declining years and died Apr. 23, 1795, aged eighty-four years.

At the organization of the First Congregational Church in Torrington, Jonathan⁵ Coe was one of the original members, and he was an influential and highly esteemed citizen of that town, holding many town offices, and serving as deputy to the Conn. Assembly in 1762, 64 and 65. (*Colonial Records of Conn. 1762-1767*, pp. 74, 242, 295, 341.) In 1764 he purchased one hundred acres of land in Winchester, Conn., which he deeded to his sons Oliver and Robert.

He married Sept. 23, 1737, ELIZABETH ELMER, born in 1710, died June 28, 1794, daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Mary Elmer of Windsor, Conn.

Children born and recorded in Torrington, Conn.:

105. i. OLIVER⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1738.
106. ii. ROBERT, b. Mar. 23, 1740.
107. iii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 20, 1742.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1743; m. REV. DANIEL CAMPBELL, a Baptist minister, and removed to Stillwater, N. Y.
- v. JERUSA, b. Mar. 27, 1746; m. Dec. 5, 1763, JOHN LUCAS, b. in Middletown, Conn., son of Thomas and Mary (Allen) Lucas. He was a carpenter, and they lived in Norfolk, Conn., Winchester, Conn., and Blandford, Mass. Children: *Rosanna, Esther, Jerusha, Thomas*.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Jan. 15, 1749; m. JOHN WHEELER and removed to Stillwater, N. Y.
- vii. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 2, 1750, d. unmarried Oct. 18, 1784.
- viii. LUCRETIA, b. June 9, 1755, d. June 5, 1792; m. Mar. 18, 1776, DANIEL MURRAY, who came from Guilford, Conn. They resided in Torrington, Conn. Children: *Ruth, Warren, Truman, Daniel, Ammi, Riley*.

47. CAPT. EBENEZER⁵ COE (*Ens. Robert*⁴ (18), *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 21, 1715, located in Torrington, Conn., a few years after his elder brother Jonathan went there. He is said to have been a wealthy man, prominent in the civil and religious affairs of the town, and captain of the militia. An Ebenezer Coe appears in Torrington in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family of three males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and three females. This record probably includes the family of his son Roswell⁶ Coe, who does not appear himself as a head of family in that census, although he was living in Torrington at the time.

He married about 1740, JANE ELMER, daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Mary Elmer of Windsor, Conn., and sister of the wife of his brother Jonathan.

Children born and recorded in Torrington, Conn.:

- i. **BUNICE**⁶, b. Apr. 29, 1742; m. Aug. 20, 1761, **JOSEPH HOSKINS JR.**, b. about 1730, d. Dec. 1818, a soldier in the Revolution. They resided in Torrington and in Winchester. Children: *Rachel, Theodora* d. young, *Theodore, Roswell, Alexander, Loranda, Gustavus* d. young, *Gustavus*.
- ii. **MARY**, b. Sept. 7, 1744; m. Sept. 13, 1762, **ASAHEL WILCOX** of Goshen, Conn. They resided in Litchfield, Conn. Children: *Sarah, Luther, Huldah, Mary, Abiathar* d. young, *Asahel, Asenath, Abiathar, Ebenezer, Obadiah, William, Miles, Edmond*.
- iii. **CAPT. ROSWELL**, b. Sept. 20, 1746, lived in Winchester, Conn., from 1772 to 1789, when he returned to Torrington, where he died. In early life he was considered wealthy, but lost his property in keeping a tavern and in business speculations. In April 1779 he was commissioned cornet of a troop of horse (Records of Conn., 1778-1780, p. 243), and later was captain of militia and selectman of Winchester. He m. Apr. 22, 1766, **ESTHER BANCROFT**, b. Dec. 23, 1744, daughter of Lieut. Ephraim and Esther (Gleason) Bancroft. They had no children.

48. JEDEDIAH⁴ **COE** (*Ens. Robert*⁴ (18), *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 4, 1725, soon after becoming of age settled permanently in East Guilford (now Madison) Conn., founding there a branch of the family which still has representatives living in that town. He was a farmer and is enrolled at Guilford in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family comprising one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and three females. But little information of him has been gleaned. He died at Madison, Conn., Dec. 1, 1803.

He married first, Jan. 15, 1753, **ELIZABETH WILCOX**, born Sept. 17, 1728, died Feb. 5, 1777, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Goodale) Wilcox.

He married second, **HANNAH MUNGER**, born 1737, died Feb. 18, 1803.

Children by first marriage born and recorded in East Guilford (now Madison), Conn.:

- i. **ELIZABETH**⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1755, d. Apr. 29, 1792; m. **LYMAN MUNGER**, b. about 1755, son of Wait and Lydia (Kelsey) Munger. Children: *Lydia, Lucy, Jehiel, Sarah*.
- ii. **ABIGAIL**, b. May 26, 1757; m. (1), **ABRAHAM BLATCHLY**, b. in East Guilford, Conn., Jan. 25, 1760, d. Dec. 31, 1786. They removed to New York State. Children: *Polly, Jerusha*. She m. (2), **DANIEL CHITTENDEN**, and m. (3), **BENJAMIN GRAVES** of Guilford, Conn.
108. iii. **THOMAS**, b. Feb. 7, 1759.
109. iv. **JEDEDIAH**, b. Sept. 3, 1761.
- v. **RACHEL**, b. June 13, 1765.
- vi. **HANNAH**, b. in 1768; m. as his second wife, **CAPT. JOSIAH MUNGER** of Madison, Conn., b. Oct. 16, 1754, d. in August 1838, son of Simeon and Sarah (Scranton) Munger.

49. THOMAS⁵ **COE** (*Ens. Robert*⁴ (18), *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown, Conn., May 18, 1727, soon after attaining his majority followed his elder brothers, Jonathan and Ebenezer, to Torrington,

Conn., whence he soon removed to Litchfield, Conn., where he engaged in farming during the remainder of his life, and died Feb. 23, 1810. His name is given in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Litchfield County, with two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. His wives were members of the Torrington Church.

He married first, about 1751, ABIGAIL LEAMING of Middletown, Conn., born Dec. 4, 1726, died May 17, 1755, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Turner) Leaming.

He married second, Oct. 23, 1755, LOIS COWLES of Torrington, Conn., who died June 27, 1756.

He married third, Feb. 15, 1757, MRS. MARY GODELL KEYES of Pomfret, Conn., born about 1727, died Sept. 10, 1812, aged eighty-five.

Children by first marriage born in Torrington, Conn.:

- i. HANNAH⁶, b. about 1751, d. Apr. 24, 1830; m. Nov. 15, 1771, RICHARD CAMP, b. in Norwalk, Conn., in 1741, d. Sept. 23, 1813, son of Jonathan and Anna (Platt) Camp. They lived in Norwalk, Conn. Children: *Susanna* d. young, *Richard*, *Thomas*, *Jeremiah*, *Susanna*, *Lemuel*.
- ii. SARAH, b. about 1753; m. (1), TIMOTHY MARSH JR. of Litchfield, Conn., b. in 1736, son of Timothy and Sarah (Nott) Marsh; he d. in the military service during the Revolution, in January 1777. Children: *Sarah*, *Timothy*. She m. (2), Mar. 5, 1785, JOSEPH KILBOURN, b. Mar. 5, 1745, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Bliss) Kilbourn of Litchfield. In 1787 they removed to Wyoming, Pa., whence they again removed in 1796 to Delaware, Middlesex Co., Ontario, Canada, where he d. in September 1809. His widow d. in Detroit, Mich., in 1817.

Children by third marriage born and recorded in Litchfield, Conn.:

110. iii. ZECHARIAH⁶, bapt. Dec. 11, 1757.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 12, 1759, d. Jan. 20, 1847; m. in 1776, JOSEPH BARBER of Litchfield, Conn., where they lived until 1837, and then removed to Portage Co., Ohio. Children: *Dorcas*, *Norman*, *Lucy*, *Truman* d. young, *Polly*, *Truman*, *Sally* d. young, *Sally*, *Lyman*, *Edwin*, *Abigail*, *Jemima*.
111. v. LEVI, b. July 3, 1760.
- vi. LOIS, b. May 24, 1762; m. (1), in 1783, ELIJAH WEBSTER of Litchfield, Conn., b. Mar. 19, 1761, d. at Whitesboro, N. Y., in 1791. Children: *Uriah*, *Guy*, *Miles*. She m. (2), ——— SENNETT of Litchfield, and they later removed to Deerfield (now Marcy), Oneida Co., N. Y.
- vii. ASAPH, b. Aug. 16, d. Aug. 17, 1763.
- viii. MARY, b. Jan. 4, 1765, d. Oct. 22, 1827; m. Mar. 1, 1787, CAPT. THOMAS CATLIN JR. of Litchfield, Conn., b. Nov. 28, 1764, d. Nov. 29, 1827, son of Lieut. Thos. and Avis (Buell) Catlin. They resided in Litchfield. Children: *Anna*, *Eliza*, *Julia*, *Lamira*, *Cyrus*, *Truman M*.
- ix. EUNICE, b. July 24, 1766, d. June 4, 1849; m. THEODORE HOSKINS, b. in Apr. 1766, d. Dec. 18, 1839, son of Joseph and Eunice⁶ (Coe) Hoskins of Winchester, Conn., where they settled. Children: *Clarissa*, *Maria*, *Erastus*, *Augustus*, *Silas*, *Rozanna*.
- x. PERSIS, b. Aug. 24, 1768; m. as his second wife, DR. AARON MOORE of Winchester, Conn. No issue.
- xi. THOMAS, b. May 23, 1772, is supposed to have d. unmarried.

50. REUBEN⁶ COE (*Ens. Robert⁴ (18), Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Middletown, Conn., Nov. 17, 1728, was living there forty years later in 1767, but his further history has not been secured.

He married first, in Middletown, Feb. 23, 1752, RACHEL ROBERTS, who died there Nov. 5, 1766.

He married second, June 17, 1767, MARY ALLIN, who died Apr. 17, 1788.

Children by first marriage recorded at Middletown, Conn.:

- i. JOHN⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1753, appears at Middletown, Conn., in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family comprising one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and four females. No further information whatever has been secured of this family, but there are some reasons for believing they removed to northern Pennsylvania.
- ii. MAJ.-GEN. SAMUEL, b. May 10, 1755, had a military career of nearly forty years. At the beginning of the Revolution he enlisted May 5, 1775, in Capt. Noahiah Hooker's Co., and served around Boston until Dec. 18, 1775. On Nov. 24, 1776, he enlisted for three years in Capt. Champion's Co., which served mostly on the Hudson River and was in the storming of Stony Point under Gen. Wayne. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 45, 49, 168-9.) He was promoted to sergeant in Capt. Henry Champion's Co. on Jan. 1, 1777, served as such two and a half years, and then served in the department of the quarter-master-general under Gen. Clinton until the close of the war in 1783. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Kingsbridge, Stony Point, and in Gen. Sullivan's campaign against the Indians. After the Revolution he served twenty-five years in the New York militia, attaining the rank of maj.-general.

After the Revolution he removed to Tioga Co., N. Y., and later to Broome Co., N. Y., and in the militia was successively appointed major in 1792, lieutenant-colonel in 1804, brig.-general in 1808, and maj.-general in 1810; resigned in 1814. (N. Y. Council of Appointment, pp. 216, 720, 1014, 1263.) On Apr. 25, 1818, Samuel Coe aged sixty-three, of Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., applied for a pension for his Revolutionary services as sergeant in the Conn. Line; his wife Mary aged sixty-five, and daughter Betsey aged twenty-six, are mentioned; the pension was granted Apr. 12, 1819, and he d. at Virgil, Courtland Co., N. Y., July 15, 1824. (U. S. Pension Records.) Except for the pension records, we have no information of his family.

He m. MARY ——— who d. Apr. 9, 1851.

Child:

1. BETSEY⁷, b. about 1792.
- iii. MARY, b. Feb. 7, 1758.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1759.
- v. ROBERT, b. Jan. 19, 1762, served in the Revolution in the second Conn. regiment from July 5 to Dec. 13, 1780. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., p. 165.) In the U. S. Census of 1790, Robert Coe of Litchfield Co. appears as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females.

He m. at New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1787, TRYPHENA TYLER. Children b. at New Hartford, Conn.:

1. ROBERT⁷, b. 1788, m. at Chatham, Conn., July 4, 1811, REBECCA BAILEY. No further details known.

2. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 11, 1790, d. Sept. 7, 1877; m. at Chatham, Conn., July 4, 1810, LEICESTER BRAINARD, b. at Haddam, Conn., Aug. 11, 1788, son of Joel and Eunice (Brooks) Brainard. They resided at Haddam Neck, Conn., where he d. Aug. 10, 1871, a pensioner of the War of 1812. Children: *Esther Malantha, Harriet Lovina, Fanny Elvira, Ansel Sherman d. y., Daniel Brooks, Lydia Sophia, Asahel Sherman, Tyler Abiel.*
3. TRYPHENA, b. about 1793, d. Sept. 4, 1863; m. Dec. 26, 1813, REV. GEORGE ABNER STOCKING, b. Oct. 11, 1796, son of Rev. Benjamin and Damaris (Shaler) Stocking of Chatham, Conn. They removed to Montesuma, N. Y., where he was a clockmaker, Methodist preacher, and justice of the peace, and d. Dec. 21, 1869. Children: *Reuben Coe, Damaris Tryphena, George Wesley, Mary Lucinda, Charles Giles, Solon Cook, Emily Amelia, Helen Mary.* He m. (2), Oct. 21, 1864, MRS. SARAH D. MACK. No issue.

vi. RACHEL, b. Oct. 3, 1763.

51. WILLIAM⁵ COE (*Ens. Robert⁴ (18), Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Middletown, Conn., April 29, 1730, on becoming of age purchased lands in the southeastern part of Torrington, Conn. (in which town his elder brothers Jonathan and Ebenezer had previously located), to which he removed. He and his wife joined the Torrington church in 1757, and he died in 1766 at the early age of thirty-six.

He married about 1755, ELIZABETH THAYRES, daughter of Jonathan Thayres of Middletown, Conn., as is learned from a family record left by their son William⁶ Coe, which also gives the birth records of two sons, their only children.

Children recorded in Torrington, Conn.:

112. i. SETH⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1756.
113. ii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 23, 1764.

52. DEA. JOSEPH⁶ COE (*Capt. Joseph⁴ (19), Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1713, was reared on his father's farm there; but soon after becoming of age he settled in that part of Middletown now the town of Middlefield, which was his home during the remainder of his life.

He was a thrifty and prosperous farmer, a man of strong character, for many years a deacon in the Congregational church, and highly respected by the community of his generation. He reared well a family of nine children, all of the sons becoming substantial citizens, and all the daughters contracting excellent marriages. He died June 10, 1784, aged seventy years.

He married first, Dec. 23, 1736, HANNAH PARMELEE, born about 1716, died Jan. 19, 1737-8, aged twenty-one years.

He married second, in December, 1739, ABIGAIL CURTIS, born Sept. 23, 1719, daughter of John and Hannah (Johnson) Curtis of Stratford; she died in Middlefield, Sept. 22, 1776.

Child by first marriage born and recorded in Middletown, Conn.:

- i. PHINEAS⁶, b. Jan. 1, d. Jan. 21, 1737-8.

Children by second marriage born and recorded in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

114. ii. JAMES⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1740.
- iii. HANNAH, b. May 9, 1743, d. Dec. 16, 1833; m. Dec. 28, 1762, ISAAC MILLER Esq., b. Feb. 1, 1738, d. July 27, 1817, son of Benjamin Miller of Middlefield, Conn. They resided in Middlefield where her husband was a prominent man. Children: *Phineas, Isaac, Hannah, Anna, Olive, Ruth, Curtis, Samuel, Lucretia, Cornelia* d. young.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 9, 1745-6, d. May 30, 1749.
- v. ANNE, b. Jan. 9, 1747-8, d. Sept. 29, 1781; m. (1), ELIHU CORNWELL who d. in 1776; m. (2), REV. STEPHEN PARSONS of Turin, N. Y. Children: *Elihu, Elisabeth*.
115. vi. CURTIS, b. July 21, 1750.
116. vii. JOSEPH, b. May 31, 1753.
117. viii. EBENEZER, b. July 19, 1755.
118. ix. JOEL, b. May 17, 1758.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. May 7, 1761, d. May 14, 1830; m. CHANDLER OTIS, b. Apr. 18, 1770, son of Stephen and Lucy (Chandler) Otis of Colchester, Conn. They settled in Leyden, N. Y. Children: *John, Alma, Sina*.
119. xi. ELISHA, b. Dec. 15, 1763.

53. CAPT. DAVID⁶ COE (*Capt. Joseph⁴ (19), Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., Feb. 18, 1715-16, about 1740 settled in that part of Middletown which is now Middlefield, where he became a successful farmer and an influential factor in public affairs. As "David Coe Sr." he appears in Middletown in the U. S. Census of 1790, heading a family of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and four females.

In May 1759 he was commissioned lieutenant of the 16th company of the 6th regiment of Conn. militia; and in May 1764 was promoted to captain of same. (Colonial Records of Conn., 1757-1762, p. 336; and 1762-1767, p. 254.) During the Revolution, although too advanced in years to take the field, he was active in other ways in the patriot cause.

Both Capt. Coe and his wife attained great age, living together in wedlock sixty-seven years; she died Oct. 16, 1808, aged nearly eighty-eight years, and he died Jan. 14, 1807, aged nearly ninety-one years; their gravestone in Middlefield bears the following inscription: "The known bounds of time bear no proportion to the unknown bounds of eternity."

He married in 1740, HANNAH CAMP, born Nov. 15, 1720, died Oct. 16, 1808, daughter of Nathan and Rhoda (Parsons) Camp.

Children born and recorded in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

- i. HANNAH⁶ (not recorded), bapt. June 21, 1741, d. June 26, 1741.
120. ii. NATHAN, b. May 19, 1742.
121. iii. JESSE, b. Nov. 14, 1743.
- iv. MARY, b. Oct. 7, 1745, d. Dec. 8, 1787; m. Jan. 24, 1766, DANIEL HUDSON, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1738, son of Daniel and Mary (Fobes) Hudson. They were among the early settlers of Torrington, Conn. Children: *Hannah, Rhoda, Molly, Grace, Daniel Coe, Eunice*,

- Ada, Barnilai, Clarissa* d. young, *Sarah* d. young, *Clarissa*. He m. (2), Dec. 10, 1788, *DOROTHY HUBBARD* of Glastonbury, Conn.; m. (3), *ABIGAIL WATSON* of Torrington, Conn.; and d. in August, 1821.
122. v. *DAVID*, b. July 21, 1747.
 vi. *EZRA*, b. Mar. 4, 1750, d. Dec. 2, 1772, unmarried.
 vii. *HANNAH*, b. Dec. 21, 1751; m. ——— *CAMP*.
 viii. *ADAH*, b. July 1753; m. Nov. 10, 1773, *DAVID BRAINARD MILLER*, b. in Middlefield, Dec. 10, 1751, son of Capt. David and Elizabeth (Brainard) Miller. They resided in Middlefield until 1796 and then removed to Leyden, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 22, 1833. Children: *David, Calvin, Elias, Rhoda, Ezra, Adah, Halsey, Alva, Laura*.
123. ix. *SETH*, b. Feb. 20, 1756.
 124. x. *ELI*, b. Apr. 11, 1758.
 xi. *RUTH*, b. Oct. 4, 1760, d. Feb. 23, 1852; m. Jan. 27, 1786, *HON. JOSHUA STOW*, b. in Middlefield Apr. 22, 1762, d. Oct. 10, 1842, son of Elihu and Jemima (Payne) Stow. Judge Stow, a leading man of Middletown, was endowed with good business ability, bright mind, and great energy of character, and for many years was postmaster, judge of Middlesex Co. Court, and member of the State Senate. Children: *Julia, Laura, Albert Gallatin*.
 xii. *GRACE*, b. Oct. 5, 1763; m. about 1793, *LUKE CAMP* of Durham, Conn., b. July 28, 1765. Children: *Elias, Noyes, Ruth*.

54. *JOSIAH*⁵ *COE* (*Capt. Joseph*⁴ (19), *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, Conn., about 1723, always resided in his native town where he was a farmer, and also speculated considerably in farm lands, his name appearing on many deeds in the town records. On Jan. 11, 1779, he took the oath of fidelity at Durham, Conn., and his name is given in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Durham of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. On Apr. 25, 1798, *Joseph*⁶ *Coe* of Granville, Mass., *Phineas*⁶ *Coe* of Hartland, Conn., *Asher*⁶ *Coe* of Durham, Conn. (heirs of *Josiah*⁵ *Coe* of Durham, deceased), *et. als.*, conveyed land in Durham. (Durham Land Records, vol. 10, p. 377.) On Jan. 3, 1755, *Joseph*⁴ *Coe* of Durham conveyed lands there to his sons *Josiah*⁵ and *Abel*⁵ *Coe*. (Durham Land Records, vol. 6, p. 277.)

*Josiah*⁵ *Coe* died in Durham, Conn., Feb. 14, 1798, aged seventy-four years, according to his gravestone, still standing there.

He married first, about 1748, *SARAH BURR* (?), born about 1727, died in Durham, July 4, 1760, aged thirty-three years.

He married second, in 1761, *HANNAH* ———, born about 1727, died Feb. 25, 1803, aged seventy-five years, and was buried at Seymour, Conn.

Children by first marriage born and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

125. i. *JOSEPH*⁶, b. Mar. 18, 1748-9.
 ii. *RHODA*, b. Feb. 1, 1750-1, d. May 6, 1806; m. Nov. 19, 1772, *STEPHEN TUTTLE*, b. at New Haven Feb. 8, 1743, d. Oct. 1, 1825, son of Joel and Rebecca (Rowe) Tuttle. They removed to Mass. Children: *Amasa, Mary, Joel, Sarah, Abraham, Maria*.
126. iii. *PHINEAS*, b. June 5, 1753.

- iv. MILES, b. Sept. 24, 1755, was a soldier in the Revolution and d. of small-pox, Apr. 7, 1777, unmarried.
- v. ASHER, b. Sept. 9, 1757, served one month and twenty days from Apr. 29, 1777, in Capt. Camp's Co. in a force under Gen. Erastus Wolcott at Peekskill, N. Y. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 494 and 521.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 Asher Coe of Durham is given as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. He appears on numerous deeds in the Durham Land Records, among them on one dated June 15, 1821, with wife HULDAH. (Durham Land Records, vol. 14, p. 533.) No record of his family has been secured.

Children by second marriage born and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

- vi. SARAH⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1762, m. CAPT. JAMES FRANCIS, b. Dec. 4, 1755, d. Apr. 7, 1831, son of Josiah and Millicent (Stoddard) Francis of Newington, Conn., where they settled. Children: *George, Miles Coe, Julius Chauncey, James, Sarah, Thomas* d. y., *Thomas Stoddard, William Hamlet*.
- vii. HANNAH, b. May 1, 1766, m. DAVID BANNING.

55. ABEL⁵ COE (*Capt. Joseph⁴ (19), Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., July 20, 1727, spent his life in that town, where he is named in a list of those that took the oath of fidelity on Dec. 8, 1777, and was enrolled as a freeman Sept. 21, 1790; in this last year he also appears in the U. S. Census as head of a family comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. He was a farmer and traded to some extent in lands, many of his deeds being recorded in the town books. On Apr. 25, 1798, Elijah⁶ Coe of Hartland, Conn., Charles⁶ Coe and Abel⁶ Coe Jr. of Durham, Conn. (heirs of Abel⁵ Coe of Durham, deceased), *et. als.*, conveyed land in Durham. (Durham Land Records, vol. 10, p. 377.) Abel⁵ Coe and his brother Josiah⁵ Coe were among the early proprietors of Hartland, Conn., where they bought lands, over two hundred acres of which they deeded to their sons Elijah⁶ and Phineas⁶, Jan. 11, 1779. (Hartland Land Records, vol. 2, p. 90.)

Abel⁵ Coe died in Durham, Conn., Jan. 10, 1798, in his seventy-first year, according to his gravestone. He made a will in 1796.

He married Jan. 23, 1756, PRUDENCE ROSSITER, born at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1730, died at Durham, Conn., Nov. 23, 1795, daughter of Dea. Theophilus and Abigail (Pierson) Rossiter.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

- 127. i. ELIJAH⁶, bapt. Mar. 20, 1757.
- 128. ii. CHARLES, b. July 12, 1760.
- iii. JERUSHA, b. Nov. 29, 1762, m. JAMES PARMELEE.
- iv. ABEL, b. July 20, 1768, lived in Durham, Conn., where as Abel Coe junior he heads a family in the U. S. Census of 1790 comprising one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and two females. In 1803 he was of Granby, Conn. (Durham Land Records, vol. 12, pp. 113, 119.)

He m. about 1789, ADA CAMP, b. Dec. 1, 1771, d. May 24, 1796, daughter of Col. Samuel and Phebe (Coe) Camp.

Children:

1. SARAH⁷, b. in 1790, m. Sept. 10, 1811, AMHERST HAYES, b. in Granby, Conn., Mar. 3, 1788, son of Obadiah and Ahinoam (Holcomb) Hayes. They lived in Granby until 1823 when they removed to Colesville, N. Y., where she d. in 1824. Children: *Jane, Melissa, Emma U.* He m. (2), MARTHA NEWTON and d. Aug. 2, 1871.
2. EMMA, b. Apr. 28, 1793, d. at Meriden, Conn., Sept. 25, 1879; m. May 9, 1815, LYMAN COE CAMP, b. Nov. 27, 1792, d. Sept. 4, 1838, son of Ezra Camp of Durham, Conn., by his wife Anna A.⁷ Coe, daughter of Timothy⁶ Coe (No. 130).
Children (CAMP):
 - a. ADAH ANN CAMP, b. Mar. 22, 1816, d. Nov. 24, 1899; m. (1), June 6, 1838, WILLIAM HENRY SAVAGE, b. Feb. 16, 1814, d. July 6, 1851, and m. (2), June 22, 1853, ALBERT FOSTER, b. Nov. 7, 1804, d. Nov. 22, 1881. Children by first marriage: *Emily Harriet Savage; Emma Camp Savage*, b. Mar. 7, 1844, was a member of the executive committee of the Coe Association and rendered much assistance to Mr. David Coe in compiling the Durham, Middletown, and Meriden families; *William Lyman Savage*, d. y. Child by second marriage: *Florence Pratt Foster*.
 - b. HARRIET PAMELA CAMP, b. Oct. 2, 1817.
 - c. LYMAN COE CAMP, b. July 3, 1820.
 - d. WILLIAM EDGAR CAMP, b. Aug. 21, 1823.
 - e. NELSON HILLMAN CAMP, b. Nov. 8, 1829.
3. EDGAR, b. about 1795, went to South America and never returned.
- v. MARY, b. Jan. 1, 1774, d. Oct. 26, 1776.
- vi. ASHEB, b. about 1776, is mentioned in the will of his father in 1796; further history unknown.

56. JOHN⁶ COE (*John⁴ (20), Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in that part of Haddam, later set off to Durham, Conn., Jan. 9, 1718-19, was a farmer and resided in Durham, where he took the oath of fidelity Aug. 26, 1777, and was enrolled a freeman Sept. 16, following. Further details of his life have not been secured, except that he died Jan. 16, 1778, aged fifty-nine years, as is learned from his gravestone in Durham.

He married in Haddam, Conn., Feb. 7, 1745, ANNA ———, born about 1718, died March 16, 1796, aged seventy-seven years. In her widowhood she seems to have lived alone, as in the U. S. Census of 1790 her name is given as head of a family in Durham, Conn., with no males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female.

Children recorded in Durham, Conn.:

- i. ANNA⁶, b. Apr. 15, 1746, d. about 1791; m. Sept. 20, 1769, JEREMIAH BUTLER. Children: *Jeremiah, Polly, John, Haynes, Stephen, Catherine*.
- ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1747, marched from Durham for Boston on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and was in service seven days. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., p. 8.) His name is given in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Durham, Conn., with two males over sixteen years [one was his brother Oliver], one male under sixteen years and one female. He d. May 6, 1817, in his seventieth year, according to his gravestone at Durham.

Child:

1. JOHN⁷, b. about 1775, m. Dec. 10, 1797, SUSANNA SWATHELL.
No further record.
- iii. MERCY, b. July 17, 1749, d. May 26, 1813; m. Dec. 7, 1775, JOSEPH PARSONS, bapt. Jan. 24, 1747-8, d. Sept. 25, 1821, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Parsons. They lived in Durham, Conn. Children: *Charles, Catherine, Eunice, Dency, Samuel*.
129. iv. OLIVER, b. Sept. 13, 1751.
- v. CATHERINE, b. Apr. 4, 1755, m. Jan. 28, 1779, REV. LEMUEL PARSONS of Chatham, Conn. Children: *John, Samuel, Catherine, Nancy W.*

57. ENS. SIMEON⁵ COE (*John⁴ (20), Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in that part of Haddam, later set off to Durham, Conn., Mar. 22, 1720-21, settled in the southerly part of Durham as a farmer. He was commissioned ensign in the militia in October 1766 (Colonial Records of Conn., 1762-1767, p. 504); and on Dec. 8, 1777, took the oath of fidelity at Durham. His death was caused by being struck by a falling stone while in a well, Sept. 23, 1782; in his sixty-second year according to his gravestone in Durham. He left a will which was offered for probate in 1782.

He married Jan. 16, 1745-6, ANNA MORRIS, born Feb. 29, 1728, daughter of Adonijah and Sarah (Moulthrop) Morris. She appears in Durham in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family with no males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. She later removed to Branford, Conn., to live with her Maltby daughters, and died there Feb. 15, 1818. On Nov. 19, 1782, Anna Coe, widow of Simeon⁵ Coe, conveyed land to her children, Timothy, Morris, Simeon and Sarah Coe, and Eunice Baldwin, all of Durham, and Rosanna Maltby of Branford. (Durham Land Records, vol. 9, p. 237.)

Children born and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

130. i. TIMOTHY⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1746.
- ii. ROSANNA, b. Dec. 22, 1749; m. (1), SAMUEL MALTYB JR., b. Nov. 15, 1746, d. Aug. 18, 1774, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Foote) Maltby of Northford, Conn. They resided at Northford. Children: *John, Timothy, Morris, Amy*. She m. (2), JOHN PAGE.
131. iii. MORRIS, b. Aug. 30, 1752.
132. iv. SIMBON, b. Feb. 12, 1755.
- v. SARAH, b. Mar. 4, 1757, d. about 1813; m. Mar. 8, 1786, JAMES MALTYB, b. May 30, 1749, d. Feb. 11, 1820, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Foote) Maltby (and brother to Samuel Maltby Jr., the husband of her sister Rosanna). They resided in Northford, Conn. Children: *James, Sally, Eunice, William, Henry*.
- vi. and vii. TWINS, b. and d. Nov. 4, 1759.
- viii. EUNICE, b. Jan. 14, 1762, d. about 1847; m. about 1782 ABIEL BALDWIN. Children: *Simeon Coe, Abiel d. young, Chauncey, Abiel, James, Johnson, Anna Morris, Elmer G.*

58. EPHRAIM⁵ COE (*Ephraim⁴ (21), Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., July 25, 1724, lived there until 1755, when he was deeded land in Durham by his father to which he removed (Durham Land Records, vol. 7, p. 56); and on Jan.

7, 1759, he was admitted to the Durham church by letter from the church at Middlefield. His remaining years were passed in farming in Durham where he took the oath of fidelity Aug. 26, 1777, and was admitted freeman Sept. 16, 1777. He died Feb. 6, 1778, in his fifty-fourth year according to his gravestone, which also bears the following inscription: "A tender relative, an affectionate friend, and an obliging neighbor; kind to the poor and useful in his generation; who after a lingering and painful illness died in the faith and hope of the gospel."

On Nov. 7, 1799, Anne Coe, widow of Ephraim⁶ Coe of Durham, Daniel⁶ and Seth⁶ Coe of Freehold, N. Y., John Seward and wife Anne⁶ [Coe] of Granville, Mass., Timothy⁶ Coe of Hartland, Conn., and Canfield⁶ Coe of Blenheim, N. Y., conveyed dower lands set off to Anne, the widow of Ephraim⁶ Coe, to Joel⁶ Coe of Durham, Conn. (Durham Land Records, vol. 11, p. 103.)

He married Oct. 17, 1754, ANNE CANFIELD, born Apr. 26, 1728; in her old age she went to Hartland, Conn., to live with her son Timothy⁶ Coe, and died there Mar. 4, 1806, aged nearly seventy-eight years.

Children born and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

183. i. DANIEL⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1755.
- ii. ANNE, b. Sept. 5, 1757; m. JOHN SEWARD of Granville, Mass.
184. iii. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 16, 1760.
- iv. ENS. CANFIELD, b. Sept. 26, 1764, appears at Ballstown, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female. On a deed dated Nov. 7, 1799, his residence is given as Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y. (Durham Land Records, vol. 11, p. 103.) In 1800 he was appointed ensign in the Schoharie Co. militia, but in 1803 he had "moved away" and another man was appointed. (N. Y. Council of Appointment, pp. 478 and 669.) His further history has not been traced.
185. v. JOEL, b. Aug. 10, 1766.
- vi. MARY, b. Dec. 12, d. Dec. 12, 1769.
186. vii. SETH, b. Oct. 2, 1771.

59. DEA. SAMUEL⁵ COE (*Ephraim*⁴ (21), *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Aug. 5, 1726, when a boy of about fifteen years removed with his parents to Durham, Conn., where he lived until about 1750, and then became one of the pioneer settlers of Granville, Mass., where he continued during the remainder of his life, engaged in farming. On Nov. 15, 1759, he was chosen deacon of the Granville Congregational Church and held this office over thirty years until his death, which occurred July 27, 1790, aged sixty-four years, according to his gravestone.

His will dated July 7, 1790, probated Sept. 7, 1790, names wife Hope, sons Israel, David, Seth, Gad, and Ephraim, daughter Hannah wife of Josiah Clark, and daughter Rachel Coe. (Hampshire Co. Probate, vol. 34, p. 21.)

He married first, in Middletown, Conn., July 3, 1746, DORCAS ALLEN.

He married second, in 1750, HOPE HUBBARD, born about 1731, died in Granville, Mass., Jan. 1, 1810, in her eightieth year. Hope Coe,

widow, appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Granville, Mass., of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. Her will dated Dec. 6, 1797, names sons Israel, David, Seth, Gad, and Ephraim, and daughters Hannah Clark and Rachel Baldwin. Witnesses: Titus Hubbard, Joel Clark, and Enoch Coe. (Not probated.)

Children by second marriage born and recorded in Granville, Mass.:

- i. HANNAH⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1750-51, d. Mar. 13, 1751.
- ii. TIMOTHY, b. May 12, 1752, d. Nov. 12, 1758.
- iii. HANNAH, b. June 25, 1754, m. JOSIAH CLARK and removed to Kortright, N. Y., where they were living in 1810. (Hampden Co., Mass., Deeds, vol. 58, p. 73.)
137. iv. ISRAEL, b. July 22, 1756.
- v. RACHEL, b. Aug. 23, 1758, d. Apr. 4, 1759.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 23, 1760, d. Apr. 19, 1760.
138. vii. DAVID, b. Mar. 3, 1761.
139. viii. SETH, b. June 14, 1763.
140. ix. GAD, b. Aug. 30, 1765.
141. x. EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 22, 1768.
- xi. RACHEL, b. Jan. 8, 1770, d. Mar. 21, 1848; m. June 18, 1792, CURTIS BALDWIN, b. Aug. 11, 1769, d. May 13, 1857, son of Amos and Margery (Munson) Baldwin. They lived in Granville, Mass. Children: *Benson C., Maria C., Stella C., Olsen C.*
- xii. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 15, 1772; is not mentioned in the wills of his parents and he probably d. unmarried.

60. CAPT. AARON⁶ COE (*Ephraim*⁴ (21), *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Feb. 16, 1730-31, when a lad of ten years went to Durham, Conn., with his parents, where he resided until the spring of 1774, and then removed to Granville, Mass., where he was a prosperous farmer and became one of the most prominent men of his generation, in the civil, religious, and military life of the town.

On Dec. 10, 1754, he was deeded by his father Ephraim⁴ Coe, land with a dwelling house thereon in Durham; and on May 2, 1774, being then of Granville, Mass., he sold property in Durham. (Durham Land Records, vol. 6, p. 272, and vol. 8, p. 249.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is called "Dea. Aaron Coe" of Granville, and was head of a family consisting of two males over sixteen years, four males under sixteen years, and three females.

During the Revolution he was an ardent patriot, both at home and in the field. On Apr. 26, 1776, he was commissioned captain of the fifth company in Col. John Moseley's Hampshire Co. regiment of Mass. militia. He was in active service with his company Oct. 21-Nov. 17, 1776, and Dec. 25, 1776-Mar. 25, 1777, at Fort Ticonderoga, reinforcing the Northern army then commanded by Gen. Wayne; also served with his company Sept. 21-Oct. 23, 1777, reinforcing the Northern army under Gen. Gates. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.) During this latter service he took part in the Saratoga campaign which resulted in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army, Oct. 17, 1777, the turning

point of the war. Capt. Coe died at Granville, Mass., Oct. 30, 1794, and was buried with military honors.

He married first, in Durham, Conn., Nov. 28, 1754, **PHIIBE PARSONS**, born in Durham Sept. 13, 1732, daughter of Ithamar Parsons; she died at Granville, Mass., Sept. 30, 1774.

He married second, in Granville, Mass., Jan. 2, 1776, **MARY SEWARD**, born at Granville, Mar. 14, 1750, daughter of Ebenezer Seward; she died at Granville, Mass., June 3, 1808. In the Mass. Direct Tax for 1798 she was rated at Granville as "Mary Coe, widow," for thirty acres of land valued at \$294; also with her child Chester⁴ Coe for a house and twenty-four acres of land valued at \$520.80.

Children by first marriage born and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

- 142. i. **ITHAMAR**⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1755.
- ii. **A DAUGHTER**, b. and d. Apr. 24, 1762.
- 143. iii. **AABON**, b. Aug. 17, 1766.

Children by second marriage born and recorded in Granville, Mass.:

- iv. **CALVIN**⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1777, d. Mar. 20, 1781.
- 144. v. **LUTHER**, b. Mar. 30, 1779.
- vi. **REV. ALVIN**, b. Mar. 31, 1783, studied law in Mass., and was admitted to the bar about 1806. In 1809 he removed to Sandusky, O., where he remained two years at an Indian school, and then located at New Haven, O. Later he studied theology, was ordained a Presbyterian minister, and the latter part of his life was spent as a missionary to the Indians of Wisconsin. He d. Apr. 5, 1854, at Vernon, O. He m. Dec. 2, 1811, **SALLY SMITH**, b. in Hartland, Conn., Mar. 10, 1791, daughter of Gen. Martin and Sarah (Kellogg) Smith of Vernon, O. No children.
- 145. vii. **CHESTER**, b. Dec. 24, 1784.
- 146. viii. **SEYMOUR**, b. July 21, 1787.

61. **SERGT. ENOCH**⁴ **COE** (*Ephraim*⁴ (21), *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Nov. 12, 1736, in childhood was taken by his parents in 1741 to Durham, Conn., where he was brought up. When a young man he settled in Granville, Mass., (where his elder brother Samuel Coe had previously located), and was a farmer there until his death, Dec. 18, 1782.

Enoch Coe of Granville appears as private and later as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Minn's Co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, on returns for travel allowance dated at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 17, and Nov. 26, 1776. He also appears as sergeant from July 9-24, 1777, in Capt. William Cooley's Co., Col. John Moseley's regiment, which marched to reinforce Gen. Gates's army at Saratoga. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

He married Nov. 6, 1768, **CATHERINE CAMP**, daughter of John and Hannah Camp. She married second, Feb. 23, 1786, **ISRAEL WILLIAMS** of Hartland, Conn.

Children born and recorded in Granville, Mass.:

- i. **CATHERINE**⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1769, d. Feb. 2, 1820; m. Sept. 24, 1786, **DAVID ROBINSON**, son of Col. Timothy and Catharine (Rose) Robinson of Granville, Mass. Mr. Robinson was a prominent man in Granville,

serving as representative to the General Court in 1796, and as town clerk for several years. Children: *Elizabeth* d. young, *Timothy Bevil*, *Orpha Huldah*, *Emily Catherine*, *David Franklin*.

- ii. PHEBE, b. Apr. 30, 1771, d. May 4, 1841; m. Dec. 11, 1791, MAJ.-GEN. AMOS HALL, b. in Guilford, Conn., Nov. 21, 1761, son of Stephen and Abigail (Saxton) Hall. In youth he served first as a fifer and later as sergeant in the Revolution. After his marriage he settled in Bloomfield, N. Y., where he rose to distinction, being a member of the New York Assembly, 1798, 99, 1804, and 1805, and of the State Senate, 1809-13. In military circles he was long active, and attained the rank of major-general in the War of 1812. He d. Dec. 28, 1827. Children: *Enoch Augustus*, *David Saxton*, *Stephen*, *Emilia Catherine*, *Hiland Bishop*, *Justus*, *Morris*, *Thomas*, *Heman*.

147. iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 9, 1773.

iv. LOIS, b. May 11, 1775, probably m. ELIHU BARNES.

- v. RALPH, b. Oct. 25, 1777, was of Hartland, Conn., where he sold a shop on Apr. 23, 1802. (Hartland Land Records, vol. 5, p. 535.) In June 1805 he was given a general letter of dismission from the church in Hartland. No later information of him has been secured.

He m. at Hartland, Conn., May 8, 1800, ABIAH SUTLIFFE.

Child:

- 1. MINERVA⁷, bapt. at Hartland, July 5, 1801; dismissed to the church in Ohio, Mar. 10, 1833.

148. vi. ENOCH, b. Oct. 12, 1779.

vii. ANNA, b. Sept. 17, d. Oct. 5, 1782.

62. BENJAMIN⁵ COE (*Ephraim*⁴ (21), *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Mar. 7, 1742, followed his elder brothers to Granville, Mass., where he settled, and in the U. S. Census of 1790 he appears there as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females. In the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798 he was assessed as owner and occupier of a house and two acres of land valued at \$259, and as owner of fifty acres of land valued at \$401.80. His later history has not been learned.

He married about 1780, JEMIMA PROVIN, born about 1750, daughter of William Provin of Blandford, Mass.; she died in Granville, Apr. 26, 1810, aged sixty. (For proof of her parentage, see Hampden Co. Deeds, vol. 26, p. 581.)

Children born and recorded in Granville, Mass.:

- i. LIEUT. CALVIN⁶, b. June 9, 1781, removed about 1805 to Cherry Valley, N. Y.; in 1810 he was ensign and in 1815 lieutenant in the militia of Chenango Co., N. Y. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 1151, 1617.) He m. at Hartland, Conn., June 26, 1804, ANNA⁷ COE, b. there Nov. 20, 1783, d. June 9, 1840, daughter of Capt. Timothy (184) and Mary (Hall) Coe. Further details of their history have not been learned.

- ii. ASHUR, b. Aug. 2, 1783, was of Granville, Mass., and in 1820 of Hartland, Conn., but his later history has not been learned.

He m. CATHARINE ROSE.

Child:

- 1. MINERVA CATHARINE⁷, b. in Granville, Mass., Sept. 19, 1808.

iii. JEMIMA, b. Mar. 20, 1786.

63. JOHN¹ COE (*Capt. Ebenezer⁴ (22), Capt. John², Robert², Robert¹*), born in the old Coe homestead on Lower Main St., Stratford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1729, when a young man settled in Derby, Conn., where he was a member of the Congregational church, took the oath of fidelity in December 1777, and on December 8 of that year was appointed on a committee on supplies for soldiers and their families. But few further details of him have been learned. He died in Derby, Dec. 10, 1783.

He married Sept. 8, 1755, HANNAH CHATFIELD, daughter of John and Anna (Harger) Chatfield.

Children born and recorded in Derby, Conn.:

- i. MARY⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1756; m. July 20, 1774, PHILO HINMAN. Children: John, Hannah, Mary, Charity.
149. ii. DENMAN, b. May 26, 1759.
- iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 5, 1762.
150. iv. JOHN, b. Mar. 27, 1764.
- v. HANNAH, b. Mar. 16, 1769.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1774, d. May 24, 1795, unmarried.

64. CAPT. ZECHARIAH⁶ COE (*Capt. Ebenezer⁴ (22), Capt. John², Robert², Robert¹*), born in the old Coe homestead, Lower Main St., Stratford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1732, on becoming of age settled in the North Parish of Stratford (later Trumbull) where he became a prominent citizen. His name appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Stratford with two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females (this enumeration evidently including also the family of his son John⁶ Coe who does not appear separately).

On Dec. 23, 1760, Zechariah Coe and his wife were received into full communion in the North Stratford (Trumbull) Church, of which he was later chosen a deacon. He was successively commissioned ensign in October 1769, lieutenant in May 1773, and captain in October 1775, of the North Stratford militia (Colonial Records of Conn., 1768-1772, p. 240; and 1772-1776, pp. 87 and 155); and was in service with his company in Col. Whiting's regiment, under Gen. Sullivan, stationed at Fairfield, and Stratford, Mar. 7-Apr. 9, 1777.

In his old age Capt. Coe returned to Stratford Centre, where he died Aug. 8, 1805, aged nearly seventy-three years; both he and his wife are buried in the Congregational Church Burial Ground at Stratford.

He married in 1754, LAVINIA NICHOLS, born June 7, 1734, died July 10, 1805, daughter of Theophilus and Sarah (Curtis) Nichols.

Children born in North Stratford, now Trumbull, Conn.:

151. i. AARON⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1755.
152. ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1760.
- iii. JERUSHA, b. July 17, 1765; m. in February 1791, LEWIS LE GRAND CANNON, b. in Dec. 1764, son of Le Grand and Charity (Edwards) Cannon. No children.

65. CAPT. EBENEZER⁵ COE (*Capt. Ebenezer⁴ (22), Capt. John², Robert², Robert¹*), was born July 24, 1735, in the old Coe homestead, Lower Main St., Stratford, Conn., built in 1684 by his grandfather,

Capt. John³ Coe, and to which he eventually succeeded according to the will of his father Capt. Ebenezer⁴ Coe. On this estate he passed his life which was one of activity and influence like those of his father and grandfather, and like them he was a successful and prosperous farmer, and prominent in the civil, religious, and military affairs of the town. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is given as head of a family in Stratford comprising two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females.

For many years Capt. Coe held the office of deacon in the Congregational church; and he was a man of fervid piety and deep religious thought. He was the author of a pamphlet of forty pages which he published with the following title: "A Present to the Unprejudiced; Being an attempt to prove that the Soul and Body of Man cannot be separated; that when the Body dies, the Soul dies also; and that at the Resurrection they both shall rise together; By a Layman; Printed by Beach and Jones, 1795; Newfield."

Ebenezer Coe was successively commissioned ensign on May 28, 1770, lieutenant on Oct. 12, 1772, and captain on Nov. 21, 1776, of the 1st (Stratford) company in the 4th regiment of Conn. militia. (Colonial Records of Conn., 1768-1772, p. 295; 1772-1775, p. 10; and 1776-1778, p. 74.) During the Revolution he fought in the battle of Long Island Aug. 27, 1776, and was taken prisoner, but two weeks later escaped. In the following spring he was badly wounded in a skirmish at Ridgefield, Conn. He left the following written narration of his Revolutionary experiences: "An account of a singular misfortune and deliverance which happened to Capt. Ebenezer Coe during the contest with Great Britain, recorded by himself. Aug. 13, 1776, marched to New York with my company, and on September 15 escaped from the enemy out of [that] place to Harlem Hills and arrived home Sept. 27, and was sick for some months. On Apr. 25, 1777, 12 o'clock at night marched to Fairfield, 26th to Danbury, 27th to Ridgefield, being Lord's Day; attacked the enemy, and received a musket ball through my head, cut off part of my right ear, and carried out my right eye. I fell as dead for a time, but recovered my thoughts after being inhumanly stabbed with a bayonet in my side and right hand, while unfeelingly by me. . . . Being come to my thoughts, was insulted, abused, robbed, and threatened with instant death; but blessed be God which delivered me from death and from the hand of the enemy, which heard my cry in the heights of distress, as in the 142nd Psalm, and brought me to my house May 21. Bless the Lord, O my Soul, and forget not all his benefits! In 1781 the enemy landed on the Great Neck in Stratford, killed a valuable horse, and carried off 27 sheep from me." (Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, vol. 1, pp. 376-7, and vol. 2, p. 1177.) The State of Conn. voted to pay his expenses while disabled, and granted him £60 for the loss of his eye. (Records of Conn., 1776-1778, p. 381.) Capt. Ebenezer Coe of Fairfield Co. of the 4th Conn. militia, was placed on the invalided pension roll of the U. S., Nov. 25, 1788. (U. S. Pension Rolls.) His injuries sustained at Ridgefield precluded further field service,

but he was commissioned lieutenant of the Home Guards, Feb. 9, 1779.

Capt. Coe closed an honored life Aug. 1, 1820, aged eighty-five years, and was buried in the Congregational Church Burial Ground at Stratford. His will dated Feb. 10, 1812, probated Sept. 5, 1820, gave legacies to daughters Mary wife of John Brooks and Alice wife of James R. Edwards, and the homestead and all residue to son John Ebenezer Coe.

He married Jan. 9, 1763, SARAH (BENJAMIN) BACKUS, born Oct. 21, 1735, died Oct. 15, 1802, daughter of John and Mary (Smith) Benjamin, and widow of John Backus, all of Stratford.

Children born and recorded in Stratford, Conn.:

- i. MARY⁶, b. Mar. 8, 1764; m. Nov. 25, 1787, JOHN BROOKS, b. Nov. 3, 1768, d. Jan. 17, 1862, in his ninety-ninth year, son of John and Dorothy (Birdsey) Brooks of Stratford. They resided in Stratford and Bridgeport. Children: *Sally*, John d. young, *Maria* d. young, *John*, *Birdsey*, *Charles*.
- ii. SARAH, b. May 7, 1767, d. Nov. 29, 1772.
153. iii. JOHN EBENEZER, b. Jan. 3, 1769.
- iv. ALICE, b. Jan. 1, 1772, d. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Jan. 22, 1792, JAMES ROSS EDWARDS, b. in January 1768, son of John and Huldah (Nichols) Edwards of Trumbull, Conn., where they settled. Children: *Huldah*, *Eliza*, *Maria*, *Anna*, *Susan*, *Delia*, *John B.*, *James R.*, *William P.*, *Jane*.

66. JAMES⁵ COE (*Capt. Ebenezer*⁴ (22), *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in the old Coe homestead on Lower Main St., Stratford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1741, always lived in his native town and was a farmer. On Jan. 27, 1763, he purchased a homestead from Daniel Foote, located on the corner of Main St. and Mitchell's Lane, on which he settled, and it is still (1910) owned and occupied by his descendants. His house was situated on the north part of this estate. He was a member of the Congregational church, and a man of exemplary life and character.

James Coe appears as private in Capt. James Booth's company of guards detached from the fourth regiment of militia and stationed at Fairfield in the spring of 1777; service eighteen days. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 8, p. 181.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is given as the head of a family in Stratford, Conn., comprising three males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and three females. His will dated Jan. 29, 1790, probated Sept. 15 following, names wife Huldah, sons Josiah, Isaac, and James (of whom the latter eventually succeeded to all of his father's homestead), and daughters Phebe Birdsey, and Anne and Huldah Coe. (Stratford Probate Records at Bridgeport, Conn., vol. 2, p. 186.) He died July 31, 1790, and, with his wife, is buried in the Congregational Church Burial Ground at Stratford, Conn.

He married Oct. 30, 1766, HULDAH WILCOXSON, born Oct. 14, 1739, died Nov. 17, 1813, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Wilcoxson of White Hills, Huntington, Conn.

Children born and recorded in Stratford, Conn.:

- i. PHEBE⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1768, d. July 17, 1831, in New Hartford, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1788, JOHN BIRDSEY, b. in Stratford Feb. 16, 1761, d. Oct.

- 16, 1839, in Paris, N.Y., son of Rev. Nathan Birdsey. He was a farmer and removed from Stratford, Conn., to Southwick, Mass., and thence to New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., and finally to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children: *Charles, Levi, Nathan, Abigail* d. young, *Abigail, Sarah, a Daughter* d. young.
154. ii. JOSIAH, b. Mar. 4, 1769.
155. iii. ISAAC, b. Nov. 22, 1772.
- iv. ANNE, b. Apr. 9, 1775; m. (1), EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN of Southwick, Mass. They removed to Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children: *Lewis, John*. She m. (2), ——— ELLIS of Champion, N. Y., and later they removed to Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y. Children: *Ephraim, John*.
- v. HULDAH, b. Mar. 9, 1778, d. Feb. 14, 1875, aged nearly ninety-seven years; m. JUNE 1, 1800, JAMES F. CHAMBERLAIN of Southwick, Mass. They removed to Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y. Child: *Isaac*.
- vi. JAMES, b. Mar. 9, 1778, d. Sept. 18, 1778.
156. vii. JAMES, b. Apr. 5, 1781.

67. DANIEL⁴ COE (*Daniel*⁴ (23), *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Jamaica, Long Island, about 1715, inherited his father's lands there according to the latter's will, and later lived at Huntington, Long Island, where he died in the winter of 1749-50. No other records of him have been found except his will, and as this document fails to give the names of his children, it has been impossible to establish his family; but the individuals given below are believed to be his children as they cannot be elsewhere placed.

The will of Daniel Coe of Huntington, L. I., was dated Nov. 4, 1749. To wife Sarah £50 and certain goods. All lands, houses, and residue of goods to be sold, and proceeds divided as follows: to daughter Hannah £50; to child unborn, if a daughter £50, if a son to share equally with other sons; residue to be equally divided among sons and daughters. Executors, Increase Carpenter Sr. and John Bayley of Jamaica. Witnesses, William Carpenter, John Bush, Nehemiah Carpenter. Probated Mar. 22, 1749-50. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 17, p. 90.)

He married about 1740, SARAH ——— who survived him.

Probable children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴, b. about 1740, d. at Hempstead, L. I., Apr. 10, 1824, aged eighty-four. (Gravestone at Hempstead.) Her will dated Apr. 5, 1824, probated Apr. 13, 1824, left half her estate to James F. Rogers and his heirs, and the other half to Elizabeth wife of Albert Hantze, the latter to be executor. (Queens Co. Wills, vol. E, p. 201.)
- ii. DANIEL, b. probably about 1742, appears as a wharfinger with his brother Moses Coe at Norwalk, Conn., about 1800. ("History of Norwalk, Conn.," p. 305.) No other data of him has been obtained.
157. iii. MOSES, b. probably about 1744.
- iv. HANNAH, b. probably about 1746, history unknown.
- v. NEHEMIAH, b. Nov. 20, 1747, bapt. Jan. 14, 1747-8, settled at Flushing, L. I., where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of three males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years,

and two females. He d. Aug. 25, 1828, aged eighty years, nine months, five days, according to his gravestone in the churchyard of the Hempstead Presbyterian Church. His will dated Aug. 18, 1828, left \$100 each to Coe Van Brunt and Morika Van Brunt, both of Orange Co., N. Y., to Nehemiah Nefus of New York City, and to Nehemiah Rhodes son of Daniel Rhodes of Jamaica. Residue to daughters Sarah Cornwell and Elsey Allen and stepson George Nefus. Probated Nov. 4, 1828. (Queens Co. Wills, vol. F, p. 157.)

He m. **MATHE VAN BRUNT**, bapt. May 5, 1751, d. about 1782, daughter of Roelef and Elsie (Snedeker) Van Brunt of New Utrecht, L. I., and widow of George Nefus.

Children:

1. **SARAH**⁷, m. **JOHN CORNWELL**.

2. **ELSIE**, m. ——— **ALLEN**.

vi. **A CHILD**, b. in 1750, history unknown.

68. **BENJAMIN**⁵ **COE** (*Benjamin*⁴ (24), *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Newark, N. J., Dec. 28, 1738, inherited and occupied his father's homestead where he passed a long, useful, and honorable life. He was a thrifty and successful farmer and a man of public spirit, contributing £100 to the building of the new First Presbyterian Church edifice in 1787. For eighteen years he was commissioner of the poor, and he also served as overseer of highways and trustee of the First Presbyterian Church. He died at Newark, N. J., Oct. 14, 1818. His will dated Mar. 15, 1806, left certain real estate to wife Bethia for life with reversion to son Aaron Coe and daughters Mary Crane, Hannah Bruen, and Abigail Whitehead; all residue to son Sears Coe who was to pay \$1,000 to Comfort Brown or her heirs. Executors Matthias Bruen, Jedediah Crane, and son Sears Coe. Probated Oct. 23, 1818.

He married about 1767, **BETHIA GRUMMON**, born about 1744, daughter of Ichabod and Hannah (Bruen) Grummon of Lyons Farms, Essex Co., N. J.; she died Aug. 29, 1816, at Newark, N. J.

Children born at Newark, N. J.:

i. **MARY**⁶, b. July 11, 1768, m. **JEDEDIAH CRANE**.

ii. **HANNAH**, b. Mar. 7, 1770, m. **MATTHIAS BRUEN**.

158. iii. **SAYERS (SEARS)**, b. Apr. 26, 1772.

iv. **ABIGAIL**, b. Sept. 9, 1776, d. at Newark, Mar. 5, 1853; m. May 12, 1801, **WILLIAM WHITEHEAD**, b. on the Island of St. Croix, May 12, 1773, d. Jan. 10, 1837. For many years he was cashier of the Newark Banking and Insurance Co.

v. **HON. AARON**, b. Oct. 2, 1779, graduated at Princeton College in 1797, studied law, was admitted to the New Jersey bar in 1801, and practiced his profession for some ten years. From 1811 to 1817 he was a merchant in New York City, but later resumed his profession in New Jersey and in 1834 was appointed judge of Essex Co. Court of Common Pleas. He lived some years at Newark, N. J., where he was a director of the Newark Banking and Insurance Co., and finally settled at Westfield, N. J., where he d. June 24, 1857.

His will dated Jan. 20, 1848, left to wife Rebecca \$600; residue to daughter Catherine E. Coe. Executors, son Philemon E. Coe and friend John M. Clark. Probated in Union Co., N. J., July 10, 1857.

He m. (1), about 1805, CATHERINE HANSEN ELMER, b. Feb. 21, 1783, d. Sept. 3, 1833, daughter of Philemon Elmer, M. D., of Westfield, N. J.

He m. (2), REBECCA ———

Children:

1. JULIA ELMER⁷, b. 1807, d. Apr. 9, 1848; m. Aug. 2, 1833, DR. NATHAN WOODHULL CONDIT, b. Nov. 28, 1809, d. in 1892, son of Dr. Lewis and Martha (Woodhull) Condit of Morristown, N. J. He was a graduate of Princeton College in 1823 and a physician in Morristown, N. J. Children: *Nathan W., Stewart E. d. y., Lewis, Julia E., Sophia W., George Coe.*
2. CAROLINE LOUISE, b. 1810, d. Oct. 26, 1826, unm.
3. REV. PHILEMON ELMER, b. June 2, 1815, graduated at Princeton College in 1834 and studied at Princeton Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary in New York City. He was licensed in the Presbyterian ministry Apr. 20, 1839, but withdrew Apr. 20, 1842, and became an Episcopal clergyman, holding parishes at Madison, Plainfield, and Westfield, N. J., where he d. Dec. 20, 1873, unmarried. By his will dated Feb. 15, 1864, probated in Union Co., N. J., Jan. 3, 1874, he left all his estate to his sister Catherine E. Mills wife of Alfred Mills.
4. GEORGE WASHINGTON, M. D., b. Feb. 22, 1818, was a physician in Orange, N. J., and d. May 25, 1846, unmarried.
5. CATHERINE E., b. Jan. 23, 1823, d. May 26, 1886; m. Sept. 24, 1837, ALFRED MILLS Esq., of Morristown, N. J., one of the leading lawyers of the state. Children: *Alfred Elmer, Catherine Elmer, Edith Esther, Gertrude d. y., Jennie d. y., Edward Kirkpatrick.*

69. ELDER JOSEPH⁴ COE (*Elder Joseph⁴ (25), Joseph³, Benjamin², Robert¹*), born at Hanover, N. J., Sept. 30, 1738, as only son was appointed administrator of his father's estate May 4, 1761 (New Jersey Admons., vol. G, p. 373); and in the same year sold his father's farm in Middlesex Co. to John Herriot. (New Jersey Deeds, vol. 32, p. 158.) Later he removed to Washington Co., Penn., where he was an elder in the Redstone Presbytery as early as 1781, and where he is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females.

On Apr. 18, 1796, he was warrantee of 339 acres in Washington Co., and on Apr. 22, 1817, he deeded his farm at Ten Mile, Washington Co., Penn., to his son Benjamin Coe, and died near Amity, Penn., Feb. 11, 1825.

He married first, Sept. 12, 1762, ABIGAIL MOONE of Rockaway, N. J., born Feb. 22, 1740, died Oct. 9, 1796.

He married second, May 12, 1797, ABIGAIL DAY, widow, who died Jan. 6, 1806.

He married third, May 13, 1807, JEMIMA HATHAWAY, widow, who died July 7, 1809.

Children by first marriage:

- i. SAMUEL⁵, b. June 15, 1763, d. Nov. 23, 1763.

- ii. JOSHUA, b. Nov. 8, 1764, appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Washington Co., Penn., consisting of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. On May 1, 1831, Joshua Coe sold to John Broodberry for \$150 a tract of land in Ten Mile, Washington Co., Penn. (Wallace Mss.)

He m. Sept. 8, 1790, CATHERINE LITTLE. No account of his family has been secured.

159. iii. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 24, 1768.

- iv. RUTH, b. Aug. 19, 1770, d. at Johnstown, O., Mar. 19, 1835; m. Mar. 8, 1792, AARON FRENCH JR., b. at New Providence, N. J., Apr. 19, 1767, son of Aaron and Mary (Clark) French; in 1834 they removed from Washington Co., Penn., to Johnstown, O., where he d. Jan. 31, 1850. He m. (2), Catharine (Combs) Starkey, widow, by whom he had no children; she d. Aug. 9, 1856. He was a farmer. Children by first marriage: *Joseph, John, Ira, Abigail, Rachel, Deborah, Ruth.*

Of these children, Ira French, b. near Amity, Penn., July 30, 1797, was a farmer and cooper and in 1834 removed from Washington Co., Penn., to Johnstown, O., where he remained ten years and then located in Lawrence Co., Ill., where he d. Dec. 24, 1878. He m. May 4, 1820, Joanna Lyon, b. in Washington Co., Penn., Dec. 13, 1800, d. near Sumner, Ill., July 25, 1852, daughter of Benjamin and Joanna (Wilcox) Lyon. Children: *John Newton, Mary, Joanna, Ruth, Benjamin Franklin, Aaron, Silas, Sarah, Eunice, Catherine.*

Of these children, John Newton French, b. near Amity, Penn., Apr. 24, 1821, lived in Lawrence Co., Ill., where he was a cooper, farmer, and justice of the peace, and d. Dec. 11, 1891. He m. Mar. 16, 1847, Sarah Ann Mackrill, b. near Ashland, O., Dec. 25, 1826, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Andrews) Mackrill. Children: *Eveline, Mary Ellen, George Franklin, Preston Orrel, Samuel Elmer, Ira Melvin, Ida Narcissa, Charles Newton, Ruth Emily.* Of these children,

Charles Newton French, b. near Sumner, Ill., Aug. 8, 1865, is a lawyer in Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 19, 1885, Eva May Bunn, b. at Claremont, Ill., Nov. 27, 1863, daughter of John Hazard and Mary (Sumner) Bunn. Child: *Ira Lyon French*, b. at Sumner, Ill., Oct. 13, 1886.

- v. RACHEL, b. Nov. 24, 1772, m. May 1, 1788, JOSEPH KIMBLE.

- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 2, 1776, m. Jan. 2, 1797, JOHN HOLLOWAY.

160. vii. BENJAMIN, b. May 4, 1778.

70. LIEUT. EBENEZER⁵ COE (*Benjamin*⁴ (26), *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born near Morristown, N. J., about 1736, renewed the covenant with the Morristown Church Mar. 12, 1763. During the Revolution he removed to western Pennsylvania, and in 1783 was taxed in Huntington Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., for two horses, two cattle, and four sheep. On Nov. 10, 1790, he bought of his brother-in-law Edward Byram, two hundred and fifty acres on Lyon's Run, Pitt Township, which on Apr. 17, 1795, he sold to George Hanks. (Wallace Mss.) His name does not appear in the U. S. Census of 1790, his family being included under the head of his father, Benjamin⁴ Coe, at "Depreciation Tract," Penn. (See *ante*, p. 104.) Later he lived with his sister Mrs. Williams, and with his son Stephen⁶ Coe in Jefferson Co., O., and near Dalton, Wayne Co., O., where he died July 25, 1827, aged ninety years.

In a centennial address in 1875, Rev. Aaron Williams, D. D., grand-nephew of Ebenezer¹ Coe, stated: "A kinsman of my own, 'father' Ebenezer Coe, was a soldier in the Revolution and in his old age made his home mostly in my grandfather's house. He was a man of fervent piety and daily had secret prayers in his chamber."

On Nov. 9, 1818, Ebenezer Coe, aged eighty, of Ross Township, Jefferson Co., O., applied for a pension for Revolutionary service, having enlisted in Washington Co., Penn., Feb. 26, 1778, as lieutenant in Capt. James Leach's Co., Col. George Baird's regiment of Penn. Line, and served eleven months. He lived in Washington Co., Penn., and Jefferson Co., O., with his sister and his son, by turns. Claim allowed. (U. S. Pension Records.)

He married Sept. 17, 1761, EUNICE JAGGAR, daughter of Samuel and Mary Jaggar of Southampton, L. I.

Children baptized at Morristown, N. J.:

- i. HANNAH², bapt. Mar. 12, 1763.
- 161. ii. SILAS, bapt. Jan. 27, 1765.
- iii. DAMARIS, bapt. Apr. 26, 1767, d. near Mansfield, O., July 13, 1846; m. JOHN JEFFRIES.
- 162. iv. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 1, bapt. Oct. 7, 1770.
- v. PHEBE, b. May 8, bapt. June 18, 1775; m. ——— McCoy.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 2, 1777, d. Feb. 5, 1857, near Tipton, Ia.; m. WILLIAM SCOTT.
- vii. EUNICE, b. about 1780, d. near Dalton, Wayne Co., O.; m. THOMAS PARKINSON.

71. UZAL¹ COE (*Benjamin⁴ (26), Joseph², Benjamin², Robert¹*), baptized at Morristown, N. J., June 7, 1747, renewed the covenant with the Morristown Church Aug. 23, 1772. He was a soldier in the Revolution. (See *New Jersey in the Revolution*, p. 544.) During the Revolution his father and all his brothers and sisters removed to western Pennsylvania, and Uzal Coe was the only one of the large family to remain at Hanover, N. J., where he died Oct. 10, 1784; administration was given Dec. 9, 1784, to his widow Mary Coe and her brother Matthias Burnett.

He married Aug. 29, 1770, MARY BURNETT, who died at Hanover, N. J., in 1823. Her will dated Dec. 29, 1822, probated June 2, 1823, mentions son Benjamin Coe, daughters Phebe Tucker and Rachel Johnson; and Thurssa wife of Dr. Samuel Burr.

Children born at Hanover, N. J.:

- i. MATTHIAS², b. July 30, 1771, probably d. unmarried. On July 24, 1822, Mahlon Johnson and Timothy Johnson made an inventory of his estate.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Apr. 8, 1773, m. ——— TUCKER.
- iii. ANA, b. Jan. 25, 1775, d. Oct. 8, 1781.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 8, 1777, d. Sept. 4, 1778.
- 163. v. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 5, 1779.
- vi. RACHEL, b. Nov. 16, 1781, m. ——— JOHNSON.
- vii. MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1784.

72. LIEUT. BENJAMIN⁵ COE (*Benjamin*⁴ (26), *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), baptized at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 6, 1748, during the Revolution removed to western Pennsylvania with his father and brothers. As Benjamin Coe Jr. he was taxed in Pitt Township, Westmoreland Co., Penn., in 1786. His family is included under the head of his father Benjamin⁴ Coe, at "Depreciation Tract," Pa., in the U. S. Census of 1790. He probably inherited his father's lands at "Coe's Station," now Tarentum, Allegheny Co., Penn., where he died about 1833. For many years he was elder of the Bull Creek Presbyterian Church.

During the Revolution he served in the Westmoreland Co. rangers, 1778-1783, under Capt. Samuel Cunningham and Ens. Moses Coe. (Penn. Archives, vol. 23, pp. 216, 308.) He also appears as lieutenant of the Washington Co. militia, in a list of Revolutionary soldiers who had received depreciation pay for their services. (Penn. Archives, series V, vol. 4, p. 395.)

His will dated May 3, 1828, recorded in 1833, names wife Margaret, sons Daniel, Benjamin, Moses, and James Coe, and daughters Jane Skillen, Rachel Miller, Margaret Critchlow, Abigail Robinson, and Phebe Green. (Will Book 4, p. 63.)

He married Mar. 26, 1775, MARGARET BIEGLE.

Children born in western Pennsylvania:

- i. JANE⁶, m. WILLIAM SKILLEN.
164. ii. DANIEL, b. probably about 1780.
- iii. RACHEL, m. GIDEON MILLER.
- iv. MOSES, removed to Ohio and his history has not been traced.
- v. MARGARET, m. DAVID CRITCHLOW of Tarentum, Pa.
- vi. PHEBE, m. ALEXANDER GREEN.
165. vii. JAMES, b. July 13, 1790.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 30, 1792, d. in March, 1869; m. in 1813, ELDER JAMES ROBERTSON, b. in 1785, d. Mar. 27, 1855, son of Hugh Robertson. They resided at Tarentum, Pa., where he was a farmer and elder in the Presbyterian church. Children: *Hugh, Benjamin Coe, Mary, Samuel, John S., James K., Thomas Hamilton, Margaret.*
166. ix. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 17, 1795.

73. ENS. MOSES⁵ COE (*Benjamin*⁴ (26), *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), baptized at Morristown, N. J., Oct. 7, 1750, during the Revolution removed to western Pennsylvania with his father and brothers, and in 1781 was taxed in Peters Township, Washington Co., Penn., for three horses, four cattle, and four sheep. In the U. S. Census of 1790, Moses Coe of Washington Co., Penn., was head of a family of two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females. He was a farmer and miller, and a large landowner in Washington Co., Pa., and also acquired a tract of land in Jefferson Co., O. For many years he held the office of elder in the Presbyterian church.

During the Revolution Moses Coe served as ensign in the Westmoreland Co. rangers, and his name appears as ensign in a list of Revolutionary soldiers who had received depreciation pay for their services. (Penn.

Archives, vol. 23, p. 308, and series V, vol. 4, p. 395.) He died in Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 27, 1813, leaving a will dated Mar. 23, probated Mar. 30, 1813. In a deed in 1819 his heirs were: Benjamin Coe and wife Elizabeth, Moses Coe and wife Esther, John Gibson and wife Jane, all of Jefferson Co., O.; and Daniel Crane and wife Esther, Erasmus Allison and wife Mary, Sarah Coe, and Daniel Coe, all of Washington Co., Penn.

He married Mar. 26, 1778, SARAH HOWELL, born Oct. 18, 1753, died Apr. 6, 1813.

Children, i. born at Hanover, N. J., the remainder in western Penn

- i. ESTHER⁶, b. June 19, 1779, m. DANIEL CRANE.
- ii. RACHEL, b. Jan. 26, 1781, d. young.
- iii. JEANETTE, b. Jan. 6, 1782, d. May 5, 1865; m. Feb. 19, 1801, CAPT. JOHN GIBSON, b. in Washington Co., Penn., May 18, 1778, d. Apr. 12, 1852. He was a farmer and cabinet-maker and they resided near Steubenville, O., until 1822 when they settled at Melmore, Seneca Co., O., where they died. Children: *Sally, Polly, Nettie, Patty, Eliza, Robert McDowell, Moses Coe, John Kendall, Benjamin Milton, William Harvey, James Allen.*
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 29, 1783, d. unm.
167. v. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 15, 1785.
- vi. LLEWELLYN, b. Nov. 20, 1787, d. young.
- vii. MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1789, m. ERASMUS ALLISON.
- viii. MOSES, b. Dec. 27, 1791, was a farmer, and settled on land near Wintersville, Jefferson Co., O., which he inherited from his father, and he d. there in June 1856.
He m. about 1815, ESTHER HARRAD, daughter of Andrew Harrad of Jefferson Co., O.
Children born near Wintersville, O.:
1. SARAH⁷, b. 1816, m. ——— ABRAMS.
2. MARGARET, b. 1818, m. ——— ABRAMS.
3. MARY, b. 1820.
4. MOSES, b. 1822.
5. ANDREW, b. 1825.
6. PHILIP, b. 1830, resided at Milford Centre, O.
7. MARTHA, b. 1832, m. ——— MCFARLAND.
8. ELIZA, b. 1834, m. ——— MANFIELD.
- ix. SARAH, b. July 19, 1794, m. THOMAS KERR.
- x. PHILIP, b. Aug. 10, 1798, d. young.
168. xi. DANIEL, b. Mar. 3, 1801.

74. JARED⁵ COE (*Thomas⁴ (27), Joseph³, Benjamin³, Robert¹*), baptized at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 28, 1762, lived in Mendham Township, Morris Co., N. J., and both he and his wife were members of the church at Rockaway, N. J. He died Aug. 11, 1805. His will dated the day of his death and probated Aug. 30, 1805, left whole estate to wife Bethia until children be twenty-one; then sons to have two thirds of real estate and daughters one third.

He married about 1788, BETHIA DICKERSON, born at Rockaway, N. J., July 3, 1764, daughter of Joshua and Mehitable Dickerson; she died at Rockaway in 1816.

Children born at Rockaway, N. J.:

- i. THOMAS⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1789, d. Oct. 10, 1790.
- 169. ii. JARED, b. Mar. 17, 1792.
- iii. JULIA, b. Aug. 24, 1794, d. at Dover, N. J., July 29, 1853; m. May 9, 1816, STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, b. at Morris Plains, N. J., Nov. 15, 1793, son of Augustine and Elizabeth (Freeman) Trowbridge. He was a farmer in Dover, N. J., and d. Dec. 13, 1853. Children: *Alvah Arsen, Elizabeth, Mary Bethia, George William, Phebe Ann, Anna Maria, Catherine.*
- 170. iv. THOMAS, b. Nov. 2, 1796.
- v. MARY, b. Mar. 7, 1799, m. MORDECAI WILSON.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 7, 1799, d. Apr. 15, 1799.
- 171. vii. PETER, b. Feb. 22, 1801.
- viii. NANCY, b. Feb. 22, 1801, d. Mar. 11, 1801.
- ix. ELECTA, b. Oct. 29, 1803, m. HENRY PETTY.

75. DARIUS⁵ COE (*Thomas⁴ (27), Joseph³, Benjamin², Robert¹*), born Sept. 9, 1764, and baptized at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 11, 1764, was a farmer at Succasunna Plains, N. J., where he died Nov. 8, 1822.

He married HANNAH SCHLECK.

Children born at Succasunna Plains, N. J.:

- i. MARY⁶, b. Mar. 23, 1810, m. ——— McSHERRY.
- ii. CHARLES RHODES, b. Nov. 11, 1812, has descendants at Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich., who have failed to send in their records.
- 172. iii. THOMAS DICKERSON, b. Mar. 9, 1815.
- iv. SARAH, m. ——— MOCKRIDGE.
- v. HANNAH, m. ——— WOODRUFF.

76. WILLIAM⁶ COE (*probably Robert⁵ (28), Robert⁴, Capt. Robert³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born probably about 1765, appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Newtown, L. I., comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. We have not been able to secure *proof* of the parentage of this individual, but as he cannot be elsewhere placed it seems likely he was a son of Robert⁵ and Phebe (Pettit) Coe of Newtown, although no evidence has been found to prove that this couple had any children. We presume he was the William Coe who died at Newtown, Dec. 25, 1804, as appears in the records of the old Newtown Church.

The record of his marriage has not been found, but his listing in the census of 1790 indicates that he had a family, and it seems probable that the following individuals whose marriages are recorded in the registers of the Dutch Reformed Church of Newtown, L. I., were his Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

- i. POLLY⁷, b. about 1788, m. at Newtown, Mar. 22, 1811, JOHN COWENHOVEN.
- 173. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1790.
- iii. ROBERT, b. about 1792, m. at Newtown, Oct. 19, 1823, FANNY PHILLIPS. Further history untraced.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1795, m. May 11, 1823, SAMUEL BURTIS, and they resided in Newtown, L. I.

77. GROVER^o COE (*Capt. Benjamin^s (30), Benjamin⁴, Lieut. Jonathan³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Newtown, Long Island, July 2, 1764, was elected constable there Apr. 3, 1787, and soon after removed to Springfield, N. J., where he was a merchant. He died Sept. 14, 1813.

He married Aug. 8, 1793, MARY VAN ARSDALE, born Aug. 11, 1767, died Feb. 12, 1827, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Mary (Sutfin) Van Arsdale of Springfield, N. J.

Children born at Springfield, N. J.:

174. i. ELIAS VAN ARSDALE¹, b. June 9, 1794.
 - ii. WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 22, 1795; no further record.
 - iii. MARY S., b. Oct. 30, 1797, d. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 24, 1865; is said to have married a second cousin EDWIN S.¹ COE lost at sea in 1829, aged about thirty. We have not been able to place this individual. She had one son:
 1. EDWIN S.² COE, b. Nov. 22, 1829, who is still living (1909) at Newark, N. J. He m. SARAH ANN FREEMAN, b. in 1827, d. at Newark, N. J., Jan. 8, 1905, daughter of Clark and Sarah Freeman. Children: *Charles Edwin³*, b. Jan. 10, 1854, d. Aug. 28, 1855, and *Edwin Eugene³*, b. Mar. 24, 1864, d. June 19, 1882.
 - iv. PHEBE HORTON, b. May 17, 1799, is said to have removed to Oswego Co., N. Y.
 - v. MARGARET JOHNSON, b. Jan. 6, 1808, removed to Savannah, Ga.
175. vi. BENJAMIN, b. June 17, 1805.
 - vii. ELIZA JANE, b. July 6, 1807, m. JAMES STEWART of Newark, N. J.
 - viii. SARAH LOUISA, b. June 6, 1811, m. GEORGE FAHME and removed to Savannah, Ga. Children: *Mary Ann, George E., Margaret R., Eliza, Grover Coe, Benjamin, John Jacob, Henry Walton.*
 - ix. ADELAIDE, removed to Savannah, Ga.

78. BENJAMIN E.^o COE (*Capt. Benjamin^s (30), Benjamin⁴, Lieut. Jonathan³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Newtown, Long Island, June 11, 1784, was a merchant in Newtown and died there Aug. 17, 1814, aged only thirty years. On Sept. 5, 1814, administration on his estate was given to his widow Catherine and William Leverich. (Queens Co. Admons. vol. B., p. 147.)

He married about 1805, CATHERINE NOSTRAND, daughter of John Nostrand of Brooklyn; she survived her husband but a few years, dying about 1820. Her will dated Sept. 15, 1820, probated Feb. 15, 1821, directed that her two children Cornelia S. Coe and Benjamin Coe be maintained until twenty-one when they were to equally share her estate. Executors, brother-in-law Peter Sharp of New York City, and uncle William Leverich of Newtown, L. I. (Queens Co. Wills, vol. D., p. 345.)

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

- i. BENJAMIN¹, b. about 1806, was of New York City on Mar. 1, 1834, when Peter Sharp, merchant, and Christina his wife, Abraham Meserole and Cornelia S. his wife, and Benjamin Coe, all of New York City, conveyed their interests in Nostrand estates in Brooklyn. (Kings Co. Deeds, vol. 45, p. 184.) Benjamin Coe appears in the New York City Directories from 1835 to 1839, first as a jeweller and

then as a tea merchant. After 1839 there is no record of him in New York, and he was probably identical with one Benjamin Estel Coe whom descendants claim was born about 1805, lived in New York City whence he removed to Washington, D. C., where he was a carriage builder 1843 to 1850, and finally located at Richmond, Va., where he d. Aug. 15, 1858.

He m. about 1834, MARY E. DIGGES of Port Tobacco, Md., who died in 1861.

Children:

1. CORNELIA ², b. in New York in 1835, d. in infancy.
 2. LIEUT.-COL. BENJAMIN ESTEL, b. in New York in 1835, served in the Confederate army in the Civil War, attaining the rank of lieutenant-colonel; d. Jan. 3, 1896, unmarried.
 3. CHARLES F., b. in New York in 1837, served in the Confederate army and lost an arm in the battles before Richmond; was married and divorced, and d. in Texas in 1881.
 4. EDWARD DIGGES, b. at Washington, D. C., in 1839; served in the Confederate army, was taken prisoner, and d. in Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., in 1863.
 5. CAPT. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. at Washington, D. C., in 1841, served in the Confederate army and became captain of Co. E, 40th Virginia Vols.; resided (1900) in Lancaster Co., Va. He married three times; by first marriage had five sets of twins, by second marriage had no children, and by third marriage had one child.
- ii. CORNELIA, bapt. at Newtown, L. I., Sept. 10, 1808, m. ABRAHAM MESEROLE and settled in New York City.

79. SAMUEL S.⁶ COE (*Samuel S.⁶ (81), Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1762, as Samuel Coe Jr. appears as private in Capt. Garrett Acker's company of Orange Co. militia towards the close of the Revolution. (New York in the Revolution, p. 254.) By some error his name is omitted in the U. S. Census of 1790, and no further information of him has been found except his family record preserved in the Thompson Mss., according to which document he died Oct. 18, 1816.

He married in 1787, ELIZABETH⁶ COE, born Jan. 6, 1767, died Apr. 10, 1848, daughter of Daniel⁴ (17) and Rachel (Sloat) Coe.

Children born in Orange Co. or Ulster Co., N. Y.:

176. i. DANIEL⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1788.
 - ii. ROBERT, b. Jan. 7, 1790, d. Apr. 7, 1793.
 - iii. MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1791, d. Apr. 7, 1848.
 - iv. ELIAS, b. Sept. 2, 1793, is said to have been a blacksmith at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., and d. Oct. 31, 1867. No record of a family has been secured.
177. v. JOHN D., b. Oct. 24, 1795.
- vi. DAVID, b. Feb. 27, 1797, d. Nov. 22, 1834; further history not secured.
 - vii. ALEXANDER, b. June 13, 1800, d. Sept. 13, 1801.
 - viii. ALEXANDER S., b. May 1, 1802, lived at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., and d. Dec. 5, 1872.

He m. Mar. 4, 1831, MARY JOHNSTON, b. May 3, 1799.

Children b. at New Paltz, N. Y.:

1. PETER ², b. Dec. 26, 1831, d. Nov. 9, 1904; no further record.
 2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1833, d. Sept. 18, 1895; m. ———
McENTEE.
 3. ELIAS, b. Sept. 28, 1835, d. Dec. 18, 1896; he was married and left a widow who is living (1909) at New Paltz, N. Y. No further record.
 4. LEWIS, b. Mar. 22, 1838, d. Oct. 19, 1874; no further record.
178. ix. ROBERT BELL, b. June 19, 1804.
x. RACHEL, b. Dec. 19, 1806.
xi. LEWIS D., b. Nov. 4, 1810, said to have d. young.

80. SAMUEL I.⁶ COE (*Lieut. Isaac S.⁵ (32), Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., about 1768, was a farmer and miller in his native place, which from 1791 to 1828 was called New Hempstead, and since the latter year, Ramapo. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and on the assessment roll for New Hempstead in 1812 he was taxed \$1.90 on a farm valued at \$595. The record of his death has not been found and there are no probate records of his estate.

He married in 1800, MARY CONKLIN, daughter of Isaac Conklin.

Children born at New Hempstead (now Ramapo), N. Y.:

- i. ANN ⁷, b. Mar. 13, 1801, d. Nov. 4, 1890; m. JOHN DEPEW.
 - ii. SARAH, b. Dec. 12, 1803, d. Feb. 7, 1881; m. WILLIAM ALGER.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 20, 1805, d. June 24, 1890; m. ——— REMMEY.
 - iv. MARTHA, b. Oct. 8, 1807, d. May 28, 1859; m. (1), about 1831, JAMES VOTEY who was b. at Halifax, N. S., and settled in New York City where he was an alderman and d. in 1853. Children: *Emma, Charles*. She m. (2), ——— EHLE.
 - v. GEORGE S., b. Feb. 4, 1810, d. 1863; further history not secured.
 - vi. MARY, b. Aug. 2, 1811, d. Mar. 12, 1897; m. (1), ——— BECKER; m. (2), ——— LEVERAGE.
179. vii. SAMUEL S., b. June 10, 1813.
viii. JOHN S., b. Nov. 28, 1815, removed to Fullersburg, Dupage Co., Ill., where descendants remain of whom no details have been secured.
ix. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 18, 1817, d. Oct. 20, 1873; m. ——— COOK.
x. HARRIET, b. Nov. 12, 1819, d. May 16, 1864; m. ——— HOWE.
xi. CAPT. ISAAC S., b. Aug. 16, 1822, when a boy learned the trade of wheelwright and worked a few years in New York City. In 1843 he bought a farm at Ramapo, N. Y., where he remained eight years and was commissioned captain of militia. In 1851 he went West and was a wheelwright for ten years, successively at Fullersburg, Ill., Faribault, Minn., and Syracuse, Mo. Early in the Civil War, on Oct. 4, 1861, he enlisted as sergeant in Gen. Sigel's scouts, and on Aug. 13, 1862, re-enlisted in the 33d Mo. Vols., was successively promoted to sergeant-major, second-lieutenant, and on Dec. 23, 1863 to first-lieutenant in which office he served until the close of the war. After the war he went to Allen Co., Kan., where he engaged in farming nearly a score of years, and then in 1885 settled in the town of La Harpe, Allen Co., Kan., was appointed postmaster in 1893, and d. Apr. 18, 1908.

He m. (1), Apr. 23, 1842, SARAH ELIZABETH FELTER, b. at Passaic,

ROBERT COE, PURITAN

N. J., Nov. 20, 1825, d. at Fullersburg, Ill., Aug. 3, 1854, daughter of Alexander and Sutie (Rose) Felter.

He m. (2), MRS. MARY (KNAPP) BELL of Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y.

He m. (3), in 1866, NANNIE B. TEASE, who d. at Syracuse, Mo., in 1867.

He m. (4), MARY MILLER, who d. at La Harpe, Kan., Dec. 11, 1891.

Children by first marriage:

1. SARAH PRISCILLA², b. at Ramapo, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1843, m. (1), Apr. 2, 1858, STEPHEN V. BIRCH, a farmer of Faribault, Minn., who d. July 7, 1872. He served three years in the Civil War. Children: *George Byron, Stephen Elmer, Le Roy Clarence, Harry I.* She m. (2), July 3, 1873, HENRY ROBERSON of Lewiston, Me.; they settled at Fort Scott, Kans., where he has been chief of police.

2. MARY ALMIRA, b. at Ramapo, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1846, d. in 1863 in New York City; m. ——— THROCKMORTON.

3. ARLENA BYRON, b. at Ramapo, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1848, m. EZRA RHODES. Children: *Ezra Abram, Maud, Verna, Topaka, Mark, Anna.*

4. ANNE, b. at Ramapo, N. Y., June 15, d. June 16, 1850.

5. JESSE, b. at Fullersburg, Ill., July 27, 1851, killed by Mexicans at San Diego, Tex., Sept. 19, 1876. He was unmarried.

6. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. at Fullersburg, Ill., Aug. 29, 1853, m. in 1872, JOHN E. STANSBURY and they reside at La Harpe, Allen Co., Kan. Children: *Jesse Owen, Harry, Elmer, Pearl, Elizabeth.*

xii. JESSE S., b. Oct. 15, 1824, d. July 25, 1850. No further record secured. Perhaps he was the Jesse Coe of New York City, adm. on whose estate was given to his widow Adaline Coe on June 27, 1851. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 53, p. 154.)

81. JOHN W.⁶ COE (*William S.⁵ (33), Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born in Orange (now Rockland) Co., N. Y., about 1784, was a farmer at Ramapo where he died in 1818, administration on his estate being given to his widow Polly on Aug. 1, 1818. (Rockland Co. Admons., vol. A., p. 107.) He is said to have been a soldier in the War of 1812.

He married about 1808, POLLY COOPER who died at Ramapo Apr. 6, 1846, daughter of Gilbert T. and Sally Cooper of Ramapo.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

i. ELIZABETH⁷, b. about 1810, m. about 1848, JACOB STRAUT of New York City.

180. ii. HENRY D., b. Oct. 22, 1812.

181. iii. JOHN, b. about 1814.

iv. SARAH MARIA, b. about 1817, m. JEREMIAH ONDERDONK and removed to New York City.

82. CHARLES⁶ COE (*William S.⁵ (33), Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born in Orange (now Rockland) Co. N. Y., Sept. 26, 1789, lived in Kakiat (Ramapo) and Clarkstown until about

1880, when he removed to New York City where he engaged in business as a wheelwright and carriage maker until his death in the summer of 1880. His will dated Apr. 18, 1880, probated Sept. 4, 1880, left his house on Hudson St. to wife Jane for life and at her death to be sold and the proceeds divided among all his children.

He married Aug. 8, 1812, JANE ONDERDONK, born in Ramapo, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1790, daughter of Andries and Maria (Van Houten) Onderdonk.

Children born in Rockland Co., N. Y.:

- i. ANDREW¹, b. May 25, 1813, was a blacksmith and tinsmith in New York City; further history untraced.
- ii. HARRIET, b. Nov. 17, 1814, living in Newark, N. J., in 1881.
- iii. JACKSON, b. Sept. 25, 1816, was a blacksmith in New York City and d. s. p. before 1850.
- iv. PERRY, b. Oct. 24, 1818, when a lad went with his parents to New York City where he lived over sixty years engaged in various occupations and d. May 21, 1893. He m. (1), MARGARET A. ———, who d. in 1878. He m. (2), ELIZABETH H. ——— who survived him. The record of his family has not been obtained.
- v. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 3, 1820, m. ABRAHAM SPRINGSTEEL of Haverstraw and New York City.
- vi. MARTHA ANN, b. about 1823, m. WILLIAM E. SMITH of New York City.
- vii. JOHN C., b. about 1825, lived in Paterson, N. J., and also in Haverstraw, N. Y., where on Mar. 1, 1868, he and his wife Catharine sold their farm for \$6000. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. 58, p. 364.)
He m. Jan. 6, 1848, CATHARINE BROKAW, b. Aug. 23, 1829, d. Dec. 30, 1891, daughter of Thompson and Rachel (Doremus) Brokaw.
Children:
1. ADA², b. about 1850, m. (1), GEORGE COSGROVE, and m. (2), THOMAS H. PIERCE. Further history untraced.
2. EDWARD PYE, m. KATE GOLDSMITH of Haverstraw, N. Y. Further history untraced.
- viii. MATILDA, b. about 1828, d. unm. before 1868.
- ix. SARAH, b. about 1831, living in New York City in 1868.

83. WILLIAM W.² COE (*William S.² (33), Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel², Capt. John², Robert¹*), born Jan. 4, 1792, was a blacksmith and farmer and resided at Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J., where he died Feb. 20, 1869.

He married Feb. 2, 1812, MARGARET TITSWORTH, born about 1793, died Apr. 3, 1860, daughter of Henry and Martha Titsworth.

Children born at Wantage, N. J.:

182. i. JAMES¹, b. Dec. 5, 1814.
- ii. MARIA.
183. iii. WILLIAM T., b. Mar. 14, 1820.
- iv. MARTHA.
- v. JANE T., b. in 1823, d. Jan. 17, 1863, unm.

84. DOMINY² COE (*William S.² (33), Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel², Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., Mar. 17, 1795, was a carpenter and farmer and succeeded to his father's

farm in Ramapo where he died May 9, 1854. His will dated Apr. 12, 1854, probated Aug. 7, 1854, left all estate to wife Nancy Stephens Coe, at her death to revert to children. Said wife and two eldest sons Charles Henry Coe and Spencer Coe, to be executors. Heirs cited: widow Nancy, and six children; Charles H. Coe and Spencer Coe, both of New York City, Maria A. wife of James D. Secor, Ann Coe, and Richard and George S. Coe, both minors. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. G., p. 143.)

He married about 1820, NANCY STEPHENS, born in Rockland Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1800, daughter of Stephen and Jennie (Brower) Stephens; she died in New York City, June 27, 1864.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

- i. CHARLES HENRY¹, b. about 1823, when a young man went to New York City and later, in 1865, was of Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. about 1847, MATILDA ———. Their further history has not been traced.
- ii. SPENCER, lived at Nyack, Rockland Co., N. Y., and also in New York City where he d. July 17, 1891, administration being given to his widow Rachel. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 222, p. 48.) Further history not secured.
- iii. MARIA E., m. before 1854, JAMES D. SECOR of Ramapo, N. Y.
- iv. ANN, m. after 1854, GEORGE T. ARCHER of Nyack, N. Y.
184. v. RICHARD BLAUVELT, b. May 1, 1834.
185. vi. GEORGE STEVENS, b. Nov. 2, 1838.

85. GEORGE¹ COE (*Maj. Daniel S.² (34), Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John³, Robert¹*), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., about 1793, when a boy went with his parents to Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and on their removal in 1825 to Orange Co., he removed to New York City where he was a carpenter and died before 1860.

He married at Fishkill, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1818, SOPHIA FOSTER.

Children:

- i. ALBERT A.¹, b. about 1820, was a seaman in New York City and later lived at Cold Spring, N. Y., Hartford, Conn., and Palmer, Mass., and d. at Northampton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1898.
He m. Apr. 27, 1851, ANNIE MARY LENT, b. at Montrose, Westchester Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1833, daughter of Abraham and Nancy (Sherwood) Lent; she resides (1909) at Palmer, Mass.
Child:
1. ALIDA ANN², b. in New York City, July 5, 1853, m. STEPHEN C. KENYON and resides (1909) at Palmer, Mass.
- ii. DANIEL, was a seaman in New York City 1850-1860; further history untraced.
- iii. HIRAM, a seaman in New York City in 1850; removed to Albany, N. Y., about 1855. His widow, MARY E., resides there in 1909. Further details not obtained.

86. CAPT. JOHN J.¹ COE (*Ens. John² (35), Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John³, Robert¹*), born at Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1803, succeeded to part of his father's homestead and was a prosperous farmer and a man of exemplary character. For over sixty years he was a member of the New Hempstead Reformed Church,

and for some years served as township supervisor and captain of militia. During his life time he deeded his fine farm among his three sons, and he died at Ramapo, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1896, aged ninety-three years.

He married Dec. 24, 1826, HANNAH JOHNSON, born Nov. 16, 1804, died Mar. 26, 1882, daughter of Gilbert and Phebe (Gurnee) Johnson of Ramapo.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

186. i. ALPHEUS J., b. June 14, 1828.
- ii. AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 12, 1830, was deeded by his father a portion of the ancestral homestead, and was a progressive, successful, and prosperous farmer. During the Civil War he enlisted July 8, 1863, in the 17th N. Y. Vols., and served thirty days at Fort McHenry. He was a man of refined tastes, genial and sympathetic disposition, and exemplary character, and was highly esteemed by all who had the privilege of his acquaintance. Mr. Coe had in his possession the mss. genealogy of the Rockland Co. Coes, the compilation of which was started in 1802 by William Thompson (see *ante* p. 85); and the editor of the present work is indebted to Mr. Coe's family for the use of this valuable mss. Mr. Coe d. at his home in Ramapo, Aug. 22, 1906.

He m. Nov. 8, 1855, ANNA MARIA WINTER, b. Mar. 5, 1830, d. July 6, 1883, daughter of Andrew and Martha (Terhune) Winter of Mahwah, N. J.

Children b. at Ramapo, N. Y.:

1. JULIA ¹, b. Nov. 14, 1856, m. at Ramapo, Dec. 26, 1887, JONAH L. SEAMAN, b. at Macedon, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1851, son of John and Elizabeth (Fritts) Seaman. He is a salesman and they lived in New York City until about 1900 when they settled in Weehawken, N. J., where they still (1910) reside and he is a trustee of the Park M. E. Church. Children: *Norma, De Wayne Augustus*.
2. MARTHA W., b. Jan. 24, 1859, d. Mar. 19, 1859.
3. ANDREW WINTER, b. Jan. 14, 1860, is in business (1910) in New York City and is unmarried.
4. ALPHEUS, b. July 28, 1862, lives (1910) in New York City where he is a dealer in sporting goods. He is unmarried.
5. ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 21, 1864, resides (1910) on the homestead at Ramapo, N. Y.
6. WILLIAM C., b. Apr. 24, 1867, occupies (1910) the homestead farm at Ramapo, N. Y., and is unmarried.
7. CHARLES GRIFFIN, b. June 19, 1869, d. Apr. 9, 1873.
8. AMELIA, b. May 12, 1871, resides (1910) on the homestead at Ramapo.
9. MARY BOGART, b. Nov. 7, 1875, m. June 2, 1904, WILLIAM JAMES BAILLIE, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1878, son of James and Margaret Jane (Cauthers) Baillie. He is a farmer and they reside (1910) at Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y. Child: *Ruth Marion*.
- iii. JARED, b. June 8, 1833, d. Oct. 4, 1884.
- iv. LAWRENCE DE NOYELLES, b. Aug. 17, 1835.
- v. JULIA, b. Jan. 26, 1842, d. Aug. 18, 1849.
- vi. EMILY, b. Sept. 10, 1845, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1905, unmarried.

87. JONAS^o COE (*Hon. Benjamin^s (36), Hon. John⁴, Lieut. Samuel², Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Haverstraw, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1778, lived in his native place where he died June 9, 1803, aged only twenty-four, according to the Thompson Mss. which also names his children.

He married in Apr. 1797, MARGARET ALLISON, probably daughter of Peter Allison of Haverstraw, N. Y.

Children born at Haverstraw, N. Y.:

188. i. ABRAHAM¹, b. in 1798.

ii. SARAH, b. in 1800.

189. iii. PETER A., b. in 1802.

88. BENJAMIN^o COE (*Hon. Benjamin^s (36), Hon. John⁴, Lieut. Samuel², Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Haverstraw in Orange (now Rockland Co.), N. Y., Nov. 7, 1794, soon after his marriage removed to the vicinity of Rochester, N. Y., where he improved a farm on which he lived some years; but being afflicted with blindness which lasted twelve years, he sold his farm near Rochester and returned to Haverstraw where he died May 26, 1851.

He married Nov. 7, 1818, CATHARINE ALLISON, born at Haverstraw May 18, 1798, died there Aug. 15, 1878, daughter of Joseph B. and Mary (Storms) Allison of Haverstraw. Her will dated May 23, 1878, probated Oct. 12, 1878, mentions son Jonas L. Coe, grandson Oscar F. Coe (son of son Halstead Coe), daughters Adelphina and Hannah, deceased, and daughters Marietta wife of Isaac Parleman and Sarah Jane Romaine. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. M., p. 628.)

Children:

i. ADELPHINA¹, b. July 26, 1819, d. at Haverstraw, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1877, unmarried.

ii. HANNAH, b. 1822, d. young.

iii. JONAS L., b. Apr. 3, 1824, was a wagon-maker in New York City for over thirty years, and d. after 1880.

He m. EMMA ———, b. about 1829, who d. in New York City Jan. 28, 1889, aged sixty.

Child:

1. A DAUGHTER¹.

190. iv. HALSTEAD C., b. Apr. 13, 1827.

v. MARIETTA, b. Oct. 14, 1830, m. ISAAC PARLEMAN and resided at Glen Cove, L. I., and also in Jersey City, N. J.

vi. SARAH JANE, m. DAVID ROMAINE of Haverstraw, N. Y., Child: Laura.

89. ENS. AMZI^o COE (*Dea. John^s (37), Hon. John⁴, Lieut. Samuel², Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Mar. 7, 1795, was commissioned ensign of the 88^d regiment of New York militia in 1818. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 1927.) He inherited his father's homestead farm in Ramapo which he sold, and then removed to Fairfax Co., Virginia, where he died.

He married ANNA SHERWOOD.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

i. ELIZA¹, b. about 1820, m. CHARLES CONDIT and had five children.

- ii. RACHEL, d. s. p.
- iii. MARIETTA, d. s. p.
- iv. CATHERINE, d. s. p.
- v. ADELINE, m. WILLIAM P. FOOTE and had two children.
- vi. SPENCER A., was of Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va., in 1868; d. s. p.
- vii. HENRY M., is said to have lived in Virginia.

He m. JANE SCOTTEN.

Children:

- 1. ALFRED HENRY^s (b. about 1860?).
- 2. SAMUEL SPENCER.

The history of these two brothers has not been learned.

90. HON. JOHN REMSEN^s COE (*Samuel^s (38), Hon. John^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, Capt. John^s, Robert¹*), born in Clarkstown, Rockland Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1799, inherited from his father the old Coe homestead at Kakiat in Ramapo, built by Lieut. Samuel^s Coe about 1735; but he later sold this estate after a tenure in the Coe family of over a century, and settled at Haverstraw, where he died Jan. 5, 1861. From 1849 to 1861 he was treasurer of the State of New York.

He married about 1821, JANE MARIA CASSIDY, born Apr. 16, 1797, died July 23, 1861, daughter of Archibald Cassidy.

Children:

- i. SARAH¹, m. JOHN W. TEN EYCK. Children: *George, John, Mary.*
- ii. RICHARD W., b. about 1824, removed to New York City about 1850, and later settled at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was living in 1884. He m. about 1848, ELMINA CARMAN, b. about 1830, daughter of Levi and Maria L. (Archer) Carman. No children.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. GEORGE S. SHEERWOOD and d. s. p. about 1884.
- iv. ARCHIBALD C., b. about Feb., 1828, was a farmer and settled at Hackensack, N. J., where he d. June 7, 1906. He m. about 1855, MARY JULIANA (BLAUVELT?) who survived him.

Children:

- 1. ARCHIBALD C., resides (1909) at Hackensack, N. J.
- 2. MARTHA A., living (1909) at Hackensack, N. J.
- 3. GEORGE A., living (1909) at Hackensack, N. J.
- 4. DAVID A., b. 1868, d. Oct. 25, 1868.
- v. CHARLES, d. young.
- vi. MARY A., living (1909) at Haverstraw, unmarried.
- vii. MATTIE J., living (1909) at Haverstraw, unmarried.
- viii. SAMUEL, lived at Haverstraw where he d. s. p., Feb. 12, 1908; his will dated Oct. 31, 1907, probated Mar. 20, 1908, left his whole estate to sisters Mattie J. Coe and Mary A. Coe of Thiells, Haverstraw. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. 30, p. 139.)

91. ADMIRAL JONAS HALSTEAD^s COE (*Halstead^s (39), Hon. John^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, Capt. John^s, Robert¹*), born at Newark, N. J., Sept. 23, 1806, was of adventurous spirit and when a young man went to South America, settling permanently at Buenos Aires, Argentina, where he became a wealthy merchant and died Oct. 30, 1864. He was an active figure in the numerous political revolutions of that country and the resulting complications and wars with Paraguay, Uruguay and

Brazil, and attained the rank of admiral. Among his naval exploits it is related that during a sharp encounter his supply of cannon-balls became exhausted, whereupon he substituted Dutch cheeses with successful results so that his craft was enabled to escape from the enemy.

He married July 7, 1828, DONNA TRINIDAD BALCARSE, born Mar. 8, 1810, died Mar. 31, 1886, daughter of Gen. Juan Ramon and Trinidad (Garcia) Balcarse of Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Children:

- i. DOLORES C. R.', b. at Buenos Aires, Apr. 9, 1829, d. there July 11, 1875; m. GENARO L. DE ELIA. Children: *George, Gustave, Sarah, Rudolph, Lilly.*
191. ii. JUAN MANUEL, b. at Buenos Aires, Aug. 6, 1831.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. at Buenos Aires, Feb. 8, 1834, d. Oct. 22, 1834.
- iv. MAXIMA C. H., b. in Entre Rios, Argentina, Nov. 4, 1836, d. in France Aug. 11, 1879; m. ——— FROGA. No issue.
- v. HECTOR G. A., b. in Entre Rios, Argentina, Nov. 9, 1838, d. in Italy Aug. 16, 1857, unm.
- vi. NICANORA E., b. in Entre Rios, Argentina, Oct. 22, 1840, d. in France Mar. 6, 1876; m. ——— TEGARIE. No issue.
- vii. MARIA D., b. at Montevideo, Uruguay, Dec. 11, 1842, d. there Dec. 17, 1842.
- viii. RAMON H., b. at Newark, N. J., Apr. 29, 1844, d. at Buenos Aires, Nov. 19, 1865, unmarried.
- ix. JOHN M. D., b. at Buenos Aires, Aug. 6, 1848, d. in France, June 23, 1878.
- x. TRINIDAD H., b. at Buenos Aires, Oct. 30, 1851, d. at Tours, France, Jan. 4, 1879.

92. EDWARD MORRIS⁴ COE (*Rev. Jonas⁵ D.D. (40), Hon. John⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁷, Capt. John⁸, Robert¹*), born at Lansingburgh, near Troy, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1796, was graduated at Union College, A.B., 1815, and was an attorney-at-law at Troy, N. Y., where he died in early manhood, Feb. 11, 1828.

He married MARY A. McCULLEN.

Children born at Troy, N. Y.:

192. i. JONAS MYNDERSE⁷, b. in 1823.
- ii. EDWARD HENRY, b. Oct. 19, 1825, when a young man went to sea, and was one of the mariners of the ship *New World* who rescued the crew of the ship *Ocean Monarch* burnt at sea Aug. 24, 1848, receiving from the Mass. Humane Society a gold medal for heroism in this exploit. In the gold fever of 1849 he went to Sacramento, Cal., where he remained four years and then settled in San Francisco, Cal., where he resided the rest of his life, for many years was connected with the custom house, and died July 25, 1897.
He m. at Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 23, 1854, ELIZABETH HUDSON BARNEY, b. at Homer, Mich., Nov. 12, 1837, daughter of Milton and Sophia (Dorsey) Barney; she resides (1909) at Los Angeles, Cal.
Children born at San Francisco, Cal.:
1. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1870, m. (1), Jan. 9, 1887, BENJAMIN A. CUTLER, b. at San Francisco, in Oct. 1865, son of Amos and Eda (Bishop) Cutler. He was a machinist and d.

in San Francisco in 1890. Children: *Edward Coe*, b. Jan. 25, 1888, and *Trevathan William*, b. June 11, 1890, of whom the elder was adopted by his grandparents, assumed the name "Edward Henry Coe," and is living in San Francisco (1909). She m. (2), Dec. 31, 1891, WILLIAM WICHELOW SMITH of St. Marys, Ont., Can., b. July 20, 1862, son of Abel and Edith (Ludlow) Smith of London, England. They reside in San Francisco where he is an agent for the Canadian Pacific R. R. Children: *Fallon Coe*, *Ludlow Jeffries*.

2. GRACE EDGAR, b. Dec. 5, 1871, m. Mar. 2, 1892, SAMUEL GRANT GOUCHER, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 24, 1865, son of William H. and Mary T. (Robertson) Goucher. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

3. ALICE HUDSON, b. Mar. 10, 1875, d. at San Francisco, May 10, 1907. She m. (1), July 18, 1893, JOHN HENRY FALLON, b. in London, England, Feb. 6, 1869, son of Maj. John and Kate Fallon. He was a bank clerk in San Francisco where he d. July 6, 1895, leaving no children. She m. (2), in New York City in 1899, LOUIS P. MENDHAM, of Mendham Bros., bankers and brokers. Children: *Lucille Phyllis*, *Morrice Coe*.

iii. MARY ELIZA, m. ——— EDGAR of New York City.

93. WILLIAM S.^o COE (*Samuel W.*⁵ (41), *William*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Oct. 21, 1787, was endowed with ambition, ability, and energy of character, and when a young man went to New York City where he went into business and became a successful merchant. From 1829 to 1838 he was the appraiser at the New York custom house, and on Mar. 29, 1838, was appointed naval officer of New York, which post he held four years.

He died at New York City, Aug. 9, 1855. His will dated July 27, 1839, probated Sept. 12, 1855, left all estate to wife Sarah for life, with reversion to children. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 115, p. 88.) The Thompson Mss. gives the record of his family.

He married Apr. 25, 1812, SARAH HOIT, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Seeley) Hoit of Stamford, Conn.

Children born in New York City:

i. CHARLES W.¹, b. Feb. 22, 1813, d. Oct. 16, 1813.

ii. ELIZABETH A., b. Dec. 12, 1814, d. Sept. 9, 1884; m. THOMAS J. CARTER. Child: *William S.*

iii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Dec. 2, 1816, d. when a young man, unm.

iv. HENRY, b. Dec. 25, 1818, was a merchant in New York City where he d. June 15, 1865, leaving a good estate. His will dated June 29, 1861, probated July 14, 1865, left all estate to wife Julia, but if she predeceased him, to her sisters and his sisters. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 159, p. 86.)

He m. about 1842, JULIA PEGG, daughter of Roger and Sarah (Jones) Pegg of New York City; she d. May 26, 1883.

Children born in New York City:

1. WILLIAM S.^o, d. young.

2. ELOISE, d. aged about fifteen years.

- v. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. July 4, 1820, a man of sweeping business ability, became an eminent importing merchant in New York City, and was the first Coe in America to become a millionaire, making extensive investments in New York City real estate which greatly appreciated in value. In his later years he was also prominent in banking circles being vice-president of the Stuyvesant Safe Deposit Co., and a director of the Bowery Savings Bank and of the Hanover National Bank. He d. in New York City Oct. 12, 1883, by his will leaving his large estate in trust for his wife and children. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 315, p. 454.)

He m. about 1848, MARTHA CAROLINE GASSNER, b. about 1827, d. Dec. 29, 1894, daughter of Peter and Martha (Feltus) Gassner of New York City.

Children b. in New York City:

1. MARTHA ROSALIE², b. about 1850, m. JAMES RODMAN TOWNSEND of New York City, son of James Bowne and Charlotte Mowatt (Robinson) Townsend. Mr. Townsend was a member of the Union Club and the Racquet Club, and d. Jan. 10, 1904. His widow is a member of the New York Society of Colonial Dames. Children: *Arthur R., Martha F., Charles C., Eleanor R.*
2. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, is unmarried and resides in New York City; is a member of the Calumet Club, the St. Nicholas Society, and Sons of the Revolution.
3. EMELINE F., m. (1), RICHARD L. CAMPBELL of New York City who d. Feb. 3, 1884, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Campbell. Children: *Rosalie C., Martha.* She m. (2), HERBERT PARSONS of New York City. She is a member of the New York Society of Colonial Dames.
4. HENRY E., b. Sept. 6, 1856, graduated in 1878 at Yale College, studied law at Columbia University, and started law practice in New York City, but relinquished it after a few years upon his marriage to EVA JOHNSTON, daughter of the late John T. Johnston, a wealthy New Yorker and proprietor of a famous saloon. Mr. Coe belongs to the Down Town Dining Association and Sons of the Revolution.
- vi. AMELIA, b. Apr. 8, 1822, d. unm. in Jan., 1881.
- vii. MARIA LOUISA, b. May 31, 1825, d. unm. Jan. 12, 1895.
- viii. SARAH JANE, b. June 19, 1823, d. at Paris, France, July 15, 1896; m. JOHN W. PIRASON, a successful lawyer of New York City, who d. Sept. 7, 1903. Children: *A. Eloise, Henry Talbot.*

94. JOHN³ COE (*Samuel W.*⁴ (41), *William*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*⁵, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Ramapo, N. Y., June 21, 1789, lived there until his death in the summer of 1816 at the early age of twenty-seven years. Administration on his estate was given to his widow Charlotte, Aug. 28, 1816. (Rockland Co. Admons., vol. A., p. 93.)

He married first, July 7, 1810, HANNAH JOHNSON, daughter of Joseph Johnson; she d. a few weeks after marriage, Aug. 22, 1810.

He married second, Oct. 1, 1811, CHARLOTTE DE NOYELLES, born Feb. 20, 1793, daughter of Hon. Peter and Dericke (Snedeker) De Noyelles.

Children by second marriage:

- i. JOHN¹, b. Feb. 23, 1815, d. at Warwick, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1840, unm.
- ii. MARY, b. Jan. 6, 1817, m. before 1840, WILLIAM H. MELICK of Haverstraw, N. Y.

95. JESSE⁶ COE, M.D. (*Samuel W.*⁵ (41), *William*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Ramapo, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1790, graduated with the degree of M.D. at Rutgers College in 1813, and settled at Clarkstown, Rockland Co., N. Y., where he practiced his profession and in 1814 was commissioned surgeon of the 83^d (Rockland Co.) regiment of New York militia. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 1471.) He died in 1825, administration on his estate being granted on Apr. 22 of that year, to his widow Elizabeth. (Rockland Co. Admons. vol. B., p. 25.)

He married Jan. 2, 1817, ELIZABETH MERRITT, daughter of Joseph Merritt; she married second, Abraham Hogencampe of Clarkstown, and died July 19, 1846.

Children born at Clarkstown, N. Y.:

- i. SUSAN B.¹, b. Nov. 18, 1817, m. May 13, 1850, JOHN T. BLAUVELT of Clarkstown. Children: *Jacob Edwin, Jesse Alonzo*.
193. ii. EDWIN, b. Apr. 23, 1820.
- iii. EMELINE, b. June 20, 1823, m. June 20, 1844, ABRAM WOOD.

96. SAMUEL W.⁶ COE (*Samuel W.*⁵ (41), *William*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Ramapo, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1808, lived there all his life except from 1834 to 1840 when he resided in New York City, having secured a position in the custom house there through the influence of his elder brother William S. Coe. In 1840 he returned to Ramapo where he engaged in farming until his death, Jan. 30, 1876.

He married at Ramapo, May 12, 1832, ELIZABETH YOUNG, born there May 12, 1811, died there May 19, 1876, daughter of Tunis and Mary (Frederick) Young.

Children:

- i. SUSAN ELMIRA¹, b. at Ramapo, Apr. 24, 1833, m. there June 17, 1857, WILLIAM SPENCER FORSHAY, b. at Ramapo Aug. 23, 1824, son of Ryneard and Catherine Emelia (Cornelison) Forshay. He was a cigar manufacturer at Ramapo, where his widow still (1910) resides. Children: *Clarence, Edwin C*.
194. ii. JESSE C., b. in New York City, Sept. 26, 1834.
- iii. MARY CATHERINE, b. in New York City Aug. 10, 1833, d. at Ramapo Feb. 15, 1874; m. Oct. 18, 1860, CHARLES H. BILYEA, b. in New York City, July 20, 1837, son of Jerry and Catherine (Forshay) Bilyea. He is a mason at Monsey, N. Y. Children: *Ella L., Florence*.
195. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Ramapo, July 13, 1841.
- v. JULIA, b. at Ramapo, May 19, 1844, d. there Feb. 16, 1847.
- vi. CECELIA, b. at Ramapo, Oct. 4, 1846, d. at Mahwah, N. J., July 21, 1895; m. at Suffern, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1871, JOHN J. VALENTINE, b. at Mahwah, N. J., May 28, 1846, son of John D. and Abigail (Vanderbeek) Valentine. He is a carpenter builder and resides (1909) at Mahwah, N. J. No children.
196. vii. ORLANDO DECATUR, b. at Ramapo, July 4, 1849.

97. CAPT. AND HON. JOHN D.^s COE (*Hon. John D.^s (42), Daniel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born June 12, 1790, in the old Coe homestead at Kakiat in Ramapo, N. Y., was established by his father on some lands the latter had acquired at Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y., where the young man settled in 1815, and by his industry and energy he improved the property to large value. He also enjoyed a successful career in public life, the citizens of Seneca Co. valuing his ability and integrity and honoring him with various offices.

In 1811 he was appointed ensign and in 1812 lieutenant in the Rockland Co. militia, and in 1816 captain in the Seneca Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 1276, 1381, 1706.) He represented Romulus in the New York Assembly in 1834 and 1835, and for many years was a judge of the Seneca Co. Court of Common Pleas. (New York Civil List.) Capt. Coe was a skilled surveyor and much employed in that capacity, and also was active in promoting scientific farming, serving over thirty years as treasurer of the Seneca Co. Agricultural Society.

Capt. Coe lived to the advanced age of eighty-eight years, dying at Romulus, New York, Nov. 11, 1878, he and his wife having lived to celebrate the sixtieth anniversary of their marriage.

He married Aug. 13, 1818, SOPHIA SHATTUCK STONE, born Aug. 24, 1801, died Apr. 23, 1884, at Geneva, N. Y., daughter of John and Philinda (Shattuck) Stone of Romulus, N. Y.:

Children born at Romulus, N. Y.:

- i. PHILINDA SOPHIA¹, b. May 15, 1819, d. Apr. 11, 1859, unmarried.
- ii. SARAH MINERVA, b. Oct. 6, 1820, m. Feb. 14, 1843, HENRY WICKER, b. in New York City Oct. 25, 1817. They resided at Orleans, N. Y., and he d. Nov. 1, 1899. His widow resides (1909) at Cuba, N. Y. Children: *Edmund A., Ann Sophia, Eugenia, Joanna V., Ada Coe, Harry, Susan C.*
- iii. ADELINA LUCINDA, b. Mar. 2, 1824, d. Aug. 7, 1896; m. about 1857, PETER LYNCH of Romulus who d. there Dec. 8, 1892. Children: *Lizzie Lynch, Arthur Coe, Sophia, John M., Elmer S.*
- iv. JOHN CLERMONT, b. Feb. 22, 1826, was educated at Ovid Academy and was a farmer and stock-raiser. He lived at Romulus until 1857, and then removed to Springfield, Ill., where he remained until 1861. During the Civil War he was located at St. Louis, Mo., New York City, and Chicago, Ill., and from 1865 to 1871 was at Glencoe, Cook Co., Ill. In the latter year he settled at Deerfield (now Ravinia), Lake Co., Ill., where he passed the rest of his life and d. Dec. 14, 1899. Mr. Coe served eighteen years as supervisor of Deerfield and Ravinia, was an active member of the Presbyterian church, and a man of the highest integrity of character.

He m. Sept. 18, 1850, CATHARINE MIRANDA VAN DUZEN, b. Feb. 8, 1830, d. Feb. 23, 1892.

Child:

1. SCHUYLER M.^s, b. at Romulus, N. Y., June 22, 1851, m. at Highland Park, Ill., June 18, 1884, EMMA FRANCES JAMES, b. in Providence, R. I., daughter of Samuel and Tabitha (Rhodes) James. No children returned. They resided many years at Chicago, Ill., and in 1909 were living at Santa Barbara, Cal.

- v. AMANDA K. WATSON, b. Sept. 11, 1828, m. Dec. 16, 1852, AARON VAN NATTA BROKAW, b. at Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1826. He was a merchant and held the offices of supervisor and town-clerk. They lived some years at Romulus, N. Y., and later at Toledo, O., where he d. Nov. 16, 1893. His widow later went to Seattle, Wash. Children: *Clarence Van Natta, John Coe, Clermont Watson, Grace Delia, Carrie Louise, Denton Gurnee.*
- vi. SCHUYLER POST, b. Oct. 2, 1832, d. at Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1896. No further information of him has been secured.
- vii. A SON, b. and d. in Sept., 1837.
- viii. ELMER STONE, b. July 2, 1839, d. Aug. 4, 1841.

98. WILLIAM ALEXANDER^o COE (*Hon. John D.^o (42), Daniel^o, Lieut. Samuel^o, Capt. John^o, Robert^o*), born at Ramapo, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1798, inherited in 1824 as his share of his father's estate the old Coe homestead at Kakiat in Ramapo, built in 1734 by his great-grandfather Lieut. Samuel^o Coe; but he resided only a few years on this ancestral place, conveying it on Apr. 6, 1831, to his kinsman Samuel Coe (No. 38), for \$8000. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. H., p. 76.) He then removed to Willett, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he died Oct. 9, 1863.

He married Apr. 27, 1820, CATHERINE SHERWOOD, born Oct. 28, 1801, died Sept. 14, 1856.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

- i. BENJAMIN S.^o, b. Nov. 29, 1821, resided at Willett, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 15, 1866.
He m. about 1845, SARAH DYER.
Children:
1. IRENE^o, b. Dec. 25, 1846, m. in 1869 ——— FINN.
2. JOHN. History not traced.
- ii. CAROLINE E., b. Nov. 23, 1823, d. Dec. 24, 1849; m. Oct. 30, 1844, LYSANDER WHITE, M.D. Children: *Augustus d. y., Eugene d. y.*
- iii. JOHN D., b. Jan. 2, 1826, removed to Anamosa, Jones Co., Ia.
He m. Dec. 16, 1846, EMILY ISAACS who d. in 1859.
Child:
1. CHARLES MATTHEW^o, b. Jan. 2, 1847. Record of his family not returned.
- iv. SUSAN ALMIRA, b. May 29, 1830, m. (1), Dec. 16, 1846, TRUMAN TRAVIS and they lived at Willett, N. Y. Child: *George Augustus.* She m. (2), in 1856, JOHN MURRAY and removed to Hannibal, Mo.
- v. CATHARINE, b. Nov. 1, 1832, d. Dec. 23, 1833.
- vi. EUGENE, b. Nov. 1, 1834, d. June 12, 1838.
- vii. SOPHIA C., b. May 17, 1836, d. in 1859; m. GEORGE CRITTENDEN and resided at Willett, N. Y. No children.

99. STEPHEN GURNEE^o COE (*Lieut. Matthew D.^o (43), Daniel^o, Lieut. Samuel^o, Capt. John^o, Robert^o*), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Dec. 15, 1787, when a child was taken by his parents to Saddle River Township, Bergen Co., N. J., and later went to Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, and died Nov. 21, 1838.

He married July 1, 1800, LEAH HENION, born at Saddle River Township, N. J., Oct. 25, 1791, died at Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1869.

Children:

- i. CATHARINE ANN¹, b. Sept. 5, 1810, m. at Gorham, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1833, ABNER DWELLE, b. in Apr. 1804. They removed to Grass Lake, Mich., where she d. Aug. 2, 1870, and he survived until Dec. 6, 1887. Children: *Adelia, Franklin, John Coe, Leah Lavinia, Lemuel.*
- ii. MATTHEW DANIEL, b. Oct. 31, 1813, d. Aug. 22, 1815.
197. iii. MATTHEW DANIEL, b. Aug. 11, 1815.
198. iv. TUNIS HENION, b. June 14, 1818.
- v. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. Mar. 4, 1821, d. Oct. 23, 1864; m. Dec. 22, 1843, ALANSON POWELL KENNEDY and settled in Chicago, Ill. No children.
- vi. JOHN S., b. Oct. 4, 1823, d. at Edgefield, South Carolina, July 19, 1846, unmarried.
- vii. MARTHA MARIA, b. Jan. 3, 1826, d. at Royalton, N. Y., May 18, 1890; m. May 23, 1853, WILLIAM CLARK METCALF, b. Apr. 24, 1823. Children: *Ann Eliza, Helen, James Irving, Jennie, George Douglas, Clarence Edgar, Frank Dwelle, William Cos, Marion Howard.*
- viii. MARGARET JANE, b. May 24, 1828, d. at Keene, N. H., Jan. 26, 1892; m. May 24, 1849, FRANKLIN SALMON WOOD, b. at Hancock, N. H., Jan. 8, 1825, son of Dea. Stephen and Maria (Foster) Wood. They lived at Hancock, N. H., until 1853, then at Gaines and Albion, N. Y., until 1871 when they settled in Keene, N. H. Children: *Lelia Jane, Eugene Franklin, Carrie Maria, Frederick Cos.*
- ix. EUGENE MILTON, b. Aug. 28, 1831, d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 17, 1853.
- x. ELI GURNEE, b. Aug. 31, 1834, d. at Sandwich, Ill., Jan. 18, 1897. He m. at Gorham, N. Y., June 23, 1871, ANNA WHITMAN, b. Dec. 29, 1837, d. at Sandwich, Ill., Jan. 5, 1897. No children.

100. MATTHEW M.⁶ COE (*Lieut. Matthew D.⁵ (43), Daniel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born in Saddle River Township, Bergen Co., N. J., Mar. 31, 1797, when a boy went with his parents to Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.; he became a farmer and fruit grower and about 1833 removed to Clyde, Ohio, and later to Angola, Ind., where he died Jan. 28, 1881.

He married Feb. 18, 1822, RUTH DEYO, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1800, daughter of William and Elisabeth (Ketcham) Deyo; she d. at Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1884.

Children born at Benton, N. Y.:

- i. ELIZA THORPE¹, b. Dec. 25, 1822, d. s. p.
199. ii. HERMAN GURNEE, b. Jan. 7, 1826.
200. iii. JOHN PALMER, b. Aug. 10, 1828.
- iv. KATHARINE, b. July 6, 1831, m. ——— DEYO, and resided at Clarence, Ia. Children: *William, Gertrude, Letta.*
- v. WILLIAM DEYO, b. Aug. 20, 1834, was a farmer and later a merchant at Kansas City, Mo., where he d. Sept. 27, 1908.
He m. Aug. 3, 1855, MARY JANE STEVENS, b. Jan. 24, 1835, daughter of Warren G. and Mary (Nickerson) Stevens of Adamsville, Mich.

She resided in 1909 at Kansas City, Mo.

Children b. at Adamsville, Mich.:

1. ELMA E.², b. June 23, 1857, m. Nov. 24, 1880, WILLIS M. KNAPP, b. in Bristol, Ind., July 30, 1855, son of Myron Knapp. He is a merchant and they live at Independence, Mo. Children: *Merle Coe, Ruth Deyo*.
2. RUTH M., b. June 14, 1861, m. Apr. 15, 1885, WALTER W. HAMDEN, son of Enos and Lucy Hamden. They reside in Kansas City, Mo., where he is a merchant. Children: *Glenn Coe, William W., Cassius, Ruth, Ernest* d. y.

101. WILLIAM⁶ COE (*Daniel⁵ (44), Daniel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., May 16, 1785, when a child went with his parents to New Paltz (now Lloyd), Ulster Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer and died Feb. 2, 1863.

He married Apr. 20, 1829, ELIZABETH ONDERDONK, born Sept. 5, 1794, died Feb. 15, 1875, daughter of Abram and Esther (Palmer) Onderdonk of Ramapo, N. Y.

Children born at Lloyd, N. Y.:

- i. ELIZA LEE⁷, b. June 23, 1830, d. at Lloyd, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1882; m. JOHN HENRY PERKINS, b. at Lloyd, N. Y., June 29, 1823, son of Hezekiah and Mercy (Lester) Perkins. They resided in Lloyd, N. Y., where he d. June 21, 1896. Child: *William Coe*.
- ii. ABRAM S., b. June 17, 1835, was a fruit grower at Highland, Ulster Co., N. Y.

He m. Feb. 23, 1876, MARTHA FARLING, b. Apr. 2, 1840, daughter of James and Jane Ann (Hicks) Farling of New York City.

Child:

1. EDGAR A.⁸, b. at Highland, N. Y., May 23, 1882, d. there Dec. 22, 1889.

102. JOHN HALSTEAD⁶ COE (*Daniel⁵ (44), Daniel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at New Paltz (now Lloyd), Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1798, passed a long life in farming at Lloyd, N. Y., where for several years he held the offices of justice of the peace, assessor, and supervisor, and died June 1, 1882.

He married Oct. 30, 1823, MARY LAKE, born Apr. 14, 1803, died Apr. 9, 1853, daughter of Wells and Ruth (Hine) Lake.

Children born at Lloyd, N. Y.:

- i. LEWIS HINE⁷, b. Apr. 4, 1824, lived at Keyport, N. J., but except for the names of his wife and children no details of him have been secured.

He m. Dec. 10, 1844, JULIA E. DEYO, daughter of Reuben and Ellen Deyo.

Children:

1. WILLIAM A.⁸, b. about 1845, was of Port Monmouth, N. J.; m. (1), CATHERINE BROWN, daughter of John Brown, who d. Feb. 25, 1872; he is said to have had two other wives and a daughter *Mildred⁹*.
2. ELLA, m. ——— JOHNSON. Child: *Mary Coe*.

3. JULIA D., m. IRVING PIKE and has issue.
4. DANIEL, b. 1860, d. Mar. 21, 1878.
5. ELIZABETH, b. July 1, d. July 10, 1869.
- ii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 30, 1825, is a farmer, and is living (1909) at Highland, N. Y. He m. Apr. 8, 1849, JANE E. PARMELEE who d. Feb. 6, 1905. They had no issue, but have an adopted daughter, *Bessie*.
- iii. WELLS LAKE, b. Oct. 9, 1827, d. at Tombstone, Arizona, in 1879, unm.
- iv. RUTH LAKE, b. June 23, 1830, m. Apr. 8, 1856, SYLVANUS PURDY, b. in Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y., July 31, 1830, son of Sylvanus and Julia (Hull) Purdy. He was a farmer and they lived at Marlboro, N. Y., Humeston, Ia., and finally at Glenwood, Mo. where he d. June 27, 1893. Children: *Wells Coe, Mary Amanda, Addison W., John Sylvanus*.
- v. SARAH, b. Aug. 25, 1832, d. July 22, 1841.
- vi. MARY E., b. Feb. 24, 1835, m. June 1, 1853, JOHN R. LEROY who d. Nov. 5, 1907. Children: *Willard, Ida, Margaret*.
- vii. JOSEPHINE, b. July 22, 1837, m. Jan. 7, 1863, CHARLES W. ELTING. Children: *Philip, Mary, Margaret*.
- viii. JOHN HALSTEAD, b. Mar. 14, 1839, is a farmer and resides at Highland, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he has held various town offices. He m. Dec. 23, 1879, MARY BROWN PRATT, b. at Kingston, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1858, daughter of Charles and Adelia (Woolsey) Pratt. No children.
- ix. ELI LAKE, b. Jan. 12, 1842, d. July 25, 1843.
- x. SARAH ANN, b. May 2, 1844, m. Nov. 19, 1874, SIMEON HASBROUCK who d. July 30, 1891. Child: *Jeanne*.

103. SAMUEL DANIEL^o COE (*Alexander^s (45), Daniel⁴, Lieut. Samuel², Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., June 4, 1808, was a farmer and when a young man went West, living many years at York, O., and also at Mason, Mich., Galesburg, Ill., Plymouth, Ill., and finally at Elkhart, Ill., where he died Mar. 26, 1889.

He married in 1836, LYDIA HAMLIN, born Mar. 6, 1813, d. June 9, 1854, daughter of Gershom Hamlin of Portland, Me.

Children born at York, Ohio:

- i. LIEUT. IRA¹, b. Dec. 23, 1837, was a school-teacher until the outbreak of the Civil War when he enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as sergeant in Co. D. 6th Michigan Vols.; he was later promoted to first-lieutenant of Co. B. 84th U. S. Colored Vols., and served through the war. Since then he has been occupied in farming and fruit culture, and in 1900 was living at Quincy, Ill.

He m. June 21, 1866, B. SOPHIA MILLER, b. at Mason, Mich., Mar. 22, 1840, daughter of Frederick W. and Belinda (Colby) Miller. Children born at Melrose, Ill.:

1. LENA MAY⁴, b. May 30, 1869, d. Dec. 28, 1897.
2. ANNA MARIA, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
- ii. IRO, b. Dec. 23, 1837, when a young man was a school-teacher. Early in the Civil War he enlisted in Co. D. 6th Michigan Vols., being mustered in on Aug. 20, 1861, was promoted to sergeant in May, 1862, served under Gen. Butler at New Orleans and under Gen. Banks at Port Hudson, and continued in the service until discharged Aug. 23, 1864. At the close of the war he resumed teaching

in which he continued until 1881, when he engaged in farming, and in 1900 was located at Quincy, Ill.

He m. Nov. 27, 1884, ELLA FELT, b. May 3, 1854, daughter of Jeremiah Andrews and Adriana (Leach) Felt of Quincy, Ill.

Child:

1. WILBUR⁴, b. Sept. 20, 1887.

iii. HAMLIN ALEXANDER, b. May 5, 1840, lived in Chicago, Ill., and is deceased.

He m. FRANCES LACY who was living a widow in Chicago, Ill., in 1904.

Children:

1. MYRTLE⁴.

2. PEARL.

3. LACY, perhaps the Lacy Coe living in 1909 at Seattle, Washington.

iv. AMBROSE, b. Mar. 29, 1843, lived in Chicago, Ill., and later at Leadville, Col., where he had mining interests. He m. in 1892, ELLA MUNDORF, daughter of A. B. and ——— (Lawrence) Mundorf of Fort Wayne, Ind., who d. at Chicago, Ill., in 1893.

v. CORYDON HAMLIN, b. May 1, 1845, was living in Colorado in 1900 with a family of six children, but further particulars and his present address have not been learned.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 12, 1847, d. an infant.

vii. FONTANIA M., b. July 15, 1848.

viii. LEWIS D., b. Apr. 23, 1851, lived at Leadville, Col., and in 1909 at Denver, Col. Record of his family not returned.

ix. MARTHA B., b. June 9, 1854, d. an infant.

x. LYDIA E., b. June 9, 1854, d. an infant.

104. ISAAC DUBOIS⁶ COE (*Alexander⁴ (45), Daniel⁴, Lieut. Samuel⁴, Capt. John⁴, Robert⁴*), born at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., Mar. 10, 1810, was a farmer, and soon after his marriage went to Fairfax Court House, Va., where he resided nearly ten years, but about 1850 returned to New York State and settled at Marlboro in Ulster Co., where he died July 14, 1883.

He married May 28, 1840, MARIA OSTRANDER, born Apr. 20, 1820, daughter of Cornelius and Esther (Everett) Ostrander of Plattekill, N. Y.; she died at Marlboro, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1878.

Children born at Fairfax Court House, Va.:

i. ALEXANDER⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1843, was a farmer at Marlboro, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 28, 1876.

He m. May 23, 1872, RACHEL DUBOIS, b. Dec. 20, 1849, daughter of Daniel Coe and Catherine (Deyo) Dubois of New Paltz, N. Y.

Children:

1. MARY IDA⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1874, m. Dec. 16, 1891, CHARLES KNIFFEN of Lloyd, N. Y., b. Nov. 14, 1866. Child: *Myron Coe*.

2. ELLA, b. June 10, 1876, d. Mar. 6, 1877.

ii. LUCINDA, b. Dec. 31, 1845, d. July 2, 1846.

iii. MARY ETTIE, b. Apr. 20, 1848, d. Aug. 16, 1908; m. Nov. 18, 1869, SANFORD N. TERRY, b. at Townsend, O., Aug. 26, 1838, son of Jerry and Mary (Brunnell) Terry. They resided at Clyde, O.

105. OLIVER^o COE (*Jonathan^o (46), Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Torrington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1738, was deeded by his father in 1764 a hundred acres of land in Winchester, Conn., where he settled and resided until his death.

In the Revolution he served in Capt. Sedgewick's company, Col. Hinman's regiment, in Gen. Montgomery's expedition against Quebec, and on the way home was taken ill with camp fever of which he died Dec. 31, 1775, leaving a widow and six children, all of whom contracted the disease from him but survived. (Records of Conn. 1776-1778, p. 43.)

He married Oct. 7, 1761, MARY AGARD.

Children born at Winchester, Conn.:

- 201. i. ABNER¹, b. Apr. 12, 1763.
- 202. ii. OLIVER, b. Nov. 7, 1764.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 2, d. Sept. 13, 1766.
- 203. iv. JUSTUS, b. Sept. 1, 1767.
- v. MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1769, d. 1846; m. ABRAHAM CAMP, M.D., of Mt. Morris, N. Y., who d. in 1850.
- 204. vi. JOB, b. Apr. 22, 1772.
- 205. vii. JAMES, b. May 31, 1774.

106. ROBERT^o COE (*Jonathan^o (46), Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Torrington, Conn., Mar. 28, 1740, settled in 1764 on a tract of land in Winchester, Conn., which was deeded to him by his father. A few years later he sold this farm to his brother Jonathan^o Coe and removed to the western part of Winchester (now Goshen) whence he finally removed to Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he died in 1830.

In 1762 he was enrolled in Capt. Archibald McNiel's company, 2d regiment of Conn. militia. His name does not appear in the U. S. Census of 1790, a part of the returns of Litchfield Co. being missing.

He married Dec. 26, 1764, CHLOE THRALL, born at Torrington, Conn., Mar. 5, 1745, died in 1810, daughter of Joel and Margaret (Hodge) Thrall.

Children born in Winchester, Conn.:

- i. ENS. JOEL¹, b. May 4, 1765, was admitted a freeman of Conn. in 1788; the next year he removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years (the other was his brother Ariel), no males under sixteen years, and one female. In 1793 he was appointed ensign of the Otsego Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 235.) His further history has not been learned. He m. about 1789, LYDIA MEACHAM.
- ii. ARNANDA, b. July 3, 1767, d. young.
- 206. iii. ABIJAH, b. Oct. 23, 1769.
- iv. ARIEL, b. Oct. 31, 1772, removed about 1789 with his brother Joel to Otsego Co., N. Y., and later was of Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y. His further history has not been discovered.
- 207. v. ROSWELL, b. Feb. 5, 1780.

107. ENS. JONATHAN⁶ COE (*Jonathan⁵ (46), Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Torrington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1742, lived there in his early married years, and later purchased of his brother Robert⁵ Coe the farm established by the latter in Winchester, Conn., to which he removed and where he continued until 1796, when he settled in that part of Winchester now Winsted, Conn., where he resided until his death, Aug. 1, 1824. He was the founder of Methodism in Winchester.

Jonathan Coe appears as ensign in Capt. John Hill's company which served in New York State in 1778; he was also on a committee of army supplies.

He married first, Apr. 15, 1767, EUNICE COOK, born Mar. 5, 1746, died Apr. 12, 1818, daughter of Dea. John and Rachel (Wilson) Cook of Torrington, Conn.

He married second, MRS. SARAH (COOK) HURLBUT, born Oct. 31, 1750, sister of his first wife, and widow of Levi Hurlbut.

Children by first marriage, i. born in Torrington, ii-ix in Winchester Conn.:

- i. LAVINIA⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1768, d. in 1835; m. Oct. 26, 1788, ASAHEL MILLER, b. in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1760, son of George and Sarah Miller. He was a carpenter and builder and they lived successively in Torrington and Winchester, Conn., Tyringham, Mass., and Erie, Pa., where they died. Children: *Joel, Lucia, Lavinia, Laura, Willard, Kirby, Sarah.*
206. ii. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 23, 1770.
- iii. EUNICE, b. Mar. 23, 1772, d. May 15, 1841; m. Jan. 20, 1793, CAPT. ABIEL LOOMIS, b. Aug. 8, 1773, son of Ichabod and Mindwell (Lewis) Loomis of Torrington, Conn. He was a tanner and they resided in Winchester and in Winsted, Conn., where he d. Oct. 16, 1818. Children: *Alvah d. y., Almira Eunice d. y., Calista, Abiel, Norman, Alanson, Elihu Lewis, Harriet, Mary.*
- iv. ROGER, b. July 27, 1774, succeeded to and occupied the farm in Winchester, Conn., which his father had purchased of his uncle Robert⁵ Coe. He was a prominent man in town affairs and representative in the Conn. Assembly in 1814 and 1815. Having no children he adopted his nephew James Roger⁶ Coe (son of his brother Daniel⁵ Coe), at whose house in Winsted, Conn., he d., Jan. 14, 1859, aged eighty-four years. He m. Mar. 5, 1797, ANNA HIGLEY, b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 17, 1774, daughter of Nathan and Anna (Barrett) Higley; she d. s. p. at Winchester, June 26, 1857.
- v. RHODA, b. Mar. 27, 1777, m. Aug. 30, 1803, EBENEZER WOODRUFF, b. in Farmington, Conn., July 30, 1774. He was a farmer and they settled in Barkhamstead, Conn., where she d. June 20, 1849, and he d. May 16, 1851. Children: *Cemira, Rhoda, Ann, Huldah, Eunice, Eben Coe.*
- vi. HULDAH, b. Jan. 3, 1779, m. May 16, 1796, MAJ. LLOYD ANDREWS, b. at Meriden, Conn., Feb. 10, 1773, son of Dennison and Abigail (Whiting) Andrews. They settled in Winchester, Conn., where he was a farmer and carpenter and attained the rank of major in the militia; he d. there Oct. 23, 1833, and she d. Dec. 27, 1866. Children: *Orson, Hiram, Huldah, George, Samuel Lloyd, Harvey, Helen.*

209. vii. DAVID, b. Feb. 11, 1781.

210. viii. DANIEL, b. Feb. 2, 1783.

ix. EBEN, b. July 9, 1785, lived in Winchester, Conn., where he d. Sept. 10, 1818.

He m. Dec. 1, 1806, ELIZA KIRKHAM, daughter of Philemon Kirkham; after the death of her husband she removed with her children and father to Ohio.

Children b. in Winchester, Conn.:

1. JULIA², b. Aug. 23, 1807, d. Aug. 4, 1853; m. in May, 1828, HON. PETER VOORHIS, b. in Bradford Co., Pa., Mar. 17, 1799, son of Peter and Catharine (Defenbaugh) Voorhis. They lived many years in Summit Co., Ohio, where he was a member of the Ohio Assembly in 1849, and held the office of county judge 1849-1853. In 1857 they removed to Mattoon, Ill. Children: *Alvin Cos*, attained the rank of maj.-gen. of Vols. in the Civil War, *Ralph*, *Huldah*, *Annette*, *Mills*, *Charles*, *Eliza*, *Henry*, *Samuel Peter*, *Mary Kate*, *Frank D.*, *Roswell K.*, *George W.*

2. SAMUEL M., b. Feb. 21, 1809, d. Dec. 26, 1809.

3. ELIZA, b. Dec. 23, 1811, m. ——— PORTER of Cleveland, O.

4. CHARLES, b. Oct. 25, 1816; history untraced.

108. THOMAS² COE (*Jedediah*² (48), *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at East Guilford, Conn., Feb. 7, 1759, was a farmer in his native place and appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Guilford, Conn., consisting of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and two females; and he continued to reside in that part of Guilford now Madison until his decease, July 7, 1827.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from Oct. 6 to Dec. 6, 1777, at Peekskill, N. Y., in Capt. Bezeleel Bristol's company, of Col. Newberry's regiment; also he was in service in 1776 in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, Col. Talcott's regiment. (Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 515 and 521.) On May 20, 1820, Thomas Coe aged sixty-one of New Haven Co., Conn., was pensioned for service as private in the Continental Line. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

He married Jan. 1, 1783, SUBMIT GRISWOLD, born May 9, 1762, died Feb. 2, 1831, daughter of Jedediah and Patience (Bates) Griswold.

Children born at East Guilford, Conn.:

i. ELIZABETH¹, b. Jan. 30, 1784, d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1867; m. Dec. 16, 1807, JOHN SPENCER, b. Aug. 18, 1784. They lived in Madison, Conn., until 1818, and then removed to Mount Morris, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 4, 1838. Children: *Mary Ann*, *Elizabeth*, *William Henry*, *Samuel*, *Adelia Maria*.

211. ii. HEMAN, b. June 24, 1785.

212. iii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1786.

213. iv. DARIUS, b. Nov. 11, 1789.

v. BENJAMIN GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 1, 1794, served July 16-30, 1813, in Capt. Amos Fowler's company during the War of 1812. (Conn. Militia in War of 1812, p. 36.) He lived at Madison, Conn., and d. Feb. 22, 1877.

He m. (1), Jan. 11, 1821, CAROLINE HATT, b. Jan. 30, 1801, d. Aug. 21, 1847. He m. (2), CHARLOTTE ———.

Children by first marriage:

1. BENJAMIN⁴, b. Apr. 11, 1822, d. Oct. 18, 1845.

2. ABIGAIL H., b. Aug. 17, 1824, m. June 23, 1858, ALANSON REDFIELD, b. at Madison, Conn., May 18, 1827, son of Alanson and Charlotte (Todd) Redfield. He was a fish dealer at Madison, Conn.

3. CATHARINE AMELIA, b. May 8, 1838, m. WILLIAM H. DEMAREST.

214. vi. THOMAS JUSTIN, b. June 7, 1797.

215. vii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 30, 1800.

viii. POLLY MELINDA, b. Oct. 23, 1802, d. Dec. 6, 188—; m. Feb. 10, 1828, LEVI BISHOP, b. in 1802, d. Nov. 25, 1887. Children: *William S., Hannah E., Catharine E.* d. y.

109. JEDEDIAH⁴ COE (*Jedediah*⁴ (48), *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*³, *Robert*¹), born at East Guilford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1761, was a soldier in the Revolution, serving nearly two years in the Continental army. On May 1, 1778, he enlisted for nine months in Capt. Stanton's company, Col. Mead's regiment; re-enlisted June 1, 1780, and served six months in Capt. Hall's company, Col. Swift's regiment; again re-enlisted in May 1782, for six months' service in the regiment commanded by Col. Meigs and later by Col. Butler. On Aug. 22, 1832, Jedediah Coe of Burke, Vt., born at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1761, applied for a pension for above service; claim allowed. (U. S. Pension Records.)

After the Revolution, he married and settled in Winchester, Conn.; the U. S. Census of 1790 gives a Zebediah (error for Jedediah) Coe as head of a family in Litchfield Co., Conn., with one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. He continued in Winchester until 1804 and then removed to Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt., where he lived some thirty years, and then ended his days with his daughter Sally, wife of Nathaniel Kelley of St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he was living as late as 1840. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

He was married about 1784, but neither the record of his marriage nor the name of his wife has been learned.

Children born in Winchester, Conn.:

i. SALLY¹, b. about 1785, m. Jan. 23, 1807, NATHANIEL KELLEY of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and had issue. He d. Aug. 21, 1869.

ii. MARCUS AURELIUS, history unknown.

iii. CHARLOTTE.

iv. LORRIN, b. Feb. 1, 1793, was a farmer in Burke, Vt., but further details of him have not been learned.

He m. about 1830, ABIGAIL (GILMAN) MOULTON, b. in Maine, June 16, 1790, daughter of ——— Gilman and widow of Samuel Moulton.

Child b. in Burke, Vt.:

1. SAMUEL MOULTON⁴, b. July 12, 1832, was a cabinet maker and resided in Leominster, Mass., and in Nashua, N. H., where he d. Sept. 23, 1901. He m. (1), PHEBE RING, daughter of Moses and Lucinda (Whitney) Ring of Washington, Vt.; she d. at Nashua, N. H., in March, 1876. He m. (2), at Nashua, N. H.,

Oct. 1, 1878, ELLEN ZIPPORAH BENSON, b. in South Royalton, Vt., May 13, 1845, daughter of William and Hannah M. (Curtis) Benson; she resides (1909) at South Royalton, Vt. He had no children.

v. BETSEY, b. Apr. 1, 1795, m. in 1821, ALLEN¹ Coe of Burke, Vt. (No. 350).

vi. HARRIET.

vii. LUCY, b. about 1800, d. Mar. 28, 1863; m. about 1825, SULLIVAN STEVENS, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 25, 1801, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Lang) Stevens. They lived at St. Johnsbury, Vt., until about 1840 and then settled in Charleston, Vt., where he d. Oct. 27, 1889. Children: *Roswell, Demming, Charlotte, Chester.*

viii. CELIA.

110. ZECHARIAH¹ COE (*Thomas² (49), Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), bapt. at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1757, was a soldier in several campaigns in the Revolution, there being records of service in Capt. Amos Barnes' company, Col. Hooker's regiment, from which he was discharged May 20, 1778; also in Capt. Joel Gillett's company, Col. Moseley's regiment, on duty on the Hudson River during the summer of 1778; also from July 13 to Dec. 12, 1780, in the 8th Conn. regiment. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 498, 534, 239.) On May 18, 1833, Zechariah Coe, aged seventy-five, of Otsego Co., N. Y., was pensioned for service in the Conn. militia. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

Immediately after the Revolution he married and removed to Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., where his name is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family with one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. He was a farmer, and remained at Burlington, N. Y., until his death, Oct. 30, 1841.

He married about 1785, MIRIAM CALKINS, b. about 1761, died Apr. 11, 1834.

Children born at Burlington, N. Y.:

i. CYRUS¹, b. July 22, 1786, removed in 1815 to Ellicott, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer and d. Apr. 17, 1852.

He m. in 1810, ELSTIE FENTON, b. June 29, 1798, d. May 21, 1842. Except the birth-records no information of their children has been obtained.

Children, 1 and 2 b. at Burlington, N. Y., 3-11 b. at Ellicott, N. Y.:

1. CORNELIUS², b. June 14, 1811.

2. HORACE FENTON, b. Dec. 14, 1814.

3. RICHARD FLETCHER, b. Oct. 14, 1816, d. Oct. 10, 1839.

4. SIDNEY, b. Mar. 17, 1819.

5. FLUVIA, b. Feb. 4, d. Feb. 14, 1821.

6. EDWIN, b. Apr. 29, 1822.

7. FRANKLIN H., b. Apr. 6, 1824.

8. MILES, b. Oct. 22, 1826.

9. EMILY JANE, b. July 12, 1829.

10. MINERVA, b. Apr. 12, 1831.

11. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1836.

ii. LOIS, m. JOHN GARRETT.

- iii. LUCY, m. JOHN IVES of Oswego, N. Y.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. July 26, 1794, d. at Peoria, Ill., May 27, 1846; m. May 28, 1815, COL. HENRY WARREN CLEVELAND, b. in Franklin Twp., Delaware Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1791, son of Aaron Porter and Pamela (Warren) Cleveland. They lived at Albany, N. Y., and at Peoria, Ill., where they were divorced in 1837, and later he removed to Austin, Cass Co., Mo., where he d. Mar. 24, 1869. Children: *Persis Alvira, Fidelia Elisa, Miriam Pamela, Elizabeth Ann* d. y., *Henrietta* d. y. Col. Cleveland m. (2), at Dixon, Ill., in Oct. 1839, ROWENA ORAM; children: *Napoleon B., Henry C.* d. y., *Rowena*.
- v. PERSIS, m. CHESTER WELLS.

111. LEVI⁶ COE (*Thomas⁵ (49), Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Litchfield, Conn., July 3, 1760, was a farmer and inherited his father's homestead in Litchfield where he passed his life and died Feb. 28, 1832. His name appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Litchfield Co., Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female.

He married first, in May, 1786, OLIVE MARSH, born about 1765 in Litchfield, Conn., died in May, 1788, daughter of Capt. Solomon and Elizabeth (Webster) Marsh.

He married second, Sept. 8, 1789, DEBORAH MCCALL, born at Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 11, 1769, died Apr. 29, 1843, daughter of Archipus and Deborah (Marsh) McCall.

Child by first marriage:

- i. A SON¹, b. 1788, probably d. young.

Children by second marriage born at Litchfield, Conn.:

- ii. DYER¹, b. June 2, 1794, was a farmer in Litchfield, Conn., where he d. Apr. 18, 1866.

He m. Sept. 24, 1817, LAURA BASSETT, b. Aug. 8, 1794, daughter of Nathan and Mehetable (Buel) Bassett; she d. at Warren, Conn., Oct. 12, 1871.

Children b. in Litchfield, Conn.:

- 1. MARY E.², b. Jan. 6, 1819, m. in Aug. 1836, NELSON CLARK. They lived in Mass., and later in Mich. Children: *Dyer, Horace, Walter, Everett*.
- 2. CLARISSA BASSETT, b. Sept. 8, 1820, m. Aug. 1, 1847, FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS CURTIS of Warren, Conn., born there Dec. 2, 1821. He was a farmer, held numerous town offices, and was in the Conn. Assembly in 1884. Children: *William Franklin, Charles Sumner* d. y., *Laura Clarissa* d. y.

216. iii. IRA, b. Apr. 9, 1796.

217. iv. WALTER, b. Feb. 10, 1798.

- v. EMELINE, b. Feb. 2, 1801, m. Sept. 26, 1819, DEA. TRUMAN KILBOURN, b. at Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1795, son of Jacob and Lucy (Bradley) Kilbourn. They lived over thirty years in Litchfield, where he was a deacon in the church and justice of the peace, and in 1850 removed to Waterbury, Conn., where she d. May 2, 1863, and he d. Mar. 16, 1882. Children: *Charles Jacob, William Levi, Truman Coe, Elizabeth Deborah* d. y.

vi. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 28, 1802, was a farmer and lived on the old Bradley

homestead at Bradleyville in Litchfield, where he d. Aug. 26, 1874.

He m. June 14, 1826, MARIA TALMADGE BRADLEY, b. at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 29, 1805, daughter of Aaron and Lorrain (Abernethy) Bradley.

Children b. at Litchfield, Conn.:

1. WILLIAM CARROLL², b. June 21, 1832, d. June 23, 1832.

2. FRANCIS HENRY, b. May 27, 1834, d. Oct. 16, 1860, unm.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 18, 1805, m. Jan. 11, 1837, JOHN ASHLAND OVIATT of Morris, Conn. She d. at Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1875. Child: *Frances*.

viii. OLIVE M., b. Oct. 29, 1806, d. at Litchfield, May 24, 1833, unm.

ix. A DAUGHTER, b. June 19, d. June 23, 1809.

218. x. LEVI, b. Sept. 14, 1810.

xi. MARIA DEBORAH, b. July 10, 1812, d. Nov. 7, 1881; m. May 31, 1831, CAPT. DANIEL BRADLEY STODDARD, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 6, 1808, son of Daniel and Lucretia (Bradley) Stoddard. They lived in Litchfield, Conn., where he d. Apr. 5, 1868. Children: *George Coe, Sarah Miranda, Lucretia Maria*.

xii. THOMAS ARCHIPPUS MCCALL, b. Jan. 4, 1815, was a farmer at Bantam Falls, Litchfield, Conn., and d. Nov. 22, 1888.

He m. (1), Mar. 3, 1848, MARIA ADSIT, b. at Stamford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 4, 1827, d. at Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 27, 1854, daughter of Warren and Charlotte Adsit.

He m. (2), Oct. 15, 1856, MARY HUNT SEDGEWICK, b. May 26, 1825, at Cornwall, Conn., daughter of Albert and Mary (Hunt) Sedgewick.

Children by first marriage, b. in Litchfield, Conn.:

1. CHARLES VAN LOON², b. Sept. 14, 1849, removed to Toledo, O. No further record secured.

2. CHARLOTTE IDA, b. May 2, 1852, m. ANDREW HART.

Children by second marriage b. in Litchfield, Conn.:

3. ALBERT SEDGEWICK², b. Sept. 4, 1858; no further details obtained.

4. BENJAMIN SEDGEWICK, b. in 1863, was of Boston, Mass., in 1886, where he m. Jan. 23, 1886, ERMINA EILER, b. in Hartford, Conn., in 1863, daughter of Henry A. and Jane Eiler. His further history not secured.

112. CAPT. SETH² COE (*William² (51), Ens. Robert², Capt. John², Robert², Robert¹*), born at Torrington, Conn., Dec. 21, 1756, was a boy of eighteen years when the War of the Revolution broke out in Apr., 1775. He immediately enlisted into the Continental army and served as a private for eight years or throughout the whole war, receiving a pension on Mar. 18, 1833, for this protracted service. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

After the war he married and settled on a farm in the southeastern part of Torrington, Conn., where he was captain of militia and lived to an advanced age, probably over eighty years.

He is enrolled in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family in Litchfield Co., Conn., of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females.

He married first, LUVINA HOPKINS, by whom he had one child.

He married second, about 1787, SARAH ELMER, bapt. at Torrington Apr. 8, 1764, d. in 1826, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Burnham) Elmer.

He married third, Nov. 15, 1829, DORCAS KIES of Middletown, Conn.

Child by first marriage, born at Torrington, Conn.:

- i. LUCINA¹, b. about 1785, m. JOSEPH SCOVILLE, b. June 8, 1774, son of Joseph and Abigail (Wilson) Scoville.

Children by second marriage born at Torrington, Conn.:

- ii. LURANNA¹, b. about 1788, d. unm.
- 219. iii. HENRY E., b. Sept. 2, 1790.
- iv. MARILLA, b. about 1794.
- 220. v. SYLVESTER, b. about 1797.

113. WILLIAM⁶ COE (*William⁵ (51), Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), "was born March 23d 1764, in Torrington, Litchfield County, State of Connecticut, contrary to his will, wishes, or consent," as he himself cynically states in a valuable family record that he left which descended to his great-grandson C. C. Elliott; this document gives the names of the grandparents and parents of the writer, and a full detailed record of his own family which is quoted below.

When a young man he settled in Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., where he lived some years, but finally moved to Lunenburg Co., Va., where he died at 4 o'clock P.M., Friday, Dec. 29, 1809, and was interred in the private graveyard of Mr. James Smith, according to a memorandum on his family record, made by his son W. T. M.¹ Coe.

He married first, Apr. 1, 1793, HANNAH EDGALL, born in Orange Co., N. Y., Apr. 11, 1776, died at Newton, N. J., Dec. 23, 1801, daughter of John and ——— (Minthorne) Edsall.

He married second, May 4, 1803, ELIZABETH BATES, born at Harlem, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1783, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Smith) Bates.

Children by first marriage born at Newton, N. J.:

- i. ELIZA HYLANDA¹, b. Dec. 17, 1793, d. Jan. 14, 1795.
- ii. MARIA, b. Aug. 9, d. Aug. 10, 1796.
- 222. iii. WILLIAM THAYRES MALHERSHALLALHASHRAZ, b. Aug. 27, 1797, 2 o'clock in the morning.

Children by second marriage:

- iv. HANNAH MARGARETTA, b. Mar. 24, 1804, 8 o'clock P.M. on Saturday.
- v. MARTHA MELINDA, "b. Feb. 3, 1806, 4 o'clock P.M. on Monday; d. July 12, 1806, aged 5 mos. 9 days. Though a father speaks her praise, for beauty and for mildness of temper no one exceeded her."
- vi. ELIZA ELEANORA, "b. July 2, 1807, at 7 o'clock A.M. made her appearance in this world of trouble."

114. JAMES⁶ COE (*Dea. Joseph⁵ (52), Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Nov. 19, 1740, when a young man settled in Granville, Mass., where several of his kinsmen had located, and here he acquired and improved an extensive farm and built a stone dwelling-house which he occupied until his decease Oct. 3, 1794. In the U. S. Census of 1790 James

Coe of Granville, Mass., is given as head of a family of three males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females.

In the Revolution he served as corporal from Oct. 21 to Nov. 17, 1776, in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment of militia which marched under the command of Lt. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce the northern army at Fort Ticonderoga commanded by Gen. Wayne. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

He married Jan. 21, 1767, RACHEL BENTON, born Jan. 26, 1743, died March 31, 1827, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (Crittenden) Benton of North Guilford, Conn. In the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798, Rachel Coe and her son James Coe were assessed as owners and occupiers of an estate in the East Parish of Granville, consisting of a house and homelot of two acres and a farm of one hundred and ninety acres; total value \$1666, one of the largest assessments in the town.

Children born at Granville, Mass.:

- i. RACHEL¹, b. Mar. 1, 1768, d. Feb. 5, 1840; m. Jan. 16, 1798, MARVIN GATES. He was a farmer and they settled in North Bloomfield, N. Y., where they died. Children: *Orpha, Melancthon, James d. y., Marvin Reynold, Curtis Coe.*
223. ii. JAMES, b. Mar. 19, 1769.
224. iii. OLIVER, b. Sept. 21, 1778.
- iv. ANNA, b. Oct. 16, 1780, d. Oct. 7, 1865; m. SANFORD STRONG who d. at Granville, Mass., Mar. 11, 1861.
- v. ORPHA, b. Mar. 6, 1783, d. at Granville, Mass., Dec. 15, 1867, unm.

115. REV. CURTIS^o COE (*Dea. Joseph^s (52), Capt. Joseph¹, Capt. John¹, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., July 21, 1750, holds the distinction of being the first Coe in America to acquire a collegiate education, graduating A. B. at Rhode Island College (now Brown University) in 1776. His diploma, which is still in possession of the family, was awarded to him a few years after the establishment of the college, and is printed on ancient vellum, bearing the signatures of James Manning, the first president, and other associate officers. He then studied theology under Rev. Abner Benedict of Middletown, Conn., and is said to have served for a short time as a chaplain in the Continental army in the Revolution; and on Nov. 1, 1780, he was ordained a Congregational minister and settled as pastor of the church at Durham, N. H., in which office he continued over a quarter of a century.

Mr. Coe was employed by the town according to the old New England custom, and his salary was payable semi-annually in lawful money, but it was provided that the amount should vary with the varying prices of certain farm products named in the contract. The town meeting at which it was voted to settle him as "gospel minister" was held June 5, 1780, when it was voted that Mr. Coe should receive from the town for his annual maintenance, "The full use and improvement of the parsonage house and all the parsonage lands in said town, and a salary of seventy-five pounds, lawful money, the value of said money

Handwritten text: "Handwritten text"

Coe of Granville, Mass., is given as head of a family of three males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females.

In the Revolution he served as corporal from Oct. 21 to Nov. 17, 1776, in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment of militia which marched under the command of Lt. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce the northern army at Fort Ticonderoga commanded by Gen. Wayne. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

He married Jan. 21, 1767, RACHEL BENTON, born Jan. 26, 1743, died March 31, 1827, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (Crittenden) Benton of North Guilford, Conn. In the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798, Rachel Coe and her son James Coe were assessed as owners and occupiers of an estate in the East Parish of Granville, consisting of a house and homelot of two acres and a farm of one hundred and ninety acres; total value \$1666, one of the largest assessments in the town.

Children born at Granville, Mass.:

- i. RACHEL¹, b. Mar. 1, 1768, d. Feb. 5, 1840; m. Jan. 16, 1798, MARVIN GATES. He was a farmer and they settled in North Bloomfield, N. Y., where they died. Children: *Orpha, Melancthon, James d. y., Marvin Reynolds, Curtis Coe.*
- 223 ii. JAMES, b. Mar. 19, 1769.
- 224 iii. OLIVER, b. Sept. 21, 1778
- iv. ANNA, b. Oct. 16, 1780; d. Oct. 7, 1865; m. SANFORD STRONG who d. at Granville, Mass. Mar. 11, 1861.
- v. ORPHA, b. Mar. 6, 1782, d. at Granville, Mass., Dec. 15, 1867, unm.

115. REV. CURTIS COE² (*Dea. Joseph³ (52), Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John⁵, Robert⁶, Robert⁷*), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., July 21, 1750, holds the distinction of being the first Coe in America to acquire a collegiate education, graduating A. B. at Rhode Island College (now Brown University) in 1776. His diploma, which is still in possession of the family, was awarded to him a few years after the establishment of the college, and is printed on ancient vellum, bearing the signatures of James Manning, the first president, and other associate officers. He then studied theology under Rev. Abner Benedict of Middletown, Conn., and is said to have served for a short time as a chaplain in the Continental army in the Revolution; and on Nov. 1, 1780, he was ordained a Congregational minister and settled as pastor of the church at Durham, N. H., in which office he continued over a quarter of a century.

Mr. Coe was employed by the town according to the old New England custom, and his salary was payable semi-annually in lawful money, but it was provided that the amount should vary with the varying prices of certain farm products named in the contract. The town meeting at which it was voted to settle him as "gospel minister" was held June 5, 1780, when it was voted that Mr. Coe should receive from the town for his annual maintenance, "The full use and improvement of the parsonage house and all the parsonage lands in said town, and a salary of seventy-five pounds, lawful money, the value of said money

Rev Curtis Coe

to be computed yearly, agreeable to the prices of the following articles, and to be more or less as the prices of said articles shall rise or fall, viz.; Indian corn at four shillings per bushel, beef at four coppers per pound, good sheared sheeps' wool at two shillings per pound, and sole-leather at a pistareen per pound; the price of said articles to be ascertained yearly, according as the most current prices of them shall be in Durham at the following periods, viz., Indian corn on the first of January, beef the middle of November, sole-leather the middle of November, and sheep's wool the first of June." Mr. Coe was enabled to maintain his family in comfort by adding to the above support furnished by the town, the income of property which came to him from other sources.

In the U. S. Census of 1790, Curtis Coe, the only representative of the family name in New Hampshire, was enrolled as the head of a family of nine persons in Durham, comprising two males over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and four females, this enumeration including a farmer and a maid-servant in his household.

During the later years of his pastorate the Unitarian controversy commenced to agitate New England, his church declined in strength, and unharmonious conditions resulted in his resignation and dismissal, May 1, 1806. It is a family tradition that on the occasion of preaching his farewell sermon he requested the congregation to join in singing the 120th psalm, as follows:

Thou God of Love, thou ever blest,
Pity my suffering state.
When wilt thou set my soul at rest
From lips that love deceit?

Hard lot of mine! My days are cast
Among the sons of strife
Whose never-ceasing brawlings waste
My golden hours of life.

O, might I fly to change my place,
How would I choose to dwell
In some wild, lonesome wilderness,
And leave these gates of hell!

After his work at Durham was ended, he declined further settled pastoral work and soon moved to South New Market (now Newfields), N. H., where he purchased a good farm for his own homestead, and preached frequently as a missionary at various places in Maine and New Hampshire, until his decease, June 7, 1829, aged nearly seventy-nine years. "He was a good man, rigorous in doctrine and discipline, clear and impressive in his pulpit ministrations, wise in counsel, and skilful in the management of financial affairs. Six feet in height and of stalwart proportions, his bearing was dignified and his demeanor generally serious." A few of his sermons were printed.

He married in Durham, N. H., Feb. 22, 1781, ANNE THOMPSON born there Jan. 30, 1761, daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Mary (Torr) Thompson. (Judge Thompson was educated a physician but soon abandoned practice for politics and public service in which he acquired distinction; was a representative for Durham in the New Hampshire Legislature 1766-1775 and 1786-1787; was an ardent and prominent patriot of the Revolution, serving in the State Provincial Congresses and on the Committee of Safety; served as secretary of New Hampshire 1775-1786, member of the Council 1776-1781, member of the State Senate 1787-1788, judge of the Court of Common Pleas 1787-1795 and 1796-1802, and judge of the Superior Court 1795-1796.) Mrs. Coe survived her husband but a few months, dying at South New Market (now Newfields), N. H., Oct. 10, 1829, aged sixty-eight years, and was buried beside her husband in the Newfields Cemetery near their home.

Children born in Durham, N. H.:

- 225. i. JOSEPH ¹, b. June 1, 1782.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 26, 1784, d. Jan. 11, 1807; m. Jan. 26, 1806, DEA. DANIEL MATHES, b. Nov. 27, 1777, d. June 26, 1856, son of Valentine and Dolly (Rogers) Mathes of Durham, N. H. He was a farmer in Durham, N. H., and deacon in the church. Child: *Abigail C.* Dea. Mathes m. (2), Aug. 16, 1808, ELIZABETH FOLSOM, by whom he had six children.
- 226. iii. EBEN, b. Dec. 6, 1785.
- iv. CURTIS, b. Sept. 16, 1787; was a man of good ability but roving disposition; left home when a young man and was in business employment in several places, finally at Charleston, S. C., where he d. unm., Sept. 3, 1817, aged nearly thirty years.
- v. MARY, b. Nov. 22, 1789, d. at New Market, N. H., Nov. 23, 1836, unm.
- vi. ANNA, b. June 28, 1792, d. Apr. 1, 1864; m. May 20, 1830, DEA. EDWARD BERRY, b. July 16, 1787, son of Maj. William and Rachel (Ward) Berry of Greenland, N. H. They settled in Pittsfield, N. H. No children.
- 227. vii. JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1797.
- 228. viii. BENJAMIN, b. July 20, 1801.

116. JOSEPH ⁶ COE (*Dea. Joseph ⁵ (52), Capt. Joseph ⁴, Capt. John ³, Robert ², Robert ¹*), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., May 31, 1753, was a farmer on "Jackson Hill" in his native town, where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family consisting of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and four females. He was a rigid Baptist and of honorable character, and died at Middlefield, Conn., July 9, 1828.

He married July 5, 1779, ELIZABETH CORNWELL, born Apr. 25, 1755, daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel and Mary (Cornwell) Cornwell; she died in Middlefield, Conn., Jan. 19, 1831.

Children born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

- 229. i. ELIHU ¹, b. Aug. 28, 1780.
- ii. MILLICENT, b. Mar. 25, 1782, m. in 1801, FAIRCHILD CAMP of Dur-

Handed by this to the Professor, 11th

He married in Durham, N. H., Feb. 22, 1781, ANNE THOMPSON born there Jan. 30, 1761, daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Mary (Torr) Thompson. (Judge Thompson was educated a physician but soon abandoned practice for politics and public service in which he acquired distinction; was a representative for Durham in the New Hampshire Legislature 1766-1775 and 1786-1787; was an ardent and prominent patriot of the Revolution, serving in the State Provincial Congresses and on the Committee of Safety; served as secretary of New Hampshire 1775-1786, member of the Council 1776-1781, member of the State Senate 1787-1788, judge of the Court of Common Pleas 1787-1795 and 1796-1802, and judge of the Superior Court 1795-1796.) Mrs. Coe survived her husband but a few months, dying at South New Market (now Newfields), N. H., Oct. 10, 1829, aged sixty-eight years, and was buried beside her husband in the Newfields Cemetery near their home.

Children born in Durham, N. H.:

225. i. JOSEPH¹, b. June 1, 1782.
 ii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 28, 1784, d. Jan. 11, 1807; m. Jan. 26, 1806, DR. DANIEL MATHES, b. Nov. 27, 1777, d. June 28, 1856, son of Valentine and Dolly (Rogers) Mathes of Durham, N. H. He was a farmer in Durham, N. H., and deacon in the church. Child: *Abigail C.* Dea. Mathes m. (2). Aug. 16, 1808, ELIZABETH FOLSOM, by whom he had six children.
 226. iii. EBEN, b. Dec. 6, 1785.
 iv. CURTIS, b. Sept. 16, 1787; was a man of good ability but roving disposition; left home when a young man and was in business employment in several places, finally at Charleston, S. C., where he d. unm., Sept. 3, 1817, aged nearly thirty years.
 v. MARY, b. Nov. 22, 1789, d. at New Market, N. H., Nov. 23, 1836, unm.
 vi. ANNA, b. June 28, 1792, d. Apr. 1, 1864; m. May 20, 1830, DR. EDWARD BERRY, b. July 16, 1787, son of Maj. William and Rachel (Ward) Berry of Greenland, N. H. They settled in Pittsfield, N. H. No children.
 227. vii. JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1797.
 228. viii. BENJAMIN, b. July 20, 1801.

116. JOSEPH⁶ COE (*Dea. Joseph⁵ (52), Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., May 31, 1753, was a farmer on "Jackson Hill" in his native town, where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1800 as head of a family consisting of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and four females. He was a rigid Baptist and of honorable character, and died at Middlefield, Conn., July 9, 1828.

He married July 5, 1779, FANNETH CORNWELL, born Apr. 25, 1755, daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel and Mary (Cornwell) Cornwell; she died at Middlefield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1861.

Children born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

229. i. FURU¹, b. Aug. 28, 1780.
 ii. MILLICENT, b. Mar. 23, 1782, m. in 1801, FAIRCHILD CAMP of Dur-

Homestead of Hon. Thos. Cox. Springfield, N. H.

- ham, Conn. Children: *Alvah, Eliza, Cornelia, Curtis Coe, William d. y., Laura Stow, William, Alexander, Enoch Fairchild, Eunice.*
230. iii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 31, 1784.
231. iv. CURTIS, b. Jan. 9, 1786.
- v. LOIS, b. Jan. 6, 1788, m. about 1807, ELI¹ COE (No. 251).
- vi. ESTHER, b. Jan. 6, 1790, m. JOHN BIRDSEY, JR., of Middlefield, Conn. Children: *Smith, Sarah, John, Phoebe, Cyrus C., Mary, Martha.*
- vii. ENOCH, b. Oct. 25, 1791, d. Oct. 21, 1798.
232. viii. CALVIN, b. Apr. 11, 1794.
- ix. LUTHER, b. June 1, 1796, d. Oct. 26, 1798.
- x. CYRUS, b. May 8, 1798, d. Sept. 22, 1822, probably unm.

117. EBENEZER⁶ COE (*Dea. Joseph⁵ (52), Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., July 19, 1755, was a soldier in the Revolution. From July 12, 1775, to Sept. 29, 1775, he served in Capt. William Hubbell's company, Col. Samuel Webb's militia regiment, stationed on the Conn. coast. He immediately re-enlisted as sergeant in Capt. Elihu Hubbard's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Continental regiment, which took part in the siege of Boston until evacuated by the British, Mar. 17, 1776. The regiment then went to New York and on Aug. 27, 1776, was in the battle of Long Island where the American army commanded by Gen. Putnam was badly defeated. In this battle Ebenezer Coe was captured by the British and imprisoned in an old sugar house in New York City, but he managed to escape and returned to his home at Middlefield, Conn. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 83, 102.)

About 1777 Ebenezer Coe removed to New Jersey where he lived in New Market, Succasunna, Randolph Township, Morris Township, and other places near Morristown, and served also in the New Jersey forces in the Revolution. (New Jersey Soldiers in the Revolution, p. 463.) On Feb. 11, 1833, Ebenezer Coe, aged seventy-nine, of Morris Co., N. J., was pensioned for service in the Revolution as sergeant in the Conn. Line. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

He died in Morris Township, N. J., about 1838. His will dated Jan. 25, 1837, probated Feb. 4, 1839, left to wife use of a room in the house in addition to the terms of a marriage settlement. Daughter Abigail having died without issue, estate to be divided into five parts; one to son Isaac in Indiana, one to son Ebenezer in Virginia, one among the four children of deceased daughter Cleopatra, one to daughter Hannah, and one to grandchild Emily Bathsheba, only child of deceased daughter Bathsheba, she to be in care of her aunt Sarah Prudden until twenty-one. Executors, son Ebenezer Coe and sons-in-law Jabez Mills and Daniel O. Prudden. (New Jersey Wills at Trenton.)

He married first, Feb. 27, 1781, CLEOPATRA CONKLIN, born Dec. 24, 1750, died in Feb., 1819, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Davis) Conklin of Amagansett, L. I.

He married second, Jan. 1, 1822, MRS. MARY PRUDDEN, widow of Timothy Prudden.

Children by first marriage born in Morris Co., N. J.:

233. i. ISAAC¹, b. July 25, 1782.
 ii. ABIGAIL, b. July 11, 1784, d. Dec. 26, 1827; m. Apr. 7, 1817, JOHN AYRES of Morristown, N. J., b. Oct. 20, 1782, son of John and Phebe (Dalglish) Ayres. They had one child who d. young. Mr. Ayres m. (2), Feb. 26, 1829, HULDAH AYRES.
 iii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 24, 1786, d. in 1876; m. Sept. 20, 1806, JAMES MILLS, b. about 1784, son of Edward and Phebe (Byram) Mills of Morristown, N. J. They lived in Morristown and later at Dover, N. J., where he d. June 17, 1865. Children: *Caroline Conklin, Francis Augustus d. y., Charles Lewis, Hannah Maria, Louisa M., Anna Cook, Julia Elisabeth, George Henry, Sophia Condit, Laura.*
 234. iv. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 11, 1789.
 v. BATHSHEBA, b. July 3, 1792, d. Feb. 12, 1823; m. June 27, 1821, IRA PRUDDEN b. at New Vernon, N. J., Nov. 27, 1794, son of Timothy H. and Mary (Owen) Prudden. They settled at New Vernon, N. J., where he d. Jan. 19, 1879. Child: *Emily Bathsheba.*
 vi. CLEOPATRA, b. July 3, 1792, d. Nov. 7, 1836; m. June 27, 1821, DANIEL OWEN PRUDDEN, b. Sept. 23, 1792, son of Timothy H. and Mary (Owen) Prudden. They lived near Dover, N. J., where he d. Feb. 28, 1870. Children: *Alma Ayres, Ebenezer Conklin, Alfred, Caroline Emily.*

118. JOEL¹ COE (*Dea. Joseph² (52), Capt. Joseph¹, Capt. John², Robert², Robert¹*), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., May 17, 1758, was a farmer at Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

He married first, in 1781, HULDAH HORTON, b. at Chester, N. J., Jan. 14, 1762, d. Dec. 13, 1803, daughter of Dea. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Robinson) Horton.

He married second, HEZEKIAH SWIFT.

Children by first marriage:

- i. MARY¹, b. Sept. 8, 1782, m. DANIEL BENNETT. Children: *Joel C., Mary Jane, Charles D., Emily, Nathaniel C., Rachel.*
 235. ii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 12, 1784.
 iii. RACHEL, b. July 9, 1786, m. Apr. 22, 1813, BENJAMIN OLNEY, b. June 13, 1787, d. Apr. 7, 1850, son of Nathaniel and Eleanor (Irish) Olney of Saratoga Co., N. Y. Children: *Arenius, Adoniram J., Huldah, Eleanor, Caroline, Jason, Elma.*
 236. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 6, 1788.
 v. JOEL, b. Mar. 8, d. May 21, 1791.
 vi. HULDAH, b. July 5, 1793, m. WALTER BENNETT (or BRUNNETT). Children: *Emily C., Alma Jane, Thomas Ford, Walter, Flora, Joseph Gates, John Hobart, Maria Louisa, Mary Ellen.*
 vii. JOEL, b. June 7, 1795, removed from Cayuga Co., N. Y., to Louisiana where he d. in Jan. 1834.

He m. SOPHRONIA ROBERTS.

Children:

1. ALMA A.²
 2. MARY JANE.
 3. DEWITT CLINTON.
 237. viii. CURTIS, b. Aug. 25, 1797.
 ix. ALMA, b. Sept. 25, 1802, d. in Jan., 1836; m. WILLIAM HARWOOD.

119. COL. ELISHA⁶ COE (*Dea. Joseph⁵ (52), Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Dec. 15, 1763, was a lifelong resident of his native place and a man of local distinction and prominence. His name appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as the head of a family in Middletown, Conn., consisting of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and five females. He was a thrifty and prosperous farmer, attained the rank of colonel in the militia, and from 1815 to 1820 was representative in the Connecticut Assembly for Middletown, where he died Dec. 1, 1831.

He married June 9, 1785, ELIZABETH MILLER, born Dec. 31, 1759, died in June 1835, daughter of Giles and Jennie (Malcolm) Miller of Middletown, Conn.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

- i. ALMA⁷, b. Mar. 26, 1786, d. Aug. 31, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1807, DEA. WILLIAM LYMAN, b. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 21, 1783, son of Col. David and Sarah (Comstock) Lyman. They resided in Middlefield, Conn., where he d. Jan. 29, 1869.

Children (LYMAN):

1. PHINEAS LYMAN, b. Oct. 15, 1808, d. Feb. 13, 1826.
2. ADELINE LYMAN, b. Feb. 9, 1810, d. Aug. 26, 1826.
3. ELIZABETH C. LYMAN, b. Sept. 9, 1812, d. July 10, 1851; m. Sept. 5, 1837, REV. CHARLES L. MILLS.

Children (MILLS):

- a. LYMAN MCKEE MILLS, b. 1839, d. in Dec. 1839.
- b. HON. LYMAN ALLEN MILLS, b. Feb. 25, 1841, is a prominent business man of Middlefield, Conn., and held the office of lieutenant-governor of Conn. 1899-1901. Mr. Mills has long taken much interest in his Coe ancestry, and was a member of the executive committee of the Coe Association. He m. June 6, 1866, Grace Louisa Andrews of New Britain, Conn. Children: *Herbert Lee, Charles Rowland*.

- c. CATHARINE ELIZABETH MILLS, b. June 4, 1844.

4. DAVID LYMAN, b. Oct. 19, 1820, d. Jan. 24, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1849, CATHARINE ELIZABETH HART and had nine children.

5. SARAH C. LYMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1823, m. May 15, 1845, REV. JAMES T. DICKINSON.

6. ELIHU E. LYMAN, b. Mar. 2, 1825, d. Aug. 26, 1848.

7. ADELINE URANIA LYMAN, b. May 17, 1823, d. July 5, 1849.

- ii. SINA, b. Mar. 8, 1788, d. about 1814; m. Nov. 20, 1810, ALANSON LYMAN, b. at Middletown, Conn., in 1787, son of Col. David and Sarah (Comstock) Lyman. They removed to Dover, O., and he d. in 1836. Child: *Roswell D.* He m. (2), LAVINIA BARTHOLOMEW, by whom he had three more children.

238. iii. ASHUR MILLER, b. Dec. 10, 1789.

- iv. LINUS, b. Mar. 22, 1792, was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving as a corporal from Aug. 18 to Oct. 25, 1814, in Capt. Isaac Webber's company, stationed at Saybrook, Conn. (Conn. Militia, War of 1812, p. 37.) He resided in Middletown, Conn., and was sheriff of Middlesex Co. He was killed in a railroad accident, Feb. 27, 1852.

He m. (1), in 1819, BETSEY RICE, daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia (Stow) Rice of Middlefield, Conn.; she d. Oct. 17, 1833.

He m. (2), Sept. 15, 1834, MARIA SEWARD, b. Oct. 9, 1795, d. Jan. 25, 1880, daughter of Seth and Rhoda Seward of Durham, Conn.

Children by first marriage born at Middletown, Conn.:

1. HARRIET SOPHIA ¹, b. May 14, 1820, d. Mar. 9, 1821.
2. LINUS, b. Dec. 14, d. Dec. 18, 1821.
3. HENRY HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. or June 13, 1823, d. Aug. 1, 1829.
4. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1826, d. May 15, 1828.
5. CATHARINE MARTINA, b. May 25, 1829, d. Dec. 31, 1862; m. May 25, 1853, REV. ANDREW C. DENISON of Hampton, Conn.
Children: *Henry C. d. y., Linus C. d. y.*

Child by second marriage:

6. ELLEN ELIZABETH ¹, b. Aug. 31, 1835, m. June 24, 1858, Gov. OWEN VINCENT COFFIN, b. at Mansfield, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 20, 1836, son of Alexander and Jane (Vincent) Coffin. When a young man Mr. Coffin went to New York City, and soon became very successful in business. In 1864 he removed to Middletown, Conn., where he engaged in banking and insurance and became prominent as a financier and capitalist. His abilities soon brought him into the public service where he also enjoyed a successful career. After serving as mayor of Middletown in 1872 and 1873, and in the Conn. Senate from 1886 to 1890, he was elected governor of Conn. for the term 1895 to 1897, filling this high office with honorable distinction. Children: *Jennie Elizabeth d. y., Seward Vincent.*

- v. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 1, 1794, d. Nov. 8, 1814.
- vi. ROSWELL, b. June 5, 1796, d. Dec. 18, 1814.
- vii. EDWIN, b. June 5, 1796, d. Nov. 23, 1796.
- viii. DELLA, b. Feb. 6, 1799, d. in Sept., 1846, unm.
- ix. LUCIA, b. Feb. 6, 1802, d. Mar. 27, 1830; m. June 29, 1825, CHARLES BLISS, b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1797, son of Isaac and Welthea (Butler) Bliss. They resided in Hartford, Conn., where he d. Jan. 30, 1836. Children: *Charles Miller, Henry Isaac.*

120. NATHAN ¹ COE (*Capt. David ¹ (53), Capt. Joseph ¹, Capt. John ¹, Robert ¹, Robert ¹*), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., May 19, 1742, was a farmer in his native town where he died Dec. 10, 1796. As Nathan Coe sen., he is found in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Middletown, Conn., comprising two males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and six females. He married July 22, 1767, ABIGAIL PARSONS, born July 14, 1746; she probably married second ——— STOW.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

- i. SANFORD ¹, b. Aug. 4, 1768, d. May 9, 1789, unm.
239. ii. NATHAN, b. July 16, 1769.
- iii. RHODA, b. Apr. 30, 1771, m. DAVID WARD, son of Edward and Lydia (Atkins) Ward of Middlefield. Children: *Laura, Elizabeth, Diantha, Nathan, Augustus, Clarissa, Abigail.*
240. iv. CAMP, b. Apr. 26, 1773.
- v. A CHILD, b. in 1775, d. Sept. 10, 1776.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 5, 1777, m. ICHABOD ALLEN and removed to New York State. Children: *Elmina, Lucina, Mary Anne, Emelina, Abigail, James M., Stephen P.*

- vii. AMY, b. July 21, 1779, d. Oct. 30, 1865; m. Jan. 27, 1803, CAPT. JOHN BACON of Middletown, Conn., b. Dec. 15, 1779, d. Dec. 6, 1859. Children: *Curtis, William, John Lewis, Lucy, George W.*
- viii. CLARISSA, b. June 20, 1784, d. Sept. 23, 1879; m. about 1798, HEMAN STONE, b. Nov. 21, 1783, d. Nov. 29, 1864. Children: *Wealthy, Elisa, Amanda, Alfred, Heman Coe, Aaron Ely, Wealthy Clarissa.*
- ix. RUTH, b. June 3, 1786, m. JAMES TUCKER. Children: *Mary, Nelson, Henry, Abigail, Ruth, Elisa, Willis, Wealthy.*

121. JESSE⁶ COE (*Capt. David⁵ (53), Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Nov. 14, 1743, was a farmer at South Farms, Middletown, Conn., where he is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family with two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females. He died Oct. 25, 1824.

He married first, Oct. 16, 1766, ABIGAIL MILLER, born in 1745, died Aug. 19, 1775, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Cornwell) Miller.

He married second, ELIZABETH ———, who died Feb. 22, 1795, aged forty-one years.

He married third, in 1795, LUCY (ATKINS) JOHNSON, born Apr. 28, 1752, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Miller) Atkins and widow of Samuel Johnson; she died Nov. 23, 1833, aged eighty-one years.

Children by first marriage born at Middletown, Conn.:

- i. EUNICE⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1767, m. June 1, 1785, JESSE HUBBARD.
- 241. ii. JESSE, b. June 26, 1769.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 5, 1771, d. Oct. 5, 1773.
- iv. EZRA, b. Jan. 26, 1773, d. about 1795, unm.

Child by third marriage:

- 242. v. EZRA⁷, b. in Middletown, Conn., June 26, 1796.

122. DAVID⁶ COE (*Capt. David⁵ (53), Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., July 21, 1747, was a farmer and resided there until 1794 when he removed to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., thereafter living there and in the neighboring town of Clinton, N. Y., until his death, Apr. 15, 1816. As David Coe jun., his name occurs in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family in Middletown, Conn., having two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and seven females.

He married Nov. 3, 1768, JERUSHA MILLER, born July 25, 1747, died Dec. 1, 1808, daughter of Capt. David and Elizabeth (Brainard) Miller of Middletown, Conn.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

- 243. i. BRAINARD⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1769.
- ii. JERUSHA, b. July 9, 1771, m. LIEUT. NATHAN⁷ COE of Turin, N. Y. (No. 239).
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1773, m. Feb. 22, 1795, CAPT. AMOS MILLER, b. in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 6, 1776. In 1798 they removed to Leyden, N. Y., where he was a farmer and man of prominence, serving as captain in the War of 1812 and representing the town in the New York Assembly in 1826. He d. at Leyden Oct. 2, 1840.

and she d. there Mar. 27, 1858. Children: *Martha, Linus, Rhosa, Esther, Roswell, William.*

- iv. HANNAH, b. June 9, 1775, d. Nov. 16, 1818; m. Feb. 22, 1795, DANIEL TALCOTT, b. in Durham, Conn., in 1772, son of Heseekiah and Sarah (Johnson) Talcott. They removed to Leyden, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 13, 1847. Children: *Louise d. y., Dennis, Julia, David C., Albert G. S.*

- v. SALLY, b. June 17, 1777, m. Mar. 8, 1796, JAMES MILLER, son of Richard Miller of Middletown, Conn. Children: *Volney d. y., Orva, Volney, Richard, Elmina, Lucina, Sally.*

- vi. PAMELA, b. Aug. 3, 1779, d. May 1, 1817; m. about 1802, JEREMIAH ELLINWOOD who d. in 1823. Children: *George W., Ralph, Jeremiah, Samuel.*

- vii. EUNICE, b. Nov. 1, 1781, d. in 1860; m. Jan. 15, 1807, WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Nov. 5, 1784, d. 1860, son of William and Sarah (Sherman) Carpenter. They settled in Paris, N. Y., and later at Clinton, N. Y., where they d. on the same day. Children: *Jerusha, Betsey, Susan.*

244. viii. DAVID, b. Sept. 10, 1784.

- ix. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 4, d. Jan. 7, 1787.

245. x. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 4, 1791.

123. SETH^o COE (*Capt. David^s (53), Capt. Joseph^o, Capt. John^s, Robert^s, Robert¹*), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Feb. 20, 1756, was a farmer there, his name being enrolled in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Middletown, comprising one male over sixteen years, four males under sixteen years, and two females. His death took place in Middlefield, Conn., Sept. 26, 1829.

He married June 12, 1776, MARY MILLER, daughter of Dea. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Cornwell) Miller; she died Jan. 1, 1832.

Children born in Middletown, Conn.:

246. i. EZRA^o, b. in 1777.

- ii. A SON, b. in 1779, d. Feb. 13, 1779.

- iii. SETH, b. in 1781, d. at Black River, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 17, 1800.

- iv. A DAUGHTER, b. about 1783.

247. v. CORNWELL, b. Dec. 10, 1785.

248. vi. ELIAS C., b. Aug. 25, 1787.

249. vii. AMOS, b. June 7, 1790.

- viii. DANA, b. about 1792, was a farmer in Durham, Conn., where he d. Mar. 7, 1861, in his seventieth year.

He m. about 1821, SARAH PAGE, b. about 1797, d. Oct. 16, 1884, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Rice) Page of Wallingford, Conn.

Children:

1. A CHILD^o, d. in infancy in 1822.

2. EUNICE, b. Mar. 6, d. May 30, 1839.

124. ELI^o COE, ESQ. (*Capt. David^o (53), Capt. Joseph^o, Capt. John^s, Robert^s, Robert¹*), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Apr. 11, 1758, passed his life in farming in his native town where he is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family with one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and three females. For many years he held a commission as justice of the peace,

and for thirteen years served as selectman of Middletown. He died Mar. 27, 1835.

He married about 1778, RACHEL MILLER, born in 1761, died May 27, 1844, daughter of Dea. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Cornwell) Miller of Middletown, Conn.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

250. i. BELA¹, b. about 1778.
- ii. LUCY, b. Apr. 26, 1780, d. at Meriden, Conn., Nov. 16, 1863; m. Aug. 10, 1798, DEA. GERSHOM BIRDSEY of Middlefield, Conn., b. Dec. 29, 1776, d. at Meriden, Conn., Mar. 13, 1865. Children: *Eli Coe, Julia, Alanson, Delia, Edwin, Lucy J.*
- iii. RACHEL, b. about 1782, m. ELIHU¹ COE (No. 229).
251. iv. ELI, b. Oct. 14, 1784.
- v. A CHILD, b. and d. Feb. 12, 1787.
252. vi. LEVI, b. July 11, 1788.
- vii. A CHILD, d. Jan. 23, 1798.

125. JOSEPH⁶ COE (*Josiah⁵ (54), Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³ Robert², Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., Mar. 18, 1748-9, when a young man was established by his father in Granville, Mass., where several of his kinsmen had previously located, and where he became a substantial farmer. In the Revolution he served from July 9 to July 30, 1777, in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire Co. regiment, in an expedition to reinforce the northern army. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

Joseph Coe appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Granville, Mass., comprising two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and five females; and in the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798, he was assessed in the middle parish of Granville as owner and occupier of a homestead with two acres of land and a farm of a hundred and seventy acres of land, all valued at \$1682.80. He died at Granville, Dec. 22, 1824.

He married first, Jan. 8, 1772, SARAH BALL, born about 1750, died Dec. 17, 1784.

He married second, July 28, 1785, SARAH SPELMAN, born Jan. 29, 1747-8, died Feb. 19, 1818, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hickox) Spelman of Durham, Conn., and Granville, Mass.

He married third, Mar. 3, 1819, LYDIA (ACKLEY) BRACE, born about 1750, died Feb. 12, 1826.

Children by first marriage born at Granville, Mass.:

- i. TABITHA¹, b. Mar. 11, 1773, d. in infancy.
- ii. SARAH, b. Jan. 28, 1774, m. as his second wife, DEA. SIMON⁶ COE (No. 132).
- iii. MAHALA, b. Aug. 27, 1776, m. Aug. 24, 1797, SETH ROBINSON and removed to Litchfield, N. Y., and later to Paris, N. Y.
- iv. TABYTHA, b. May 23, 1779, d. Dec. 1, 1863; m. May 21, 1799, JOSH. HARGER, a farmer of West Granville, Mass., b. about 1772, d. Nov. 24, 1842. Child: *Sarah Jane*, b. July 5, 1800, m. Albert Gallatin Smith of Granville, Mass., b. Apr. 30, 1801. Their son Joseph Kenyon Smith, b. at East Otis, Mass., Jan. 5, 1843, m. Alwilda

Shotwell and had James Albert Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1871, who resides at Winsted, Conn., and has furnished considerable data for the Coe Genealogy.

v. JANE, b. June 16, 1782, m. Mar. 4, 1802, ARNER RISING, JR., of Litchfield, N. Y.

Child by second marriage born at Granville, Mass.:

253. vi. LUMAN SPELMAN¹, b. Sept. 28, 1788.

126. PHINEAS⁶ COE (*Josiah*⁵ (54), *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, Conn., June 5, 1753, was among the Connecticut men who marched on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; and later he served in the Continental army and also was quartermaster of a troop of horse. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 8 and 444.)

During the Revolution he became one of the pioneer settlers of Hartland, Conn., locating first in the West Parish whence he removed about 1797 to the East Parish where he afterwards resided; and he is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Hartland, Conn., consisting of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and two females. He was prominent in the civil affairs of Hartland which he represented in the Conn. Assembly in 1807, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, and 17. On July 15, 1815, his name appears on a list of members of the church in East Hartland where he died Sept. 30, 1832, aged seventy-nine years, according to his gravestone in the East Hartland cemetery.

He married Oct. 15, 1780, RHODA BANNING, born in Haddam, Conn., about 1760; she joined the West Hartland church Aug. 1, 1784, was dismissed to the East Hartland church Apr. 22, 1798, and died Feb. 3, 1839, aged seventy-eight years.

Children born in West Hartland, Conn.:

i. RHODA¹, b. Mar. 12, 1781, d. Aug. 23, 1785.

254. ii. MILES, b. Jan. 5, 1783.

255. iii. ANSON, b. Dec. 10, 1784.

iv. ELIJAH, b. Sept. 20, 1787, drowned Sept. 1, 1790.

v. RHODA POLLY, b. Oct. 13, 1789, m. DEWITT CLARK.

vi. ELIJAH BANNING, b. Oct. 7, 1793, killed Dec. 23, 1803, in jumping over a fence.

vii. SALLY, b. Sept. 14, 1796, d. Aug. 15, 1823; m. HORACE EMMONS.

127. CAPT. ELIJAH⁶ COE (*Abel*⁵ (55), *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, Conn., and baptized there Mar. 20, 1757, during the Revolution became one of the early settlers of Hartland, Conn., together with his cousins Phineas⁶ Coe and Asher⁶ Coe, locating in the East Parish of that town where he was a member of the church. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is enrolled as the head of a family in Hartland, Conn., having one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females. After the decease of his second wife in 1818, he moved back to his native town of Durham, Conn., and on Nov. 7, 1819, was admitted to the church there by dismission from the church in East Hartland.

Elijah Coe appears among the Connecticut men who marched on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; and he is said to have later served in the Continental army in the Revolution. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., p. 8.) After the war he was evidently captain of militia at Hartland, being given that title in the records of the town.

He died at Durham, Conn., leaving a will which mentions wife Susanna, son Benjamin H. Coe, daughters Margaret Tuttle and Dency Cowdrey, and granddaughter Mary Coe Banning.

He married first, May 20, 1779, MARY (OR MARGARET) HUTCHINS, born about 1759, who died at Hartland, Conn., July 20, 1818.

He married second, about 1815, SARAH ———, born about 1770, who died at Hartland, Nov. 15, 1818.

He married third, SUSANNA (SWATHELL?).

Children by first marriage born in Hartland, Conn.:

- i. MARY¹, b. May 25, 1780, m. Nov. 1, 1802, BENJAMIN BANNING.
- ii. SARAH, b. May 15, 1782, d. July 2, 1782.
- iii. SARAH, b. Mar. 26, 1784, d. Jan. 2, 1790.
- iv. MARGARET, b. in 1786, m. Dec. 25, 1820, JOSEPH TUTTLE, b. July 4, 1769, d. Jan. 16, 1857, son of Joseph and Mary (Granger) Tuttle of East Haven, Conn. They resided in East Haven and in Durham, Conn. Children: *Elijah Coe*, *Eliza M.*, *Margaret*. He m. (2), PHEBE SMITH, and had three more children.
- v. DENCY, b. Nov. 2, 1788, m. Feb. 27, 1807, AMBROSE COWDREY of Otis, Mass.
- vi. LAURA, b. Feb. 5, 1791, d. at Hartland, Conn., July 24, 1815, unm.
- vii. ELIJAH LANSING, b. July 1, 1795, graduated at Union College in 1822, and was a tutor at Amherst College in 1822-3. He evidently d. unmarried as adm. on his estate was given to his brother Benjamin H. Coe in 1823.
- viii. BENJAMIN HUTCHINS, b. in Oct. 1799, was an artist and art-dealer in New York City, appearing as such in the directories for a score of years after 1845. He m. Oct. 13, 1823, LYDIA CURTIS, b. about 1797, daughter of John and Lydia (Hall) Curtis of Durham, Conn. We have not learned whether or not they had any children, nor the time of their respective deaths.

128. CHARLES^o COE, ESQ. (*Abel^s (55), Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert³, Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., July 12, 1760, always resided in that place, where he inherited extensive lands from his father, and he became a prosperous farmer, acquired a large landed estate, and was one of the town's most prominent citizens, holding a commission as justice of the peace from 1802 to 1806 and representing the town in the Conn. Assembly 1801-1804, 1807, 1808, 1816, and 1817.

In the Revolution he enlisted Apr. 29, 1777, and served one month and twenty days in Capt. Camp's company, Col. Hooker's regiment, which marched to Peekskill, N. Y., to join a force there commanded by Gen. Erastus Wolcott. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 494 and 521.) His name is found in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Durham, Conn., containing two males over sixteen years,

one male under sixteen years, and two females. He died at Durham on Mar. 11, 1823.

He married Oct. 20, 1784, HANNAH BATES, born Mar. 29, 1760, died Apr. 24, 1825, daughter of James and Mary (Curtis) Bates of Durham, Conn.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

256. i. NOAH¹, b. May 24, 1786.
 ii. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1788, d. July 18, 1883; m. Mar. 16, 1809, JOSEPH CHIDSEY of North Guilford, Conn. They settled in Durham, Conn. Children: *Helen d. y., Maria Theresa, Joseph S., Charles Phillips, Nathan Augustus, Helen B.*
 257. iii. PARSONS, b. Feb. 4, 1792.

129. OLIVER⁶ COE (*John⁵ (56), John⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Durham, Conn., Sept. 13, 1751, was a farmer in the town of his birth, was a freeman Apr. 12, 1802, and died in 1827.

He married Jan. 1, 1794, LYDIA SWATHELL.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

- i. A SON⁷, b. and d. Sept. 23, 1794.
 ii. ANNA, b. Apr. 11, d. May 13, 1796.
 iii. KATHARINE, b. Apr. 5, 1797, d. Mar. 23, 1859; m. (1), Nov. 25, 1824, HENRY LOTHEROP, b. about 1786, d. in 1829; m. (2), QUARTUS SMITH, b. about 1777, d. July 26, 1849.
 iv. OLIVER BATES, b. Aug. 5, 1798, m. Nov. 15, 1825, LOIS SCRANTON. They lived in Durham. No children.
 v. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 24, 1801, lived in Durham, Conn., and d. in 1870. He m. ELIZA TUCKER.
 Child:
 1. SUSAN⁸, m. WILLIAM F. TRIPP, and had issue.
 vi. SALLY, b. Apr. 8, 1805, m. SAMUEL LYNN and removed to Ohio.

130. TIMOTHY⁶ COE (*Ens. Simeon⁵ (57), John⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., Oct. 21, 1746, on becoming of age was deeded land there by his father, and he continued to reside there, engaged in farming, until his decease. On Sept. 18, 1771, he took the oath of fidelity to Connecticut, and on Apr. 10, 1780, was admitted a freeman at Durham. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is listed as the head of a family in Durham, Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females. He survived to an advanced age and died June 30, 1825.

He married July 29, 1766, PHEBE THOMAS, bapt. Apr. 17, 1743, died Feb. 13, 1810, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Sutliff) Thomas of Durham, Conn.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

- i. A SON⁷, b. May 13, d. May 15, 1767.
 ii. REJOCCE, b. Nov. 13, 1769, d. Mar. 14, 1770.
 iii. ANNA A., b. Apr. 15, 1771, d. July 23, 1848; m. Feb. 4, 1790, EZRA CAMP, b. Oct. 31, 1770, d. Jan. 24, 1817. They lived in Durham, Conn. Children: *Ozias, Lyman Coe, Selina, Phoebe Baldwin, Anna d. y., Anna Pamela, Orrin, Harriet d. y., Almira.*

- iv. TIMOTHY, b. June 22, 1773, d. Sept. 6, 1776.
- v. PHEBE, b. Apr. 30, 1775, m. PAUL PARSONS.
- vi. MELINDA, b. July 30, 1777, m. ——— HICKOX.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 4, 1779, d. June 5, 1870; m. about 1800, DAVID CONE, b. in Haddam, Conn., June 14, 1777, son of Noah and Susanna (Clark) Cone. They resided in Durham, Conn., where he d. Jan. 21, 1818. Children: *Eli Clark, Timothy Coe d. y., Betsey Anne, David Noyes, Hannah Selina, Susan.*
- 258. viii. TIMOTHY, b. June 20, 1781.
- 259. ix. ABRAM, b. Oct. 21, 1783.

181. MORRIS⁶ COE (*Ens. Simeon⁵ (57), John⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 30, 1752, was a farmer and eventually succeeded to considerable of his father's estate there. On Dec. 8, 1777, he took the oath of fidelity, and on Apr. 19, 1780, was admitted a freeman. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is named as head of a family in Durham, Conn., of one male over sixteen years, five males under sixteen years, and two females. He died in middle life, July 22, 1799. Seven of his eight children removed West and we have been able to get into communication with the descendants of only two of them, Hamlet⁷ and Alanson⁷; so our information of the descendants of the other five is meagre, incomplete, and unreliable.

He married June 15, 1775, LUCY ROSSITER, baptized at Durham, Conn., Dec. 8, 1754, died there July 10, 1797, daughter of Rowland and Mary (Strong) Rossiter.

Children born at Durham, Conn.:

- i. SAMUEL⁷, b. May 4, 1776, was admitted a freeman at Durham on Sept. 21, 1801, and was living there as late as 1814. Later information of him has not been secured and the history of his children has not been discovered. It is likely that the family removed to western New York or Ohio after the War of 1812.
He married about 1800 LYDIA ELWELL, and they are said to have had the following children:
 - 1. LUCY⁸.
 - 2. NANCY.
 - 3. CATHERINE.
 - 4. SAMUEL.
 - 5. MORRIS.
 - 6. SIMON.
- ii. SALLY, b. Mar. 30, 1778, d. July 12, 1861; m. July 15, 1800, CAPT. JOHN HART, and they settled in Durham, Conn., where he d. Feb. 19, 1847. Children: *Emeline d. y., Emeline Rebecca, Leander, Harriet Katharine.*
- 260. iii. JESSE, b. Apr. 2, 1780.
- iv. MORRIS, b. Mar. 20, 1783, removed to Volney, Oneida Co., N. Y.; his later history has not been obtained.
He married about 1810, ELECTA ———.
Children:
 - 1. ANGELINE⁸, m. ——— BARTLETT.
 - 2. ALONZO, removed "West."
- 261. v. HAMLET, b. Aug. 22, 1785.

262. vi. ALANSON, b. Apr. 16, 1789.
 vii. CONTENT, b. July 26, 1791, d. at Sanquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1859; m. Oct. 31, 1827, SAMUEL VICKERY, b. at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 5, 1803, son of Abner Vickery. He was a carpenter builder and d. at South Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., in Nov. 1887. Children: *John, Catherine, Julia*, m. Sheldon Calhoun³ Coe (No. 459).
 263. viii. SIMEON, b. June 22, 1794.

192. DEA. SIMEON⁶ COE (*Ens. Simeon⁵ (57), John⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., Feb. 12, 1755, took the oath of fidelity there Dec. 8, 1777, and was admitted freeman Apr. 10, 1780. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he appears as head of a family at Durham, Conn., having one male over sixteen years, five males under sixteen years, and three females. In March 1792, he removed to Whitestown, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and later was of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he was deacon in the Congregational church and died Oct. 25, 1838.

He married first, Feb. 11, 1774, EUNICE STRONG, born Aug. 16, 1752, died Oct. 22, 1828, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Seward) Strong.

He married second, SARAH⁷ COE, born at Granville, Mass., Jan. 28, 1774, died Oct. 6, 1853, daughter of Joseph⁶ (No. 125) and Sarah (Ball) Coe.

Children, i-vii born at Durham, Conn., and viii-x at Whitestown, N. Y.:

264. i. AMOS¹, b. Feb. 11, 1776.
 ii. ANNA, b. Feb. 11, 1776, was living at Herkimer, N. Y., in 1870, unm.
 265. iii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1778.
 iv. CYNTHIA, b. Jan. 29, 1781, d. Feb. 17, 1818; m. Mar. 4, 1800, JONATHAN HOOKER, b. at Farmington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1778, son of Joseph and Mary (Ingersoll) Hooker. They lived at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., and Acadia, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Children: *Moss, Sanford, George C., Eunice S., James Chauncey, Sally Maria*.
 266. v. SIMEON MALBY, b. Oct. 29, 1784.
 267. vi. JOHN CALVIN, b. June 15, 1787.
 268. vii. NATHAN COLLINS, b. Sept. 22, 1789.
 viii. PHEBE, b. Mar. 25, 1793, d. Sept. 5, 1796.
 ix. A CHILD, b. and d. in Apr. 1797.
 269. x. LEWIS, b. June 29, 1799.

193. DANIEL⁶ COE (*Ephraim⁵ (58), Ephraim⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 4, 1755, took the oath of fidelity there Dec. 8, 1778, and continued to reside in Durham until 1789, when he and some of his neighbors removed with their families to Greene Co., N. Y., where he appears of Freehold, N. Y., in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females. On Nov. 7, 1800, Daniel Coe of Freehold, N. Y., sold land in Durham, Conn., to Joel Coe. (Land Records of Durham, Conn., vol. 12, p. 297.) He located in that part of Freehold later established as the town of Durham,

N. Y., where he united with the Presbyterian church on Nov. 15, 1801, and died Oct. 28, 1820.

He married **MARTHA** ———, who was admitted to the Presbyterian church at Durham, N. Y., in Aug., 1801.

Children:

- i. **RHODA** ¹, m. **BENJAMIN KIRTLAND**.
- ii. **MARY**, m. **JESSE DENISON** and removed to Michigan.
- iii. **MARTHA**, m. **JOHN DENISON** and removed to western New York.
- iv. **EPHRAIM**, b. at Durham, Conn., Sept. 25, 1788, when a baby was taken by his parents to Freehold (now Durham), Greene Co., N. Y. On May 7, 1809, he joined the Presbyterian church at Durham, N. Y., and later he settled on a farm about three miles from Durham village where he d. Aug. 3, 1859.

He married about 1818, **MARY COOLEY**, who d. Aug. 16, 1874.

Children b. at Durham, N. Y.:

1. **MARIETTA** ¹, b. 1819, d. Feb. 21, 1901.
2. **MARY ANNE**, b. 1819, d. Oct. 11, 1821.
3. **ELIZA AMELIA**, b. Dec. 1, 1821, d. Feb. 27, 1901; m. **ALANSON LORD**. No children.
4. **BENJAMIN KIRTLAND**, b. May 7, 1824, d. May 2, 1897. Record of his family not returned.
5. **EUNICE MARTHA**, b. May 7, 1829, m. **WILLIAM H. STITT**. No children.
6. **SARAH ELVIRA**, b. May 21, 1834, m. **JUSTUS MILLER**. They had two sons.
7. **NANCY CORDELLA**, b. Apr. 7, 1839, m. **ROBERT V. MACKAY**.
- v. **SARAH**, m. **REV. L. H. FELLOWS** of Durham, N. Y.
- vi. **DEA. DANIEL**, b. at Durham, N. Y., May 26, 1794, when a young man taught school but after a few years relinquished it and pursued farming most of his life. While travelling in the West in 1852 he invested \$1500 in land at Cedar Rapids, Ia., which he deeded the next year toward the foundation of the Cedar Rapids Collegiate Institute. In 1881 this institute was incorporated as a college and named Coe College in honor of its first donor. In his later years Mr. Coe became interested in education for the negroes in the South, and in 1869 he sold his farm in Greene Co., N. Y., and removed with his daughter and her husband to Talladega, Ala., where he took charge of mission work among the colored people, and d. Mar. 3, 1872. Mr. Coe was a man of religious and philanthropic disposition, and for many years was a deacon in the Congregational church.

He m. (1), **REBECCA CLARK**, daughter of Jacob Clark of Plainfield, Mass.; on Sept. 24, 1833, Rebecca Coe, wife of Daniel Coe of Durham, N. Y., Alanson Clark, Jacob Clark, and Levi Clark conveyed to Chester Clark their interest in estate of Jacob Clark of Plainfield, Mass., deceased. (Hampshire Co. Deeds.)

He m. (2), **MERCY WATTLES OR COWLES**.

He had a third wife of whom details have not been obtained.

Child by second marriage:

1. **MAY REBECCA** ¹, b. at Durham, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1846, m. **JAMES ERASTUS JEWELL**, M.D., son of James and Almira (Day) Jewell of Durham, N. Y. Children: *Frank Andrews* d. y., *James Ralph*.

134. CAPT. TIMOTHY⁴ COE (*Ephraim*⁵ (58), *Ephraim*⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹), born in Durham, Conn., Sept. 16, 1760, was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting Apr. 29, 1777, and serving one month and twenty days in Capt. Camp's company, Col. Hooker's regiment, which marched to Peekskill, N. Y., to join a force there commanded by Gen. Erastus Wolcott. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 494 and 521.) In 1840 Timothy Coe, aged seventy-nine years, of Hartland, Conn., appears in the Census of Pensioners. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

On arriving at age in 1781, Timothy Coe became one of the pioneer settlers of Hartland, Conn., purchasing a tract of two hundred and forty acres of wild land. He built a log house in the West Parish, in which all his children were born, and proceeded to clear and develop his property. In 1798 he built a substantial frame house for his occupancy, which edifice is still in good preservation and occupied. His name occurs in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Litchfield Co. (now Hartford Co.), Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females.

In the public affairs of Hartland Timothy Coe held a prominent place; for many years he was an official in the town and church and captain of a company of militia, and in 1813 was representative for Hartland in the Conn. Assembly. He died Feb 26, 1841.

He married first, Jan. 6, 1783, MARY HALL, born July 17, 1764, died May 17, 1806, daughter of Abel and Ruth (Johnson) Hall of Wallingford.

He married second, Apr. 20, 1808, MRS. ABIGAIL (BURT) BATES, born at Granville, Mass., Nov. 20, 1766, widow of Capt. David Bates; she died Sept. 30, 1854.

Children by first marriage born in Hartland, Conn.:

- i. ANNA¹, b. Nov. 20, 1783, m. June 26, 1804, LIEUT. CALVIN¹ COE (No. 21, ix., 1.).
 - ii. DIANTHA, b. June 12, 1786, m. MAR. 11, 1807, EBENEZER WELLS of Hartland, Conn. They removed to Claridon, O. Children: *Goodwin, Esther.*
 - iii. CATA, b. Mar. 8, 1790, m. Oct. 11, 1813, ELISHA RANSOM, b. at Hartland, Conn., Feb. 10, 1792, d. Sept. 13, 1883, son of Pelatiah and Sarah Ransom. They lived in Hartland and Barkhamstead, Conn. Children: *Mary, Edwin H., Cyrus E., William L., Timothy C., Sarah C.*
270. iv. BENSON, b. Mar. 31, 1793.
- v. MARY, b. Jan. 12, 1796, d. Oct. 31, 1838; m. Oct. 13, 1817, SAMUEL POMEROY. They removed in 1836 to Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill. Children: *Wheelock, Eleazer, Samuel, Franklin, Cornelia.*

135. JOEL⁴ COE (*Ephraim*⁵ (58), *Ephraim*⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹), born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 10, 1766, took the oath of fidelity and was admitted a freeman there, Sept. 21, 1790, and in the U. S. Census of the same year his name is listed as the head of a family at Durham, Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and no females. About 1800 he removed to Leyden,

Lewis Co., N. Y., then a frontier settlement, where he engaged in farming and died.

He married Jan. 31, 1791, SALLY TALCOTT, b. July 30, 1768, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Johnson) Talcott; she married second ——— PARSONS of Paris, N. Y., where she died Mar. 20, 1854.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

271. i. TALCOTT¹, b. Dec. 21, 1791.
 ii. EUNICE, b. Apr. 21, 1794, d. Jan. 18, 1857; m. JAMES BROOKS who d. Jan. 6, 1832.
 iii. LESTER, b. Sept. 13, 1796, according to the "Talcott Genealogy" married PATTY HURLBUT. No further data of him have been secured.
 iv. CHESTER, b. Sept. 13, 1796, when a child was taken by his parents to Leyden, N. Y., where he became a farmer and d. Oct. 2, 1863.
 He m. (1), Feb. 20, 1823, CLARISSA ALGER, b. at Haddam, Conn., May 11, 1802, d. at Leyden, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1839, daughter of Dea. Eleazer and Abigail (Church) Alger.

He m. (2), ELIZABETH COY.

Children by first marriage b. at Leyden, N. Y.:

1. ANGELINE A., b. Mar. 29, 1824, living in 1904; m. CORNWALL WOOLWORTH, a farmer of Port Leyden, N. Y., who d. Sept. 30, 1889. Children: *Gilbert, Clara N., a Child* d. y.
2. CHAUNCEY CANFIELD, b. Dec. 2, 1827, removed to Rice Lake, Minn., where he was living in 1904. In the Civil War he served in Co. B., 8th Minn. Vols. He m. DORCAS ELIZABETH WARD. Record of his family not obtained.
3. LIEUT. ALONZO WILBUR, b. Sept. 15, 1831, was a school teacher; in the Civil War served as second lieutenant of Battery I, Illinois Light Artillery, was in Gen. Sherman's army in the march to the sea, and was killed by a cannon-shot in a skirmish near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 9, 1864. He m. Feb. 8, 1864, MARY F. HUNT. No children.
4. AMANDA M., b. Aug. 19, 1835, m. BURTIS ROSS and settled in Lincoln, Neb. Children: *Inez, Burtis, Angeline.*

193. SETH⁶ COE (*Ephraim⁵ (58), Ephraim⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., Oct. 2, 1771, removed in 1789, with his eldest brother Daniel⁶ Coe, to Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., where he lived several years and then removed further northwest to Holland Patent, Trenton Township, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he died in Mar., 1816. He was a farmer.

He married Mar. 23, 1797, EUNICE ROBERTS, born at Middletown, Conn., about 1780, daughter of Edward Roberts; after the death of her husband she removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where her son Seth⁷ Coe was located, and died Dec. 12, 1857.

Children:

- i. ORRIS KIRTLAND⁷, b. about 1800, d. aged four years.
- ii. ELAIE.
272. iii. SETH, b. July 23, 1806.
- iv. LAURA.
- v. MARY.
273. vi. ORRIS KIRTLAND, b. at Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1815.

137. ISRAEL⁶ COE (*Dea. Samuel⁵ (59), Ephraim⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Granville, Mass., July 22, 1756, was a patriot of the Revolution; marched to Boston in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's company on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and on Apr. 29 enlisted into the Continental army and remained in the service in the operations around Boston during the rest of the year; also served from Sept. 23 to Nov. 16, 1776, and from July 9 to Aug. 19, 1777, in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment which marched to reinforce the northern army in New York State; also enlisted Sept. 21, 1777, in the company of Capt. Aaron Coe [his uncle], which marched to Saratoga, but was stricken with illness and "left the service sick," Sept. 29, 1777. From June 12 to June 17, 1782, he served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Barnes' company which marched to Northampton to quell a riot. (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.*)

Israel Coe was a farmer in Granville, Mass., and appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family there of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and three females. In the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798 he was assessed as owner and occupier of a house in the middle parish of Granville and one hundred acres of land, all valued at \$1022. About 1810 he removed to Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, where he died Sept. 21, 1821.

He married first, about 1779, ARTEMISIA WRIGHT, born in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 8, 1759, died May 19, 1812.

He married second, ASEPATH FOWLER.

Children by first marriage born in Granville, Mass.:

- i. ALFRED¹, b. Sept. 18, 1780, d. Jan. 9, 1781.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 18, 1782, d. Jan. 17, 1783.
274. iii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 28, 1783.
275. iv. HARVEY, b. Oct. 6, 1785.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1788, m. ——— HALL and removed to Wakefield, O. Children: *Virgil, Alvan C., Lucine, Olivia.*
- vi. FRANCES, b. Apr. 25, 1792, d. Aug. 23, 1846; m. Jan. 11, 1811, CHAUNCEY NEWBERRY, b. in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 28, 1786, son of Chauncey and Mary (Ellsworth) Newberry. They removed to Rootstown, O., and later to Kent, O.; he lived nearly a century, dying in 1885. Children: *Harvey, Cynthia, Frederick H., Oliver H., Stoddard E., Laura O., Oscar, Mary A., George M.*
276. vii. BELA, b. Apr. 24, 1795.
277. viii. ISRAEL DORRIMAN, b. Mar. 10, 1799.

138. CAPT. DAVID⁶ COE (*Dea. Samuel⁵ (59), Ephraim⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Granville, Mass., Mar. 3, 1761, was a soldier in several campaigns in the Revolution: from May 6 to July 14, 1777, he served in Capt. William Cannon's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment of militia, in an expedition to Fort Ticonderoga; from July 31 to Sept. 1, 1779, was in Capt. Solomon Brown's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment of militia, on an expedition to New London, Conn.; on July 1, 1780, he enlisted for six months' service in the Continental army, being described as nineteen years of age, stature five feet six inches, complexion dark, and was discharged Jan. 1, 1781;

also he served from June 12 to June 17, 1782, in Capt. Benjamin Barnes' company which marched to Northampton to quell a riot. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.) After the war he attained the rank of captain in the State militia.

Capt. Coe was a farmer in Granville, Mass., and is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as the head of a family in that town comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. In the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798 he was assessed for a homestead and farm of one hundred and sixty-four acres in the middle parish of Granville, with a total value of \$1300.60. In 1811 he removed with his family to Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio, where he died July 24, 1824.

He married Sept. 9, 1785, SARAH PRATT, born about 1763, died Aug. 3, 1828.

Children born at Granville, Mass.:

278. i. CLAUDIUS LUCIUS¹, b. Sept. 24, 1786.
- ii. AUGUSTA SOPHIA, b. Feb. 10, 1788, d. Aug. 23, 1790.
- iii. SAMANTHA, b. 1790, d. Oct. 24, 1793.
- iv. SOPHIA, b. about 1792, d. in 1876; m. JAMES NEWTON of Charlestown, O. Children: *Edward d. y., Edwin d. y., Emma Sophia Alvin d. y., Harvey E. d. y., Cynthia, Sally Maria d. y., Eben L.*
- v. SALLY, b. about 1794, d. Sept. 17, 1850; m. Mar. 28, 1816, MARTIN CAMP, b. in Washington, Conn., Oct. 6, 1791. He was a farmer and they settled in Talmadge, O., where he d. Jan. 14, 1872. Children: *Mary W., Sarah, Heman Coe, Henry M., Leroy N., Harriet.*
279. vi. DAVID LYMAN, b. about 1796.
- vii. ADNA, b. about 1796, was a farmer in Charlestown, O., where he d. in 1875.

He married about 1822, PRUDENCE HALL, daughter of Timothy and Prudence (Sheldon) Hall of Charlestown, O.

Children b. at Charlestown, O.:

1. ORSON², b. in 1824, married and had a family. A son Warren A.³ Coe resides (1909) at Freedom, Portage Co., O.
 2. CYNTHIA, b. 1827.
 3. TIMOTHY, b. 1829, d. 1832.
 - viii. RANSOM LYMAN, b. about 1800, went with his parents to Charlestown, O., when twelve years old, and inherited his father's farm on which he resided seventy-five years until his decease, Nov. 6, 1888.
- He married Oct. 26, 1823, REBECCA MILLS AUSTIN, b. Sept. 3, 1799, d. Jan. 18, 1893, daughter of Nathaniel Austin.
- Children b. at Charlestown, O.:
1. CHARLOTTE PRATT², b. Oct. 24, 1826, m. Mar. 4, 1847, JOHN WADSWORTH, who d. at Ravenna, O., May 1, 1884.
 2. HAWLEY H., b. July 10, 1828, m. June 1, 1863, JENNIE FARNHAM. He was living in 1909 at Warren, O.
 3. LUCIUS LYMAN, b. June 10, 1831, inherited the farm of his father and grandfather at Charlestown, O. He is unmarried.
 4. ESTHER, b. Mar. 10, 1833, m. June 14, 1863, GEORGE W. HOLDEN, b. at Charlestown, O., Oct. 22, 1828. He was a salesman and they lived in Charlestown, O., and at Ravenna, O., where he d. Oct. 23, 1892. Children: *Fannie Austin, Florence Belle.*

- ix. **PHENE**, b. about 1802, d. in 1836; m. **ORSON OVIATTE**. Children: *Eunice, Orson, Rosaline* d. y.
- x. **CHARLOTTE**, b. Aug., d. Oct. 30, 1804.
- xi. **HEMAN**, b. about 1807, d. Nov. 3, 1822.

139. **SETH**^s **COE** (*Dea. Samuel*^s (59), *Ephraim*^s, *Capt. John*^s, *Robert*^s, *Robert*^s), born in Granville, Mass., June 14, 1763, was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from Oct. 11, 1779 to Jan. 11, 1780, in Capt. John Carpenter's company, on guard duty at Springfield; also was on duty from June 12 to June 17, 1782, in Capt. Benjamin Barnes' company which was sent to Northampton to quell a riot. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

Seth Coe was a farmer, and is given in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Granville, Mass., with one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and three females. In the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798 he was rated for a homestead and farm in Granville, consisting of two hundred and thirteen acres, valued at \$1288. He continued his residence in Granville until his death, July 24, 1826.

He married in 1786, **REBECCA BISHOP**, born in Durham, Conn., Nov. 5, 1765, daughter of Abraham Bishop; she died at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1859, aged ninety-three years.

Children born in Granville, Mass.:

- i. **JULIA**^s, b. June 25, 1787, d. at West Springfield, Mass., May 5, 1885, aged nearly ninety-eight years. Unmarried.
- ii. **ABEGAIL**, b. Nov. 27, 1788, d. Nov. 13, 1879; m. Jan. 25, 1811, **NATHANIEL HOISINGTON**. Children: *Marcia, Laura, Cynthia, Carlos Wells, Seth Bishop, Louis*.
- iii. **SOPHIA**, b. Feb. 4, 1791, d. Mar. 29, 1875; m. Apr. 19, 1829, **EBENEZER MERRILL** of Rowe, Mass. No children.
- 280. iv. **SETH**, b. Feb. 3, 1793.
- 281. v. **ETHAN**, b. Dec. 13, 1794.
- vi. **LAURA**, b. Dec. 22, 1796, d. Jan. 20, 1816, unm.
- vii. **PARMENAS**, b. Nov. 18, 1799, d. Sept. 26, 1802.
- viii. **MARCIA**, b. May 14, 1801, d. Sept. 21, 1802.
- ix. **MARCIA**, b. Mar. 26, 1803, d. Apr. 1, 1904, a centenarian; m. Jan. 27, 1830, **LEANDER HARGER**, son of David and Anna Harger, b. Mar. 31, 1801, d. May 16, 1897, at East Bridgewater, Mass., where they resided. Children: *Elizabeth Bates, Linus Wellington, Julia Coe, George Shepard*.
- x. **MARY**, b. July 26, 1805, d. Oct. 10, 1806.
- xi. **MATE**, b. July 26, 1805, d. July 26, 1805.

140. **GAD**^s **COE** (*Dea. Samuel*^s (59), *Ephraim*^s, *Capt. John*^s, *Robert*^s, *Robert*^s), born at Granville, Mass., Aug. 30, 1765, was a farmer, and is recorded in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family there, having one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. In the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798 he was of Blandford, Mass., where he owned and occupied a homestead and farm of one hundred and seventeen acres, valued at \$515.00. Before 1810 he removed to Kertright, Delaware Co., N. Y.; and his later history has not been learned.

He married Jan. 8, 1790, HULDAH BARNES of Granville, Mass.

Children:

- i. ELIHU⁷, m. OLIVE AINSWORTH; history untraced.
- ii. CYRUS, history untraced.
282. iii. SAXTON, b. about 1800.
- iv. RACHEL.
- v. JOEL, history untraced.
- vi. SALLY.
- vii. CURTIS, history untraced.
- viii. HANNAH.

141. EPHRAIM⁶ COE (*Dea. Samuel⁵ (59), Ephraim⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Granville, Mass., Jan. 22, 1768, was a farmer in his native town and had a large family of children. At the time of the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798 he was living with his mother, but was also rated for one hundred and thirty-seven acres of land valued at \$714. Late in life Ephraim Coe and his wife Nancy removed to Dover, Ohio, where he died Mar. 3, 1840.

He married about 1792, NANCY ROBINSON; she died about 1857 at the home of her son Franklin⁷ Coe in Olmstead, O. The births of but five of their children are on the Granville records, and the names of the others have been secured from descendants.

Children born in Granville, Mass.:

283. i. ALFRED AMES⁷, b. July 28, 1793.
- ii. AMANDA F., b. Jan. 12, 1795, m. (intention recorded Dec. 6, 1817), CHAUNCEY PARSONS.
- iii. SOPHRONIA, b. Mar. 24, 1797, m. SAMUEL BECKLEY, b. about 1792. They removed to Coe Ridge, Ohio, where she d. May 31, 1869, and he d. Mar. 18, 1876. Children: *Polly, Harriet, Caroline, James Rodney, Ephraim Loren, Lucinda.*
284. iv. LOREN EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 25, 1798.
- v. ELIZA BEULA, b. Dec. 12, 1800, m. June 24, 1822, SIR PHILIP SIDNEY PARSONS; about 1830 they removed to Ridgeville, O., and thence about 1845 to Indiana. Children: *Caroline Corintha, Delana Desdemona, Adelia Maria, Sewall Talcott, Orville Leroy, Abigail E., Oscar, Seymour, Mary Jane.*
- vi. NANCY M., b. about 1803, d. Jan. 6, 1871; m. Aug. 4, 1829, DENNISON CRANE of Granville, Mass., who d. May 28, 1871. Child: *Marilla* d. y.
- vii. MELISSA, b. about 1805, m. ——— STEDMAN.
285. viii. FREDERICK MORTIMER, b. about 1807.
286. ix. WILLIAM LESTER, b. in 1809.
- x. HENRY, b. about 1811, was a cabinet maker and furniture manufacturer and had a family. He is said to have lived in or near New York City but his descendants have not been located. The following records may pertain to him: A Henry Coe of Ridgefield, Conn., was a soldier in the Civil War, 1862-1864 (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, pp. 227, 403); also a Henry R. Coe m. at Lee, Mass., Sept. 6, 1834, LYDIA H. STURGIS.
287. xi. SAMUEL FRANCIS, b. May 13, 1813.
288. xii. FRANKLIN, b. about 1815.
- xiii. EDWIN, history untraced.

142. ENS. ITHAMAR^a COE (*Capt. Aaron^a (60), Ephraim^a, Capt. John^a, Robert^a, Robert^a*), born in Durham, Conn., Sept. 10, 1755, when about twenty years of age removed to Granville, Mass., with his parents. In the Revolution he served from Sept. 23 to Nov. 16, 1776, and from July 9 to Aug. 12, 1777, in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment of Hampshire Co. militia, reinforcing the northern army in New York State. On July 10, 1780, he enlisted into the Continental army, being described as "Ithamar Coe of Granville, twenty-four years old, stature five feet seven inches, complexion light"; was discharged Dec. 7, 1780. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

In 1783 Ithamar Coe removed from Granville, Mass., to Ballstown, Saratoga Co. (then Albany Co.), N. Y., where his name (misprinted "Thomas") appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family with two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females. In 1786 he was commissioned ensign in the Albany Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 113.) About 1795 he located in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he was appointed justice of the peace Apr. 5, 1799; thence he removed in 1801 to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and finally to Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he died Aug. 26, 1826.

He married SARAH BALL of Granville, Mass., born Nov. 25, 1763.

Children:

- i. SALLY FREEB^a, b. May 10, 1784, d. in 1858; m. COL. ANSON HUNGERFORD, and resided near Watertown, N. Y. Children: *Charles, Elisa, Julia, Lester, Martin, Henry, Sarah, Hiram, Cornelia*.
289. ii. MARTIN OLIVER, b. Sept. 24, 1786.
- iii. LEICESTER, b. June 1, 1788, history untraced.
- iv. MARY, b. June 8, 1790.
- v. PERSIS MATILDA, b. Feb. 26, 1794, d. June 9, 1867; m. Sept. 21, 1817, BENJAMIN BLISS, M.D., b. in Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1794, son of Edward Upham and Mabel (Chaffee) Bliss. They settled in Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y., where Dr. Bliss d. May 22, 1843. Children: *Delia, Edward, Theodore*.
- vi. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 2, 1797, m. Oct. 23, 1819, WILLIAM MORGAN, b. May 31, 1797, son of William and Anna (Ives) Morgan. They resided in Le Roy, N. Y. Children: *Gustavus Adolphus, Leicester Coe, Seth Orlando, Sarah, Ruth Jane, Ellen Sophia, Edwin Arthur*.
290. vii. ORMON, b. Apr. 23, 1799.
- viii. SETH, b. Mar. 22, 1801, history untraced.

143. AARON^a COE (*Capt. Aaron^a (60), Ephraim^a, Capt. John^a, Robert^a, Robert^a*), born at Durham, Conn., Aug. 17, 1766, when a lad was taken by his parents to Granville, Mass., where he lived until manhood and then removed with his elder brother Ithamar Coe to Ballstown, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where his name is given in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female. About 1809 he located at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and thence removed to Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he died Aug. 19, 1821.

He married first, May 13, 1787, **SEVILLA (OR SCARVILLA) BISHOP**.

He married second, **ANNA BUNKER**.

Children by first marriage:

- i. **LEVERETT HUDSON**¹, b. Aug. 19, 1787, is said to have d. in South Carolina; his further history unknown.
- ii. **WILLIAM COLLINS**, b. June 9, d. Dec. 13, 1789.
- iii. **CALVIN SPENCER**, b. Oct. 5, 1790, history untraced.
- iv. **CURTIS BARTON**, b. Nov. 1, 1792, is said to have d. in South Carolina.
- v. **PHIBB PARSONS**, b. May 23, 1794.
- vi. **HULDAH FRANCES**, b. Jan. 25, 1796.
- vii. **WILLIAM LEICESTER**, b. Sept. 3, 1797, is said to have d. in South Carolina.
- viii. **MARIA SCARVILLA**, b. Apr. 4, 1799.
- ix. **NEWELL**, history untraced.
- x. **REV. CHESTER SEYMOUR**, b. about 1804, was a Baptist minister in New York State.

He m. about 1828, **HANNAH GORTON**, b. in 1802, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Wolcott) Gorton of Corning, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children:

1. **HANNAH**², b. about 1828, m. ——— **LEONARD** of Dansville, N. Y.
2. **BENJAMIN**, b. about 1830, went to McKean Co., Penn.
3. **SALPHBONA**.
4. **SARAH**, b. 1835, d. 1846.
5. **MARION**, was unmarried and resided at Escondido, Cal., but his further history has not been learned.

144. **ENS. LUTHER¹ COE** (*Capt. Aaron¹ (60), Ephraim¹, Capt. John², Robert², Robert¹*), born at Granville, Mass., Mar. 30, 1779, was a farmer, and was taxed for thirty-two acres of land there, valued at \$322, in the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798. A few years later he went to Salina, N. Y., where he engaged in the salt business for a while, and in 1803 was commissioned ensign in the Genesee Co. militia (New York Council of Appointment, p. 692); but in 1811 he settled at New Haven, Huron Co., Ohio, where he became a well-known abolitionist and active in the "underground railway." He died Sept. 18, 1827, at Columbus, Ind., while away from home on business.

He married at New Haven, O., Apr. 17, 1817, **SOPHIA BARNEY**, born in Kingston, Penn., Nov. 20, 1797, died Sept. 8, 1853, daughter of Henry Barney.

Children born at New Haven, O.:

- i. **BRIG.-GEN. SEYMOUR BARNEY**¹, b. Jan. 17, 1818, served through the Civil War and attained the office of corps quartermaster in Gen. Sherman's army, with the rank of brig.-general. He d. at his home in Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., in Feb. 1888.

He m. **MARTHA PATTERSON**, daughter of Judge Patterson of Mansfield, O.; she d. two years after marriage.

Child:

1. **SEYMOUR B.**¹, d. an infant.
291. ii. **JULIUS SEWARD**, b. May 27, 1819.

- iii. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 21, 1830, m. THOMAS STEERS of Wooster, Wayne Co., O., where they lived many years until his death; she then removed to New York City and d. about 1903. Children: *Anna, Mary, William, Edward, Joseph.*
- iv. PERRIS SOPHIA, b. Sept. 14, 1822, d. at New Haven, O., Jan. 3, 1855; was a woman of superior character, fine mind, and poetical talents; m. Apr. 30, 1842, DEA. PETER SWARTWOUT BRINKERHOFF, b. at Owasco, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1815, son of General Brinkerhoff later of Plymouth, O. Dea. Brinkerhoff was a farmer and a man of herculean physique and estimable character. When a young man he was captain of militia in New York State, and in his later years was a deacon in the Congregational church. Upon his marriage he settled in Plymouth, O., but ended his days at Los Angeles, Cal., where he d. June 16, 1891.
- Children (BRINKERHOFF), b. at Plymouth, O.:
1. HENRY LUTHER BRINKERHOFF, b. Apr. 9, 1843, d. Aug. 2, 1845.
 2. ALICE BRINKERHOFF, b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. (1), C. K. LAWTON, and m. (2), DAVID A. NIDVER.
 3. ROELIF COE BRINKERHOFF, b. Nov. 20, 1846, was a farmer in Ohio and a deacon in the Presbyterian church; since 1885 he has lived in California, was secretary of the Riverside City Organized Charities in 1893-4 and represented that place at the Lewis and Clark Exposition in 1905. He m. Oct. 30, 1876, ALICE M. GREGORY, b. at New Haven, O., Aug. 1, 1856, daughter of Grover and Esther (Stewart) Gregory. No children.
 4. EMMA BRINKERHOFF, b. May 29, 1849, d. Aug. 5, 1853.
 5. HENRY ROUSE BRINKERHOFF, b. June 23, 1852, m. JESSIE ALVORD.
292. v. DANVERS LUTHER, b. Oct. 17, 1824.
- vi. EMILY MARIA, b. Oct. 13, 1826, graduated at Mt. Holyoke Coll., Mass., in 1853, and for forty years was prominent in educational work. In 1875 she introduced the "American Kindergarten System" which rapidly secured wide popularity, and for a score of years she labored assiduously in establishing this system throughout the United States, delivering lectures, preparing teachers in New York City, and publishing the *American Kindergarten Magazine*. In 1876 she was awarded a gold medal and diploma for a kindergarten exhibition at the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, and received a similar honor at the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago in 1893. About this time she retired from active work and after a few years' residence in the South she settled in Los Angeles, Cal., where she is now living (1909) in her eighty-fourth year.
145. CHESTER⁶ COE (*Capt. Aaron⁶ (60), Ephraim⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Granville, Mass., Dec. 24, 1784, was a tanner and farmer and in early manhood went to Pompey, N. Y., where he lived until 1815 and then removed to Hartford, Conn., where he resided some ten years; but about 1825 he returned to Pompey, N. Y. Later he removed to Ohio and died at Zanesville in that State, Feb. 7, 1849.
- He married July 20, 1809, ROXANNA EGGLESTON, born at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 4, 1785, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Loomis) Eggleston; she died at Albany, O., Nov. 20, 1856.

Children:

293. i. ROMAINE⁷, b. at Pompey, N. Y., May 18, 1810.
 294. ii. LUCIUS Q. C., b. at Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1811.
 295. iii. SAMUEL, b. at Pompey, N. Y., July 20, 1813.
 iv. MARY, b. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1815, d. at Athens, O., June 7, 1881; m. Jan. 13, 1848, JONATHAN PIERCE, b. at Meigs, O., Feb. 18, 1814. He was a miller and d. Apr. 27 (or May 28) 1895, at Lathrop, Mo. Children: *Floretta, Leverett, Danvers, Juliette*.
 v. MARTHA, b. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1817, was a successful school-teacher; m. Apr. 27, 1841, DANIEL JOHNSON NORRIS, b. at Lyme, N. H., Mar. 6, 1816, son of Jacob and Mercy (Richardson) Norris. He was a civil engineer and they lived at various places in Ohio and Iowa, and in Gage Co., Neb., where she d. June 1, 1881; later he removed to Siloam Springs, Ark., where he d. Nov. 6, 1896. Children: *Charlotte H., Lucius D., Jacob Chester, Hobart R., Johnson O.*
 vi. CHESTER, b. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 19, 1820, d. at Columbus, O., Feb. 16, 1846, unmarried.
 vii. LEWIS WELLINGTON, b. at Windsor, Conn., Mar. 10, 1824, d. in Ohio, Feb. 28, 1870. History untraced.
 viii. JULIETTE, b. at Bennington, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1826, d. Dec. 28, 1904; m. Mar. 13, 1853, CAPT. ALBERT H. SANDERS, b. near Augusta, Carroll Co., O., Mar. 30, 1830, who served in the Civil War as captain of Co. K., 73d Ohio Vols. He was a merchant at Albany, O., and at Lathrop, Mo., where he d. Aug. 24, 1869. Child: *Chester Levi*.
 ix. EMILY, b. at Bennington, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1829, m. HOBART NORRIS.

146. ENS. SEYMOUR⁶ COE (*Capt. Aaron⁵ (60), Ephraim⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Granville, Mass., July 21, 1787, when a young man went to Pompey, N. Y., served as sergeant in a company of that place during the War of 1812, and later was commissioned ensign in the New York militia. About 1820 he removed to Volney, N. Y., and finally to Oswego, N. Y., where he died Apr. 22, 1877, aged nearly ninety. He was a substantial farmer, a man of integrity, and for many years held the office of deacon in the church.

He married May 3, 1810, PHEBE JEROME, born Feb. 11, 1791, died Oct. 6, 1871, daughter of Chauncey Jerome of Pompey, N. Y.

Children, i.-iv. born at Pompey, N. Y., v.-vii. at Volney, N. Y.:

- i. BRADLEY SEWARD⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1811, d. Feb. 11, 1845. No further data of him have been secured.
 ii. ALVIN LUTHER, b. Jan. 19, 1813, d. Mar. 3, 1833, unmarried.
 296. iii. SEYMOUR, b. Mar. 4, 1815.
 297. iv. GEORGE JEROME, b. Apr. 29, 1817.
 v. MARY AMARILLA, b. Dec. 24, 1823, d. Nov. 4, 1824.
 vi. CHESTER CALVIN, b. Jan. 13, 1826, d. Nov. 30, 1849, unmarried.
 vii. LESTER, b. Mar. 26, 1829, d. Apr. 6, 1852, unmarried.

147. JOHN⁶ COE (*Sergt. Enoch⁵ (61), Ephraim⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Granville, Mass., Aug. 9, 1773, was a farmer in his native town where he was assessed for twenty-nine acres of land valued at \$205.80, in the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798. He died at Gran-

ville, Dec. 14, 1811, aged thirty-eight years, according to the church records. His estate was insolvent. The record of his family is defective.

He married Sept. 27, 1795, POLLY (or MARY) PENDLETON; she married second (intention entered Sept. 13, 1812), JESSE CORNWELL of Hartland, Conn.

Children born at Granville, Mass.:

- i. CATHARINE PHEBE¹, b. Nov. 8, 1796; probably the Catharine Coe whose marriage intention with DANIEL HAMILTON of Tolland, Mass., was entered at Granville, May 17, 1813.
- ii. LODOWICK PENDLETON, b. Mar. 14, 1798; history untraced.
- iii. ABIGAIL? An Abigail Coe m. in Hartland, Conn., Apr. 19, 1829, ORLANDO BUSHNELL.
- iv. SALLY? A Sally Coe m. in Hartland, Conn., May 7, 1830, GUY HOTCHKISS.
298. v. JOHN DENNISON, b. Sept. 29, 1807.

148. ENOCH⁶ COE (*Sergt. Enoch⁵ (61), Ephraim⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Granville, Mass., Oct. 12, 1779, perhaps eventually removed to Ohio. Excepting his marriage record and the birth record of one child, no information of him has been obtained.

He married Mar. 25, 1804, ESTHER HOOKER, whose ancestry has not been secured.

Child:

299. i. RANSLEY HOOKER¹, b. May 10, 1812.

149. DENMAN⁶ COE (*John⁵ (63), Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Derby, Conn., May 26, 1759, was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting for six months on June 25, 1776, in Capt. Johnson's company, Col. William Douglass' regiment, of Gen. Wadsworth's brigade, which joined the army of Gen. Washington in New York City and took part in the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, the attack on New York, Sept. 15, 1776, and the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; term expired Dec. 25, 1776. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., p. 406.) He was also in service in July, 1779, in Capt. Holbrook's company, Col. Edward Russell's regiment, which marched to Fairfield. (Collections of Conn. Hist. Soc., vol. 8, p. 189.)

Denman Coe is enrolled in the U. S. Census of 1790, as the head of a family at Watertown, Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and five females. About 1805 he went to Wayne Co., Pa., and thence removed in 1807 to Clinton, Franklin Co., Ohio, where he established a farm, and he was also much employed as a civil engineer in extensive surveying in northern Ohio.

He married Feb. 20, 1781, MARY NORTHPROP, born Mar. 2, 1762, died in 1841, daughter of Job and Violet (Peck) Northrop of Woodbridge, Conn.

Children born in the Naugatuck Valley, Conn.:

- i. ADA¹, m. MOSES CHAPMAN, and settled in Holmes Co., O. Children: *Linus, Jackson, Roswell, Otto, Sibyl, Minas.*

300. ii. JOHN DUDLEY, b. Feb. 26, 1783.
 iii. MARY, b. in 1784, m. CLEMENT ACKERS of Wayne Co., Pa. Children: *Marian, Elisabeth, Frederick*.
 301. iv. RANSOM, b. Feb. 20, 1786.
 v. HANNAH, d. aged seventeen years, unm.
 vi. THEODOSIA, m. WHEELER PECK.
 vii. ELECTA, m. Aug. 29, 1815, SAMUEL KIRK. Children: *Electa, James*.
 302. viii. HARVEY, b. Nov. 11, 1794.
 303. ix. OLIVE, b. about 1797.
 x. MINAS, b. about 1800, died s. p.
 xi. ELIZABETH, b. about 1802, m. (1), JOHN SHERMAN. Children: *Augusta, Eliza*. She m. (2), JOSEPH SPRAGUE. No children.
 xii. MARTHA, m. May 13, 1824, MOSES R. SPURGEON. Children: *James, Eliza, Mary, Francis d. y., Royal, Russell B., William H., Anna, George d. y.*

150. JOHN⁶ COE (*John⁵ (63), Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Derby, Conn., Mar. 27, 1764, appears as a resident of that place in the U. S. Census of 1790, being the head of a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females. He and his wife were the first converts to Methodism in the town and he was an active worker in that church until his death, May 24, 1812.

He married first, Aug. 18, 1785, RUTH JOHNSON, born Mar. 31, 1765, d. June 7, 1809, daughter of Isaac and Lois (Hopkins) Johnson.

He married second SARAH ———, born about 1775, died Jan. 12, 1812.

Children by first marriage born at Derby, Conn.:

- i. SALLY¹, b. Apr. 26, 1786, m. MILES WARREN.
 ii. POLLY, b. Mar. 28, 1787, d. Jan. 1, 1796.
 304. iii. TRUMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1788.
 iv.⁶ HANNAH, b. July 18, 1790, m. DANIEL SMITH.
 305. v. JOHN ALLEN, b. Apr. 8, 1792.
 vi. ISAAC, b. May 27, 1796, d. s. p.

151. AARON⁶ COE (*Capt. Zechariah⁵ (64), Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at North Stratford (later Trumbull), Conn., Feb. 17, 1755, is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Stratford, Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and five females. About 1796 he removed to Patterson, Dutchess Co. (now Putnam Co.), N. Y., where he died Apr. 30, 1812. On Aug. 25, 1805, Aaron Coe of Dutchess Co., N. Y., quitclaimed his interest in the homestead of his father Zechariah Coe at Trumbull, Conn. (Trumbull Records, vol. 2, p. 333.)

He married Oct. 17, 1779, RUTH ANN BEEBE, born Jan. 27, 1758, died June 14, 1836, daughter of Rev. James and Ruth (Curtis) Beebe.

Children born at North Stratford (now Trumbull), Conn.:

- i. SARAH¹, b. July 26, 1780, d. Jan. 29, 1812, unm.
 ii. AUSTIN BEEBE, b. Feb. 11, 1783, when a lad was taken by his parents to Patterson, N. Y., where he became a farmer and d. Jan. 25, 1836.

He m. about 1816, SUSAN MOONEY, daughter of David and Charity (Lane) Mooney of Patterson, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 18, 1870.

Children b. at Patterson, N. Y.:

1. SELINA ¹, b. Sept. 24, 1818, d. Feb. 12, 1900; m. Feb. 15, 1843, ALLERTON MONTGOMERY TROWBRIDGE, b. at Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1803, son of Alvah and Sally (Crane) Trowbridge. He was a farmer, and they lived at South East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y., and finally at East Orange, N. J., where he d. Feb. 23, 1894. Children: *Austin Coe, Susan, Sarah Augusta, Caroline Aurelia, Charles Allerton.*

2. LUCINA, b. Jan. 23, 1823.

3. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 6, 1826, m. Sept. 25, 1846, WILLIAM ST. JOHN, b. at Norwalk, Conn., July 8, 1823, son of William and Sarah (Saunders) St. John. He was a farmer and they lived at Patterson, N. Y., and at Fishkill, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 24, 1900. Children: *Frank, Lois, Frederick.*

4. CHARITY, b. Feb. 5, 1831.

iii. RUTH ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1785, m. Dec. 19, 1802, LEVI SHERWOOD of Fishkill, N. Y., and had a large family.

iv. BETSEY LAVINA, b. Jan. 12, 1785, d. unm.

306. v. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 23, 1787.

vi. REUBEN, b. Sept. 30, 1789, d. Dec. 11, 1815, unmarried.

vii. JERUSHA, b. Dec. 22, 1792, d. Sept. 4, 1825, unmarried.

152. JOHN ¹ COE (*Capt. Zechariah ¹ (64), Capt. Ebenezer ¹, Capt. John ¹, Robert ², Robert ¹*), born at North Stratford (later Trumbull), Conn., Jan. 1, 1760, lived there until Mar. 29, 1799, when he sold his homestead on Pistol Hill to Matthias Nicoll. (Trumbull Records, vol. 1, p. 200.) He then removed to Tioga Co., N. Y., where he was living Aug. 25, 1805, when he quitclaimed his interest in the homestead of his father Zechariah Coe at Trumbull, Conn. (Trumbull Records vol. 2, p. 338.) His further history has not been learned.

He married Apr. 7, 1784, SARAH BEARDSLEE of North Stratford, Conn.

Children born at North Stratford (now Trumbull), Conn.:

i. ZECHARIAH ¹, b. Jan. 2, 1785; no further information of him has been obtained.

307. ii. JOHN IRA, b. Nov. 27, 1787.

iii. MARTHA, b. about 1795, d. Oct. 12, 1857; m. Jan. 22, 1820, CHESTER CURTIS KELLOGG, b. at Great Barrington, Mass., in 1785, son of Nathan and Clara (Bryant) Kellogg. He was a clothier and they resided in Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., and in Berlin, O., where he d. July 16, 1859. Children: *John Coe, Nathan Alonzo, George Albert.*

153. JOHN EBENEZER ¹ COE (*Capt. Ebenezer ¹ (65), Capt. Ebenezer ¹, Capt. John ¹, Robert ², Robert ¹*), was born Jan. 3, 1760, in the old Coe homestead on Lower Main St., Stratford, Conn., built in 1684 by his great-grandfather, Capt. John ¹ Coe, and which he inherited on the death in 1820 of his father, Capt. Ebenezer ¹ Coe. In this ancestral mansion he passed his life, and he was a substantial farmer and carpenter, and held various town offices. By his will dated Feb. 17, 1827, he left the old homestead to his son John ¹ Coe, and dying Nov. 8,

1827, was buried with his ancestors in the Congregational Church Burial Ground at Stratford.

He married Dec. 5, 1793, EUNICE CURTIS, born Sept. 28, 1772, died Aug. 3, 1815, daughter of Mitchell and Phebe (Peet) Curtis.

Children born at Stratford, Conn.:

- i. ALICE¹, b. Dec. 1, 1794, d. July 21, 1876, m. Oct. 26, 1823, PHILIP BURRITT, b. Jan. 23, 1801, d. Feb. 19, 1861, son of Ephraim and Anne (Satterlee) Burritt. He was a farmer and merchant in Stratford, Conn. Children: *Ann Satterlee, Charles Philip.*
- ii. SALLY, b. Sept. 13, 1796, d. Oct. 31, 1802.
- iii. ROBERT, b. Jan. 12, 1799, d. Apr. 14, 1799.
- iv. MARY, b. Apr. 18, 1800, d. Oct. 10, 1802.
308. v. JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1804.

154. JOSIAH⁶ COE (*James⁵ (66), Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Stratford, Conn., Mar. 4, 1769, upon his marriage in 1793 built a house on the south part of his father's homestead which he occupied until 1796, when he sold it to his brother Isaac⁶ Coe and removed to Southwick, Mass., where he remained four years; in 1800 he located at Canaan, Conn., whence he removed in 1805 to Athens, Ohio, which was his home the remainder of his life, and he died there May 5, 1843.

During most of his life he was a farmer, but after locating in Ohio he also built and operated a grist-mill, and sent loaded flat-boats down the Hocking, Ohio, and Mississippi rivers to New Orleans whence the cargoes were shipped abroad. He is described as a short, thick-set, powerfully built man, with dark hair and blue eyes, and endowed with extraordinary energy and vitality, and of deep piety.

He married first, Dec. 24, 1793, ESTHER CURTIS, born in Stratford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1769, died there Oct. 16, 1794.

He married second, at Stratford, Dec. 24, 1795, PHEBE BEACH, who died at Southwick, Mass., May 2, 1798.

He married third, Mar. 10, 1799, MARY ANN BEACH, born at Stratford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1776, daughter of Eben and Hannah (Burritt) Beach; she died at Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio, Jan. 31, 1818.

He married fourth, in June 1818, EMILIA CODNER, who came from Rhode Island to Ohio.

Child by first marriage:

- i. ESTHER⁷, b. at Stratford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1794, was the only one of her father's children who remained in New England; m. Sept. 27, 1817, JOHN WELLS, b. in Stratford Oct. 6, 1789, son of Elias and Peninah (Wheeler) Wells. He was a farmer and they resided in Stratford, Conn., where he d. Nov. 4, 1857, and his widow d. Apr. 19, 1879.

Children (WELLS) b. in Stratford:

1. NATHAN BEACH WELLS, b. July 13, 1818, d. at Stratford Aug. 11, 1894, unmarried.
2. HESPA WELLS, b. Sept. 24, 1821, d. Nov. 16, 1885; m. Dec. 21, 1843, THEODORE LEWIS, M.D., b. in Wells, Vt., in Apr., 1812. He was a physician in Stratford, Conn., and d. Mar. 18, 1862.

Children (Lewis): *Theodore Lewis*, b. Dec. 21, 1844, d. y.; *Marion Eliza Lewis*, b. May 26, 1849, m. Oct. 18, 1876, *Julius Wadsworth Skidmore*, b. in Bethlehem, Conn., Mar. 15, 1847; they settled in Bridgeport, Conn., and have two children.

3. SARAH WELLS, b. June 8, 1825, d. June 15, 1905; m. Oct. 24, 1850, ROBERT GEORGE CURTIS, b. in Stratford June 2, 1825, d. there Oct. 4, 1910, son of Stephen and Maria (Birdsey) Curtis.

Children (CURTIS), b. in Stratford:

- a. ISABELLA CURTIS, b. Feb. 13, 1853, d. Mar. 22, 1879, unm.
 b. CLARISSA ALLEN CURTIS, b. Sept. 7, 1856, m. Apr. 27, 1886, GEORGE FREDERICK LEWIS, M.D., b. Apr. 17, 1854, son of George and Mary (Bradley) Lewis of Bridgeport, Conn. Dr. Lewis is a graduate of Trinity College and a physician in Stratford, Conn. Children (Lewis): *Helen Birdsey Lewis*, b. Mar. 18, d. Mar. 20, 1887; *Robert Curtis Lewis*, b. Mar. 3, 1888; *Frederick Bradley Lewis*, b. July 3, 1889; *Eleanor Wells Lewis*, b. Sept. 24, 1890; *Esther Coe Lewis*, b. Nov. 5, 1891; *Claribel May Lewis*, b. Dec. 31, 1892; *Florence Birdsey Lewis*, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

- c. MARIA BIRDSEY CURTIS, b. June 13, 1862.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. JOHN¹, b. at Southwick, Mass., Oct. 19, 1796, when a boy removed with his father to Athens Co., O., where he died.

He m. June 11, 1817, NANCY ARMITAGE.

Children b. in Athens Co., Ohio:

1. JOSIAH¹, b. about 1820.
 2. WESLEY.

- iii. BEACHE, b. at Southwick, Mass., Apr. 10, 1798, went in childhood to Athens Co., Ohio, and d. in 1836.

He m. Apr. 22, 1819, MARY DEW.

Children:

1. JOHN¹, b. about 1820.
 2. CHARLES.
 3. MARY ANN.

Children by third marriage:

309. iv. JAMES¹, b. at Southwick, Mass., Jan. 8, 1800.

310. v. ISAAC, b. at Canaan, Conn., May 27, 1801.

- vi. MARY ANN, b. at Canaan, Conn., Sept. 29, 1802, d. in Athens Co., O., July 30, 1839; m. Aug. 26, 1821, MICHAEL WEARIN of Nelsonville, O. Children: *Josiah C.*, *Otho*, *Andrew*, *Harry*, *Mary Ann*, *Harriet*, and three more whose names are unknown.

- vii. CHARLES, b. at Canaan, Conn., June 18, 1804, d. Jan. 15, 1817.

- viii. EUNICE, b. at Athens, O., Mar. 12, 1806, d. Sept. 6, 1898; m. July 15, 1821, NICHOLS BATES, b. in Exeter, R. I., Sept. 3, 1798, who settled at Nelsonville, O., where he was a farmer and d. Jan. 6, 1870. Children: *Charles Coe*, *John Coe*, *Eli*, *Susan Ann*, *Caroline*, *Joseph*, *Columbus*, *Selina*, *William*, *George Wesley*.

- ix. LOVEY, b. at Athens, O., Nov. 21, 1807, m. JOSEPH BRITT of Athens Co., O. Child: *Elizabeth*.

- x. HARRY, b. at Athens, O., June 17, 1810, was killed by a kick of a horse Mar. 21, 1839. He left no issue.

- xi. **HARRIET**, b. at Athens, O., June 17, 1810, d. July 20, 1899; m. May 31, 1829, **JOSEPH J. ROBBINS**, a farmer of Nelsonville, O., b. Apr. 10, 1803, d. in 1873. Children: *Sarah, Charles, Lewis, Julia Laura, George Porter* d. y., *Henry Clay, Maria* d. y., *Harriet Elizabeth* d. y., *Joseph* d. y., *Franklin, Ida Emma* d. y.
- xii. **SELINA**, b. at Athens, O., Apr. 7, 1812, m. Dec. 30, 1832, **A. ARMITAGE** of Athens Co., O. They had five children.
- xiii. **JULIA ANN**, b. at Athens, O., Apr. 7, 1814, m. Dec. 31, 1835, **MATTHEW DORR**, b. at Athens, O., Mar. 16, 1807, son of William and Jane (Lyons) Dorr. They lived to advanced age at Grosvenor, Athens Co., O. Children: *William* d. y., *Adaline, Mary Ann* d. y., *Josephus, Henry L., Charles, Franklin, Elizabeth, Leander*.
- xiv. **CAROLINE**, b. at Athens, O., Sept. 6, 1815, d. Oct. 19, 1898; m. June 18, 1836, **SAMUEL PUTNAM ROBBINS** who d. Apr. 8, 1889. Children: *Esther, Andrew, Lyman, Armon, Levi, James B., Lewis H., Joseph D.*; also five more, names not obtained.

155. **ISAAC^a COE** (*James^a (66), Capt. Ebenezer^a, Capt. John^a, Robert^a, Robert¹*), born at Stratford, Conn., Nov. 22, 1772, purchased of his brother **Josiah^a Coe** in 1796 the house which the latter had built three years before on the south part of their father's homestead, in which dwelling he continued to live until May, 1806, when he sold his home to his brother **James^a Coe** and removed to Madison, N. Y., where he bought a farm on which he passed the rest of his life and which was occupied by his descendants until 1898. He died June 23, 1841.

He married Sept. 25, 1796, **MARY CURTIS**, born Mar. 29, 1775, died Nov. 27, 1858, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Curtis of Stratford, Conn.

Children, i.-iv. born at Stratford, Conn., v.-viii. at Madison, N. Y.:

- i. **MARIA¹**, b. Sept. 15, 1797, d. at Madison, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1885, unm.
- 111. ii. **ISAAC**, b. Jan. 31, 1799.
- iii. **HULDAH**, b. Jan. 30, 1802, d. Mar. 10, 1870; m. May 1, 1831, **ASA HOLT**, b. Dec. 28, 1799. They resided at Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y., where he d. June 17, 1861.

Child (Holt):

- 1. **MARY HOLT**, b. Apr. 1, 1832, d. Dec. 18, 1867; m. Sept. 7, 1853, **JOSEPHUS C. GURLEY**, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1823, d. at Stamford, Conn., May 5, 1895. They resided at Morrisville, N. Y. Child: *Mary Jennie Gurley*, b. May 1, 1863, m. Feb. 13, 1883, **FREDERICK STORRS**, b. Dec. 21, 1860. He is a farmer and they reside at Morrisville, N. Y. Children (Storrs): *Lena May*, b. Oct. 16, 1884, *Garry Coe*, b. Mar. 20, 1886, *Blanche Jennie*, b. July 23, d. Oct. 10, 1887, *Josephus Gurley*, b. Jan. 28, 1890.
- iv. **ELI**, b. July 23, 1805, d. at Madison, N. Y., June 24, 1829, unm.
- v. **MARY**, b. Mar. 13, 1810, d. at Madison, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1862, unm.
- vi. **JOHN BIRDSEY**, b. Jan. 5, 1813, was a farmer at Madison, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 16, 1881. He m. Sept. 24, 1841, **FLORA SHIELDS**, b. May 20, 1814, d. Nov. 2, 1897. No children.
- vii. **ELIZA**, b. Dec. 19, 1814, d. at Madison, N. Y., July 29, 1899, unm.
- viii. **ARIETTA**, b. May 24, 1818, d. at Madison, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1898, unm.

156. JAMES^o COE (*James^o (66), Capt. Ebenezer^o, Capt. John^o, Robert^o, Robert^o*), born at Stratford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1781, was a farmer and eventually succeeded to all of his father's homestead there. In 1806 he acquired by purchase from his brother Isaac^o Coe the house built in 1793 on the south part of his father's estate and which had been occupied by his elder brothers Josiah^o Coe and Isaac^o Coe; this dwelling was his home until 1850 when it was taken down and a new one erected in its place in which he resided until his death the next year. Upon his mother's death in 1813 he inherited the north part of his father's homestead, the old house on which was taken down in 1815.

During the War of 1812 James Coe was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Porter's company of militia and was in active service a short time in April and Oct., 1814, the company performing coast-guard duty at Stratford and Bridgeport. (Conn. Militia in War of 1812, p. 36.) He died at Stratford, May 12, 1851, and was buried in the Congregational Church Burial Ground in that town.

His will recorded at Stratford, May 29, 1851, gave to wife Sally and daughter Sally Ann for life the use of half of his new house on the south part of the old homestead, with reversion to son Lewis Coe to whom was also given the other half; to son Dennis Coe some land in the rear of the latter's house on the north part of the old homestead; to the children of deceased son James Coe, \$200 each.

He married Dec. 18, 1804, SARAH CURTIS THOMPSON, born in Stratford Sept. 14, 1782, daughter of Capt. David and Sarah (Curtis) Thompson; she died Oct. 5, 1868, and was buried in the Congregational Church Burial Ground at Stratford.

Children born at Stratford, Conn.:

- i. ISAAC THOMPSON^o, b. July 5, 1810, d. Dec. 6, 1822.
- ii. DAVID, b. Feb. 17, 1812, lived in Stratford where he d. Oct. 6, 1842. In 1840 he built for his own occupancy a new house on the site of the old house occupied by his grandfather James^o Coe (which old house had been taken down in 1815), the building being on the north part of the homestead; on his death without issue this dwelling passed to his brother Dennis^o Coe. He m. Nov. 25, 1837, MARY ELIZABETH LAMPSON, b. in 1810, d. Aug. 27, 1847, daughter of Isaac and Theodosia (O'Neill) Lampson. No children.
- iii. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 19, 1813, d. at Stratford Nov. 8, 1904, unm.
- iv. JAMES, b. Sept. 6, 1815, resided in Stratford where he d. Dec. 18, 1848, and was buried in the Congregational Church Burial Ground. He m. at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1842, HELEN M. WEST, who m. (2), WILLIAM S. DEFOREST, and d. at Westfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1906, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Stratford, Conn. Children b. at Stratford, Conn.:

1. EMILY FRANCES^o, b. Mar. 3, 1844, d. at Stratford Mar. 15, 1890; m. Oct. 6, 1867, WILLIAM H. HOCKENSMITH, b. at Harper's Ferry, W. Va. He was a mechanical inventor and they resided at Bridgeport, Conn., where he d. June 23, 1889. Children: *Herbert* and *Helen*, b. June 5, d. July 31, 1871; *James Howard*, b. Oct. 19, 1872; *Edith*, b. July 31, 1874.

2. JAMES ROBERT, b. Dec. 4, 1847, d. Sept. 10, 1852.

312. v. DENNIS, b. Jan. 4, 1818.

vi. LEWIS, b. May 20, 1822, was a farmer and contractor in Stratford where he d. May 28, 1893, and was buried in Union Cemetery. He succeeded to and occupied the house built by his father in 1850 on the south part of the homestead acquired in 1763 by his great-grandfather James¹ Coe.

He m. Mar. 30, 1850, MARIETTA LATTIN, b. Jan. 17, 1833, daughter of Granville and Jane (Scars) Lattin of Newtown, Conn.; she d. May 1, 1898, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Stratford, Conn.

Children b. in Stratford, Conn.:

1. SARAH ELIZABETH², b. Feb. 4, 1852, resides (1910) on her father's homestead in Stratford.

2. SUSAN FRANCES, b. Feb. 4, 1857, d. Sept. 23, 1884, unm.

157. MOSES⁶ COE (*Daniel⁵ (67), Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹*), born on Long Island, N. Y., probably about 1744, first appears as a soldier in the Revolution, being enrolled at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., in Capt. Daniel Denton's company of Col. William Allison's regiment of militia. (New York in the Revolution, pp. 163 and 255.) After the war he settled in New York City where in the U. S. Census of 1790 he is given as the head of a family of two males over sixteen years, four males under sixteen years, and three females. Records of some of his children appear in the registers of the old Presbyterian church, and as "Moses Coe, carpenter," his name is entered in most of the New York City Directories from 1790 to 1826, except about 1800 when for a few years he was a wharfinger at Norwalk, Conn. (See History of Norwalk, Conn., p. 305.) He died at New York City in the autumn of 1831.

His will dated Aug. 17, 1831, left all estate in trust to his grandson and executor, Edmund B. Wiley, to be distributed as follows: \$30 to bury son Benjamin Coe then in the almshouse at Bellevue; \$30 to grandson Peter Vanderhoef; a bed to granddaughter Sarah Blakney; all residue to daughter Sarah Wiley, children of daughter Ann Vanderhoef (viz., Peter, Ann, and Sarah), and children of son James Coe (viz., Jane and Eliza). Witnesses: Cornelius Devoe, Harriet Wiley, Sarah Ryder. Probated Nov. 29, 1831. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 68, p. 187.)

He married about 1770, SARAH RYDER.

Children, most of whom were born at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.:

i. DANIEL⁷, b. about 1772, a carpenter, appears in the New York City Directories in 1800 and 1801, residing on same street as Moses⁶ Coe. No later trace of him has been found, and probably he left no descendants. He m. Feb. 16, 1799, JANE BEAMAN ASH.

ii. SARAH, b. Dec. 9, 1774, m. Aug. 27, 1795, ALEXANDER WILEY of New York City, and had issue.

iii. ANNE, b. Aug. 10, 1776, m. Dec. 12, 1793, PETER VANDERHOEF. Children: *Peter, Anne, Sarah*.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 8, 1778, was probably insane and d. s. p. after 1831.

v. A CHILD, b. 1781, d. young.

- vi. MOSES, b. May 14, 1784, d. young.
- vii. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 5, 1787; d. young.
- viii. JAMES, b. about 1790, appears in the New York City Directories from 1814 to 1825, as a coachmaker, in the later years residing with his father. He d. about 1826.

He m. ELIZABETH ———, who survived him.

Children:

- 1. JANE¹, living in 1831.
- 2. ELIZA, living in 1831.
- ix. JESSE R., b. about 1793, was a shipwright in New York City where he d. unm. in 1829. On Nov. 7, 1829, adm. on his estate was given to his father Moses Coe. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 26, p. 20.)

158. SAYERS¹ COE (*Benjamin¹ (68), Benjamin¹, Benjamin¹, Benjamin¹, Robert¹*), born at Newark, N. J., Apr. 26, 1772, inherited his father's homestead and was a prosperous farmer in his native place where he died Feb. 1, 1851.

His will dated June 7, 1847, mentions wife Sally, daughter Abigail Coe, Catherine Coe widow of deceased son Isaac Coe, and their four children, and children Joseph D. Coe, Moses B. Coe, Aaron Coe, Caroline wife of Charles Parkhurst, and Harriet wife of Charles T. Pierson. Probated Mar. 6, 1851.

He married in May, 1795, SALLY DAVIS, born in Bloomfield, N. J., May 13, 1774, daughter of Joseph and Abby (Farrand) Davis; she d. at Newark, Feb. 13, 1853.

Children born at Newark, N. J.:

- 313. i. ISAAC¹, b. Nov. 9, 1796.
- ii. CAROLINE, b. June 17, 1798, d. in 1876; m. CHARLES PARKHURST of Newark, N. J.
- 314. iii. JOSEPH DAVIS, b. Mar. 28, 1800.
- 315. iv. MOSES BRUEN, b. Dec. 13, 1802.
- v. ABBY, b. Mar. 23, 1805, d. in Newark, N. J., Apr. 16, 1888, unm.
- vi. HARRIET, b. July 12, 1807, d. Apr. 5, 1894; m. CHARLES T. PIERSON of Newark, N. J.
- 316. vii. AARON, b. Sept. 27, 1810.

159. JOSEPH¹ COE (*Elder Joseph¹ (69), Elder Joseph¹, Joseph¹, Benjamin¹, Robert¹*), born near Morristown, N. J., Mar. 24, 1768, when a lad accompanied his parents in their removal to western Pennsylvania, where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as the head of a family in Washington Co., comprising one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. His later history has not been learned, but family records among descendants mention three children.

He married Apr. 5, 1790, MARY GIBBENS.

Children born in Washington Co., Pa.:

- i. A DAUGHTER¹, m. ——— HATHAWAY.
- ii. A DAUGHTER, m. ——— STEWART.
- 317. iii. JOSEPH GIBBENS, b. Jan. 8, 1796.

160. BENJAMIN^o COE (*Elder Joseph^s (69), Elder Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Robert¹*), born probably in Washington Co., Pa., May 4, 1778, was deeded by his father on Apr. 22, 1817, the latter's farm in Ten Mile, Washington Co., Pa.; but he lived but a few years to possess the same, dying June 8, 1821. His will dated Apr. 23, 1821, probated June 13, 1821, directed that his farm of about two hundred acres be sold for the support of his aged father and his three children, Joanna Coe, Cephas Dodd Coe, and Silas Coe. Brother Joshua Coe is also mentioned. Witnesses: Catherine Coe and Ruth French.

He married July 5, 1804, ELIZABETH AYRES, born June 10, 1786, died Feb. 27, 1818.

Children born at Ten Mile, Washington Co., Pa.:

- i. JOANNA¹, b. about 1806, d. at Champaign, Ill., in 1865, unm.
- ii. CEPHAS DODD, b. Feb. 6, 1809, d. Nov. 30, 1835; probably unm.
- iii. SILAS, b. Mar. 12, 1812.

161. ELDER SILAS^o COE (*Lieut. Ebenezer^s (70), Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Robert¹*), baptized at Morristown, N. J., Jan. 27, 1765, when a youth removed with his parents to the wilderness of western Pennsylvania. He was a farmer and distiller in Washington Co., Pa., later in Haneytown, W. Va., and finally removed to Ohio. He is said to have been an elder in the Presbyterian church. The account secured of his family is incomplete.

He married MARTHA (WALTERS?).

Children born in Washington Co., Pa.:

- 319. i. EBENEZER¹, b. about 1790.
- ii. JAMES, history not learned.
- 320. iii. JOHN KERR, b. May 30, 1799.
- iv. SAMUEL.

162. STEPHEN^o COE (*Lieut. Ebenezer^s (70), Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Robert¹*), born near Morristown, N. J., Sept. 1, 1770, and baptized there Oct. 7, 1770, when a lad went with his parents to western Pennsylvania and became a farmer and miller in Washington Co., Pa.; about 1800 he removed to near Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he lived about a score of years, and finally located near Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, where he d. Nov. 9, 1835. He was a tall, large man, of powerful physique.

He married Nov. 27, 1792, MARGARET STEWART, born Dec. 19, 1771, died Nov. 21, 1842.

Children i.-iv. born in Washington Co., Pa., v.-x. near Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O.:

- 321. i. EBENEZER¹, b. Jan. 17, 1794.
- 322. ii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 2, 1796.
- 323. iii. MOSES, b. Apr. 23, 1798.
- iv. JANE, b. June 23, 1800, d. June 8, 1833; m. THOMAS ROBERTSON and settled at Fort Wayne, Ind.
- v. EUNICE, b. Sept. 6, 1802, d. Aug. 24, 1849; m. SAMUEL DAVIS.
- 324. vi. JAMES, b. Oct. 2, 1804.

- vii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 2, 1804, d. July 24, 1828. He m. JANE DUNWIDDER, but whether or not he left issue has not been learned.
- 225. viii. BENJAMIN, b. July 2, 1807.
- ix. SILAS M., b. Sept. 7, 1809, graduated at Western Reserve College in 1832 and at the Western Theological Seminary in 1834; was about to enter the Presbyterian ministry, but d. near Dalton, Wayne Co., O., June 20, 1835, before being licensed. He was unmarried.
- x. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 4, 1811, d. near Dalton, O., Aug. 22, 1849. He m. HANNAH HEMPERLEY, but whether or not he had children has not been learned.

163. BENJAMIN^o COE (*Usal*^o (71), *Benjamin*^o, *Joseph*^o, *Benjamin*^o, *Robert*^o), born at Hanover, N. J., Sept. 5, 1779, was a hatter and resided at Mendham, N. J., where he d. Nov. 13, 1863, aged eighty-four. On Feb. 18, 1864, James Anderson, administrator, exhibited an inventory of his estate.

He married HANNAH THOMPSON, born about 1797, daughter of Jacob Thompson; she died at Mendham, N. J., July 20, 1858, aged sixty.

Children born in Mendham, N. J.:

- i. BENJAMIN^o, b. Sept. 1, 1820, was a cabinet-maker in Mendham where he d. Dec. 20, 1851. By his will dated Dec. 19, 1851, probated Jan. 5, 1852, he left all his estate to wife Elizabeth B. Coe.
He m. ELIZABETH (BARBIT?).
Child:
1. CLIFFORD S. A.^o, b. about 1850, resides (1909) at Buffalo, N. Y. He has failed to send a record of his father's family and his own family.
- ii. HANNAH? On Mar. 18, 1863, Benjamin Coe, administrator, presented an inventory of the estate of Hannah Coe, late of Mendham, deceased.
- iii. JACOB? On Oct. 8, 1859, a Jacob Coe m. MARGARET L. BOGART at Schraalenburg, N. J. We have not been able to determine the parentage of this individual.

164. ELDER DANIEL^o COE (*Lieut. Benjamin*^o (72), *Benjamin*^o, *Joseph*^o, *Benjamin*^o, *Robert*^o), born in western Pennsylvania about 1780, was a farmer near Tarentum, Pa., and for many years held the office of elder in the Presbyterian church. He died probably in 1854 as his will was recorded on Dec. 4 of that year; in this testament he mentions only his daughter Margaret Dunn.

He married Jan. 8, 1808, MARY BOYD, daughter of John and Mary (Fulton) Boyd.

Children born near Tarentum, Pa.:

- i. JAMES B.^o, b. Oct. 17, 1810, was a farmer and d. in 1859; his residence has not been ascertained.
He m. Mar. 27, 1838, ELIZABETH SPARGO. No particulars of his children have been secured.
Children:
1. AMELIA^o, b. about 1840.
- 2. DANIEL.

3. BENJAMIN F.
4. PETER S.
5. MARY T.
6. SARAH I.
7. JAMES N.
8. MARGARET E.
9. STEPHEN B.
- ii. MARGARET, b. Mar. 8, 1812, d. Nov. 19, 1880; m. (1), Feb. 6, 1834, DR. ROBERT DUNN, b. in Ireland in 1809, d. at Bolivar, Pa., Apr. 3, 1859. Children: *Johnston N.*, *Joseph C.*, *Robert M.* She m. (2), Aug. 12, 1864, JAMES WOOD.
- iii. MARY, b. Aug. 29, 1814, d. 1881; m. Nov. 27, 1834, JOHN McCONNELL. Children: *Logan, J. Fulton, Eliza J., Mary S. d. y., Thomas, Mary E. d. y., Martha A., Margaret E., Amelia, Mary, Adaline, Clara F.*
- iv. ELDER BENJAMIN FULTON, b. Sept. 4, 1816, in early life was a hatter in Pittsburgh, Pa.; later he removed West and took up land near Columbus City, Louisa Co., Ia., where he improved and cultivated a farm. He was a man of good education and a fine vocalist; for several years was treasurer of Louisa Co. and an elder in the Presbyterian church. About 1894 he removed to Arkansas to live with his son Edward, and d. there about 1897.
He m. in Pittsburgh about 1840, MARY McCLAIN. No details concerning his children have been obtained.
Children:
 1. DAVID M.^s, b. about 1840.
 2. EDWARD E.
 3. WILLIAM S.
 4. HENRY.
 5. JENNIE.
 6. MARTHA.
 7. MARY.
- v. JANE, b. Nov. 23, 1818, m. Aug. 26, 1839, JOSEPH THOM. Children: *Mary, Robert, Daniel, Margaret, James, Joseph M., John, William C.*

165. REV. JAMES^s COE, D.D. (*Lieut. Benjamin^s (72), Benjamin^s, Joseph^s, Benjamin^s, Robert^s*), born near Tarentum, Penn., July 13, 1790, was reared on his father's farm and later educated at Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., where he graduated A. B. in 1812. Having studied theology under Rev. Dr. McMillan, on Oct. 21, 1817, he was licensed as a Presbyterian minister, and soon secured a pastorate at Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, where he officiated some twenty years, and later was pastor of the church at Blue Ball, Warren Co., Ohio, where he died in Nov. 1856, a few months previously having received the degree of D. D. from Centre College, Danville, Ky.

He married first, ELIZA JANE COLLINS.

He married second, at Maysville, Ky., ELIZABETH TODD, born at Flemingsburg, Ky., daughter of Andrew and Mary (Todd) Todd; she died at Blue Ball, O., in 1868.

Children by first marriage:

- i. ELIZA JANE^s, b. about 1815, d. Dec. 24, 1894; m. JOHN L. GREER of Newton Falls, O. No descendants.
- ii. JOSEPH COLLINS, d. a. p.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. MARY ANN¹, b. at Flemingsburg, Ky., Nov. 9, 1820, d. at Blue Ball, O., July 21, 1897; m. May 7, 1838, WILLIAM CULBERTSON, b. at Blairsville, Pa., Oct. 11, 1806, son of Joseph and Nancy (Dixon) Culbertson. He was a farmer at Piqua, O., and at Blue Ball, O., where he d. Feb. 16, 1873. For several years he was an elder in the Presbyterian church, and all his sons and sons-in-law have also been elders. Children: *James Coe*, b. Dec. 31, 1840; *Joseph Washington*, b. July 13, 1843; *Eliza Agnes*, b. Apr. 23, 1846; *Mary Belle*, b. Nov. 19, 1848; *Fannie Jane*, b. Nov. 5, 1853; *William Lowrie*, b. Nov. 19, 1856; *Etta Maria*, b. Feb. 16, 1861.

166. ELDER BENJAMIN^o COE (*Lieut. Benjamin^s (72), Benjamin^t, Joseph^s, Benjamin^s, Robert^t*), born near Tarentum, Pa., Mar. 17, 1795, inherited the homestead there of his father and grandfather, and was a farmer and an elder in the Presbyterian church. His will dated in Mar., 1864, probated Nov. 12, 1873, mentions sons Joseph, Benjamin and John S. Coe, and daughters Rebecca Howe, Margaret Kennedy, Eliza J. Hunter, and Sarah H. Irwin. He died in 1873.

He married NANCY SHIELDS.

Children born near Tarentum, Pa.:

- i. REBECCA^t, b. Mar. 24, 1817, m. BENJAMIN HOWE.
- ii. MARGARET, b. Aug. 17, 1818, m. JOSEPH KENNEDY.
- iii. ELDER JOSEPH, b. Nov. 2, 1820, removed West in 1846, and settled near LeClaire, Scott Co., Ia.; he was a successful farmer, an elder in the Presbyterian church, and d. Sept. 24, 1901.
He m. (1), in May, 1846, ELIZABETH JACK, who d. s. p. in 1847.
He m. (2), CATHERINE MOYER, daughter of John Moyer of Scott Co., Ia., b. Feb. 22, 1833, d. Feb. 15, 1898.

Children by second marriage:

- 1. BENJAMIN F.^t, b. about 1850, resides (1910) in Morse, Canada.
- 2. SARAH JANE, m. M. H. WILSON, and they own and occupy (1910) her father's farm in LeClaire, Ia.
- 3. JOHN A., resides (1910) in Davenport, Ia., but has farms in Canada.
- 4. JOSEPH CHALMERS, a farmer and promoter in Moose Jaw, Canada.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 17, 1823, d. in East Deer Township, Allegheny Co., Pa., Apr. 22, 1886. He m. MARIA HILL. The record of their family has not been obtained.
- v. ELIZA J., b. Feb. 15, 1825, m. ROBERT HUNTER.
- vi. JOHN S., b. July 27, 1827, inherited and occupied the ancestral homestead near Tarentum, Pa. He m. in 1853 HANNAH JANE BOYD, daughter of James Boyd of West Deer Twp., Pa. They had no issue, but adopted two children.
- vii. JAMES, b. May 30, 1830, d. s. p.
- viii. SARAH H., b. July 15, 1834, m. in 1861, REV. DAVID JOHNSTON IRWIN, b. at Kittanning, Pa., Nov. 30, 1830. He graduated at Jefferson College in 1858 and at the Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., in 1861, and held pastorates in Indiana Co., Penn.; d. Feb. 20, 1898. Children: *Margaret B.*, *Benjamin Coe*, *George B.*, *John P.*, *Rosanna*.

167. ELDER BENJAMIN^o COE (*Ens. Moses^o (73), Benjamin^o, Joseph^o, Benjamin^o, Robert^o*), born in Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1785, was established by his father on a tract of land near Wintersville, Jefferson Co., O., where he settled and engaged in farming. For many years he held the offices of justice of the peace and elder in the Presbyterian church, and died Feb. 23, 1843. One of his sons and eight of his grandsons served in the Union army in the Civil War.

He married Feb. 5, 1811, ELIZABETH BELL, born in Washington Co., Pa., June 11, 1793, died near Wintersville, O., Jan. 26, 1867, daughter of Robert and Rachel (Espy) Bell.

Children born near Wintersville, O.:

- i. RACHEL^o, b. Apr. 14, 1812, m. GEORGE RICKS.
- ii. MOSES, b. Dec. 11, 1813, is said to have d. near Galesburg, Ill. Further history untraced.
- iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 3, 1815, d. June 25, 1856; m. CLARK GLENN of Knox Co., Ill.
- iv. JANE, b. July 17, 1817, m. JOHN RAMSEY.
327. v. ROBERT BELL, b. Aug. 17, 1819.
- vi. LIEUT. PHILIP LEWELLYN, b. May 27, 1821, served in the Illinois troops in the Union army in the Civil War and d. Nov. 29, 1861, from fever contracted in the battle of Wilson's Creek.
- vii. BENJAMIN T., b. Mar. 5, 1823, was a farmer near Wintersville, O.
He m. Oct. 3, 1844, ESTHER M. FREEBORN, b. in Mifflin, Pa., Mar. 24, 1820, daughter of John B. and Rebecca (Gustin) Freeborn.
Children b. near Wintersville, O.:
 1. ALLEN^o, b. May 11, 1846. History untraced.
 2. JOHN, b. Oct. 8, 1848. History untraced.
 3. ROSS B., b. May 5, 1850, settled in Clearfield, Taylor Co., Ia.
 4. LEONORA, b. Feb. 26, 1852, m. ——— STARK.
 5. THERESA, b. Dec. 8, 1854.
 6. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 29, 1857, m. ——— PETERS.
 7. ZOELLA, b. Dec. 14, 1859.
 8. LURA, b. May 1, 1862, m. ——— MCMASTER.
- viii. ANN ELIZA, b. Mar. 23, 1827.
- ix. MARY SUSAN, b. Aug. 8, 1831, d. Oct. 15, 1866; m. in 1854, JOHN K. MALLONCE of Grafton, W. Va. They lived in Morrow Co., O.
- x. ESTHER, b. Aug. 24, 1836, d. Aug. 28, 1836.

168. ELDER DANIEL^o COE (*Ens. Moses^o (73), Benjamin^o, Joseph^o, Benjamin^o, Robert^o*), born in Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 3, 1801, was a farmer and carpenter and resided at Canonsburg, Peters Twp., Washington Co., Pa., until Mar. 3, 1834, when he sold his farm there to William Park for \$3601, and removed to Milford Center, Union Co., Ohio, where he passed the remainder of his life and died Jan. 17, 1851. He held the office of elder in the Presbyterian church and was a man of energetic character.

He married Apr. 11, 1822, MARY GLADDEN, born Jan. 18, 1804, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Munn) Gladden; she died at Milford Center, O., Apr. 28, 1893.

Children, i.-vi. born at Canonsburg, Pa., vii.-xii. at Milford Center, O.:

- i. PHILIP^o, b. Apr. 28, 1823; history untraced.

- 328. ii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 22, 1825.
- iii. MOSES, b. Dec. 9, 1826; history untraced.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Mar. 21, 1829.
- v. SARAH, b. May 24, 1831, d. May 30, 1901; m. Feb. 8, 1855, JOHN W. ROBINSON, b. at Milford Centre, O., Jan. 11, 1831, son of John W. and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Robinson. He is a farmer at Marysville, Union Co., O. Children: *J. Heber, Mary E., Aaron F., Jennie Coe, Carrie Belle, James Edgar, John Clyde.*
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1833.
- vii. MARY, b. Apr. 5, 1836.
- viii. JANE, b. Apr. 24, 1838.
- ix. WILLIAM GLADDEN, b. May 2, 1841; history untraced.
- x. OLIVE GLADDEN, b. July 3, 1843.
- xi. MARTHA, b. Oct. 13, 1845.
- xii. ISABELLE, b. May 18, 1849.

169. JARED^s COE (*Jared^s (74), Thomas^s, Joseph^s, Benjamin^s, Robert^s*), born at Rockaway, N. J., Mar. 17, 1792, was a soldier in the War of 1812, and resided in Dover, N. J., where he conducted a wheelwright shop. About 1850 he went on business to the City of Mexico, Mexico, where he died June 16, 1851, and was buried there.

He married about 1813, MARY CONRAD.

Children born in Dover, N. J.:

- i. JOSEPH D.^s, b. Sept. 14, 1814, lived in Dover, N. J.; was killed in Mexico during the war with that country in 1847.
He m. HARRIET HANCE; the history of their children has not been traced.
Children b. at Dover, N. J.:
1. AUGUSTUS^s, b. about 1840.
- 2. MARGARETTA, d. an infant.
- 3. GEORGE.
- 4. EDWARD.
- 329. ii. ALFRED, b. Dec. 12, 1818.
- iii. JAMES F., b. Dec. 3, 1820, lived in Newark, N. J., where he d. Nov. 24, 1872.
He m. Dec. 19, 1850, EUNICE TUTTLE who d. Jan. 4, 1899.
Children (living unm. in Newark, N. J., 1909):
1. IDA P.^s, b. July 2, 1854.
- 2. CORNELIA S., b. Mar. 15, 1856.
- 3. JESSIE L., b. May 7, 1858.
- iv. MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1823.
- 330. v. THOMAS J., b. Feb. 15, 1827.
- vi. SARAH E., b. July 2, 1834, m. CHAS. M. DENNIS.
- vii. HENRIETTA, b. Sept. 10, 1836, d. Nov. 1872; m. FRANK W. DENNIS.

170. THOMAS^s COE (*Jared^s (74), Thomas^s, Joseph^s, Benjamin^s, Robert^s*), born at Rockaway, N. J., Nov. 2, 1796; died in Randolph Twp., Morris Co., N. J., about 1850, the inventory of his estate being presented Mar. 27, 1851.

He married MARY H. REACH.

Children born in Morris Co., N. J.:

- 331. i. STEPHEN BRITTAIN^s, b. Aug. 19, 1819.

- ii. HARRIET DICKERSON, b. about 1822, m. JOHN A. BRYANT.
- iii. PHEBE ANN, b. Feb. 19, 1825, m. Oct. 18, 1854, MAHLON O. MUNSON, b. Aug. 18, 1828, d. Sept. 6, 1896. He was a merchant and farmer in Dover, N. J. Children: *Thomas Sidney, Mary Esther, Stella Eugenia*.
- iv. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Nov. 17, 1826, settled in Morristown, N. J., where he d. Feb. 14, 1898. His will dated Nov. 18, 1868, probated nearly thirty years later, Mar. 8, 1898, names brother Mahlon D. Coe, wife Harriet W. Coe, adopted daughter Katie Coe, and friend Nelson Hughson.
He m. HARRIET W. HUGHSON, b. Jan. 19, 1824; she was living at Morristown, N. J., in 1907.
Children b. at Morristown, N. J.:
1. EMMA FRANCES², b. May 30, 1850, d. Mar. 8, 1860.
2. ELMER WARREN, b. Oct. 8, 1861, d. Aug. 28, 1862.
3. MARY EMMA, b. Dec. 27, 1862, d. Sept. 15, 1863.
- v. MAHLON DICKERSON, b. about 1830, was living in 1868; m. MARY HORTON. His further history not traced.
- vi. CAROLINE T., m. CHARLES A. GILLEN. Children: *Stella, Whitfield B., Frank, Flora, Edith*.

171. PETER⁶ COE (*Jared⁵ (74), Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Robert¹*), born at Rockaway, N. J., Feb. 22, 1801, was a farmer at Mount Freedom, N. J., where he died Oct. 1, 1849.

He married RHODA ANN DRAKE.

Children born at Mount Freedom, N. J.:

- 332. i. JACOB D.¹, b. Sept. 18, 1822.
- 333. ii. SAMUEL B., b. Sept. 20, 1824.
- iii. JARED, b. Oct. 19, 1826, resided at Mount Freedom, N. J., and d. Apr. 13, 1890.
He m. Feb. 14, 1852, APPHIA MEEKER.
Children:
1. HARRIET E.², b. Nov. 19, 1852, m. ERNEST COMBS.
2. GEORGIANA, b. Sept. 25, 1854, d. Feb. 16, 1863.
3. MARY C., b. Oct. 31, 1857, d. Mar. 2, 1863.
4. RHODA E., b. Mar. 29, 1862, d. Apr. 29, 1862.
5. EMMA T., b. June 26, 1863, m. JOHN LITTLE.
6. JENNIE S., b. Jan. 9, 1866, m. WILLIAM BARLOW.
- iv. OSCAR S., b. Mar. 8, 1829, was a carpenter, and resided at Mount Freedom, Mendham, Newark, Morristown, and Wanaque, all in N. J., and d. at the latter place Dec. 10, 1894.
He m. (1), Sept. 15, 1853, MARTHA JANE CRAMER, b. in Mendham, N. J., in Oct. 1836, d. there Dec. 30, 1856, daughter of Morris S. and Elizabeth (Smith) Cramer.
He m. (2), Mar. 26, 1859, PERINA MILLER, b. at Wanaque, N. J., Feb. 6, 1839, daughter of Samuel A. and Catharine (Titus) Miller; she is still (1910) living.
Children by first marriage b. in Mendham, N. J.:
1. LIZZIE C.², b. May 25, 1854, m. at Mendham, N. J., Feb. 23, 1876, DAVID O. DAY, b. at Chatham, N. J., Feb. 29, 1852, son of Flavel W. and Mary (Reynolds) Day. He is a mail-clerk on the Erie R. R.; they have lived at Chatham and West Orange,

N. J., and now (1910) reside at Newark, N. J. Children: *Grace W. d. y., Fred Cramer d. y., Frank d. y., Georgiana, William B., Ralph Ogden.*

2. JAMES EDWIN, b. Aug. 8, 1856, d. Mar. 5, 1874.

Children by second marriage b. in Newark, N. J.:

3. WILLIAM BRITTEN¹, b. July 24, 1860, is an electrical foreman, and in 1888 settled in Wilkesbairre, Pa., where he is living in 1910. He m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 12, 1887, MARGARET ANN YANNER, b. at Hubbardston, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, daughter of George and Bridget (McGuire) Yanner. No children.

4. KATE J., b. Oct. 23, 1862, d. Aug. 4, 1897; m. FRANK E. CRANE who d. about 1900. They lived at Paterson, N. J. No children.

334. v. JOHN M., b. about 1830.

vi. CATHARINE CAROLINE, b. Oct. 24, 1832, d. Feb. 14, 1896; m. Feb. 21, 1850, DAVID AUSTIN TROWBRIDGE, b. Feb. 21, 1828, d. July 4, 1899, son of David and Anna (Youngs) Trowbridge of Mt. Freedom, N. J., where they resided. By occupation he was a carpenter, and also for many years was the sexton of the Presbyterian church; and during the Civil War he served in the Union army. Children: *Armina G., Charles A., Rhoda A., William F., Milita, Laura Ella, Bryant, Sarah Jane, George Whitfield, Emma Frances, David Jarrard.*

vii. MILITA, b. about 1835.

viii. ERASTUS D., b. about 1837, resides (1909) at Morristown, N. J., having living with him three of his grand-nieces, Ida J. Coe, Lucy C. Coe, and Laura F. Coe, daughters of his nephew George D.¹ Coe. He m. AMANDA GRAY and has no children.

172. THOMAS DICKERSON¹ COE (*Darius¹ (75), Thomas¹, Joseph¹, Benjamin¹, Robert¹*), born at Succasunna Plains, N. J., Mar. 9, 1815, settled at Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N. Y., where he was a blacksmith and died Aug. 23, 1882. He held the offices of justice of the peace and trustee of the Methodist church, and served with rank of engineer in the 18th regiment of New York militia.

He married Mar. 7, 1838, HELEN ELIZABETH LOW, born at Amenia, N. Y., June 4, 1821, died in New York City May 25, 1898, daughter of John W. and Catharine (Chatterton) Low.

Children born at Cold Spring, N. Y.:

i. JOHN LOW¹, b. Feb. 6, 1839, enlisted for the Civil War in 1861 as sergeant in Co. G., 38th N. Y. Vols.; fought in twenty-eight battles and was severely wounded in the battle of Live Oaks. He d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 21, 1906, unm.

ii. CHARLES ARISTO, b. Aug. 18, 1841, d. Feb. 10, 1850.

iii. GEORGE UNDERHILL, b. June 11, 1843, d. Feb. 10, 1850.

iv. THOMAS ALFONSO, b. June 14, 1845, is a merchant at Cold Spring, N. Y., where he has served two years as town collector, ten years as town clerk, twenty years as cemetery trustee, and has been prominent in the Methodist-Episcopal church, having been treasurer some twenty-five years and secretary of the Sunday School for thirty-seven years.

He m. Oct. 24, 1872, PAMELIA J. ENTROTT, b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1851, daughter of William C. and Phebe J. (Hopper) Entrott.

Children:

1. HATTIE DELL¹, b. at Nelsonville, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1874; m. (1), Nov. 26, 1896, VICTOR P. HUGHSON, b. at Nelsonville, N. Y., son of Stephen S. and Hannah (Butler) Hughson. They resided at Nelsonville where he d. Mar. 11, 1906. Children: *Clarice E., Raymond C., Thomas, Percival*. She m. (2), Dec. 1, 1908, LUMAN B. GREEN, b. at Otego, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1875, son of Wheeler and Selina (Brownson) Green. They reside at Nelsonville, N. Y.
 2. WILLIAM ENTBOTT, b. at Cold Spring, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1880; is living there (1909) unm.
 3. HELEN, b. at Cold Spring, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1888, m. Jan. 18, 1909, ALLAN SMITH, b. at Dedham, Mass., June 21, 1882, son of Joseph Henry and Frances Mary (Parry) Smith. They reside (1909) at Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.
335. v. NORMAN LESLIE, b. Oct. 10, 1847.
- vi. EMMA, b. Nov. 4, 1849, m. in June, 1874, CHARLES D. AYERS, b. in 1845, son of Charles Deering Ayers. They lived at Cold Spring, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 25, 1877. Child: *Elsie*.
 - vii. MAHLON DICKERSON, b. Sept. 28, 1851, is a civil engineer by profession, and has served in the 9th regiment, N. Y. Nat. Guards; has lived at Cold Spring and Newburgh, N. Y., and now (1909) resides at Hawthorne, N. Y.
 He m. (1), FRANCES PATTEN.
 He m. (2), Dec. 23, 1901, FRANCES L. CLARK, b. at Unionville, Westchester Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1872, daughter of Joseph Miller and Elizabeth (Moore) Clark.
 Child by first marriage:
 1. JAMES PATTEN¹, b. Nov. 30, 1882, d. July 29, 1883.
 Children by second marriage:
 2. JOSEPH MILLER, b. Mar. 17, 1904, d. Apr. 23, 1905.
 3. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1906.
 - viii. EDGAR ALLEN, b. Jan. 10, 1854, is a salesman and resides (1909) at Paterson, N. J., which has been his home since his marriage.
 He m. at Paterson, N. J., Sept. 24, 1883, EMMA LOUISA FISHER, b. there July 14, 1860, daughter of George H. and Phebe Ann (Beatty) Fisher.
 Children b. at Paterson, N. J.:
 1. GEORGE ALLEN¹, b. Oct. 1, 1885.
 2. ELLIOTT ROGERS, b. Nov. 20, 1886.
 - ix. CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 19, 1856, lives in New York City (1909), unm.

173. THOMAS⁷ COE (*probably William⁶ (76), Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Capt. Robert³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born probably at Newtown, Long Island, about 1790, settled at Flatlands in Brooklyn, where he died Sept. 30, 1860.

On Oct. 8, 1860, his widow Anne Coe was appointed administratrix; heirs cited, children Ditmas, Joanna, Mary Jane, John, Isaac, Thomas, William H., and Elizabeth, all of age, and Gertrude Coe, a minor. (Kings Co. Admons., vol. 12, p. 35.)

He married at the Dutch Reformed Church in Newtown, L. I., Aug. 23, 1817, ANNE DURYEA; she died at Brooklyn, June 25, 1866.

Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i. DITMAS^s, b. about 1818, removed after 1868 to Somerset Co., N. J., where he d. in 1898. No further details of him obtained.
- ii. JOANNA, b. about 1820, d. Nov. 10, 1869; m. Mar. 24, 1846, DANIEL NOSTRAND b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1819, son of Peter and Susanna (Saxton) Nostrand. They removed to Two Rivers, Wis. Children: *William, Daniel, Silas S., Susan E., Mary E., Homer, Annie, George.*
- iii. THOMAS of Brooklyn, d. between 1860 and 1866; record of marriage not secured, but the name of his wife was JOANNA.
Children:
 1. THOMAS^s, b. about 1855.
 2. JOANNA.
 3. ALICE.
 4. CHARLES.
- iv. MARY JANE, m. JOHN WINTEN and settled in Jersey City, N. J.
- v. JOHN, d. s. p. between 1860 and 1866.
- vi. ISAAC, d. s. p. between 1860 and 1866.
- vii. WILLIAM H., living in Brooklyn, 1866.
- viii. ELIZABETH, m. ——— CAMBS.
- ix. GERTRUDE, b. about 1841, d. s. p. between 1860 and 1866.

174. DR. ELIAS VAN ARSDALE^s COE (*Grover^s (77), Capt. Benjamin^s, Benjamin^s, Lieut. Jonathan^s, Capt. John^s, Robert^s*), born at Springfield, N. J., June 9, 1794, was a physician at Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., where he died Oct. 11, 1843, aged forty-nine.

He married Oct. 21, 1821, his cousin PHEBE BURT, born at Warwick, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1794, died Apr. 12, 1875, daughter of Hon. James and Abigail (Coe) Burt.

Children born in Warwick, N. Y.:

- i. GROVER^s, b. about 1823, was a druggist in New York City as early as 1846 where he continued some years. His later history not secured.
He m. CATHARINE ———.
Child:
 1. CATHARINE^s, b. in New York City about 1849, m. Mar. 30, 1869, HENRY S. POWELL, a farmer of New Marlboro, Mass., b. about 1846, son of Stephen and Electa Powell.
- ii. MARY L., b. about 1825, m. in 1846, ISAAC N. BALDWIN of Warwick, N. Y. Children: *Mary A., William, Alice M., Frank N., Edward N., Kate L.*

175. BENJAMIN^s COE (*Grover^s (77), Capt. Benjamin^s, Benjamin^s, Lieut. Jonathan^s, Capt. John^s, Robert^s*), born at Springfield, N. J., June 17, 1805, was a painter, and when a young man removed to Coshocton, O., where he afterwards resided, and died Mar. 10, 1892.

He married Feb. 2, 1835, RUTH ANN DECKER, born Mar. 22, 1816, daughter of William L. and Nancy (Thomas) Decker of New York City; she died at Coshocton, O., Sept. 2, 1905.

Children born at Coshocton, O.:

- i. WILLIAM HOWARD^s, b. Dec. 14, 1835, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving as sergeant in Co. A., 16th regiment Ohio Vols., and was in

the battles of Philippi, Laurel Hill, and Carricks Ford. He has been a printer and is now (1909) in the advertising business in his native town, Coshocton, O., where he has held the offices of city clerk and county recorder.

He m. Oct. 7, 1862, SUSAN CLARK, b. July 2, 1845, d. Aug. 16, 1905, daughter of Gabriel and Katharine (Rodgers) Clark.

Children b. at Coshocton, O.:

1. EMMA³, b. Oct. 24, 1863, m. J. F. MEEK.
2. MARY, b. Aug. 27, 1868, m. J. R. DANKWORTH.
3. NORA, b. Jan. 22, 1872, lives at Coshocton, unm. (1909).
4. GLEN, b. Aug. 11, d. Nov. 5, 1874.
5. EDNA, b. Dec. 5, 1879, m. R. C. ECKMAN.

- ii. ELIAS VAN ARSDALE, b. Dec. 9, 1837, is an artist and is still (1909) living at Coshocton, O.

He m. Jan. 7, 1868, MARY E. CLARK, b. Apr. 11, 1847, daughter of Gabriel and Katharine (Rodgers) Clark.

Children b. at Coshocton, O.:

1. GEORGE B.³, b. Oct. 19, 1869, m. ADA HOUSE.
2. AGNES M., b. Sept. 12, 1871.
3. ESTELLA, b. Nov. 17, 1876, m. JOHN SERGENT.
4. SAMUEL R., b. May 10, 1878, m. PEARL CLARK.
5. ORVILLE C., b. Oct. 1, 1884, m. BERTHA PYLE.
6. RUTH, b. Aug. 7, 1890.

- iii. HENRIETTA M., b. Aug. 6, 1843, d. Sept. 17, 1869; m. SAMUEL R. CLARK.

- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 6, 1847, is a merchant and is living (1909) at Coshocton, O.

He m. Mar. 30, 1871, KATHARINE MILLS, b. at Salem, Ill., Feb. 25, 1853, daughter of Uriel and Adaline (Jones) Mills.

Children b. at Coshocton, O.:

1. LAURA A.³, b. Feb. 1, 1872, m. Dec. 23, 1893, SETH M. SNYDER and they reside at Coshocton.
2. HARRY W., b. Dec. 10, 1879, d. Nov. 27, 1885.
3. ERMA T., b. July 20, 1885.

- v. ANNA L., b. Aug. 16, 1853, m. OLIVER H. LONG.

- vi. ALMEDA, b. Sept. 7, 1860, d. Aug. 12, 1894; m. JOHN PEACOCK of Coshocton, O.

176. DANIEL¹ COE (*Samuel S.² (79), Samuel S.³, Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁶, Robert⁷*), born in Orange Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1788, settled in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, and died in 1866.

He married May 17, 1810, ELIZABETH ROWLEE, born at Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1791, daughter of Heman and Lydia (Seeley) Rowlee; after her husband's death she removed to Groton, N. Y., where she died Oct. 19, 1879.

Children born in Edenville, Orange Co., N. Y.:

- i. SARAH², b. Feb. 25, 1811, d. at Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1899; m. May 25, 1829, SAMUEL VAN DUSEN CARPENTER and resided at Macedon, N. Y. Children: *Almeda, Ophelia, Madison B., Lyman, Laertes V., Oscar Fitzalan, George Washington, Celia Rogers, John Henry, Alfred Warren, Mary E., John Edward.*

- ii. ELIZA MARIE, b. Apr. 28, 1813, d. Jan. 17, 1875; m. at New York City about 1835, JOHN BURDON, b. at Crieff, Scotland, Feb. 28, 1812, son of John Burdon. They removed to Goodrich, Mich. Children: *Emma Jane, Alice Elisabeth, James, Frances Rebecca, Mary Delira, Lilian, William.*
- iii. JOHN, b. Oct. 27, 1815, was a farmer in Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., and was killed by a vicious ram, Nov. 28, 1903.
He m. May 14, 1848, ELIZABETH MILLER, b. at Bellvale, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1820, d. at Florida, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1904, daughter of Heskiah and Eleanor (Ward) Miller.
Children b. at Florida, Orange Co., N. Y.:
 - 1. CAROLINE CORNELIA², b. Aug. 16, 1849, d. Dec. 20, 1893, unm.
 - 2. JOHN SEELEY, b. July 11, 1851, was a shoe merchant in Paterson, N. J., where he now (1909) is living, having retired from business. He m. May 23, 1878, ELIZABETH GARRISON, b. Dec. 6, 1859, daughter of Peter H. and Elizabeth (Post) Garrison of Paterson, N. J. No children.
 - 3. CHARLES ROWLEE, b. Feb. 13, 1856, is a farmer and succeeded to his father's homestead at Florida, N. Y., where he is living (1909) unm.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 11, 1817, m. Apr. 23, 1840, ALFRED UNDERWOOD, and settled at Groton, N. Y. Children: *Harlan Page, William F., Henry Herbert, Florence H., Alice Annette.*
- v. LYDIA ANNE, b. Dec. 8, 1826, d. at Edenville, Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1899; m. in 1847, EDWARD WOODRUFF and resided at Edenville, N. Y. Children: *John Coe, William W., Mary Elisabeth, Charles d. y., Emma.*

177. JOHN D.⁷ COE (*Samuel S.⁶ (79), Samuel S.⁵, Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born in Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1795, lived in Montgomery Township, Orange Co., N. Y., until about 1850 when he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he afterwards resided, and died Sept. 3, 1875. His will, dated May 20, 1873, names wife Jane Ann, daughters Maria Coe and Phebe Coe, daughter Eugenia wife of Jacob Hart of Brooklyn, son James Coe and his three children Luella Florina, Mary Ella, and Eugene Wade, grandson James Albert Coe, son of son William Coe, daughter Susan H. wife of J. F. Van Nort, and son William Coe. (*Kings Co. Wills, vol. 61, p. 123.*)

He married first, about 1816, ELIZABETH SNYDER, born June 16, 1789, died Sept. 27, 1841, daughter of William Snyder of St. Andrews, Montgomery Twp., Orange Co., N. Y.

He married second, MEHITABLE ———.

He married third, JANE ANN VAN NORT, widow, who died in New York City, May 7, 1893.

Children by first marriage, born in Montgomery Twp., Orange Co., N. Y.:

- i. MARIA⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1817, d. Nov. 3, 1880, unm.
- 387. ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 28, 1819.
- iii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 7, 1821.
- iv. SUSAN, b. Mar. 3, 1823, m. JOHN F. VAN NORT. Children: *Nettie, Frederick, Anna.*

- v. JAMES, b. Jan. 1, 1826, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1891. The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children:

1. LUELLA FLORINA¹.

2. MARY ELLA.

3. EUGENE WADE.

- vi. EUGENIA, b. Nov. 25, 1830, m. JACOB HART of Brooklyn, N. Y.

- vii. ADALINE, b. Mar. 8, 1834, d. Dec. 16, 1872.

178. ROBERT BELL⁷ COE (*Samuel S.⁶ (79), Samuel S.⁵, Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., June 19, 1804, in early life was a shoemaker, but when still a young man settled on a farm in St. Andrews, Montgomery Twp., Orange Co., N. Y., which he conducted many years; late in life he lived at Wallkill, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he died Aug. 15, 1889.

He married at Plattekill, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1831, EMELINE GRIFFIN, born there May 20, 1812, daughter of Adam and Rachel (Wyatt) Griffin; she died at Wallkill, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1891.

Children born at St. Andrews, Orange Co., N. Y.:

i. CHARLES¹, b. June 29, 1833, d. Aug. 25, 1836.

ii. AMANDA E., b. Feb. 3, 1836, d. Dec. 26, 1866; m. CHAUNCEY TERWILLIGER. No children.

338. iii. CHARLES GRIFFIN, b. Dec. 14, 1838.

iv. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Nov. 23, 1840, d. at Wallkill, Ulster Co., N. Y.

He m. MARY JANE DEVINE who d. at Newburgh, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1905, adm. on her estate being given to her son John M. Coe. (Orange Co. Probate Records, Vol. Z, p. 17.)

Children living at Newburgh, N. Y., in 1905.

1. JOHN M.¹

2. ALICE D.

3. LAURA T., m. ——— EMSLEY.

339. v. HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1842.

vi. WYATT, b. Jan. 15, 1845, was a carpenter and resided in Washington, N. J., Gardentown, N. Y., St. Andrews, N. Y., Newburgh, N. Y., and at Wallkill, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 4, 1902.

He m. Oct. 17, 1866, HARRIET M. WILLIAMS, b. at Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y., Apr. 25, 1848, daughter of Richard and Mary (Turner) Williams; she is living (1909) at Newburgh, N. Y.

Children:

1. MARY EMMA¹, b. at Washington, N. J., Aug. 2, 1867, m. JAMES PURDY and resides (1909) at Newburgh, N. Y.

2. FLORA JANE, b. at Gardentown, N. Y., May 21, 1871, m. IRA DUBOIS and resides (1909) at Sloatsburgh, N. Y.

3. HARRIET ANN, b. at St. Andrews, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1879, m. FRANCIS R. GISBORNE, and resides (1909) at Sound Beach, Conn.

4. MINNIE C., b. at Gardentown, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1884, resides unm. (1909) at Newburgh, N. Y.

5. OLIVE, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1887, resides there (1909), unm.

- vii. JOHN ROBERT, b. Nov. 9, 1847, was a salesman and about 1890 settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he lived about a score of years, and finally

located at Richmond Hill, L. I., where he d. Sept. 23, 1904.

He m. Nov. 7, 1883, **LESLIE J. MANNING**, b. at Malden, Ulster Co., N. Y., July 24, 1856, daughter of John Andrew and Maria (Snyder) Manning; she is living (1909) at Newark, N. J.

Child:

1. **ARTHUR MANNING** ¹, b. Feb. 12, d. July 17, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

viii. **FRANK**, b. June 21, 1851, is a screwmaker, and resided in Orange and Ulster counties, N. Y., until 1901, when he removed to Hartford, Conn., where he is living in 1909.

He m. Mar. 9, 1870, **CHARLOTTE HARDENBURGH**, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1852, daughter of Abram and Hannah (Dobbs) Hardenburgh.

Children b. in Orange and Ulster counties, N. Y.:

1. **WILLIAM D.** ², b. May 12, 1871, d. Apr. 19, 1873.

2. **ROBERT B.**, b. Aug. 19, 1873, d. June 3, 1895, unm.

3. **CARRIE M.**, b. Aug. 6, 1875, unm. in 1909.

4. **TILLIE O.**, b. Nov. 16, 1877, m. Dec. 27, 1904, **WILLIAM COUSER**, b. at Scarsville, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1879, son of John W. and Mary Ann (Westervelt) Couser. He is a farmer and they reside at Walden, N. Y. Child: *Ettie Barnes*.

5. **LENA E.**, b. June 23, 1884, m. Dec. 21, 1905, **MAHLON S. TURNER**, b. at Woodbridge, N. J., Nov. 14, 1874, son of Henry and Maria (Price) Turner. He is a typewriter dealer at Hartford, Conn. Children: *Russell Coe, Clifford Allen*.

6. **ARTHUR B.**, b. Aug. 4, 1886, is a detective for the Baltimore and Ohio R. R., and resides (1909) at New Brighton, Staten Island. Unm.

7. **CLARA H.**, b. May 22, 1890, unm. in 1909.

8. **LOTTIE V.**, b. Sept. 3, 1893, unm. in 1909.

ix. **MARY EMMA**, b. Dec. 23, 1854, m. Nov. 21, 1877, **JAMES POLK CASWELL**, b. at Wallkill, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1852, son of John R. and Carlinda (Van Nordsall) Caswell. He was a plumber at Wallkill where he d. Oct. 8, 1896; his widow resides there (1909). Children: *Allie M., Lillie B., Roberta C., Lizzie M., James B., Elmer B., Clifford E.*

179. **SAMUEL S. ⁷ COE** (*Samuel I. ⁶ (80), Lieut. Isaac S. ⁵, Samuel ⁴, Lieut. Samuel ³, Capt. John ², Robert ¹*), born at New Hempstead (now Ramapo), N. Y., June 10, 1813, learned the tailor's trade, and after a short residence at Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., went to New York City in 1840, where he lived about ten years and then removed to Hudson City, N. J.; he finally located at Jersey City Heights, where he died Sept. 19, 1885.

He married in 1836, **LOUISA DEGROAT** of Haverstraw, N. Y., born about 1817, and died about 1892 at Yonkers, N. Y.

* Children, i.-iii. born at Warwick, N. Y., iv.-viii. in New York City, ix.-xii. at Hudson City, N. J.:

i. **MARY MATILDA** ¹, b. Mar. 25, 1837, m. **THEODORE RYERSON**.

ii. **ERASTUS**, b. May 12, 1838, was living at Jersey City in 1873. He m. **MARY ANN SHELTON**; record of family not obtained.

iii. **ISAAC**, b. Mar. 10, 1840, served throughout the whole Civil War, four years and three months, in Co. C., 20th regiment of N. Y. Vols.,

and Co. K., 7th regiment U. S. Regular Army; during his service he contracted yellow fever from which he suffered severely. After the war he was a jeweler in Hudson City, N. J., and in Jersey City, N. J., where he d. Feb. 1, 1907.

He married in 1860, AGNES MESSENGER, b. in Rockland Co., N. Y., Mar. 2, 1840, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Duryea) Messenger; she is living in 1909.

Children, 1-5 b. at Hudson City, N. J., and 6-7 at Jersey City, N. J.:

1. EMMA², b. Sept. 5, 1861, m. B. F. CLEVELAND and resides (1909) at Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.
2. ISAAC, b. May 29, 1865, d. at Hudson City, N. J., May 29, 1871.
3. WALTER, b. Oct. 14, 1867, resides 1909 at Jersey City Heights, unm.
4. ADDISON, b. Oct. 15, 1869, is a jeweler and inventor and resides at Jersey City Heights, N. J. He m. Jan. 10, 1898, JULIA FRANCES FENDALL, b. at Union Hill, N. J., Apr. 23, 1875, daughter of John Latimer and Caroline (Reminger) Fendall. No children.
5. AGNES, b. Apr. 27, 1873, m. M. A. NOONAN and resides (1909) at Jersey City Heights.
6. MARTHA, b. Oct. 20, 1876, unm. ~1909.
7. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1, 1880, unm. 1909.
- iv. MARGARET, b. Nov. 23, 1841, m. ALBERT BOUGART.
- v. EMMA, b. Sept. 19, 1843, m. JOHN NEWKIRK.
- vi. ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 15, 1845, d. at Hudson City, N. J., Dec. 29, 1864, unm.
- vii. CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 24, 1848.
- viii. LUTHER, b. July 30, 1850, d. in Indiana, Feb. 18, 1874, unm.
- ix. ADDISON ALGER, b. Oct. 20, 1852, d. at Hudson City, N. J., Jan. 9, 1863.
- x. LOUISE, b. Aug. 25, 1855, m. ——— SAVAGE.
- xi. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 30, 1858; history untraced.
- xii. HORACE WILLIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1860; history untraced.

180. HENRY D.¹ COE (*John W.*⁶ (81), *William S.*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Ramapo, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1812, went to New York City about 1840 where he appears as a car man in the city directories for about thirty years. In 1871 he removed to Nyack, N. Y., where he died Oct. 16, 1896.

He married at Ramapo, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1837, CAROLINE SMITH, born at Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y., Apr. 6, 1817, daughter of Cornelius A. and Hannah (Ackerman) Smith; she died at Nyack, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1882.

Children:

- i. JULIA², b. at Ramapo, N. Y., May 6, 1838, m. WILLIAM J. WILSON and resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. about 1841, d. an infant.
- iii. EMMA, b. at New York City Apr. 20, 1845, d. there unm.
- iv. CLARENCE H., b. at New York City, Oct. 16, 1859, when a lad of twelve went to Nyack with his parents, but on attaining manhood returned to New York City, and has since lived there, in Brooklyn.

and in Newark, N. J., where in 1909 he is a supt. of the Public Service Railway Co.

He m. in Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 4, 1884, MAGGIE WARRIN, b. there Nov. 4, 1862, d. Apr. 1, 1892, daughter of George and Annie (Marston) Warrin.

Children:

1. MILDRED D. ^s, b. in Jersey City, May 8, 1885, unm. in 1909.

2. HAROLD W., b. in Brooklyn, Oct. 4, 1887, unm. in 1909.

181. JOHN ^r COE (*John W.* ^s (81), *William S.* ^s, *Samuel* ^s, *Lieut. Samuel* ^s, *Capt. John* ^s, *Robert* ^s), born at Ramapo, N. Y., about 1814, when a young man lived in New York City, Manchester, N. J., and Paterson, N. J.; details of his later life have not been learned except that he died at Santa Barbara, Cal., about 1892. He may have been married three times.

He married first, KATHARINE HOPPER, who died at Totowa, N. J.

He probably married second, at Wantage, N. J., Dec. 23, 1848, MARGARET DECKER.

He probably married third at Paterson, N. J., June 20, 1858, ELIZABETH ZERMRALE, who died at Portland, Ore., about 1908.

Children by first marriage:

i. MARY ELIZABETH ^s, m. (1) JAMES BROWN, and m. (2) CHARLES REDRUP, and resided at San Buen Ventura, Cal.

340. ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. in New York City, May 20, 1840.

iii. JAMES HENRY, d. an infant.

iv. ANDREW, d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., July 11, 1875. He m. RACHEL ———. No further particulars secured.

v. MARGARET, m. WILLIAM DUFFEL and settled at Erie, Pa.

182. JAMES ^r COE (*William W.* ^s (83), *William S.* ^s, *Samuel* ^s, *Lieut. Samuel* ^s, *Capt. John* ^s, *Robert* ^s), born in Wantage, N. J., Dec. 5, 1814, was a farmer at Deckertown, Wantage Twp., N. J., where he died Aug. 24, 1866.

He married Feb. 11, 1837, ADELAIDE WILSON, born at Deckertown, N. J., Mar. 1, 1819, daughter of Abiah and Mary (Lobden) Wilson.

Children born at Deckertown, N. J.:

341. i. GEORGE W. ^s, b. Dec. 11, 1840.

ii. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 13, 1843, d. June 18, 1871, m. June 18, 1863, JOHN M. COX of Deckertown, b. Nov. 1, 1838, d. Sept. 30, 1893. Child: Sarah E.

183. WILLIAM T. ^r COE (*William W.* ^s (83), *William S.* ^s, *Samuel* ^s, *Lieut. Samuel* ^s, *Capt. John* ^s, *Robert* ^s), born in Wantage, N. J., Mar. 14, 1820, was a farmer at Deckertown, Wantage Twp., N. J., where he died Dec. 20, 1872.

He married Mar. 14, 1841, SARAH A. SWARTS, born in Wantage about 1815, died there Apr. 6, 1872, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Drake) Swarts.

Child:

342. i. DECKER ^s, b. at Deckertown, N. J., Apr. 6, 1842.

184. ELDER RICHARD BLAUVELT' COE (*Dominy*⁶ (84), *William S.*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born in Ramapo, N. Y., May 1, 1834, removed to the Southern States where he engaged in the lumber business. After several years' residence at Selma, Dallas Co., Ala., in 1882 he located at Stanton, Chilton Co., Ala. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church, served for a short time in the Civil War as an engineer in the Confederate army, and died at Tate Springs, Grainger Co., Tenn., July 24, 1894.

He married first, at Selma, Ala., Feb. 1, 1871, AMANDA CAROLINE EWING, born Mar. 6, 1842, daughter of John and Jane (Painter) Ewing of Wytheville, Va., and Columbia, Tenn.; she died at Stanton, Ala., Dec. 6, 1886.

He married second, Aug. 1, 1889, MRS. MARY M. (KIBLER) STEWART, widow of Thomas Stewart of Piedmont, Calhoun Co., Ala.

Children by first marriage born at Selma, Ala.:

- i. JOHN VALENTINE⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1872, was educated at Marion Military Institute, and settled in Birmingham, Ala., where he is now (1909) engaged in the lumber business, and is a vestryman in the Episcopal church.

He m. Nov. 6, 1901, MARGARET WARE SMITH, b. in Birmingham, Ala., Mar. 13, 1877, daughter of Walter A. and Fannie (Ware) Smith.

Children b. in Birmingham, Ala.:

1. JOHN VALENTINE⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1903.
2. FRANCES SMITH, b. Jan. 19, 1906.
3. WALTER EWING, b. Nov. 7, 1908.
- ii. RICHARD KENT, b. July 2, 1875, for a time was president of a machine-shop and foundry company, which business he relinquished on account of impaired eyesight, and lately he has been occupied in farming at Selma, Ala.

He m. at New York City, Jan. 6, 1903, MINNIE KIBLER STEWART, b. at Piedmont, Calhoun Co., Ala., Oct. 8, 1882, daughter of Thomas and Mary M. (Kibler) Stewart. Her mother was the second wife of Richard B.⁷ Coe the father of Richard K.⁸ Coe.

Children b. at Selma, Ala.:

1. RICHARD BLAUVELT⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1904.
 2. EDWARD STEWART, b. May 6, 1905.
 - iii. EDWARD PARK, b. Dec. 2, 1877, d. at Stanton, Ala., June 28, 1886.
- Child by second marriage:

- iv. IDA AMANDA⁹, b. at Stanton, Ala., Dec. 22, 1891, living at Selma, Ala., in 1909, unm.

185. GEORGE STEVENS' COE (*Dominy*⁶ (84), *William S.*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Monsey, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1838, resided in New York City, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jersey City, N. J., Passaic, N. J., and at Nutley, N. J., where he died Oct. 15, 1900. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 2d New Jersey Vols. For many years he was connected with the money department of the United States Express Company in New York City.

He married in New York City, Jan. 4, 1864, MARTHA JANE DICKSON, born there Mar. 13, 1845, daughter of John and Jane (Bell) Dickson.

Children:

- i. JESSIE DICKSON ¹, b. in New York City, Dec. 17, 1864, resides (1910) at Nutley, N. J., unm.
- ii. EMILY BELL, b. in New York City, Dec. 31, 1866, d. there in Aug., 1867.
- iii. ANNIE MARIA, b. in New York City, Nov. 8, 1868, d. at Nutley, N. J., June 1, 1883.
- iv. CHARLES SPENCER, b. in Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 4, 1870, resides (1909) in Nutley, N. J.
He m. at Paterson, N. J., Sept. 30, 1891, IDA STAGER, daughter of William Stager of Nutley, N. J.

Child:

1. GEORGE STEVENS ¹, b. May 15, 1895.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Passaic, N. J., Dec. 12, 1872, m. Jan. 18, 1905, EMIL ALFRED MULLER, M.D., of New York City. Child: *Kenneth Coe*.
- vi. ELMER J. S., b. at Nutley, N. J., Nov. 15, 1875, removed South, and is now (1909) teller of the Atlantic National Bank of Jacksonville, Fla.

He m. at Bronxville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1904, LILLIE MUSGRAVE, b. in New York City Nov. 8, 1879, daughter of ——— and Mary (Livingston) Musgrave.

Child:

1. LIVINGSTON ¹, b. at Nutley, N. J., July 1, 1905.
- vii. BEATRICE ARCHER, b. at Nutley, N. J., Jan. 4, 1878.
- viii. DICKSON STEVENS, b. at Nutley, N. J., Nov. 15, 1882, d. there Mar. 8, 1883.
- ix. ARCHIBALD WHITE, b. at Nutley, N. J., Sept. 25, 1886, living there in 1909, unm.

186. ELDER ALPHEUS J.' COE (*Capt. John J.*¹ (86), *Ens. John*¹, *Samuel*¹, *Lieut. Samuel*¹, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Ramapo, N. Y., June 14, 1828, was deeded by his father a portion of the latter's homestead, and was a successful and prosperous farmer. During the Civil War he enlisted as corporal in the 17th New York Vols. on July 8, 1863, and served thirty days, the regiment performing guard duty at Fort McHenry. In 1865 he was elected deacon, and in 1884 elder of the New Hempstead Reformed Church.

In 1897 Mr. Coe retired from the management of his farm and deeded his homestead to his son with whom he has since resided; and he is still (1910) living in his eighty-third year, enjoying excellent health and the esteem of his fellow citizens.

He married Nov. 3, 1853, IRENE SHERWOOD, born Sept. 15, 1830, died Dec. 16, 1896, daughter of Isaac L. and Margaret (Cooper) Sherwood of Ramapo, N. Y.

Child:

- i. IRVING ¹, b. at Ramapo, Sept. 29, 1865, is a prosperous contractor and farmer, and owns and occupies the ancestral farm in Ramapo deeded to him by his father in 1897.

He m. Aug. 19, 1885, EMMA MAPES, b. July 3, 1864, daughter of George Ransom and Margaret Jane (Plate) Mapes of Ramapo, N. Y.

Children b. at Ramapo:

1. EDNA IRENE³, b. Aug. 3, 1889, m. Dec. 29, 1909, HOWARD BROOKS BLANCHARD of Newark, N. J., b. at Highland Falls, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1880, son of Samuel and Ella (Van Voorhis) Blanchard.
2. ELSIE, b. June 5, 1898.
3. HOWARD ALPHEUS, b. Sept. 20, 1902.

187. DEA. LAWRENCE DE NOYELLES' COE (*Capt. John J.² (86), Ens. John³, Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁶, Robert⁷*), born at Ramapo, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1835, was a farmer and occupied a portion of the ancestral homestead in Ramapo which was deeded to him by his father. Towards the close of his life he relinquished farming and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died Apr. 26, 1905.

During the Civil War he served thirty days in company with his brothers in the 17th New York Vols., enlisting July 8, 1863, the regiment performing guard duty at Fort McHenry. Mr. Coe was chosen deacon of the New Hempstead Reformed Church in 1884, was a man of estimable character, and was highly respected by all who knew him.

He married Mar. 28, 1860, MARGARET L. WINTER, born at Mahwah, Bergen Co., N. J., Sept. 22, 1834, daughter of Andrew and Martha (Terhune) Winter; she is now (1909) living at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

- i. ELLA², b. Nov. 10, 1861, m. Apr. 23, 1888, ALFRED RATHBONE HOPKINS, b. at Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ga., Sept. 2, 1862, son of Edward and Frances M. (Rathbone) Hopkins. He is in the ice business, and they have lived in New York City and now (1909) reside at Montclair, N. J. Children: *Jessamine, Marguerite, Ella Marie, Alice Winter, Frances Rathbone.*
- ii. J.(OHN), EVERETT, b. Sept. 19, 1863, is a coal dealer in Brooklyn, N. Y., and resides at Richmond Hill, L. I.
He m. Jan. 13, 1889, ALBERTA L. WINHAM, b. Apr. 14, 1860, daughter of Albert and Lucinda Berrie (Williamson) Winham of Brooklyn.
Children:
 1. EVERETT N.², b. Nov. 15, 1894.
 2. ALBERTA L., b. Jan. 17, 1896.
 3. EMILY M., b. July 30, 1898.

- iii. THEODORE D., b. Apr. 13, 1866, studied at the National Academy of Design at New York and at the Carrelossi Academy of Art in Paris, and is an artist in New York City, making a specialty of landscape painting.

He m. at New York City, June 25, 1890, IRENE G. GARRISON, b. in Virginia Oct. 6, 1870, daughter of Edward V. and Catharine (Garrison) Garrison.

Children:

1. EDITH C.², b. at New York City, Apr. 11, 1891.
2. T. LAWRENCE, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1893.
- iv. MARTHA, b. Mar. 13, 1868, d. Nov. 6, 1872.
- v. EMMA, b. Aug. 13, 1870, living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1909, unm.
- vi. CLARENCE, b. Sept. 11, 1872, is an accountant and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Oct. 9, 1902, ETHEL MAY BAXTER b. in Brooklyn,

May 24, 1874, daughter of George H. and Isabel (Pelletreau) Baxter. No children.

- vii. **MATTIE WINTER**, b. May 8, 1876, m. June 15, 1906, **ARCHIE SPENCER SUMMERFIELD WINHAM**, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1881, son of Albert and Lucinda Berrie (Williamson) Winham. He is an accountant and they reside in Brooklyn. Child: *A Son*, b. June 4, 1909.

188. **ABRAHAM⁷ COE** (*Jonas⁶ (87), Hon. Benjamin⁵, Hon. John⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Haverstraw, N. Y., in 1798, was a shoemaker in his native place where he died in the autumn of 1849.

He married about 1820, **MARY ABRAM**, born in Haverstraw, daughter of Justus and Mary (Acker) Abram.

Children born in Haverstraw, N. Y.:

- i. **BENJAMIN⁸**, b. about 1821, always resided in Haverstraw and d. in 1876, unm.
- ii. **MARGARET**, b. about 1823, d. about 1872; m. **JOHN ALLISON** of Haverstraw. No children.
- iii. **JESSE A.**, b. about 1825, lived at Unionville and North Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., and d. about 1892. The record of his family is incomplete.
 He m. (1), **SARAH MOTT**.
 He m. (2), ——— **WRIGHT**.
 Children:
 1. **EDGAR**.
 2. **JESSE**.
 3. **A DAUGHTER**.
 4. **A DAUGHTER**.
- iv. **ELIZA**, b. about 1827, d. about 1885; m. **JOHN L. THORN** of Haverstraw. Three children.
- v. **JOHN**, b. about 1829, d. about 1848, unm.
- vi. **SARAH**, b. about 1832; m. (1), **JOB YOUNG** of Haverstraw who d. about 1860, having had three children. She m. (2), **PETER HANCE** of Haverstraw, and m. (3), **JOSEPH W. CLOUSE** of Stanhope, N. J.
- vii. **WILLIAM HENRY**, b. Jan. 26, 1834, when a boy worked on canal-boats and later for many years was a seaman and mate on vessels. From 1865 to 1880 he lived at Cleveland, O., and Berea, O., and then settled at Grand Rapids, Mich., where he engaged in the stone contracting business and d. Aug. 26, 1900. He m. at Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1865, **CHRISTINA JANE (MEAD) REED**, b. at Oswego, N. Y., June 15, 1826, daughter of George and Mary Mead, and widow of Robert Reed (by whom she had had four children); she d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 26, 1909. Mr. and Mrs. Coe were active workers in the Methodist church, and esteemed for piety and good deeds. They had no children.
- viii. **MARY**, b. about 1838, d. about 1849.
- ix. **GEORGE BENSON**, b. Apr. 29, 1842.

189. **PETER A.⁷ COE** (*Jonas⁶ (87), Hon. Benjamin⁵, Hon. John⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Haverstraw, N. Y., in 1802, was living there on Nov. 20, 1830, when he and his wife Rebecca

conveyed land there to John S. Gurnee. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. G, p. 482.) The Thompson Mss. names his wife and children, but no further details of him have been learned.

He married about 1827, REBECCA CASSIDY.

Children born at Haverstraw, N. Y.:

- i. THEODORE¹, b. Sept. 3, 1828, was probably the Theodore Coe who enlisted at Newburgh, N. Y., in Aug. 1862, for nine months service in the 168th regiment of N. Y. Vols. for the Civil War. He was a carpenter and resided in Haverstraw where he d. July 4, 1884.

He m. (1), in 1858, HENRIETTA BARLOW, b. Mar. 1, 1834, d. Sept. 16, 1866, daughter of Jonathan and Melissa (Gurnee) Barlow of Haverstraw.

He m. (2), EMELINE ———.

Children by first marriage:

1. EDMUND A.², b. Feb. 20, 1861, d. Aug. 31, 1880, unm.
2. A SON, b. and d. in 1866.

Child by second marriage:

3. A CHILD³, b. Apr. 8, d. Aug. 4, 1880.

- ii. SARAH D., m. EDMUND D. ALLISON, b. in Haverstraw Oct. 6, 1826, son of Abraham and Jane (Depew) Allison. He was a carpenter and resided in Haverstraw where he d. in 1891. No children.

- iii. REV. LEVI C., b. about 1833, in early life was a baker in New York City and later a Methodist minister in Jersey City, N. J., where he d. about 1895. The record of him is incomplete.

He m. MARY A. ———, who is living (1909) in E. Orange, N. J.

Children:

1. CHARLES H.², b. about 1870, of Jersey City in 1900 and of E. Orange, N. J., in 1909. He has not supplied the record of his family.
2. ANNA R., b. in Jersey City, N. J., July 19, 1875, d. there Aug. 13, 1876.

190. HALSTEAD C.¹ COE (*Benjamin² (88), Hon. Benjamin³, Hon. John⁴, Lieut. Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁶, Robert⁷*), born near Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1827, was a mason-builder and settled in Yonkers, N. Y., where he died about 1859.

He married about 1853, SARAH PERRY, daughter of John J. and ——— (Vanderbilt) Perry of Clarkstown, Rockland Co., N. Y.

Children born in Yonkers, N. Y.:

- i. CHARLES², b. about 1855, d. an infant.
- ii. DR. OSCAR FREDERICK, b. Jan. 29, 1857, is a dentist, and for some twenty years resided and practiced his profession in Jersey City, N. J. In 1910 he removed to Schenectady, N. Y.

He m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1882, IDA KATHARINE POCKMAN, b. at Albany, N. Y., July 18, 1858, daughter of S. H. and Cornelia (Melius) Pockman.

Children:

1. F.(RED) PERCY², b. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 28, 1883, is living (1909) at Denver, Col., unm.
2. EARL RENSSELAER, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 24, 1893, was living there in 1909.

191. JUAN MANUEL⁷ COE (*Admiral Jonas Halstead*⁶ (91), *Halstead*⁵, *Hon. John*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Buenos Aires, Argentina, Aug. 6, 1831, was a merchant in that city where he died July 9, 1893.

He married in 1864, GEORGINA GARCIA of Durango, Mexico; she died at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, Aug. 25, 1865.

Child:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, b. at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, Aug. 25, 1865, is a merchant in Buenos Aires, Argentina.

He m. Dec. 26, 1893, MARIA MAGDALENA LOPEZ, b. at Buenos Aires, June 1, 1876, daughter of Jose M. and Francisca (Campas) Lopez.

Child:

1. ABEL⁹, b. at Buenos Aires, Sept. 14, 1894.

192. HON. JONAS MYNDERSE⁷ COE (*Edward Morris*⁶ (92), *Rev. Jonas*⁵ D.D., *Hon. John*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Troy, N. Y., in 1823, when a young man started on a mercantile career in New York City; but soon left there and went on a sailing vessel to the Samoan Islands in the South Pacific, where he permanently settled about 1846 and engaged in business as an exporting merchant. For over fifteen years he held the post of U. S. Consul at Apia, Samoa, where he died Nov. 6, 1891.

His first wife was JOHANNA, born at Salesatele, Samoa, about 1830, daughter of Lelei, a native chief of high rank.

His second wife was SOPHIA, a native of Samoa.

His third wife was MARY, also a native of Samoa.

Children by first wife born at Apia, Upolu Island, Samoa:

- i. MARIA MILLER⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1848, d. at Apia, Samoa; m. THOMAS MEREDITH.
- ii. EMMA ELIZA, b. Sept. 26, 1850, has had an unusual career. After the death of her first husband in 1873, she went into business with a Capt. Farrell in the Bismarck Archipelago (northeast of Papua or New Guinea in the South Pacific), where they made extensive investments in plantations. After his death she alone managed the property and commercial enterprises with great ability and signal success, finally acquiring in various islands over a hundred and fifty thousand acres of plantations, the products of which are taken with large profit to Australia and Europe in a fleet of her own vessels. In these enterprises she has become a millionaire, and in her island possessions is known as "Queen Emma." With her second husband and son she made a tour of the world in 1896, being received with marked attentions.

She m. (1), at Apia, Samoa, Oct. 27, 1869, HENRY JAMES FORSAYTH, b. at Mauritius in the Indian Ocean, son of Capt. William and Sarah (Ely) Forsayth; he was a mariner and d. on Long Island, N. Y., in 1873. Children: *Amy Rose Forsayth*, b. at Apia, Sept. 15, 1870, d. there Jan. 5, 1875; *Jonas Mynderse Cos Forsayth*, b. at Apia, June 14, 1872, was educated in Europe and is associated in the management of his mother's interests at Ralum, Bismarck Archipelago.

The August Best Book

She m. (2), AUGUST CARL PAUL KOLBE, b. at Stade, Germany, July 5, 1865, son of Felix and Lina (Stolting) Kolbe. He was formerly a lieutenant in the German service, and since his marriage has been associated in the management of the plantations in the Bismarck Archipelago. They have no children.

- iii. EDWARD HENRY, b. Nov. 5, 1852, is a superintendent on the plantations at Ralum, Bismarck Archipelago. He m. ANGA, a native of Samoa.
- iv. JOHN, b. in 1854, d. unm.
- v. CAPT. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 19, 1856, is a captain in the U. S. army and in 1909 was living at Davao, Mindanao, Philippine Islands. He m. a native of Samoa.
- vi. MARY, d. young.
- vii. ANDREW, d. young.
- viii. PHEBE, b. June 5, 1868, m. RICHARD PARKINSON and they reside (1909) at Ralum, Bismarck Archipelago, where he is a superintendent on the plantations.

Children by second wife:

- ix. LAURA SOPHIA ¹, b. Oct. 29, 1865, when a child was adopted by Capt. Hiram Harding, a mariner of Chatham, Mass., and accompanied him in voyages all over the world. She m. Sept. 28, 1885, FREDERICK GOLDSMITH MALCOLM, b. at Thomaston, Me., July 10, 1855, son of William H. and Maria A. (Smith) Malcolm. They settled in Haverhill, Mass., where they are still (1909) living and he is in business as a shoe manufacturer. Children: *Alfred Alexander Coe, Addie Josephine, Ralph Forsaith, Erving Harding, Frank Edward, Frederick Kolbe, Coe Clifton, Laura Elizabeth.*
- x. CAROLINE, living at Apia, Samoa.
- xi. GRACE F., m. OSCAR RONDALIL, and they reside (1909) at Ralum, Bismarck Archipelago, where he is a superintendent on the plantations.
- xii. MARY ANN, m. ——— HORGREN and resides (1909) at Wamgamarut, Bismarck Archipelago; he is a superintendent on the plantations.
- xiii. ELIZABETH, deceased.
- xiv. JOSEPHINE, d. young.

Children by third wife:

- xv. MARY ELIZA ¹, living in 1909 at Apia, Samoa.
- xvi. ANGELICA, living in 1909 at Apia, Samoa.
- xvii. ROBERT, living in 1909 at Apia, Samoa.

193. EDWIN¹ COE (*Jesse², M.D. (95), Samuel W.¹, William¹, Lieut. Samuel², Capt. John², Robert¹*), born in Clarkstown, Rockland Co., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1820, when a young man settled in New York City where for some time he was in the hat business; later for many years he was a clerk in the Superior Court in New York, and died Dec. 12, 1891.

He married SARAH ANN BOESE, daughter of Henry Boesé; she died in New York City, Jan. 26, 1868.

Children born in New York City:

- 345. i. JOSEPH BREWSTER¹, b. Mar. 18, 1842.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 3, 1843, m. GEORGE D. WOLCOTT and resides (1909) in New York City.
- iii. GEORGINA AMELIA.

194. JESSE C.' COE (*Samuel W.*⁶ (96), *Samuel W.*⁵, *William*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born in New York City Sept. 26, 1834, when a young child was taken by his parents in their removal to Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., where he afterwards resided, and followed the occupation of harness-maker until his decease which occurred May 5, 1870.

He married July 14, 1859, FIDELIA A. FORSHAY, born at Ramapo, N. Y., June 6, 1839, daughter of Ryneard and Catharine Emelia (Cornelison) Forshay; she married second, Mar. 28, 1882, FREDERICK GILBERT who is deceased, and she is living (1909) at Monsey, Rockland Co., N. Y.

Children born at Viola, Rockland Co., N. Y.:

- i. AMELIA¹, b. Apr. 15, 1860, m. Oct. 16, 1878, CHARLES CRUM, b. Jan. 22, 1854, son of Oliver and Catharine (Earle) Crum. He is a cigar-maker and they reside at Viola, N. Y. Children: *Edith M.*, *Fred E.*, *Leslie*, *Hazel*, *Jennie M.*, *Eleanor*, *Alva*, *Earle F.*
- ii. ELMER E., b. Nov. 28, 1861, d. May 12, 1879.
- iii. JESSE C., b. Mar. 19, 1869, is living (1909) at Viola, N. Y.
He m. Mar. 29, 1891, NETTIE ROSE, b. at Stony Point, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1870, daughter of Benton and Mary (Downs) Rose.
Children b. at Viola, N. Y.:
1. ERVA¹, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
2. NELLIE, b. July 13, 1898.
3. MARY, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

195. WILLIAM HENRY' COE (*Samuel W.*⁶ (96), *Samuel W.*⁵, *William*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Ramapo, N. Y., July 13, 1841, was a soldier in the Civil War, performing three months' service. He was a cigar-maker by trade and lived at Mechanicsville, N. Y., where he died Jan. 26, 1877.

He married at Suffern, N. Y., May 26, 1863, MARTHA CARLOUGH, born there Dec. 18, 1843, daughter of John L. and Elizabeth (Fredericks) Carlough; she is living (1910) at Akron, O.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM SPENCER¹, b. at Jersey City Heights, N. J., June 30, 1867, is a machinist and has lived at Akron, O., and now (1910) resides at Sandusky, O.
He m. (1), at Akron, O., in 1888, LOUISA DORNER, b. there May 25, 1870, d. there in 1902, daughter of George and Mary (Stocker) Dörner.
He m. (2), at Sandusky, O., June 6, 1899, MARGARET CECELIA MURPHY, b. there Jan. 11, 1874, daughter of Michael and Johanna (Doyle) Murphy.
Child by first marriage:
1. HAZEL MAY¹, b. at Akron, O., Sept. 3, 1890.
- ii. LAURA, b. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., June 25, 1871, m. at Akron, O., Dec. 16, 1891, ANDREW W. FRITZ, b. at Chapman Quarries, May 9, 1864, son of Amandus and Christiana (Helurling) Fritz. He is a machinist and they reside at Akron, O. No children.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1873, m. at Akron, O., Oct. 19, 1893, WILLIAM T. WEBER, b. at Elyria, O., Feb. 18,

1873, son of Jacob and Matilda (Adams) Weber. He is an automobile inspector, and they resided in Akron, O., until 1898, when they removed to Cleveland, O., where they lived about ten years, and then in 1908 returned to Akron. Child: *S. Earl*.

196. ORLANDO DECATUR⁷ COE (*Samuel W.⁶ (96), Samuel W.⁵, William⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Ramapo, N. Y., July 4, 1849, was by trade a mason, and also for some years was a traveling salesman; resided at Allendale, N. J., Spring Valley, N. Y., Paterson, N. J., and at Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died July 28, 1887.

He married about 1870, HESTER QUACKENBUSH, born at Allendale, N. J., Jan. 2, 1852, died there Jan. 1, 1904, daughter of Abram A. and Catharine (Tozier) Quackenbush.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸, b. at Allendale, N. J., Aug. 1, 1871; m. (1), DAVID ROBERTS, and m. (2), FREDERICK A. BECROFT of Jersey City.
- ii. CHARLES, b. at Allendale, N. J., Apr. 11, 1875, was a mechanic and d. at Paterson, N. J., Dec. 27, 1904, unm.
- iii. CLAUDE, b. at Spring Valley, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1877, is a teamster and resides (1909) in Paterson, N. J.
He m. at Paterson, Sept. 4, 1897, PHOEBE GRAHAM HUBBS, b. at Newark, N. J., Mar. 22, 1882, daughter of John Gardner and Phoebe Anna (Odell) Hubbs.
Children b. at Paterson, N. J.:
1. EDITH MAY⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
2. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 3, 1903.
- iv. EMMA, b. at Spring Valley, N. Y., in May, 1879, resides in 1909 at Paterson, N. J., unm.
- v. LILLIAN, b. at Paterson, N. J., Dec. 23, 1880, resides there in 1909, unm.

197. MATTHEW DANIEL⁷ COE (*Stephen Gurnee⁶ (99), Lieut. Matthew D.⁵, Daniel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1815, was a farmer and after his marriage lived at Batavia, Waukegan, and St. Charles, all in Illinois, and finally at Beloit, Wisconsin, where he died Apr. 26, 1872.

He married Oct. 8, 1844, SUSAN M. FARWELL, born at Newberry, O., June 12, 1820.

Children:

- i. LYMAN BATES⁸, b. at Batavia, Ill., Jan. 11, 1846, d. there Feb. 6, 1846.
- ii. FLORA VIOLA, b. at Batavia, Ill., Oct. 23, 1847, d. May 20, 1856.
- iii. LYMAN BATES, b. at Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 1, 1849, graduated at the Law School of the University of Michigan in 1876, and settled in Chicago, Ill., where he is still (1909) residing; is president of the Weyhing Bros. Mfg. Co. of Detroit, and also interested in other business enterprises. He m. Jan. 8, 1886, MRS. CORA (RICE) TAYLOR, b. at Bucyrus, Crawford Co., O., in March, 1859, daughter of P. G. and ——— (Beal) Rice, and widow of Virgil Taylor of Chicago, Ill. No children.
- iv. FRANTZ HUNT, M.D., b. at St. Charles, Ill., Nov. 23, 1856, graduated at the University of Michigan, A.B. 1879, M.D., 1888, and settled in

Seattle, Wash., where he attained distinction as a physician and surgeon, holding a high rank in his profession throughout the Pacific coast. For several years he was secretary of the State Medical Society of Washington, and was surgeon for the Northern Pacific R. R. and the Seattle Traction Co. He d. at Seattle, July 16, 1904.

He m. Aug. 17, 1880, CARRIE EVERETT, b. Mar. 8, 1856, daughter of Jay and Susan Ann (Smith) Everett of Chelsea, Mich.; she is living (1909) at Seattle, Wash.

Children:

1. HERBERT ELWELL³, b. Nov. 1881.

2. HARRY LEE, b. June 25, 1885.

3. FRANCEL, b. July 2, 1892.

- v. CARRIL MAURICE, b. at St. Charles, Ill., Dec. 16, 1861, was educated at the University of Michigan; in 1894 settled in Seattle, Wash., where he engaged in manufacturing, and is president (1910) of the Puget Sound Paper Box Co.

He m. at Taylorsville, Ill., May 18, 1886, OLIVE HARRIS, b. there Feb. 20, 1862, daughter of Alfred Bingham and Sarah Ann (Paul) Harris.

Child:

1. HAROLD HARRIS³, b. at Aberdeen, S. D., Aug. 29, 1888.

198. DEA. TUNIS HENION⁷ COE (*Stephen Gurnes⁶ (99), Lieut. Matthew D.⁵, Daniel⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., June 14, 1818, was a farmer and settled at Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he held the offices of deacon in the Baptist church and chairman of the Board of Supervisors, and died Dec. 31, 1890.

He married Mar. 30, 1850, LUCY C. KENNEDY, born at Yates, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1816, died there Aug. 26, 1882, daughter of Alanson and Electa (Kellogg) Kennedy.

Children born at Yates, N. Y.:

- i. STEPHEN ALANSON³, b. Dec. 16, 1850, is a merchant in his native place.

He m. Mar. 31, 1877, MARY E. CLARK, b. at Yates, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1858, daughter of Eli and Mary Ann (McElwain) Clark.

Children b. at Yates, N. Y.:

1. MARY INA³, b. Jan. 24, 1878, unm. 1909.

2. DAN D., b. Nov. 16, 1880, resides (1909) at Yates, N. Y. He m. June 22, 1904, IRENE HEDLEY who d. Feb. 8, 1905.

3. L. CLARE, b. Feb. 13, 1891, resides (1909) at Yates, N. Y., unm.

346. ii. FRANK LAMONT, b. Dec. 18, 1852.

iii. ELECTA LEAH, b. Dec. 25, 1854, d. Sept. 26, 1889; m. Oct. 21, 1876, CHAS. M. GARLOCK and settled in Rochester, N. Y. Child: *Lucy Beatrice*.

iv. DELIA ANN, b. June 6, 1857, m. Dec. 30, 1885, GEORGE H. ROLFE who was b. May 26, 1858. They reside at Yates, N. Y. Child: *Edith Viva*.

v. CHARLES BURR, b. Feb. 26, 1862, settled at Grass Lake, Mich., where he still (1909) resides.

He m. at Grass Lake, Mich., June 28, 1899, his second cousin, ADELIA EDNA DWELLE, b. Oct. 19, 1874, daughter of Franklin and

Kate L. (Crandall) Dwelle of Grass Lake, and granddaughter of Abner and Catharine Ann (Coe) Dwelle.

Children:

1. JOHN LESLIE ³, b. Jan. 20, 1902.
2. CHARLES BERNARD, b. May 7, 1903.
3. FRANTZ ELL, b. June 1, 1906.

199. HERMAN GURNEE ⁷ COE (*Matthew M.*⁶ (100), *Lieut. Matthew D.*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1826, when a child went with his parents in their emigration to Ohio, and later settled at Clarence, Cedar Co., Ia., where he engaged in farming on an extensive scale, and by his ability and energy having acquired a substantial estate he retired from farming several years ago and became president of the Clarence Savings Bank. Mr. Coe is one of the leading citizens of Cedar Co., Ia., where he has served several terms as county commissioner.

He married June 1, 1852, KATE McCLUNG, born at Waterloo, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1827, daughter of Robert and Catharine (Conklin) McClung.

Children:

- i. UPTON ², b. Apr. 18, 1853, d. Feb. 18, 1860.
- ii. CLARA E., b. June 6, 1855, d. Nov. 29, 1891; graduated at Iowa State University in 1880; m. Aug. 12, 1882, SULLIVAN ENLOW. No children.
- iii. ISABEL R., b. Oct. 28, 1858, graduated at Iowa State University in 1880, and for three years taught in an institute for colored students at Marshall, Tex.; m. Feb. 23, 1883, REV. J. C. DODSON. She d. s. p. Jan. 8, 1884.
- iv. VICTOR GURNEE, b. at Clarence, Ia., Dec. 9, 1861, graduated at Iowa State University, A.B. 1885, LL.B. 1893, and settled at Clinton, Ia., where he is a member of the firm of Skinner and Coe, attorneys at law.

He m. Oct. 20, 1887, ERNESTINE D. KENT, b. Sept. 6, 1862, daughter of George S. and Belinda V. Kent of Roscoe, Ill.

Children:

1. LEONARD GURNEE ², b. at Rock Rapids, Ia., Oct. 2, 1889.
2. ALLAN KENT, b. at Clinton, Ia., Nov. 4, 1894.
3. FLOYD HERMAN, b. at Clinton, Ia., Dec. 10, 1897.
- v. PLINY W., M.D., b. at Clarence, Ia., Dec. 4, 1864, was educated at Iowa Agricultural College, Ames, Ia., and graduated in 1891 with the degree of M.D. from Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. He is a physician at State Centre, Ia.

200. JOHN PALMER ⁷ COE (*Matthew M.*⁶ (100), *Lieut. Matthew D.*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1828, was taken in childhood by his parents to Ohio; on attaining manhood he engaged in fruit horticulture and resided successively at Tipton, Jefferson, and Des Moines, all in Ia., Omaha, Neb., and Tonganoxie and De Soto, Kan.; retiring from business he settled in Kansas City, Mo., where he lived a few years and died Nov. 6, 1909.

He married Oct. 12, 1853, ABIGAIL CHRISTIE SOULE, born at Norwalk, O., Nov. 6, 1833, daughter of Charles W. and Anna (Weed) Soule; she resides (1910) in Kansas City, Mo.

Children born at Tipton, Cedar Co., Ia.:

- i. CHARLES M.¹, M.D., b. Sept. 27, 1858, graduated B. S. at Iowa State University in 1881, and M. D. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, Ill., in 1883. He settled in Kansas City, Mo., where for many years he has been proprietor of a successful sanitarium. He m. Sept. 28, 1887, BERTHA E. VON HAGEN, b. at Horicon, Dodge Co., Wis., Sept. 29, 1857, daughter of Julius and Sophia (Schmidt) Von Hagen.
Children:
1. HAROLD G.¹, b. Sept. 21, 1894.
2. RUTH M., b. Apr. 9, 1901.
- ii. W.(ILLIAM) SHERMAN, b. May 3, 1864, was educated at Iowa Agricultural College, Ames, Ia.; has resided at Tipton and Jefferson, Ia., and in recent years at Omaha, Neb., where he is now (1909) a clerk with the Crane Co. He m. at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 13, 1898, IDA MAY MCBRIDE, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 18, 1868, daughter of T. C. and Annie (Thurston) McBride. No children.
- iii. WALTER BENTON, M.D., b. July 24, 1868, was educated at Buchtel College, Akron, O., and graduated M. D. at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., in 1896. He is a physician and since 1896 has been residing and in practice at Tonganoxie, Kans.
He m. (1), June 10, 1896, CARRIE I. TROXELL, b. Apr. 30, 1870, d. Nov. 7, 1899, daughter of Edward M. and Rosetta (Bridgeford) Troxell of Jefferson, Ia.
He m. (2), MARY E. GRIST, daughter of John S. and Matilda (Buttermere) Grist.
Child by first marriage:
1. ARCHIE B.¹, b. at Cooper, Ia., Aug. 23, 1899.

201. ABNER⁷ COE (*Oliver*⁶ (105), *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Winchester, Conn., Apr. 12, 1763, when but a youth was a soldier in the Continental army in the Revolution, serving from June 30 to Dec. 31, 1781, in Capt. Samuel W. Williams' company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3d regiment of Conn. Line. (Conn. in the Revolution, p. 335.) For his military service a pension was granted him in his old age; and in the census of U. S. Pensioners in 1840, he appears as "Abner Coe aged seventy-seven, residing with Oliver Coe at Burke, Vt."

After the war he became a farmer in Winchester, Conn., and in the U. S. Census of 1790 he is named as the head of a family in Litchfield Co., Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females. About 1800 he removed from Conn. to Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt., where he passed the rest of his life, and in 1802 built a substantial frame house which after a century is in good condition and held by his descendants, and is the oldest house in town. In the civil affairs of Burke he was a leading citizen and was known as "Squire Coe" until his death Aug. 15, 1846.

He married May 20, 1784, MARY LEDYARD, born in Conn., May 24, 1762, a relative of Col. William Ledyard the heroic commander of Fort Griswold; she died in Burke, Vt., Aug. 14, 1833.

Children, i.-v. born in Winchester, Conn., vi. and vii. in Burke, Vt:

- i. WEALTHY⁴, b. Oct. 16, 1785, d. Oct. 13, 1823; m. May 12, 1803, ELAM WHITE, b. in Tolland, Conn., Apr. 14, 1778, son of Jacob and Anna (Lothrop) White. They settled in Burke, Vt., where he d. Sept. 21, 1851. Children: *Florilla, Ransom Coe, Osman, Emily, Roenza, Elam d. y., Wealthy, Caroline.*
348. ii. MILES, b. Aug. 22, 1787.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. July 9, 1789, d. Mar. 28, 1867; m. AMASA WADE who was b. Dec. 5, 1785. In 1835 they removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and later to Union Mills, Erie Co., Pa. Children: *Homer Hale, Harmon C., Hiram White, Mary Ledyard, Hiel Dwight, Harriet Eaton.*
349. iv. SHELDON, b. Sept. 2, 1792.
350. v. ALLEN, b. Feb. 11, 1797.
- vi. ANSON, b. May 27, 1801, was a farmer in Burke, Vt., where he d. Aug. 9, 1850. The record of his marriage or name of his wife has not been obtained, nor has the full record of his children been secured. According to Dana⁴ Coe, he had these
Children:
 1. HOLLIS⁵, b. about 1830, went to East Haven, Vt., where he enlisted for service in the Civil War on June 1, 1861, in Co. I, 3d Vermont Vols.; reported deserted Aug. 7, 1862. (Vermont Soldiers in Civil War, p. 99.) Further history untraced.
 2. HELEN.
351. vii. OLIVER, b. Feb. 13, 1808.

202. OLIVER⁷ COE (*Oliver⁶ (105), Jonathan⁵, Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Winchester, Conn., Nov. 7, 1764, when but sixteen years old enlisted for three years' service in the Revolution, joining Capt. Parsons' company of Col. Butler's regiment, and serving until the close of the war. Upon the breaking out of the Indian War in 1789 he again enlisted in the army, serving in Gen. Harmar's campaign in Ohio, and was one of seven survivors of Col. Hardin's detachment which was ambushed by the Indians at the headwaters of the Scioto River in the autumn of 1791. After this service he returned to Conn. and became a thrifty farmer in Torrington and Winchester where he continued to reside until 1814, when having sold his farm to Moses Drake he removed to Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio, where he died Aug. 14, 1825.

He married first, Dec. 1, 1791, SARAH MARSHALL, born June 10, 1770, daughter of Thomas and Desire (Tuttle) Marshall; she died in Winchester, Conn., Apr. 17, 1816.

He married second, CHLOE SPENCER, born in Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 4, 1770, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Grinnell) Spencer.

Children by first marriage born in Torrington, Conn.:

- i. NORRIS⁸, b. May 16, 1792, was a farmer in Winchester, Conn., and d. June 25, 1866.

He m. Mar. 10, 1814, CHLOE HUBBELL, b. at Danbury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1788, daughter of Silliman and Hannah (Taylor) Hubbell, later of Winchester, Conn.

Child:

1. A SON², b. Mar. 1, d. Mar. 14, 1819, at Winchester, Conn.

352. ii. DEMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1794.

iii. ARTEMISIA, b. Dec. 5, 1799, m. in 1815 GEORGE CHASE of Winchester, Conn., and removed to Ohio. Children: *Hiram, Charlotte*.

203. JUSTUS⁷ COE (*Oliver*⁶ (105), *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Winchester, Conn., Sept. 1, 1767, was a farmer, and upon his marriage located in Colebrook, Conn., whence in 1793 he removed to Lexington (now Jewett), Greene Co., N. Y., where he permanently settled and lived nearly sixty years until his decease in June, 1850. In 1811 he was commissioned paymaster of the Greene Co. militia. (New York Council of appointment, p. 1261.)

He married in 1789, RUTH BAILEY of Goshen, Conn., who died at Jewett, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1838.

(A Justus Coe married Sarah Van Brunt, born Apr. 17, 1777, d. Mar. 29, 1863, daughter of Jacob and Phebe (Woodhull) Van Brunt of Brookhaven, L. I. See Bergen Genealogy, p. 247.)

Children, i. and ii. born at Colebrook, Conn., iii.-ix. at Jewett, N. Y.:

353. i. OLIVER⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1790.

354. ii. RALPH, b. Feb. 7, 1792.

iii. CHLOE, b. Nov. 20, 1795, d. June 27, 1796.

iv. CHLOE, b. Jan. 4, 1799, m. Mar. 14, 1814, ALVAH BAILEY; they resided in Jewett, N. Y. Children: *William S., Eunice, Volutia*.

v. VOLUTIA, b. Dec. 23, 1800, d. June 16, 1830; m. May 21, 1823, ORRIN PECK, b. Feb. 4, 1802, son of Amos and Sibyl (Parker) Peck of Wallingford, Conn., and Jewett, N. Y. They lived in Lexington (now Jewett), N. Y. Children: *Harriet Delia, Pamela*. Orrin Peck m. (2), LUCINDA GOSLEE, and removed to Harpersfield, N. Y.

vi. MARY, b. Nov. 23, 1804, m. June 16, 1828, LEVI PECK, b. Dec. 27, 1803, son of Amos and Sibyl (Parker) Peck of Wallingford, Conn., and Jewett, N. Y. They resided in Lexington (now Jewett), N. Y., where he d. in the spring of 1869. Children: *Lucinda C., Ellen, Lydia A., Cicero C., Edgar L.*

vii. DELIA B., b. Dec. 26, 1806, d. Jan. 15, 1839; m. (1), in 1824, JEREMIAH BULL. Children: *Adeline, Norris, Jane*. She m. (2), about 1833, JASON BLOODGOOD of Jewett, N. Y. Children: *Sarah A., Nancy*.

viii. LUCINDA H., b. Oct. 1, 1809, m. Jan. 14, 1841, JASON BLOODGOOD of Jewett, N. Y., widower of her sister Delia B. Coe. Children: *Chloe, Levi, Cyrus, Clarence, Tremaine, Mary, Isaac*.

ix. ANDREW B., b. June 21, 1817, was a resident of Jewett, N. Y., but his full history has not been traced.

He m. May 1, 1841, HARRIET ROWLEY.

Children b. at Jewett, N. Y.:

1. RUTH⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1842.

2. ESTHER, b. Sept. 2, 1846.

204. JOB⁷ COE (*Oliver*⁶ (105), *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Winchester, Conn., Apr. 22, 1772, removed from Conn. to Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y., where he died in 1849. Only a meager record of his family has been obtained.

He married Feb. 24, 1801, LOIS RICHARDS, born about 1777, died in 1861, probably daughter of Simeon and Anna (Wright) Richards of Newington, Conn.

Children born probably at Stockbridge, N. Y.:

i. A DAUGHTER⁸, m. DAVID POWERS.

ii. ORPHA, m. WILLIAM POWERS, and settled in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.

355. iii. RENSSELAER, b. in 1807.

205. CAPT. JAMES⁷ COE (*Oliver*⁶ (105), *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Winchester, Conn., May 31, 1774, when a young man went with his elder brother Justus Coe to Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y., where he became a prosperous farmer and resided there many years. In 1807 he was commissioned ensign and in 1808 lieutenant in the Greene Co. militia (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 933 and 999); afterwards he attained the rank of captain of militia, and also held the office of deacon in the Presbyterian church. Later in life he removed to Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., and finally to Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he died Oct. 23, 1856.

He married at Lexington, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1797, ANNA BEACH, born in Norfolk, Conn., June 6, 1770, died at Leon, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1860.

Children born at Lexington, N. Y.:

i. SYLVIA⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1799, m. Feb. 7, 1836, HENRY SYKES. They lived in Leon, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 22, 1879. Child: *Lansing*.

ii. LUMAN, b. Apr. 12, 1801, removed to Leon, N. Y., where he d. May 24, 1875.

He m. Jan. 9, 1823, FIDELIA SHEPARD.

Children:

1. HENRY⁹, resided at Leon, N. Y., where he d. in 1898, unm.

2. JANE, m. ——— FRANKLIN.

356. iii. NORMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1804.

iv. ANNA, b. May 20, 1809, d. Feb. 10, 1893; m. Feb. 18, 1858, ERASTUS WENTWORTH, b. at German, Chenango Co., N. Y., May 26, 1805, son of Benjamin and Sally (Morgan) Wentworth. They resided in Leon, N. Y. No children.

206. ABIJAH⁷ COE (*Robert*⁶ (106), *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Winchester, Conn., Oct. 23, 1769, was a blacksmith and lived some years in Goshen, Conn., but about 1810 removed to Torrington, Conn., where he resided until his death Apr. 8, 1852.

He married Oct. 18, 1792, SIBYL BALDWIN, born in Goshen, Conn., daughter of Asahel and Patience (Bronson) Baldwin; she died at Torrington, Conn., Apr. 5, 1848.

Children born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i. CHLOE⁶, b. Mar. 5, 1793, m. in 1813, IRA MOTT and settled in Winchester, Conn., where he d. Mar. 20, 1846, and she survived him over thirty years and d. in 1877. Children: *Edward W.*, *Sophia Coe*, *Flora*, *Asahel* d. y., *Ira* d. y., *Emerson*, *Ellen*, *Adeline*, *Wakeman*, *Chloe Ann*.
357. ii. ISRAEL, b. Dec. 14, 1794.
- iii. FLORA, b. Feb. 17, 1797, m. as his second wife, May 15, 1825, ANSON STOCKING, b. Dec. 21, 1786, son of John and Sarah (Winchell) Stocking. He was a farmer and cabinet-maker, and they resided in Torrington, Conn., where he d. Aug. 2, 1857. His wife survived him many years and d. at Hiram, O., in Apr., 1894, aged ninety-seven. Children: *Flora Eliza*, *Omar Coe*, *Frances Maria*, *Phila Hannah*, *Eber Norton*.
358. iv. ASAHUEL, b. Jan. 28, 1799.
- v. NORMAN, b. May 1, 1801, lived in Torrington, Conn., until his marriage and then removed to Alabama, where he resided several years, and thence to Grenada, Miss., where he d. Oct. 1, 1859. He m. Aug. 26, 1827, NANCY WHITING, b. in Torrington, Conn., Aug. 10, 1798, daughter of Giles and Sarah (Marshall) Whiting; she d. Oct. 29, 1870, at Water Valley, Miss. Children b. in Alabama:
 1. IRWIN R.⁶, b. July 15, 1828; history untraced.
 2. EDWIN M., b. May 23, 1830; history untraced.
 3. NORMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1834, d. June 27, 1854, unm.
 4. EBER, b. Sept. 5, 1835, d. June 20, 1836.
 5. ELIZA M., b. Oct. 30, 1837.
 6. FLORA JANETTE, b. Sept. 3, 1841, d. Sept. 10, 1856, unm.
- vi. ELIZA, b. Nov. 27, 1803, d. Aug. 26, 1830; m. in 1827 CHAUNCEY SPENCER. Child: *Homer*.
359. vii. EBER NORTON, b. Mar. 7, 1806.
- viii. SIBYL, b. June 29, 1808, d. Sept. 11, 1864, unm.
- ix. ORREL, b. Nov. 25, 1810, d. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Mar. 22, 1835, SAMUEL JUDD STOCKING, b. July 14, 1812, son of Anson and Phila (Miles) Stocking. They resided in Torrington, Conn. Children: *Eliza Ann*, *Charlotte Coe*, *Harvey Miles*, *Emma Orrel*. Samuel J. Stocking m. (2), June 9, 1852, MARY LOUISE FELLOWS. Children: *Frank Lewis*, *Martha Eliza*.
- x. HARVEY, b. Jan. 3, 1817, d. in Alabama in Aug., 1839, unm.

207. ROSWELL⁷ COE (*Robert*⁶ (106), *Jonathan*⁶, *Ens. Robert*⁶, *Capt. John*⁶, *Robert*⁶, *Robert*⁶), born in Winchester, Conn., Feb. 5, 1780, when a young man located in Genesee Co., N. Y., whence he removed in 1812 to French Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he bought lot No. 39 on which he permanently settled and improved a farm. In 1821 he was one of the founders of the Baptist church at French Creek where he died July 26, 1825.

He married in 1804, POLLY PORTER, born March (or May) 24, 1784, died at French Creek, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1854.

Children, i.-v. born in Genesee Co., N. Y., vi.-x. at French Creek, N. Y.:

360. i. FERDINAND⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1805.

- ii. PAULINA, b. June 30, 1806, m. OLIN COLBURN.
- 361. iii. PHOLONZO, b. Nov. 18, 1807.
- iv. POLLY, b. May 14, 1809, m. STEPHEN TYLER.
- v. SUSAN, b. Feb. 14, 1811.
- vi. BIRDSSELL, b. Aug. 23, 1814, was a farmer and occupied his father's homestead at French Creek, N. Y.; d. at Sherman, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1898.
He m. at Mina, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1841, SARAH J. SKELLIE, b. at Cambridge, N. Y., May 14, 1820, daughter of Alexander and Hannah (Clary) Skellie; she d. at Sherman, N. Y., June 21, 1895.
Children b. at French Creek, N. Y.:
1. ROBERT⁶, b. Mar. 17, 1844, was a Union soldier in the Civil War and was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 1, 1864. He was unm.
2. EMMA, b. July 28, 1849, m. at French Creek, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1868, JAMES RHODES, b. in Cranberry Twp., Venango Co., Pa., June 24, 1841, son of John and Charlotte (Barr) Rhodes. He is a farmer and they live at French Creek, N. Y. Children: *Frank, Dana, Lotie*.
- vii. SOPHIA, b. Aug. 18, 1817, m. JOHN SKELLIE and resided at Mina, N. Y. Both are deceased. Children: *John, Imogens, Melissa*.
- 362. viii. WILLIS, b. May 17, 1819.
- ix. ROBERT, b. Jan. 22, 1821, was a miner, sailor, and farmer, and d. at Ripley on Lake Erie, N. Y., in Mar. 1906. He m. Feb. 13, 1850, JULIA ANN KELLOGG, b. May 19, 1831, daughter of Harvey and Pamela (Golding) Kellogg of French Creek, N. Y. No children.
- x. ANSEL, b. Mar. 15, 1823, d. at French Creek, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1844, unm.

208. JONATHAN⁷ COE (*Ens. Jonathan⁶ (107), Jonathan⁵, Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Winchester, Conn., Mar. 23, 1770, settled on a farm in Winsted, in Winchester, Conn., where he built a brick house known as "Meadowbrook Farm" which he occupied until his death and in which his son Jehiel⁶ Coe and his grandson Spencer W.⁹ Coe later resided.

Mr. Coe was a thrifty farmer and a man of prominence in local public affairs, serving as selectman 1819—1825, and as representative to the Conn. Assembly 1822, 23, 25 and 28; he also held a commission as justice of the peace. He died at his home in Winsted, Conn., May 31, 1849, in his eightieth year.

He married first, Oct. 3, 1792, CHARLOTTE SPENCER, born in Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 4, 1773, died July 15, 1842, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Grinnell) Spencer; she was a descendant of John Alden of "The Mayflower."

He married second, HULDAH (SPENCER) WETMORE, born Oct. 1, 1778, died July 10, 1845, sister of his first wife and widow of John Wetmore.

He married third, Nov. 30, 1848, MRS. BETSEY (MILLER) WETMORE of Wolcottville, Conn., born in Torrington, Nov. 8, 1770, daughter of Ebenezer and Thankful (Allin) Miller, and widow of Ebenezer L. Wetmore; she died Sept. 18, 1850, aged eighty years.

Children born in Winchester, Conn.:

363. i. JEHIEL², b. Oct. 5, 1794.
- ii. CHLOE, b. Feb. 24, 1797, d. June 3, 1875; m. about 1819, CHAUNCEY EGGLESTON, b. in Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1795, son of Daniel and Anne Eggleston. They settled in Guilford, N. Y., where they lived until about 1840 when they became early pioneers of Wisconsin, settling in East Troy in that State where he d. Sept. 3, 1848. Children: *Norman, Mary Anne, Julius Whiting, Daniel Charlotte, Harriet, Milo* d. y., *Alice* d. y., *Asahel Coe, Louise* d. y.
- iii. WEALTHY, b. Mar. 1, 1799, m. May 10, 1820, NELSON W. WILSON, b. in Winsted, Conn., Feb. 13, 1799, son of Abijah and Lucy (Wright) Wilson. They resided in Winsted, Conn., where he d. Nov. 21, 1851; she d. at Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 2, 1845. Children: *George Coe, Charles Horton, Harriet Elisabeth, Henry*.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 24, 1801, d. Feb. 15, 1814.
- v. ASAHEL, b. Apr. 4, 1804, removed about 1830 to Pennsylvania where he lived at Honesdale, Rome, and finally at Lock Haven where he died.
- He m. Apr. 25, 1826, LOUISA HALE, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., July 31, 1803, d. in Mar., 1885, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Cornwell) Hale.
- Children:
1. ANNA JERUSHA², b. in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 2, 1827, d. May 30, 1872; m. as second wife, Oct. 13, 1862, ERASTUS STERLING WOODFORD. (See below.) Child: *Louisa Hale*.
 2. JONATHAN HALE, b. at Honesdale, Pa., Mar. 6, 1831, d. in May, 1832.
 3. WILLIAM, b. at Rome, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 23, 1833, d. Oct. 1, 1859. He m. SARAH BURROWS, but no further details of him have been secured.
- vi. SYLVIA, b. Aug. 12, 1806, m. Sept. 20, 1825, SAMUEL BOYD, b. June 24, 1802, son of James and Mary (Munroe) Boyd of Winsted, Conn. Mr. Boyd was a manufacturer in Winchester until about 1835 when he went to New Orleans, La., where he was a custom-house-appraiser until 1850; thence he removed to New York City and engaged in the hardware business for ten years and then became a custom-house-appraiser in that city. Children: *James Munroe* d. y., *Marianne, Sarah Jane, Robert Munroe, Alice Isabel*.
- vii. HULDAH, b. Apr. 6, 1809, m. Oct. 13, 1834, ERASTUS STERLING WOODFORD, b. in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 20, 1808, son of Erastus and Ruth (Barber) Woodford. He was a merchant and they resided in Winsted, Conn., where she d. Apr. 18, 1859. Child: *Frank M.* d. y. Mr. Woodford m. (2), ANNA JERUSHA² COE, niece of his first wife (see above), and d. Sept. 26, 1870, aged sixty-two.
- viii. JANE, b. Aug. 14, 1812, m. Oct. 13, 1834, HENRY HINSDALE, b. in Winsted, Conn., Aug. 31, 1807, son of Col. Hosea and Elizabeth (Shepard) Hinsdale. He was a tanner in Winsted, Conn., where she d. Oct. 5, 1839, and he d. Oct. 14, 1846. Child: *Harriet Amelia*.
- ix. RUTH, b. Apr. 5, 1814, d. Apr. 18, 1847; m. Nov. 30, 1837, ABEL ADAMS SMITH, b. Mar. 10, 1811, son of Asahel and Elizabeth (Case) Smith. He d. May 11, 1841. They resided in Winchester, Conn., but the record of their family has not been obtained.

209. DAVID⁷ COE (*Ens. Jonathan⁶ (107), Jonathan⁵, Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Winchester, Conn., Feb. 11, 1781, appears on the roll of freemen in Winchester in 1802, and was a farmer in Winsted in that town until his death June 12, 1834.

He married first, Mar. 15, 1804, PRUDENCE WARD, born Sept. 26, 1781, died Feb. 23, 1823, daughter of Samuel and Esther (White) Ward of Sheffield, Mass.

He married second, about 1826, ESTHER WRIGHT, born in Cornwall, Conn., daughter of Joel and Nancy (Ward) Wright.

Children by first marriage born in Winchester, Conn.:

364. i. SAMUEL WARD⁸, b. June 10, 1805.

365. ii. EMERY, b. Mar. 17, 1809.

iii. SALLY, b. June 24, 1811, m. Nov. 12, 1834, ALVIN GILBERT, b. in Sharon, Conn., May 2, 1810, son of Ephraim and Jerusha (Peck) Gilbert. They resided in Winsted, Conn. No children.

iv. DAVID FLETCHER, b. June 30, 1819, d. Sept. 7, 1823.

Child by second marriage:

v. PRUDENCE, b. July 1, 1823, d. Sept. 11, 1829.

210. REV. DANIEL⁷ COE (*Ens. Jonathan⁶ (107), Jonathan⁵, Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Winchester, Conn., Feb. 2, 1783, was enrolled a freeman in his native place in 1804. He became a Methodist minister, officiating in Winchester and vicinity, and died Jan. 12, 1847.

He married first, Oct. 17, 1803, MRS. ANNA (SWEET) KEYES, born Aug. 16, 1781, daughter of Rev. John and Phebe (Spencer) Sweet and widow of William Keyes; she died at Winchester, Conn., Nov. 29, 1818.

He married second, Jan. 20, 1820, LUCY HALL.

Children born in Winchester, Conn.:

i. CAROLINE⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1804, m. Apr. 15, 1833, WILLIAM CURRIER, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 10, 1795. Children: *Chas. S., William, John S., David Coe, Samuel.*

ii. CLARISSA ANNA, b. Apr. 16, 1807, m. Dec. 29, 1829, SHADRACH MANCHESTER, b. in Tolland, Mass., Mar. 15, 1798, son of John and Phebe (Stedman) Manchester. He was a farmer and they resided in Tolland, Mass., and finally at Bristol, Conn., where he d. Apr. 11, 1882, and she d. June 1, 1882. Children: *Edward, Caroline, Julia, Elbert, Laura.*

iii. LOUISA, b. Apr. 11, 1809, d. July 17, 1865; m. (1), OLIVER H. LOOMIS, b. 1812, d. Dec. 25, 1838, son of Reuben and Sarah (Westland) Loomis. Children: *Lyman, Mary L.* She m. (2), Sept. 9, 1845, CHARLES HALL.

366. iv. NELSON DANIEL, b. Nov. 8, 1811.

367. v. JONATHAN, b. June 1, 1815.

368. vi. JAMES ROGER, b. Mar. 30, 1818.

211. HEMAN⁷ COE (*Thomas⁶ (108), Jedediah⁵, Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., June 24, 1785, was a farmer and lived in Madison until his death, Apr. 21, 1869. During the War of 1812 he was in service in Capt.

Medad Hotchkiss' company from Sept. 13 to Nov. 17, 1813, and in Capt. Abraham Rogers' company from Sept. 13 to Oct. 20, 1814. (Conn. Men in War of 1812, p. 36.)

He married Oct. 16, 1806, POLLY DOWD, born about 1787, died Sept. 24, 1859, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Blatchley) Dowd.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

- i. CLARISSA ¹, b. July 13, 1808, d. Jan. 6, 1879; m. Sept. 30, 1829, HORACE L. DUDLEY who d. Jan. 8, 1888. They resided in Madison, Conn., and New Haven, Conn. Children: *Charles Edgar* d. y., *Charles Edgar*, *Mary Lee* d. y., *Amelia Rosziter* d. y., *Edward Payson Lee*, *William Lathrop*.
- ii. EDWIN, b. Aug. 16, 1810, was living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1885; further history and record of his family not secured. He m. Mar. 8, 1832, FRANCES DAVIS.
- iii. EMELINE, b. Feb. 8, 1813, m. July 24, 1834, DANIEL PAYNE. Child: *Mary C*.
369. iv. THOMAS, b. Mar. 14, 1815.
370. v. WELLINGTON SEBASTIAN, b. July 14, 1817.
- vi. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 6, 1830, lived in Madison, Conn., and d. Feb. 6, 1890. He m. Feb. 5, 1857, JOSEPHINE AVERILL. No further information secured of them.

212. WILLIAM ⁷ COE (*Thomas* ⁶ (108), *Jedediah* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born at East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., Dec. 6, 1786, was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving in Capt. Amos Fowler's company of militia from July 16-20, 1813. (Conn. Men in War of 1812, p. 36.) He was a farmer and passed his life in his native place, dying at Madison, Conn., Feb. 12, 1864.

He married first, about 1812, CHLOE BISHOP, born Apr. 22, 1789, died Apr. 6, 1849.

He married second, Oct. 14, 1850, LYDIA SMITH.

Children by first marriage born in Madison, Conn.:

371. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM ⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1814.
- ii. CHLOE ROXANA, b. May 2, 1821, m. Nov. 22, 1866, as his second wife, JOHN M. MEIGS.
- iii. ELIAS THOMAS, b. Dec. 25, 1832, lived in Madison, Conn.; the date of his death has not been learned.
He m. Sept. 4, 1859, HARRIET A. LYNDE, b. in 1833.
Children b. in Madison, Conn.:
1. ALICE E. ⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1861.
2. WILLIAM B., b. Apr. 10, 1864.
3. FREDERIC L., b. Mar. 21, 1867.
4. HARRIET A., b. July 18, 1870.

213. DARIUS ⁷ COE (*Thomas* ⁶ (108), *Jedediah* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., Nov. 11, 1789, was in service in the War of 1812, being enrolled in Capt. Amos Fowler's company, on duty from July 16 to July 20, 1813, and from Sept. 7 to Sept. 14, 1814. (Conn. Men in War of 1812, p. 36.) He followed the ancestral occupation of farming in Madison, Conn., where he died Mar. 30, 1872.

He married May 5, 1814, THANKFUL PIERSON of Killingworth, Conn., born Aug. 17, 1793, died Mar. 4, 1873.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

- i. JOHN PIERSON ⁶, b. May 11, 1816, d. Aug. 18, 1817.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 21, 1818, m. HENRY LYMAN REDFIELD, b. in Killingworth, Conn., in 1820, son of Lyman and Clarissa (Parmelee) Redfield. They resided in Madison, Conn., where he was a farmer and d. Mar. 19, 1851. Children: *Charles Henry, John Darius, Wellington Monroe, George Monroe, Clarissa Elizabeth.*
372. iii. JOHN PIERSON, b. Jan. 17, 1821.
373. iv. PHILANDER PARMELEE, b. Sept. 24, 1823.
- v. CLARISSA REBECCA, b. Mar. 20, 1827, m. in 1848 WILLIAM H. CADWELL, b. in 1826, son of Abraham and Olive (Wilcox) Cadwell of Madison, Conn. They removed to Orcas Island, Wash. Children: *Edmund M., Walter P., William H., Olive L., Sarah E.*
- vi. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 4, 1829, m. CHARLES WILLARD WILLIAMS.
- vii. EDMUND GRISWOLD, b. Nov. 19, 1831, resided in Madison, Conn. He m. Oct. 5, 1854, EMERETTA H. BEEBE of Norwich, Conn. b. Mar. 13, 1836.
Children:
1. HARRIET F.⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1858.
2. A CHILD, b. Nov. 14, 1862.
3. LAVINIA BEEBE, b. Apr. 16, 1866, m. Dec. 21, 1885, WILLIAM ROLFE.
4. MARY E., b. Mar. 2, 1868.
- viii. CAROLINE MARIA, b. Feb. 3, 1835, m. CALVIN B. BEEBE.

214. THOMAS JUSTIN⁷ COE (*Thomas*⁶ (108), *Jedediah*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., June 7, 1797, was a farmer and passed a long extended life in Madison where he died Dec. 1, 1881.

He married Mar. 28, 1822, REBECCA NORTON, born June 21, 1800, daughter of Anah and Mary (Bidwell) Norton of Hartford, Conn.; she died at Madison, Conn., Sept. 2, 1877.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

374. i. SAMUEL NEWELL⁶, b. Apr. 16, 1823.
- ii. EMILY EMILIA, b. May 13, 1825, d. Sept. 15, 1826.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 18, 1827, d. in Saybrook, Conn., June 1856; m. about 1847, JOHN LUTHER DOWD, b. in Madison, Conn., May 14, 1821. He was a merchant and resided in Saybrook, Conn., and later in Hartford, Conn. Children: *Edward Webster, Eliza Rebecca, Mary Emily.* Mr. Dowd m. (2), widow Henrietta Loveland.
375. iv. HORACE NELSON, b. Mar. 13, 1832.
- v. EMILY REBECCA, b. Jan. 3, 1837, m. Jan. 21, 1857, ELLIOTT BRADLEY FIELD, b. in Madison, Conn., son of Jedediah and Rebecca (Bradley) Field; he d. July 9, 1888. Children: *Edward Elliott, Mary Ellen, Harry Chase, Samuel Irving.*

215. JONATHAN⁷ COE (*Thomas*⁶ (108), *Jedediah*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., Jan. 20, 1800, was a cabinet-maker and resided in Madison, Conn., where he died Apr. 19, 1880.

He married May 10, 1821, BETSEY COWELL, born Aug. 2, 1800, died Feb. 25, 1878.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

- i. LYDIA ADELINE^a, b. Mar. 13, 1822, d. May 21, 1897; m. CHARLES SMITH. Children: *Wilbur F., Mattis.*
376. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 4, 1824.
- iii. FRANCES ELIZA, b. Feb. 19, 1826, m. Aug. 2, 1844, JOSEPH ORADIAH CONGER, b. at Watervliet, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1820, son of Stephen and Rachel (Hitchcock) Conger. He was a machinist and served three years in the Union army in the Civil War. They resided at New Haven, Madison, and Bridgeport, Conn., and he d. at the latter place, Oct. 9, 1864. Children: *Albert Judson, Alice Emilia d. y., James Edward d. y., George Hinman, Ella, Frank Leslie, Alice Emilia.*
- iv. GEORGE HUMPHREY, b. Feb. 28, 1829, when a young man learned the trade of machinist and located in New Haven, Conn., where he still (1910) resides, retired from business. For six years he served on the Board of Relief and for thirty-five years was a registrar of voters.
Mr. Coe is a veteran of the Civil War having enlisted Jan. 13, 1862, in Co. B., 12th Conn. Vols., and serving until May 15, 1862, when he was honorably discharged for disability contracted in the service. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 479.) He m. at New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1855, ANN E. NETTLETON, b. there Oct. 25, 1832, daughter of Charles A. and Eliza (Bishop) Nettleton. No children.
- v. SARAH EMELIA, b. Apr. 2, 1831, m. about 1856, CHARLES PHILIP KIRTLAND, b. in Westbrook, Conn., Aug. 6, 1828, son of Philip and Mary (Chapman) Kirtland. They resided in Madison, Conn., where he d. Aug. 13, 1903; his widow is living (1910) in Redwood City, Cal. Children: *John Hamilton, Rev. Charles Clifford*, a Congregational minister in California.
- vi. JONATHAN RANSOM, b. Mar. 6, 1835, d. May 25, 1882, unm.
- vii. FRANCES ARTEMISIA, b. Nov. 1, 1837, d. Apr. 3, 1889.
- viii. LIEUT. CHARLES WESLEY, b. in 1842, was a soldier in the Civil War with the following record; enlisted Apr. 24, mustered in May 14, 1861, in the 3d Conn. Vols., and mustered out Aug. 12, 1861; also enlisted Oct. 5, mustered in Nov. 20, 1861, in the 12th Conn. Vols., promoted to sergeant of Co. B., May 29, 1864, and to first-lieutenant of Co. A, Dec. 23, 1864; discharged Aug. 12, 1865. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, pp. 40, 501.) He is an accountant and in recent years has lived in the West, in 1900 being located at Pueblo, Col., and in 1910 in Los Angeles, Cal. He m. May 22, 1872, HARRIET E. BASSETT, b. in Wallingford, Conn., daughter of John Bassett. No children.

216. IRA¹ COE (*Levi^a (111), Thomas^a, Ens. Robert^a, Capt. John^a, Robert^a, Robert¹*), born at Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 9, 1796, was a farmer and lived in Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Litchfield, Conn., and finally at West Granville, Mass., where he died Mar. 28, 1873.

He married first, Apr. 15, 1824, ALMENA BAXTER of Borodino, N. Y., born Dec. 18, 1800, died there Jan. 27, 1843.

He married second, at Borodino, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1844, EUNICE PECK, born at Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 17, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Peck; she died at Granville, Mass., Mar. 11, 1876.

Children by first marriage born at Borodino, N. Y.:

- i. WILLIAM BENTLEY ², b. Feb. 13, 1825, d. Jan. 24, 1840, unm.
- ii. EMELINE M., b. Aug. 14, 1826, d. Apr. 27, 1846, unm.
377. iii. LEVI McCALL, b. Dec. 19, 1828.
- iv. EDWARD BAXTER, b. Sept. 25, 1835, d. young.

Child by second marriage:

- v. JOHN HENRY ², b. at Borodino, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1848, went to Granville, Mass., with his parents and succeeded to his father's place.

He m. at Granville, Apr. 24, 1873, FANNIE E. BARNES, b. there about 1855, daughter of Curtis and Lucy Barnes.

Children b. in Granville, Mass.:

1. JENNIE E. ², b. Aug. 11, 1874.
2. ALVAH BURTON, b. Sept. 1, 1875.
3. A DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 12, 1877.

217. WALTER ⁷ COE (*Levi* ⁶ (111), *Thomas* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born at Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1798, was a farmer and lived in his native place and in New Haven, Conn., and died in Apr., 1868.

He married Dec. 15, 1824, MARIANA KILBOURNE, born Jan. 1, 1800, daughter of Levi and Anne (Bradley) Kilbourne of Bantam Falls, Conn.; she died in Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 14, 1871.

Children:

- i. LOUISA MARIA ², b. in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 19, 1825, m. Oct. 13, 1851, JOHN DE WITT ROBERTS, b. May 30, 1826, son of Almon and Maria Roberts. He was an architect and they resided in Milwaukee, Wis., and later at New Haven, Conn., where he d. Aug. 29, 1895. Children: *Helen Maria, Walter Coe, Edward Kilbourne*.
378. ii. HENRY LEVI, b. at Litchfield, Dec. 25, 1827.
379. iii. EDWARD, b. at New Haven, Nov. 24, 1834.

218. LEVI ⁷ COE (*Levi* ⁶ (111), *Thomas* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born at Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 14, 1810, succeeded to and resided upon the farm in that town which had been the homestead of his father and grandfather, and died Nov. 1, 1881.

He married May 22, 1838, LAVINIA MARIA McNEIL, born in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1815, died there July 27, 1896, daughter of Samuel and Lavinia (Judson) McNeil.

Children born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i. DWIGHT McNEIL ², b. Mar. 6, 1840, d. Dec. 3, 1863, unm.
380. ii. FREDERIC LEWIS, b. Sept. 20, 1842.
- iii. FRANCIS McNEIL, b. Jan. 22, 1852, is a farmer and lives in his ancestral home, Litchfield, Conn. He m. Mar. 18, 1880, MARION ISABEL PLATT, b. in Washington, Conn., Oct. 10, 1852, daughter of Sherman and Mary (Brandon) Platt.

219. HENRY E. ⁷ COE (*Capt. Seth* ⁶ (112), *William* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born at Torrington, Conn., Sept. 2, 1790, for the first twenty years of his married life was a farmer and resided on the farm of his father-in-law in Torrington; but in 1836 he settled in the village of Wolcottville where he engaged in the manufac-

ture of furniture, and bought fifty acres of land and built a house on South Main Street where he lived until his death Jan. 4, 1862.

He married Mar. 16, 1815, SOPHRONIA ELMER, born Aug. 3, 1795, died Mar. 26, 1879, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Pitkin) Elmer of Torrington.

Children born in Torrington, Conn.:

381. i. HENRY PEMBROKE², b. Nov. 27, 1817.
- ii. SOPHRONIA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1820, d. at Torrington, Mar. 16, 1836, unm.
- iii. JANE EMILIA, b. Nov. 20, 1824, m. July 25, 1856, SAMUEL ALLEN HEALEY, b. in Granby, Conn., Dec. 25, 1817. He was a carriage-maker and they settled in Canton, Conn., where he died; in 1897 his widow removed to Clayton, Ill., where she is still (1909) living. No children.
- iv. OLIVER PITKIN, b. Apr. 25, 1828, lived in his native town of Torrington where he d. Oct. 18, 1895.
He m. (1), Sept. 1, 1864, ANNIE ASHBORN, who d. July 14, 1874.
He m. (2), Oct. 19, 1876, LUCY A. UPSON.
Children by first marriage b. in Torrington, Conn.:
1. WILLIAM HENRY², b. Aug. 13, 1865, d. Sept. 18, 1866.
2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1867.
3. HARRY ELMER, b. Oct. 23, 1869, d. July 19, 1871.
4. SOPHRONIA ISABEL, b. Feb. 17, 1872.
5. OLIVER ELMER, b. Apr. 20, 1874.
- v. LAURA ELLEN, b. Dec. 20, 1830, d. Jan. 8, 1833.
382. vi. JAMES ELMORE, b. Jan. 16, 1834.
- vii. NELSON WARNER, b. Jan. 2, 1837, resided in Torrington, Conn., where he d. Oct. 25, 1887.
He m. Sept. 19, 1862, CAROLINE E. WORKMAN, daughter of Samuel Workman; she was living in Torrington in 1907.
Children b. in Torrington, Conn.:
1. FRANCIS E.², b. about 1864, d. young.
2. GRACE F., b. in June, 1866.
3. FRANCIS E., b. in Feb., 1872.
- viii. ANDREW ABERNETHY, b. Oct. 16, 1833, d. at Torrington, July 2, 1862, unm.

220. SYLVESTER⁷ COE (*Capt. Seth*⁶ (112), *William*⁶, *Ens. Robert*⁶, *Capt. John*⁶, *Robert*⁶, *Robert*¹), born in Torrington, Conn., about 1797, lived there and in Litchfield, Conn. up to about 1840, but his later history has not been learned. His widow and children located in Boston, Mass., before the Civil War. Only a partial record of his family has been secured.

He married Jan. 10, 1825, CAROLINE S. BROWN of Canton, Conn., born in Southwick, Mass., in 1807, daughter of Bridgham and Mary Brown; she died in Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1883.

Children:

- i. STANLEY S.², b. in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 1, 1827, was a painter by trade and also at one time a farmer in Dracut, Mass., and in Lowell, Mass.; d. at Boston, Mass., Mar. 22, 1900.

He m. at Dracut, Mass., Mar. 23, 1868, WEALTHY M. (HENDÉE) STILLINGS, b. in Randolph, Vt., about 1825, daughter of Roswell and Hope M. Hendee, and widow of ——— Stillings; she d. in Lowell, Mass., July 14, 1898.

- ii. JULIA EVALINA, b. in Torrington, Conn., about 1832, m. in Charles-town, Mass., May 11, 1860, as his second wife, SHERMAN W. TENNEY, b. in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1829, son of Rufus and Lydia Tenney. He was a baker and d. in the West in 1869. Child: *Edward C.*

383. iii. WILLIAM A., b. in Litchfield, Conn., about 1840.

222. REV. WILLIAM THAYRE MAHERSHALLHASHBAZ' COE (*William* * (113), *William* *, *Ens. Robert* *, *Capt. John* *, *Robert* *, *Robert* *), born in Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., Aug. 27, 1797, when a young man went to Dundas, Ontario, Canada, and engaged in farming; later he became a Methodist minister serving on the Hamilton and Brantford circuits in Canada from about 1830 to 1848 when he moved to Sabula, Ia., and continued preaching until about 1860. He died at Manhattan, Kan., Feb. 2, 1871.

He married about 1817, MARGARET MARKLE, born at Dundas, Can., Sept. 21, 1799, died at Manhattan, Kan., July 9, 1871.

Children born at Dundas, Canada:

- 385. i. WILLIAM EDSALL *, b. Oct. 18, 1818.
 - ii. JAMES MONROE, b. Oct. 10, 1820, was living at Stockton, Cal., in 1856; further history unknown.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 7, 1823, d. about 1898; m. EDWARD E. MARR and lived near Sioux City, Ia.
 - iv. REBECCA, b. Aug. 24, 1825, d. at Brantford, Canada, about 1844, unm.
 - v. ELIZA ELEANORA, b. Sept. 25, 1827, d. at Miles, Ia., June 6, 1901; m. NATHANIEL A. KIMBALL, b. Aug. 20, 1825, son of Elisha and Lucy L. (Lathrop) Kimball of Preston, Conn.
 - vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. Dec. 13, 1829, was living at Stockton, Cal., in 1856; later history unknown.
 - vii. MARGARET ANN, b. Oct. 1, 1833, d. at Sabula, Ia., Mar. 10, 1855, unm.
 - viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 27, 1836, was a farmer and d. at Manning, Ia., Jan. 29, 1902.
He m. MARY JANE GRAY.
Children:
1. CHARLES THOMAS.*
2. WILLIAM GRAY, resides (1909) at Des Moines, Ia.
 - ix. HARRIET MARTHA, b. Mar. 17, 1838, m. R. M. ELLIOTT. Their son C. C. Elliott of Zarah, Johnson Co., Kan., supplied a copy of the valuable family record compiled by his great-great-grandfather, William * Coe (No. 113). See *ante* p. 175.
386. x. MANUEL A., b. Feb. 2, 1843.

223. DEA. JAMES' COE (*James* * (114), *Dea. Joseph* *, *Capt. Joseph* *, *Capt. John* *, *Robert* *, *Robert* *), was born in Granville, Mass., Mar. 19, 1769, in a stone house on the easterly side of a mountain commanding an extensive view of the Connecticut Valley. This homestead

was built by his father James⁶ Coe, and in 1798 Dea. James⁷ Coe was living in it with his mother as appears by the Mass. Direct Tax for that year; also he owned another farm of forty acres with a house, valued at \$441, which he let to Phineas Woolworth.

James Coe was a prosperous farmer and one of the wealthiest and most respected citizens of Granville. On Nov. 3, 1807, he was chosen a deacon in the church and from 1804 to 1811 served as selectman. In the latter year he disposed of his property in Granville and removed to Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, where he maintained a leading position in the community until his death, Aug. 7, 1845, having for many years held the offices of justice of the peace, county commissioner, and deacon in the Congregational church. He is described as tall, stout in figure, and with light complexion and blue eyes.

He married about 1794, NANCY PRATT, born in 1774, died Aug. 3, 1836.

Children, i.-v. born in Granville, Mass., vi. born in Randolph, Ohio:

387. i. ALMON BUELL⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1796.
 ii. LOT BENTON, b. Oct. 3, 1797, removed in boyhood with his parents to Randolph, O., and later settled in Auburn, Ind.
 He m. (1), MARIA CASE.
 He m. (2), Oct. 23, 1851, MARY JOHNSON who d. July 2, 1853.
 He m. (3), in Aug., 1854, NOVISSA SHARP.
 Children by first marriage:
 1. ALMENA O.⁹, b. in Aug., 1828, d. in Aug., 1843.
 2. LYMAN H., b. Oct. 19, 1833; history untraced.
388. iii. CURTIS PRATT, b. May 18, 1801.
 iv. ALMENA EUNICE, b. Oct. 11, 1807, m. ASA CLARK CHAPMAN and settled in Rootstown, O. Children: *Asa S. d. y., Martha E., Urbino A., Melinda A., Florence F., Juliet D., William M.*
 v. SEYMOUR WILLIAM, b. Feb. 27, 1810, was a student in 1831-2 at Adelbert College, Western Reserve University. From 1837 to 1844 he was a miller in Illinois, and thereafter he resided at Randolph, Shalersville, and Mantua, all in Ohio, and d. in 1876.
 He m. in Feb., 1837, EMILY PORTER.
 Children:
 1. ELLEN W.¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1838, d. Aug. 2, 1841.
 2. MARTHA J., b. Jan. 26, 1841, d. Sept. 17, 1851.
 3. A SON, b. Nov. 10, 1844, d. Jan. 2, 1845.
- vi. ELIZA ORISSA, b. Mar. 25, 1815, m. Sept. 7, 1835, ORRIN STANFORD, b. May 25, 1812, son of Oliver and Olive (Mason) Stanford. He was a carpenter and builder and they resided in Randolph, Edinburgh, Freedom, and Rootstown, all in Ohio; she d. Oct. 9, 1888. Children: *Celestine Orissa, Coe James, Stella Orinda, Hairah Walworth, Rollo Halliday d. y., Rosa Ida, Flora Adella d. y., Cora Gracella.*

224. DEA. OLIVER⁷ COE (*James⁶ (114), Dea. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Granville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1778, lived in his native town until 1838 when he removed to Vernon, N. Y. (where his two elder sons had located a few years before), at which place he died Jan. 16, 1840. He was a substantial farmer and a man of strong character and deep piety. On May 18, 1815, he was

Joseph. Van

chosen a deacon of the Congregational church of Granville, which office he held until his dismissal to the church in Vernon, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1838. He married (banns published Aug. 26, 1809), **ABINOAM HAYES**, born in Granby, Conn., Nov. 29, 1782, daughter of Obadiah and Abinoam (Holcombe) Hayes; after the death of her husband she resided with her son, Rev. Dr. David B. Coe, in New York City, where she died June 12, 1867, aged eighty-four years.

Children born in Granville, Mass.:

- 389. i. **ELMER WILSON**⁴, b. Aug. 2, 1810.
- 390. ii. **HARVEY HAYES**, b. Apr. 4, 1812.
- 391. iii. **DAVID BENTON**, b. Aug. 16, 1814.
- iv. **URANIA ANNA**, b. Oct. 2, 1816, d. at Granville, Feb. 1, 1835, unm.
- v. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. Sept. 2, 1821, d. at Bloomfield, N. J., Feb. 12 1897, unm.
- vi. **A SON**, b. Aug. 16, d. Aug. 17, 1827.

225. **JOSEPH**⁷ **COE** (*Rev. Curtis*⁶ (115), *Dea. Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, N. H., June 1, 1782, when a youth of sixteen years established himself in business there as a saddler and dealer in saddlery and harness, and carried on the enterprise with success for some time. Later for several years he engaged in shipbuilding, and he and his associates also took ventures in sending cargoes to Europe in the seagoing vessels which they built on the coast near Durham. During most of his career, however, he was a merchant, maintaining for many years a general store in Durham, and for some time had two stores there. Besides these business pursuits he compiled and published late in life a volume entitled "The True American," a collection of patriotic selections, which attained popularity.

Mr. Coe was a man of enterprise and energy, unusual commercial ability, and honorable character, and for many years conducted an extensive and successful business. On Nov. 2, 1851, he became a member of the church in Durham, where he died Apr. 22, 1852.

He married Sept. 24, 1812, **TEMPERANCE PICKERING**, born Aug. 22, 1788, daughter of Richard and Mary (Thompson) Pickering of Newington, N. H.; she joined the church in Durham, Sept. 2, 1817, and died there Jan. 29, 1864.

Children born in Durham, N. H.:

- i. **TEMPERANCE ANN**¹, b. July 2, 1813, resided in Durham, N. H., and d. Jan. 11, 1885, unm.
- ii. **EBENEZER P.**, b. Mar. 31, 1816, d. June 17, 1838, unm.
- iii. **RICHARD C.**, b. Sept. 23, 1818, when a young man located in Boston, Mass., where he became a successful wholesale grocer. About 1863 he disposed of his interests in Boston and removed to New York City, where for several years he engaged in business as a commission merchant and private banker, and d. unmarried, Mar. 1, 1884, leaving a large estate.
- iv. **JOHN E.**, b. June 9, 1822, was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy and for some years was a commission merchant in Philadelphia; later was engaged in the advertising business in New York City and in Boston, Mass., and d. at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1879.

He m. at Methuen, Mass., July 27, 1857, MARGARET JANET CHURCHILL, b. in Clements, Nova Scotia, Apr. 8, 1833, d. Mar. 4, 1859, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Willett) Churchill, later of Salem, Mass.

Child:

1. RICHARD C.³, b. Sept. 23, 1858, d. July 16, 1859.

392. v. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Feb. 1, 1825.

vi. FEDERAL BURT, b. Apr. 1, 1828, d. Feb. 11, 1850, unm.

226. EBEN⁷ COE (*Rev. Curtis*⁶ (115), *Dea. Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, N. H., Dec. 6, 1785, started his mercantile career at the age of sixteen years as a clerk in the store of Mr. George Frost at Northwood, N. H. Two years later, in 1804, he bought out his employer and began business there for himself, his ability being recognized by the old established Haven firm of Portsmouth, N. H., who advanced him on credit a stock of general merchandise. By his energy, shrewdness, keen judgment, and integrity, he soon developed a prosperous business in which he was uniformly successful throughout an active business career of nearly forty years, during the latter part of which he was president of the Laconia Bank.

Although unambitious for political preferment, Mr. Coe was induced at times to render public service, and was elected selectman of Northwood in 1813, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26 and 35; and in 1816, 19, 20 and 28, was representative for the town in the New Hampshire Legislature.

In his later years Mr. Coe became interested in his family history, and in 1859 reprinted the "Record of the Coe Family" (which was published in 1856 by Rev. David B. Coe, D.D. of New York), issuing a small edition and adding to it the records of his own branch of the family.

Having acquired an ample estate he retired from business at the age of sixty, and in 1846 removed to Bangor, Me., where he passed his remaining years, enjoying "otium cum dignitate," and died Oct. 26, 1862, aged nearly seventy-seven years.

He married first, Nov. 4, 1813, MEHITABLE SMITH, born June 20, 1794, died May 18, 1833, daughter of Hon. Eben and Mehitable (Sheafe) Smith of Durham, N. H. (Mr. Smith was a successful lawyer, represented Durham in the N. H. Legislature six years between 1783 and 1793, and was a member of the N. H. Council in 1788, 93, 94 and 95. His wife, Mehitable Sheafe, was descended from the leading families of Portsmouth, N. H.)

He married second, Nov. 30, 1835, MARY (UPHAM) BARKER, born in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1802, died in Bangor, Me., Dec. 4, 1893, daughter of Hon. Nathaniel and Judith (Cogswell) Upham, and widow of Hon. David Barker. (She was of distinguished New England lineage, among her ancestors being Gov. Thomas Dudley, Gov. Simon Bradstreet, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin, Rev. John Cotton, Maj. Thomas Savage, Hon. Edward Tyng, Col. Joshua Wingate, Col. Thomas Cogswell, and Gen. Joseph Badger. Her father, Hon. Nathaniel Upham, was one of New Hampshire's most eminent men. In early manhood

1000

He m. at Methuen, Mass., July 27, 1857, MARGARET JANET CHURCHILL, b. in Clements, Nova Scotia, Apr. 8, 1833, d. Mar. 4, 1859, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Willett) Churchill, later of Salem, Mass.

Child:

i. RICHARD C., b. Sept. 23, 1858, d. July 16, 1859.

392. v. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Feb. 1, 1825.

vi. FEDERAL BURT, b. Apr. 1, 1828, d. Feb. 11, 1850, unm.

226. EBEN⁷ COE (*Rev. Curtis*⁶ (115), *Dea. Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, N. H., Dec. 6, 1785, started his mercantile career at the age of sixteen years as a clerk in the store of Mr. George Frost at Northwood, N. H. Two years later, in 1804, he bought out his employer and began business there for himself, his ability being recognized by the old established Haven firm of Portsmouth, N. H., who advanced him on credit a stock of general merchandise. By his energy, shrewdness, keen judgment, and integrity, he soon developed a prosperous business in which he was uniformly successful throughout an active business career of nearly forty years, during the latter part of which he was president of the Laconia Bank.

Although unambitious for political preferment, Mr. Coe was induced at times to render public service, and was elected selectman of Northwood in 1813, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26 and 35; and in 1816, 19, 20 and 28, was representative for the town in the New Hampshire Legislature.

In his later years Mr. Coe became interested in his family history, and in 1859 reprinted the "Records of the Coe Family" (which was published in 1856 by Rev. Dr. John C. D.D. of New York), issuing a small edition and adding to it the records of his own branch of the family.

Having acquired a ample estate he retired from business at the age of sixty, and in 1846 removed to Bangor, Me., where he passed his remaining years, enjoying "otium cum dignitate," and died Oct. 26, 1862, aged nearly seventy-seven years.

He married first Nov. 4, 1813, MEHITABLE SMITH, born June 20, 1794, died May 1, 1833, daughter of Hon. Eben and Mehitable (Sheafe) Smith of Durham, N. H. (Mr. Smith was a successful lawyer, represented Durham in the N. H. Legislature six years between 1783 and 1793, and was a member of the N. H. Council in 1788, 93, 94 and 95. His wife, Mehitable Sheafe, was descended from the leading families of Portsmouth, N. H.)

He married second, Nov. 17, 1833, MARY (UPHAM) BARKER, born in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 10, 1788, died in Bangor, Me., Dec. 4, 1893, daughter of Hon. Nathaniel and Mary (Cogswell) Upham, and widow of Hon. David Barker. She was of a distinguished New England lineage, among her ancestors being Gov. Thomas Dudley, Gov. Simon Willard, Maj.-Gen. Daniel B. Barker, Rev. John Cotton, Maj. Thomas Cogswell, Hon. Edward Tyng, Col. Joshua Wingate, Col. Thomas Cogswell and Gen. Joseph Barker. Her father, Hon. Nathaniel Upham, one of New Hampshire's most eminent men. In early manhood

Ellen 'Voe

Homestead, of Eden Gro., Westborough, A. H.

he located in Rochester, N. H., where he became a successful merchant, but his great abilities soon brought him into a public career. After serving in the New Hampshire Legislature 1807-1809, and in the Council 1811-1812, he was elected to Congress in 1817 and served three terms to Mar. 3, 1823, declining a renomination. During his career at Washington he was a powerful factor in the struggle against the extension of slavery.)

Mr. Eben ⁷ Coe had four children, all born in Northwood, N. H.

Children by first marriage:

393. i. EBEN SMITH ⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1814.

394. ii. HENRY WILLARD, b. Feb. 6, 1820.

Children by second marriage:

395. iii. THOMAS UPHAM ⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1837.

iv. HETTY SMITH, b. Nov. 27, 1839, d. May 13, 1842.

227. JOHN ⁷ COE (*Rev. Curtis* ⁶ (115), *Dea. Joseph* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Durham, N. H., Feb. 13, 1797, upon his marriage settled at Center Harbor at the northern end of beautiful Lake Winnepesaukee, N. H., which was his home during most of the remainder of his life. During a part of his business career he was for a long time the proprietor of the "Senter House" at Center Harbor, a favorite summer hotel, and also for a few years of the old Marlboro Hotel in Boston, and was a popular and successful host. For a time he was also interested in shipbuilding with his brothers at Durham, N. H., and during his residence in Boston engaged to a considerable extent in real estate speculation in association with Nathaniel G. Upham. At Center Harbor he held the office of postmaster, and for over thirty years both he and his wife were prominent in the social and religious life of that town where he died Apr. 2, 1861.

He married Sept. 28, 1823, LAVINIA TOWLE SENTER, born in Meredith, N. H., Nov. 7, 1800, died Oct. 12, 1883, daughter of Samuel M. and Lettice (Bean) Senter.

Children born at Center Harbor, N. H.:

396. i. CURTIS SAMUEL ⁸, b. July 12, 1824.

ii. ANN LETTICE, b. Jan. 23, 1826, m. about 1845, CHARLES PINCKNEY TOWLE. He was a farmer and they settled in Meredith, N. H., where she d. Feb. 27, 1863, and he d. May 17, 1875. Children: *Ellen Lavinia* d. y., *John Coe*, *Charles Lyman*, *Lavinia Senter*, *Fredrick W.*

iii. JOHN LYMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1830, when a young man located in Boston, Mass., where he had a business position for a few years, and then removed to the South where he d. Sept. 29, 1855, unm.

iv. ELLEN LAVINIA, b. Jan. 22, 1836, d. Aug. 3, 1880; m. Nov. 17, 1859, STILLMAN JOSIAH QUINBY, M.D., b. at Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 7, 1832. He graduated from the Medical College of the University of the City of New York in 1860, and is a physician. During the Civil War he was a surgeon in the Union army with the rank of major. After the war he lived in Memphis, Tenn., Elgin, Ill., and Omaha, Neb. Children: *Mary Upham*, *Isabel Coe*, *Ellen Valentine*, *Lucien Eaton*.

ROBERT COE, PURITAN

- v. RUFUS LEWIS, b. Apr. 28, 1838, was educated at Phillips Andover Academy and passed his life in Center Harbor, N. H., where he was a prosperous farmer and trader and held the offices of selectman and representative to the Legislature. He d. Dec. 24, 1894.

He m. Aug. 12, 1860, MARTHA JANE CANNEY, b. at Center Harbor, N. H., Oct. 15, 1838; she is living (1909) at Center Harbor.

Children b. at Center Harbor, N. H.:

1. JOHN², b. Feb. 28, 1861, was educated at New Hampton Academy, and resides at Center Harbor, N. H., where he is engaged in farming and real estate, and was postmaster 1891-1895. He is unmarried.
 2. RUFUS L., b. about 1866, d. about 1882, unm.
 3. FREDERICK S., b. about 1870, is a commercial traveler in New York City.
- vi. DANIEL WADSWORTH, b. Apr. 28, 1838, was educated at Phillips Andover Academy and always resided in his native town of Center Harbor where he was a progressive and prosperous farmer. In the civil, religious, social, and grange affairs of the town he took a leading part, was a trustee of the Meredith Savings Bank, and held the offices of town clerk 1901-6 and town treasurer 1899-1901. At the first "Old Home Week" celebration held at Center Harbor, he was the presiding officer; and for many years he was deeply interested in the "Coe Genealogy" and was vice-president for New Hampshire of the Coe Association at the time of his death, May 9, 1906.

Mr. Coe was an ardent lover of nature, and a man of fine mind and tastes, affectionate disposition, and estimable character; true in all his relations in life. He m. July 1, 1878, FRANCES C. A. LADD, b. Aug. 26, 1841, daughter of Seneca Augustus and Susan (Tilton) Ladd; Mr. Ladd was a successful manufacturer and banker of Meredith, N. H. Mrs. Coe still (1910) resides at Center Harbor, N. H. They had no children.

228. DEA. BENJAMIN¹ COE (*Rev. Curtis⁶ (115), Dea. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Durham, N. H., July 20, 1801, when a child was taken by his parents in their removal to South New Market (now Newfields), N. H. On attaining manhood he went prospecting in the West and engaged in trade and speculation there, but after a few years absence he returned to Newfields where he afterwards resided, inheriting and occupying the homestead farm which his father had established there. In town affairs he was an active figure, holding several public offices, and for many years he was deacon in the Congregational church until his death, Apr. 8, 1873.

He married at Lynn, Mass., May 5, 1842, LOUISA FRANCES MEADE, born at Northwood, N. H., June 3, 1806, died at South New Market (now Newfields), N. H., Feb. 24, 1868, daughter of Levi and Susanna (Hilton) Meade.

Child:

- i. ANNIE MARY², b. at South New Market (now Newfields), N. H., Sept. 26, 1845, m. May 26, 1871, HENRY THING TAPLIN, b. in Epping, N. H., July 1, 1847, son of Horatio Nelson and Susan (Ketchum) Taplin. He is a farmer and carpenter, and they reside (1909) in Newfields, N. H. Child: *Frank C.*

July 11



John Doe



Benjamin Cline

Although Dea. Benjamin¹ Coe had issue only the above-named daughter, he adopted as a son his wife's nephew, James Edward Babb, b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 5, 1843, son of James and Susan (Meade) Babb, who thereupon assumed the name of JAMES EDWARD COE, and has since resided at Newfields, N. H., and is a machinist by occupation.

He m. May 26, 1870, EMMA B. HERVEY, b. in Exeter, N. H., Dec. 24, 1843, adopted daughter of William and Abigail (Drown) Hervey. Children b. at Newfields, N. H.:

1. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Mar. 6, 1871, is a mechanic and has resided at Watertown, Mass., and now (1909) lives in Belmont, Mass.

He m. Nov. 16, 1898, ABBIE THOMAS HALL, b. in Plymouth, Mass., about 1872, daughter of William C. and Flora A. (Wheeler) Hall.

Children b. in Watertown, Mass.:

a. ARTHUR LEWIS, b. Jan. 31, 1900.

b. EDWARD CURTIS, b. Oct. 25, 1903.

2. JAMES LEWIS, b. Apr. 9, 1872, is a pattern-maker by occupation and resides at Newfields, N. H., where he has been tax-collector from 1904 to 1909.

He m. at Stratham, N. H., June 12, 1902, ALICE MAY JEWELL, b. there June 12, 1877, daughter of Erastus Bloomer and Abbie Mary (Dow) Jewell.

Child:

a. HELEN JEWELL, b. at Newfields, N. H., Feb. 10, 1905.

3. ARTHUR B., b. Apr. 15, 1875, d. at Newfields, N. H., Nov. 18, 1880.

229. ELIHU⁷ COE (*Joseph⁶ (116), Dea. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Aug. 28, 1780, followed the ancestral occupation of farming and resided in Middlefield, Conn., where he died Aug. 25, 1859, aged almost seventy-nine.

He married first, about 1802, RACHEL⁷ COE, born about 1782, died Mar. 13, 1826, daughter of Eli⁶ (No. 124) and Rachel (Miller) Coe of Middlefield, Conn.

He married second, ——— WARD, by whom he had no children.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

397. i. ENOCH⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1804.

- ii. LUTHER, b. in 1805, was a farmer and lived in Middlefield where he d. Sept. 26, 1875.

He m. Oct. 18, 1827, ANSTA WILCOX, b. May 7, 1807, d. Sept. 25, 1895, daughter of Sylvester Wilcox.

Children b. in Middlefield, Conn.:

1. HENRY⁸, b. July 14, 1829, lived in his native place where he d. Aug. 25, 1855, aged only twenty-six. He m. Apr. 30, 1850, HANNAH ROBINSON MILLER. No children.

2. CYRENUS, b. Mar. 6, 1833, d. in Meriden, Conn., Sept. 24, 1858.

- iii. LUCY, b. about 1808, m. in 1823, ISAAC WATTS BALDWIN, b. in 1803, son of Samuel and Achsah (Hale) Baldwin. They lived in Middletown, Conn. Children: *Rachel, Rosina M., Eugenia J., Charles O., Frank W.*

230. CAPT. JOSEPH⁷ COE (*Joseph*⁶ (116), *Dea. Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Jan. 31, 1784, passed a long extended career in his native place where he became a substantial and prominent citizen. He was a successful farmer and a breeder and exporter of sheep and mules. In public affairs he took an active part, serving for many years as selectman and moderator, when a young man attained the rank of captain of militia, in 1832 was representative to the Conn. Assembly, and in 1837 was a member of the State Senate. He died July 14, 1874, aged ninety years.

He married May 29, 1806, EUNICE WARD, born in Middlefield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1785, died there Oct. 1, 1861, daughter of William and Mary (Miller) Ward.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

- i. PHINEAS⁸, b. June 22, 1807, lived in Middletown, Conn., but went to California during the gold-fever and d. there Oct. 15, 1851.

He m. Oct. 30, 1833, EMMA ROBINSON, b. in Durham, Conn., Apr. 26, 1815, d. in New York City, Aug. 22, 1902, daughter of Capt. Richard and Cynthia Hill (Parmelee) Robinson. She m. (2), ——— STILL of Cincinnati, O.

Child:

1. ALICE⁹, m. HART CONWAY; both were in the theatrical profession.

- ii. OSBORN, b. Sept. 7, 1812, lived in Cromwell, Conn., where he d. June 10, 1899.

He m. Apr. 20, 1836, ESTHER R. PLUM.

Child:

1. ORION W.⁹, b. about 1841, was of Middletown, Conn., and later of Providence, R. I. He m. Oct. 7, 1868, LAVINIA C. BACON, and had issue.

- iii. WARD, b. Aug. 29, 1821, was a grocer in Meriden, Conn., from 1848 to 1863, when he removed to New Haven, Conn., where he is still (1910) living. For many years he was secretary, treasurer, and manager of the New Haven Web Co., retiring from business in 1900. In 1842 he was quartermaster-sergeant on the staff of Col. Robinson, in 1853 was selectman of Meriden, and for some years was a trustee of the Meriden Savings Bank.

He m. June 16, 1852, SARAH GILBERT, b. in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 20, 1828, d. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 20, 1881, daughter of Timothy and Ada (Crowell) Gilbert.

Child:

1. DORA⁹, b. Apr. 20, 1855, m. JAMES H. PARISH.

231. CURTIS⁷ COE (*Joseph*⁶ (116), *Dea. Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Jan. 9, 1786, passed his life in his native place where he was a thrifty farmer and fruit cultivator and the originator of the "Coe Transparent Cherry." He served many years as selectman and attained an advanced age, dying July 6, 1875, aged nearly ninety years.

He married first, Mar. 3, 1819, LAURA STOW, born Nov. 8, 1790

died Feb. 16, 1834, daughter of Judge Joshua and Ruth (Coe) Stow of Middletown, Conn.

He married second, June 27, 1868, SARAH A. PARMELEE, born in 1822, died Jan. 11, 1892.

Children by first marriage, born in Middlefield, Conn.:

- i. MARIANNE ⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1820, d. Mar. 13, 1852; m. (1), Dec. 11, 1839, HENRY J. WILCOX, son of Eli Wilcox, who d. June 7, 1847; no children. She m. (2), May 12, 1851, HERMON MILTON HUBBARD, b. Apr. 7, 1818, son of William Blackstone and Margaret (Johnston) Hubbard. He was a banker and d. Jan. 22, 1875. Child: *Frank Coe*, b. Feb. 13, 1852, is a prominent lawyer and banker of Columbus, O. He m. June 19, 1883, Mary Belle Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1853, daughter of Benjamin E. Smith.
- ii. CYRUS, b. May 4, 1824, when a young man was one of the "Forty-niners" who went to California in a sailing-vessel around Cape Horn; but his stay in the West was brief, and he returned to his home and became a prosperous farmer in Middlefield, Conn., where he was selectman several years, representative in 1885-1886, and d. Dec. 11, 1906.

He m. June 18, 1861, EMMA A. ABELL, b. Mar. 7, 1839, daughter of Daniel F. and Celinda A. (Ladd) Abell of Franklin, Conn.

Children b. in Middlefield, Conn.:

1. ROBERT ⁸, b. and d. Mar. 4, 1865.
2. VIRGINIA MARION, b. Oct. 21, 1869, m. Dec. 24, 1891, FRANK AMOS ¹⁰ COE (son of No. 560).
3. CHRISTABEL MAY, b. Jan. 30, 1876, m. June 9, 1904, REV. GEORGE POWER MERRETT, b. at Twickenham Ferry, England, Aug. 9, 1873, son of George Peter and Julia (Power) Merrett. Mr. Merrett was a Presbyterian minister and they resided in New York City; he d. Oct. 8, 1906. His widow resides (1910) in New York City and has assisted in compiling this work. No children.

232. CALVIN ⁷ COE (*Joseph* ⁸ (116), *Dea. Joseph* ⁸, *Capt. Joseph* ⁸, *Capt. John* ⁸, *Robert* ⁸, *Robert* ¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Apr. 11, 1794, settled in Meriden, Conn., where he became a substantial farmer, held the offices of selectman and town treasurer, and died Dec. 3, 1886. He and his wife lived together in wedlock almost sixty-seven years.

He married Jan. 31, 1820, HARRIET RICE, born May 14, 1800, daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia (Stowe) Rice of Middletown, Conn. She died at Meriden, Conn., Oct. 26, 1891.

Children born in Meriden, Conn.:

- i. HARRIET LYDIA ⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1822, d. at Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1895; m. May 5, 1851, HEZEKIAH HALL, b. June 4, 1817, son of Nathan and Polly (Andrews) Hall. They settled in Wallingford, Conn., where he was a prominent man, being a director of the Wallingford Savings Bank and also of the Wallingford National Bank, serving as selectman several terms, and representing the town in the Conn. Assembly for three years. He d. Oct. 12, 1883. Children: *Ella* d. y., *Lilla Coe*, *Ida Martina*, *Nathan*, *Linus Hezekiah*, *Emma Cordelia*, *Jane Mott*.

- ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1823, m. May 5, 1841, ANDREW^{*} COE (No. 421).
- iii. JANE MOTT, b. Oct. 11, 1825, m. Feb. 4, 1847, HON. SAMUEL SKINNER TAYLOR CLARK, b. Feb. 11, 1821. He was a farmer, and they resided in Meriden, Conn., where he was an alderman of the city and d. May 16, 1898. Children: *Richard Henry Lee, Charles Coe, Harriet Rice, Jane Mott, Thomas Byron.*
- iv. CHARLES CARROLL, b. June 23, 1827, was connected with his brother-in-law in the Bradley Fertilizer Co. and d. Mar. 31, 1886.
He m. Feb. 7, 1856, ELLEN MARIA LOOMIS, b. Dec. 19, 1834, daughter of Wolcott Rossiter and Harriet (King) Loomis of Hartford, Conn.; she is living (1909) at Cohasset, Mass.
Child:
1. ROSSITER LOOMIS^{*}, b. Nov. 13, 1860, is manager of the Boston office of the Bradley Fertilizer Co. and resides at Cohasset, Mass., unm.
- v. FRANCES MARTINA, b. Mar. 22, 1829, d. Dec. 16, 1892; m. Nov. 8, 1848, WILLIAM LAMBERT BRADLEY, b. in Cheshire, Conn., May 25, 1826, son of Levi Bradley. Mr. Bradley was a man of remarkable business ability, starting his mercantile career when but thirteen years of age. For about twenty years he was in business in New Haven, Conn., and Meriden, Conn., at first in the dry-goods business and later in hardware manufacture, founding the Bradley and Hubbard Mfg. Co., which became the largest concern in the world in its lines of metal wares. In 1861 he removed to Boston, Mass., and established the Bradley Fertilizer Co. which business rapidly increased to very large proportions with branch works in several parts of the United States. Mr. Bradley acquired a large fortune, and since his death on Dec. 15, 1894, at his summer estate at Hingham, Mass., the business has been ably continued by his sons. Children: *Peter Butler, Abby Anna, Robert Stowe, William Lambert* d. y., *Frederick* d. y.
- vi. LINUS HEZEKIAH, b. Mar. 3, 1831, d. young.
- vii. HON. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Sept. 15, 1834, graduated at Wesleyan University, A.B., 1855, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practiced law for five years in Meriden, Conn., and New York City. In 1863 he relinquished practice on account of ill health and engaged in farming at Meriden until about 1870, when with restored health he removed to Charleston, S. C., where he remained for fifteen years as manager of the interests of the Bradley Fertilizer Co. in the Southern States. Retiring from active business in 1885 he returned to his homestead farm at Meriden, Conn., where he d. Feb. 25, 1897. In 1860 and 1867 he represented Meriden in the Conn. Assembly, and in 1868 served as judge of the Meriden City Court.
Judge Coe was a man of refined and intellectual tastes, broad and liberal views, good executive ability, and uncompromising integrity. He m. Jan. 8, 1895, KATHARINE FOOTE, b. May 31, 1840, daughter of George Augustus and Eliza (Spencer) Foote of Guilford, Conn. In early life she was a school-teacher, later became a successful writer, and for fifteen years was the Washington correspondent of the "New York Independent." She resides (1909) at New Haven, Conn. No children.

- viii. HENRY JOSEPH, b. Sept. 9, 1836, resided in Cleveland, O., many years, where he was manager of fertilizer works; later removed to Madison, Conn.

He m. June 12, 1873, MARY A. PAGE, daughter of Charles Page.

Children:

1. FRANCES D.^e, b. Feb. 27, d. July 29, 1875.
2. FREDERICK P., b. Feb. 27, d. July 24, 1875.
3. ALICE, b. Dec. 15, 1876.
4. CHARLES P., b. Apr. 6, d. Apr. 9, 1878.
5. AMY B., b. in Nov., 1883, graduated at Mt. Holyoke College, B.A., 1905.

398. ix. WINFIELD RICE, b. Aug. 4, 1839.

- x. EDITH, b. Dec. 2, 1843, m. Oct. 1, 1871, PETER LUCCHINI, and resided in Meriden, Conn. Children: *John Rugiero, Helvetia, Victor E., Arthur Cos, Paul Peter.*

238. ISAAC⁷ COE, M.D. (*Ebenezer⁶ (117), Dea. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Morris Co., N. J., July 25, 1782, in early manhood lived several years at Utica, N. Y., where he engaged in the manufacture of glass. Later he studied medicine at Rutgers College, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1815, and practiced with his brother Ebenezer in Berkeley Co., Va., until about 1822 when he became one of the founders of Indianapolis, Ind., where he continued in his profession and died.

He married Oct. 11, 1805, REBECCA COOK, born Jan. 16, 1782, daughter of Maj. Daniel Cook of Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

- i. MARIA REBECCA⁸, b. at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1806, d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 5, 1833; m. Nov. 15, 1826, JAMES MITCHELL RAY, b. at Caldwell, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1800, son of Andrew and Mary (McChesney) Ray. For two years Mr. Ray was a student at Columbia College, N. Y., and then about 1822 removed with his parents to Indianapolis, Ind., of which city they were among the early founders, and where he became a prominent banker, for some time being president of the State Bank of Indiana. During nearly half a century he was an elder in the Presbyterian church, until his death, Feb. 22, 1881. Children: *Cornelia Mary, Charles Andrew, Eliza Blake.*
- ii. ALMA CLEOPATRA, b. at Utica, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1808, d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 30, 1881; m. June 17, 1829, REV. WILLIAM SICKLES, b. at Troy, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1795, son of Col. Thomas and Mary (Norwood) Sickles. He graduated at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., in 1824, and at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1828, and became a Presbyterian minister in Indiana, officiating at Rushville, Connorsville, Franklin, and at Indianapolis, where he d. Aug. 9, 1864. Children: *William Walton, James d. y., Edward Cook, Isaac Coe, Thomas Norwood, Henry d. y., Lewis d. y.*
- iii. DANIEL EBENEZER, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., in 1824, d. in infancy.
- iv. REV. HENRY ISAAC, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 6, 1826, graduated at Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1846, and studied two years at Princeton Theological Seminary and a short time at Andover Theological Seminary; in Sept., 1850, was ordained a Presbyterian

minister and after five years preaching in Indianapolis, Ind., and Galena, Ill., he removed in 1855 to St. Louis, Mo., where he served as secretary of the Board of Church Extension until 1870. The following year he was pastor at Stanton, Mo., whence he returned to St. Louis, Mo., where he afterwards resided.

He m. (1), May 6, 1851, LAURA ANN FLETCHER, b. Oct. 7, 1826, daughter of Ezra W. and Lucinda (Chapin) Fletcher of Providence, R. I.; she d. at Galena, Ill., June 6, 1855.

He m. (2), May 17, 1858, ELIZABETH H. MILLER, b. Sept. 30, 1819, daughter of John Stephen and Rebecca Ives (Gilman) Miller of Natchez, Miss.

Children by first marriage:

1. MARY ALMA⁵, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 10, 1852, in 1900 was living in Boston, Mass.
2. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. at Galena, Ill., Mar. 28, 1855, m. Sept. 28, 1880, WINTHROP G. STEVENS, b. at Mamaroneck, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1857, son of John H. and Emily (Hoffman) Stevens. He is a gentleman farmer at Halifax Court House, Va. Children: *Henry Winthrop, Arthur Kingsley, Lillian Hoffman, Lorena, Maud Alma, Ruth.*

Children by second marriage:

3. HENRY FLETCHER, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1861, d. at Manhattan, Kan., Jan. 5, 1879, unm.
4. JANE ALLEN, b. in St. Louis, Mo., July 13, 1863, was living there in 1900, unm.

234. EBENEZER⁷ COE, M.D. (*Ebenezer*⁶ (117), *Dea. Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Morris Co., N. J., Oct. 11, 1789, graduated at Rutgers College with the degree of M.D. in 1815, and after practicing about a year at Bedington, N. J., he settled in Gerardstown, Berkeley Co., West Virginia, where he continued in his profession until his decease, June 16, 1870. He was a skillful physician, an elder in the Presbyterian church, and a man of high character.

He married Nov. 10, 1824, MARY WILSON, daughter of William and Mary (Park) Wilson.

Children born at Gerardstown, W. Va.:

- i. WILSON P.⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1829, has always resided at Gerardstown, W. Va., where he is still (1910) living.

He m. June 18, 1851, FRANCES B. TRENT.

Children b. at Gerardstown, W. Va.:

1. MARY WILSON⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1852, d. June 20, 1885; m. June 4, 1873, EDWIN P. DOLD of Lexington, Va. Children: *Fannie Trent, Mary Porter, Edwin Porter, Wilson Coe.*
2. ELIZA DEAN, b. Mar. 22, 1854.
3. WILLA ANNA, b. Jan. 15, 1856, m. Nov. 15, 1883, JOSEPH L. KETT, and is now (1910) living in Pomaria, S. C.
4. FRANCES TRENT, b. Sept. 30, 1857, d. June 26, 1858.
5. WILSON TRENT, b. Nov. 18, 1859, d. Dec. 23, 1859.
6. WILLIAM EBENEZER, b. July 27, 1861, d. Apr. 9, 1863.
7. FRANK DEAN, b. Dec. 7, 1864, resides (1910) in Lexington, Va.

ii.-vii. SIX CHILDREN, all d. in infancy.

235. JOSEPH⁷ COE (*Joel*⁶ (118), *Dea. Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1784, was a farmer at Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., and later at Kirtland, Lake Co., Ohio, where he settled about 1835, and was killed by a bull Oct. 17, 1854.

He married first, about 1815, PALLAS WALES, who died at Marion, N. Y.

He married second, SOPHIA HARWOOD.

Children by first marriage born at Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.:

399. i. JOHN RATHBONE⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1817.
 ii. MARIAN, b. in 1819, d. at Painesville, O., in 1902; m. WILLIAM FREEB.
 iii. PALLAS.

Children by second marriage:

- iv. JANE P.⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1837, d. Jan. 27, 1854, unm.
 v. OLIVE S., d. about 1904.

236. CAPT. NATHANIEL⁷ COE (*Joel*⁶ (118), *Dea. Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1788, was living there in 1816 when he was commissioned captain in the 21st regiment, Cayuga Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 1700.) Later he was at Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., and finally removed to Hood River, a town on the Columbia River, Oregon, where he died in 1868.

He married MARY WHITE who died at Hood River, Oregon, in Jan. 1893.

Children:

- i. LAWRENCE WHITE⁸, b. at Nunda, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1831, removed to the Pacific Coast, living at The Dalles, Oregon, whence he removed during the Civil War to San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Oct. 20, 1897.

He m. Oct. 19, 1859, MARY L. GRAVES, b. Apr. 28, 1843, daughter of George E. and Mary (Hoxie) Graves; she is living (1909) at Oakland, Cal.

Children:

1. HELEN L.⁹, b. at The Dalles, Oregon, Oct. 6, 1860, m. in Aug., 1890, JOHN L. HOWARD of San Francisco, Cal.
 2. GEORGE E., b. at San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 31, 1864, was a clerk in the custom-house of that city and d. Nov. 2, 1908, unm.
 ii. EUGENE F., history untraced.
 iii. CHARLES C., history untraced.
 iv. HENRY CLAY, is living (1909) in Portland, Ore., but has failed to send in the record of his family.
 v. CORNELIA, d. at the age of four years.

237. CURTIS⁷ COE (*Joel*⁶ (118), *Dea. Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1797, was a farmer and eventually succeeded to his father's homestead in his native place where he passed most of his life, and died Apr. 10, 1871.

He married about 1820, HANNAH CLARK, of Scipio, N. Y., b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 2, 1800, died at Springport, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1868.

Children born in Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

- i. HARRIET L.², b. Feb. 22, 1821, m. CORNELIUS BURLEW. Children: *Nellie, Alfred.*
- ii. EMILY CAROLINE, b. Oct. 18, 1823, d. at sea in 1852; m. GEORGE P. NEWELL.
- iii. ELON GALUSHA, b. in 1825, resided in Livingston Co., N. Y.
400. iv. JOEL HORTON, b. July 4, 1827.
- v. CURTIS NATHANIEL, b. June 20, 1830, when a young man located at Cayuga near Pontiac, Ill., where he resided some thirty-five years during twelve of which he was a justice of the peace; about 1890 he removed to Tarkio, Mo., where he d. Apr. 14, 1908. His occupation was grain-dealer.
He m. Apr. 22, 1857, MARTHA SLOCUM HAMMOND, b. Dec. 22, 1830, daughter of Henry George and Ellen (Lowry) Hammond of Springport, N. Y.; she d. at Cayuga, Ill., Jan. 3, 1872.
Children b. at Cayuga, Ill.:
 1. ELLEN HAMMOND², b. Mar. 2, 1858, d. young.
 2. ELLEN HAMMOND, b. Feb. 3, 1861, d. young.
 3. LIZZIE HAMMOND, b. July 7, 1864, m. Mar. 22, 1884, HENRY H. VAN SICKLE, and settled in Geneva, N. Y.
 4. THOMAS HAMMOND, b. Sept. 3, 1866, d. young.
 5. CURTIS HAMMOND, b. Sept. 26, 1869, graduated from the Chicago Dental School, and in 1899 was living at Tarkio, Mo., unm.
401. vi. EDWIN R., b. in Springport, N. Y., in Nov., 1832.
- vii. CYNTHIA E., b. in Springport, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1834, d. June 6, 1906; m. Jan. 4, 1865, ROLAND C. HAMMOND, b. Mar. 3, 1829, son of Henry George and Ellen (Lowry) Hammond. They lived at Union Springs, N. Y. Children: *Lillian E., Fred U., Charles H.* d. y., *Flora E., Harriet C., Sarah E., Louis J.* d. y.
- viii. AARON C., b. at Springport, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1837, was a farmer in his native place and later in Tarkio, Mo., where he d. Jan. 18, 1895.
He m. at Springport, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1867, EMMA MARTIN, b. at Colford, Somersetshire, England, Apr. 21, 1845, daughter of John and Mercy Martin; she is now (1910) living in Salt Lake City, Utah.
Children b. at Springport, N. Y.:
 1. MARY H.², b. Feb. 18, 1868, m. her cousin EDWIN H.² COE (son of No. 402).
 2. ALBERT C., b. Jan. 11, 1871, d. Jan. 10, 1878.
 3. FLORENCE, b. June 19, 1872, m. J. HARRY PITTS, b. at Bellevue, Ia., Aug. 22, 1867. He is a mechanical engineer, and they reside (1910) in Salt Lake City, Utah. Children: *Maris Coe*, b. Apr. 10, 1897; *Carol*, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
 4. GRACE, b. June 12, 1874, m. Nov. 1, 1894, ENAL R. LANE, and they reside (1910) in Gardiner, Ore. Children: *Cash, Paul, Eva, Albert, Lillian, Cecil.*
 5. ADA, b. Aug. 30, 1876, m. about 1895, JESSE R. BALE, and they reside (1910) in Petersburg, Ill. Children: *Earl, Glenn, Mabel, Clara, Zoe, Evelyn, Mildred, Flora.*
402. ix. CHARLES W., b. at Springport, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1842.

238. ASHUR MILLER⁷ COE (Col. *Elisha*⁶ (119), *Dea. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Dec. 10, 1789, was a farmer and lived in his

native town until 1823 when he removed West, settling at Coe Ridge, Olmstead Twp., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, where he resided until his death, Nov. 24, 1887.

He married Oct. 10, 1814, ABIGAIL WILCOX, born Jan. 14, 1790, daughter of Justus and Mary Wilcox of Southington, Conn.; she died at Coe Ridge, O., Aug. 24, 1876.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

403. i. EDWIN WILCOX¹, b. Oct. 9, 1815.
- ii. SINA, b. Sept. 23, 1817, d. July 4, 1890; m. Nov. 15, 1837, NATHANIEL H. AUSTIN, son of John and Mary Austin of Addison, Vt. They resided at Coe Ridge, O., where he d. Nov. 22, 1879. Children: *Bertrand Coe, Riensi Willand, Lucia Annette, Clarissa Imogene, Cora Grasalea, Edwin Nathaniel.*
- iii. LUCETTA, b. Feb. 1, 1821, d. at Coe Ridge, O., in 1900, unm.
- iv. ANDREW JACKSON, b. May 14, 1823, was a farmer at Coe Ridge, O., where he resided from infancy, held the office of township trustee, and d. Jan. 1, 1911, in his eighty-eighth year.
He m. Oct. 17, 1849, MERCY ANN BANCROFT, b. Nov. 10, 1820, daughter of Dr. Edmond and Esther (Jones) Bancroft of Otis, Mass., and North Ridgeville, O.; she d. at Coe Ridge, O., Jan. 13, 1902.
Children b. at Coe Ridge, O.:
1. ASHER MILLER¹, b. June 10, 1851, is a florist and resides (1909) at Coe Ridge, O., unm.
2. FLORENCE ESTHER, b. Apr. 10, 1855, resides at Coe Ridge, O., unm.
3. LULA ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 7, 1857, d. at Coe Ridge, O., Mar. 23, 1910, unm.
4. DOLLIE, b. Feb. 16, 1861, resides at Coe Ridge, O., unm.

239. LIEUT. NATHAN⁷ COE (*Nathan⁶ (120), Capt. David⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., July 16, 1769, appears there in the U. S. Census of 1790 as Nathan Coe, jun., head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. About 1800 he removed to Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., and in 1805 was commissioned lieutenant in the Lewis Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 808.) He was a farmer and died Feb. 27, 1854.

He married first, in 1788, ELIZABETH ———, who died Feb. 12, 1794, leaving no surviving issue.

- He married second, about 1800, his cousin JERUSHA⁷ COE, born in Middletown, Conn., July 9, 1771, died Jan. 19, 1852, daughter of David⁶ (No. 122) and Jerusha (Miller) Coe.

Children by second marriage born in Turin, N. Y.:

404. i. SANFORD⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1803.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 20, 1806, m. Nov. 4, 1824, ALLEN JOHNSON, b. Dec. 17, 1797.

240. CAMP⁷ COE (*Nathan⁶ (120), Capt. David⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Apr. 26, 1773, was a farmer in his native town and died Apr. 15, 1846.

He married first, MARY CROWELL who died Mar. 3, 1804, leaving one child who died young, Oct. 7, 1805.

He married second, about 1807, ELIZABETH CLARK who was born May 4, 1773, and died Sept. 7, 1837.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

- i. TIMOTHY ¹, b. June 10, 1809, resided in Middlefield, Conn., and d. Sept. 15, 1842.

He m. Nov. 28, 1833, AMELIA WARD, daughter of James and Eunice (Birdsey) Ward; she m. (2), Feb. 12, 1853, John B. Smith, and d. Dec. 4, 1872, aged fifty-eight.

Children:

1. MARIETTA ELIZABETH ¹, b. Sept. 14, 1835, m. Feb. 13, 1862, CHARLES ISAAC MILLER, b. in Granville, Mass., about 1835, son of Isaac and Louisa Miller. Child: *Louisa A.*
2. LUTHER B., b. May 24, 1839, was a soldier in the Civil War and d. Mar. 25, 1863. His will dated Mar. 21, 1863, probated July 10, 1863, names mother Amelia Coe Smith and sister Marietta Elizabeth Miller wife of Charles I. Miller, all of Middlefield, Conn. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 151, p. 155.) He was unm.
- ii. MARY, b. July 29, 1811, d. in 1892; m. Oct. 15, 1835, ICHABOD ASHER MILLER, and went to Turin, N. Y. Child: *Elizabeth*.
- iii. SANFORD, b. Oct. 21, 1813, was a farmer in Middlefield, Conn., where he d. Jan. 8, 1896.

He m. Dec. 25, 1838, EMELINE CLARK, b. about Nov., 1816, d. May 23, 1898, daughter of Elisha and Sally (Elmer) Clark.

Children:

1. ANNA M.¹, b. Nov. 10, 1839, d. Jan. 18, 1893; m. Apr. 28, 1861, WILLIAM B. HULL, b. about 1836 in Cheshire, Conn.
2. KATE M., b. June 27, 1842, d. Dec. 3, 1882; m. Oct. 10, 1869, ANDREW R. HULL.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 8, 1817, d. Mar. 24, 1881; m. June 8, 1835, JOEL M. CLARK, b. Mar. 4, 1812, son of Joseph and Sarah Clark; they resided in Middletown, Conn., where he d. July 13, 1875. Children: *Mary J., Eliza B., Helen A., Charles F., Frank Coe, Fred Camp.*

241. JESSE⁷ COE (*Jesse*⁶ (121), *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown, Conn., June 26, 1769, appears as Jesse Coe, jun., in the U. S. Census of 1790, head of a family in Middletown, Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. For a short time he was located in New Hartford, Conn., but on Nov. 6, 1795, he purchased of Benjamin Campbell, for \$230, one hundred and twenty acres of land in Mount Washington, Mass., whither he removed and settled on this tract which is over sixteen hundred feet above tidewater and is known as "Sky Farm." The house he erected is still standing after the lapse of over a century. Mr. Coe resided in Mount Washington many years, and died at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 22, 1843.

He married July 19, 1790, OLIVE ROBERTS, born about 1772, died at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1854.

Children born at Mt. Washington, Mass.:

- i. OLIVE ¹, b. Oct. 26, 1791, d. in 1885; m. LEVI BOOTH and removed to Brooklyn, O.
405. ii. EZRA, b. Feb. 6, 1796.
- iii. MARIA, b. Sept. 19, 1800, m. in 1818, CONRAD CLINE, b. in Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1796. They settled at Phelps, N. Y., where he d. in 1874 and she d. Nov. 28, 1878. Children: *Hiram, Juliette, Marvin, Minerva Emeline, Maria Antoinette, Esther, William Ezra, Lyman E.*
- iv. HARRY, b. Apr. 22, 1802, d. at Pavilion, N. Y., in 1885. History untraced.
- v. PARNELL, b. Apr. 2, 1804, d. in 1845; m. HIRAM HUSTED and lived in Pavilion, N. Y. Children: *Harvey, Emily, Fletcher, Frances.*
- vi. MINERVA, b. Mar. 22, 1806, m. Mar. 20, 1821, HENRY SPARKS; he was a farmer and they lived at Sandy Creek, N. Y., and later at Kalamazoo, Mich., where he d. July 15, 1882; she d. at Oshtemo, Mich. Sept. 28, 1891. Children: *Parnell, Nathaniel B.*
406. vii. HORACE, b. Mar. 21, 1808.
407. viii. WILLIAM WARNER, b. Apr. 30, 1810.
- ix. SANFORD, b. Apr. 6, 1812, resided in Bethel, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where he d. May 8, 1875. He m. POLLY WILLIAMS, but the record of his family has not been secured.

242. EZRA ¹ COE (*Jesse* ² (121), *Capt. David* ³, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ⁵, *Robert* ⁶, *Robert* ⁷), born in Middletown, Conn., June 26, 1796, inherited his father's homestead in South Farms, Middletown, Conn., where he was a farmer and died Mar. 31, 1855, aged fifty-nine years.

He married about 1816, PHOEBE HUBBARD, born Apr. 14, 1795, died May 5, 1870.

Children born in Middletown, Conn.:

- i. HULDAH ¹, b. Nov. 24, 1816, d. Mar. 2, 1892; m. Oct. 10, 1839, DANIEL HARRIS, b. Apr. 22, 1817, d. June 27, 1887. Child: *Phoebe.*
- ii. CHAUNCEY H., b. July 6, 1819, lived in South Farms, Middletown, Conn., where he d. Mar. 14, 1885.
He m. (1), Apr. 7, 1846, HARRIET F. CROOK, b. in Haddam, Conn., about 1825, d. in Middletown, Conn., July 3, 1859.
He m. (2), Apr. 4, 1860, CLARA A. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 13, 1841, d. Jan. 31, 1890, daughter of Jacob and Thankful Johnson.

Children by first marriage:

1. LEONORA MARIA ¹, b. Oct. 10, 1848, m. June 7, 1871, FREDERICK W. HARRIS and resides in Middletown, Conn. Children: *Addie, Fred.*

2. A SON, b. Aug. 11, d. Aug. 13, 1857.

Children by second marriage:

3. ERNEST WESLEY ¹, b. Nov. 28, 1869, resides (1910) in Hartford, Conn. He m. at Middletown, Conn., May 28, 1896, ANNA L. BAER, b. about 1872. No children.
4. NORMAN PENFIELD, b. Jan. 24, 1881, resides (1910) in Hartford, Conn., unm.

408. iii. WILLIAM W., b. Aug. 29, 1821.

- iv. LUCY ANN, b. May 20, 1824, m. (1), Oct. 1, 1845, HENRY L. PLUMB, b. 1823, d. Aug. 26, 1863. Children: *Caroline, Leoren, Clifford.* She m. (2), Dec. 12, 1866, HORACE H. JOHNSON.

- v. NANCY J., b. Feb. 12, 1827, m. Nov. 27, 1851, WELLINGTON JOHNSON. Children: *Charles, Walter, Robert, Lillian, Emma*.
- vi. FRED A., b. July 8, 1830, is a farmer at South Farms, Middletown, Conn.

He m. JANET HARRIS.

Children b. in Middletown, Conn.:

1. ELLA M.^o, b. Apr. 3, 1853, m. Dec. 31, 1874, CHAUNCEY W. BROOKS, b. in 1843. Two children.
 2. ALICE, b. June 24, 1855, m. Nov. 10, 1875, FRANK S. CROWELL, b. Feb. 21, 1853. Children: *Hattie, Watson, Phoebe*.
- vii. HARRIET M., b. Mar. 11, 1833, m. JOHN WILCOX, b. in Killingworth, Conn., June 15, 1817, d. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 22, 1890. Children: *Callie, Julia, Leroy C., Jennie C.*
- viii. JULIET A., b. Feb. 10, 1836, m. Apr. 28, 1861, WALLACE W. CROWELL, of Middletown, Conn. Children: *Myron, Dora*.

243. BRAINARD⁷ COE (*David*⁶ (122), *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Oct. 16, 1769, was a farmer and in 1794 removed to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., and after a short stay there and in Utica, Trenton, and Boonville, all in the same county, in 1798 he permanently settled in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he conducted a farm until his decease, Sept. 3, 1853.

He married Dec. 16, 1792, HANNAH HUBBARD, born Mar. 6, 1773, died July 24, 1830.

Children:

- i. DENSA⁸, b. in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 17, 1794.
 - ii. ALVA, b. in Paris, N. Y., June 15, 1795.
 - iii. ORRIN, b. in Leyden, N. Y., June 10, 1798, d. there Jan. 11, 1799.
 - iv. SINA, b. in Leyden, N. Y., June 2, 1804.
409. v. ERI, b. in Leyden, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1807.

244. DAVID⁷ COE (*David*⁶ (122), *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Sept. 10, 1784, when a lad of ten years was taken by his parents in their removal to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., and upon his marriage settled in the neighboring town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., where he engaged in farming and lumbering. He died July 6, 1855.

He married Mar. 4, 1807, ORRA ELLINWOOD, born in Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1789, died Feb. 4, 1869, daughter of Hananiah and Esther (Marsh) Ellinwood.

Children born in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.:

410. i. ALBERT ELLINWOOD⁸, b. Apr. 22, 1808.
- ii. SANFORD MILLER, b. June 24, 1810; history untraced.
- iii. CAROLINE MELINDA, b. Mar. 23, 1813.
411. iv. ELLASHIE EMMONS, b. June 10, 1816.
412. v. ELI ADAMS, b. Apr. 1, 1819.
- vi. MARY CORDELIA, b. July 30, 1821.
- vii. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. Apr. 13, 1825; history untraced.
413. viii. JOHN WESLEY, b. May 20, 1828.
- ix. JERUSHA HENRIETTA, b. Sept. 21, 1832.

245. SAMUEL⁷ COE (*David⁶ (122), Capt. David⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Mar. 4, 1791; when three years of age went with his parents to Oneida Co., N. Y., where he grew to manhood. Later he removed westward and settled near Busti in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he died.

He married Feb. 16, 1814, SALLY STOCKHAM, born Aug. 7, 1795.

Children, born or reared in Chautauqua County, N. Y.:

- i. JOHN S.², b. Jan. 14, 1815, is said to have had the following family of children, but the name of his wife has not been learned.

Children:

1. MARY E.³, b. 1842.
2. GEORGE W., b. 1844.
3. MARTHA J., b. 1846.
4. JOHN E., b. 1860.
5. DANIEL C., b. 1863.

- ii. EUNICE T., b. May 8, 1817.

- iii. DAVID M., b. May 9, 1818, is said to have been father of the following family of

Children:

1. SAMUEL W.³, b. 1847.
2. SARAH A., b. 1850.
3. MARY J., b. 1856.
4. JOEL W., b. 1859.

- iv. WILLIAM H., b. Jan. 17, 1820, is said to have had the following family of

Children:

1. HANNAH³, b. 1852.
2. MARY J., b. 1854.
3. WILLIAM S., b. 1856.
4. CANNE (?), b. 1859.
5. FRED H., b. 1862.

- v. BELINDA, b. Mar. 24, 1821.

- vi. LEWIS, b. Feb. 3, 1823, is said to have been the father of the following family of

Children:

1. FLORA³, b. 1849.
2. FRANK H., b. 1852.

- vii. ABBA, b. about 1825.

- viii. CAROLINE, b. about 1827.

- ix. EDWIN G., b. Feb. 9, 1829, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in 1862; was wounded at High Spire, Pa., and soon after discharged. He was a carpenter and builder and resided at Jamestown, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 16, 1900.

He m. HARRIET E. RICE of Jamestown, N. Y., b. Dec. 8, 1837.

Children b. at Jamestown, N. Y.:

1. CLAUDE G.³, b. Feb. 3, 1860, was a bicycle manufacturer and chief of police in East Aurora, N. Y., in 1900. He m. July 6, 1884, SYLVIA J. PERRY, b. in Manchester, N. Y., daughter of Benjamin and Rhoda Perry. No children.

2. HOLLAND S., b. Mar. 29, 1864; history untraced.

- x. FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 27, 1837; history untraced.

246. EZRA⁷ COE (*Seth*⁶ (123), *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., in 1777, was a farmer by occupation and resided in Middlefield, Conn., and also in Granville, Mass., where he died Mar. 3, 1857.

He married about 1806, IRENE MILLER, born Jan. 19, 1790, daughter of Isaac Miller of Granville, Mass.; she died at Middletown, Conn., Apr. 1, 1873.

Children:

- i. EMELINE⁵, b. about 1808, m. Oct. 8, 1827, ELI MARTIN, b. Mar. 10, 1804, son of Nathan and Martha (Clark) Martin of Mansfield, Conn. They resided in Middletown, Conn., where she d. Apr. 3, 1868 in her sixty-first year, and he d. Oct. 2, 1876. Child: *Emeline Irene*.
- ii. SARAH, b. about 1810. A SALLY COE, of Tolland, Mass., m. in Hartland, Conn., May 7, 1830, GUY HOTCHKISS, of Granville, Mass.
415. iii. ISAAC L., b. Sept. 16, 1816.
416. iv. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 20, 1818.

247. CORNWELL⁷ COE (*Seth*⁶ (123), *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Dec. 10, 1785, was a farmer and resided in his native place, where he died Oct. 5, 1825.

He married, Nov. 13, 1810, POLLY MILLER of Granville, Mass., born June 9, 1791, died Sept. 20, 1849.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

- i. MARY MILLER⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1812, m. about 1830, WILLIAM BIRDSEY. Children: *Lavinia*, *Mary A.*, *Watson*, *Hubert*.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 16, 1814, d. May 13, 1835, unm.
- iii. DENCY, b. Dec. 19, 1817, d. Sept. 2, 1836, unm.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, b. May 3, 1821, d. Sept. 21, 1835, unm.
- v. MIRANDA, b. Apr. 23, 1823, d. Sept. 25, 1894; m. Oct. 14, 1846, GEORGE S. NORTON, of North Guilford, Conn. Children: *Minor E.*, *Ella M.*, *Alice T.*
417. vi. ISAAC CORNWELL, b. Dec. 16, 1825.

248. ELIAS C.⁷ COE (*Seth*⁶ (123), *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Aug. 25, 1787, was a farmer and passed his life in his native town where he died May 4, 1878.

He married Apr. 11, 1811, HANNAH TRYON.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

- i. SETH⁵, b. Jan. 16, 1812, d. May 16, 1818.
- ii. SOPHIA, b. Mar. 29, 1814, m. Dec. 22, 1836, LEWIS⁵ COE (No. 423).
418. iii. EBENEZER JACKSON, b. May 3, 1817.
- iv. HARRIET TATNALL, b. Mar. 9, 1821, m. Dec. 30, 1841, ALVIN BENNETT⁵ COE (son of No. 252).
- v. HANNAH MARIA, b. June 17, 1824, m. Sept. 19, 1844, DENNIS FOWLER. He was a farmer in Middlefield, Conn. Children: *Frank Elias*, *Hannah Elizabeth*, *Alvin Coe*, *Harriet Amelia*, *Amy Sophia*, *Luther Wilbur*, *Arthur Dennis*, *Rosa Maria*.
- vi. ROXANA, b. Apr. 26, 1827, d. Aug. 19, 1860; m. June 10, 1846, JESSE

MILLER, a farmer of Middlefield, Conn. Children: *A. Wilcox, Selina Augusta, Eunice Coe.*

419. vii. HENRY SETH, b. June 7, 1830.

viii. AMELIA DENCY, b. Apr. 13, 1838, m. Oct. 31, 1858, GEORGE A.^s COE (No. 570).

249. AMOS^s COE (*Seth*^a (123), *Capt. David*^b, *Capt. Joseph*^c, *Capt. John*^d, *Robert*^e, *Robert*^f), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., June 7, 1790, followed the ancestral occupation of farming in his native place and died there Dec. 31, 1862.

He married about 1819, HARRIET TUTTLE JOHNSON, born Aug. 28, 1797, daughter of Asa and Mary (Ward) Johnson; she died Apr. 20, 1886.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

i. ELBERT HIBBERD^a, b. Sept. 20, 1820, was a farmer in Middlefield until about 1865 when he removed to Stony Creek, Branford, Conn., where he engaged in the fish business and d. June 10, 1905.

He m. Dec. 25, 1840, LOUISA CAROLINE BAILEY, b. Nov. 25, 1820, daughter of Capt. Alfred and Maria (Ward) Bailey of Middlefield; she d. at Stony Creek, Dec. 22, 1891.

Children b. at Middlefield, Conn.:

1. ELLEN TYLTON^a, b. Aug. 10, 1846, m. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 17, 1866, JOSEPH PENNOCK HOUD, b. in Branford, Conn., Mar. 25, 1841, son of Watrous and Charlotte Houd. For twenty-seven years he was a railroad conductor and they lived in Boston and Springfield, Mass., and since 1880 at Stony Creek, Branford, Conn., where they still (1910) reside. Child: *Joseph Elbert.*

2. HARRIET MARIA, b. Nov. 25, 1848, m. Nov. 12, 1869, LEMUEL R. CHIDSEY, b. at E. Haven, Conn., Sept. 10, 1842, son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Rose) Chidsey. He was a store-keeper and they lived at Stony Creek, New Haven, and Cheshire, Conn. He d. Feb. 18, 1896; his widow resides (1909) at Stony Creek, Conn. Children: *Ida M., George R., Edward S., Ethel M., William R.*

3. PHEBE ANNA, b. Oct. 24, 1850, m. Nov. 8, 1873, WALTER B. FOOTE, b. at Westbrook, Conn., Sept. 27, 1852, son of Michael and Wealthy Sibyl (Stanard) Barron, and stepson of William Foote whose family name he assumed. He is a store-keeper at Stony Creek and they reside (1909) at New Haven, Conn. Child: *Mary Louise.*

4. TIMOTHY AMOS, b. Jan. 1, 1856, resides (1909) at Stony Creek, Conn. He m. Dec. 25, 1878, MARTHA FOOTE. No children.

5. IDA LOUISA, b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. May 12, 1861.

420. ii. TIMOTHY JOHNSON, b. Feb. 23, 1825.

iii. MARY W., b. about 1828, m. Sept. 10, 1845, JEDIAH H. YALE, b. Feb. 29, 1824, son of Jonathan and Alma (Hubbard) Yale of Meriden, Conn. He was a pedler in Meriden and later of Madison, Conn., where he d. Sept. 21, 1880. Children: *James Madison, William M., Harriet.*

iv. CATHARINE A., b. Oct. 27, 1832, m. May 26, 1852, JAMES E. WAY, of Meriden, Conn.; she d. Aug. 17, 1854. Child: *James N.*

- v. EMMONS G., b. about 1838, lived in Middlefield, Conn., where he d. Jan. 3, 1870. He was in service in the Civil War from Sept. 9, 1862 to Sept. 13, 1864, in Co. E, 24th Conn. Vols. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 873.)

He m. Sept. 15, 1859, ELLEN R. BARTHOLOMEW, b. Feb. 10, 1841, daughter of William and Lydia J. (Tyler) Bartholomew of Wallingford, Conn.; she m. (2), ALBERT N. ALLEN, of Wallingford.

Children b. in Middlefield, Conn.:

1. MAURICE EMMONS¹, b. June 27, 1860.
2. WILLIAM WILSON, b. Sept. 23, 1861, d. Jan. 24, 1881, unm.

250. CAPT. BELA⁷ COE (*Eli*⁶ (124), *Capt. David*⁴, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., about 1778, was a farmer by occupation and always lived in his native place, where he attained the rank of captain of militia and died Oct. 4, 1841.

He married first, about 1801, HANNAH WARD, born in 1780, died Aug. 9, 1827, daughter of William and Mary (Miller) Ward.

He married second, Jan. 11, 1829, RUTH (WARD) BIRDSEY, born Feb. 10, 1777, sister of his first wife and widow of Seth Birdsey.

Children by first marriage, born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

- i. DENNIS¹, b. 1802, was a farmer in Middlefield where he d. Aug. 9, 1841.

He m. May 25, 1824, LUCY BIRDSEY, b. Sept. 5, 1799, d. July 20, 1888, daughter of William Birdsey.

Children b. in Middlefield, Conn.:

1. LUCIA B.¹, b. Oct. 7, 1825, d. Feb. 28, 1900; m. Jan. 1, 1846, AUGUSTUS C. MARKHAM, b. in 1821, d. in Oct., 1898. He was president of the Central National Bank of Middletown, Conn., and they resided there and in Meriden, Conn. Children: *Ella A.*, *Frank C.*
2. SHERMAN D., b. Mar. 29, 1827, d. unmarried.
3. ALVINA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1835, m. May 11, 1854, MINOR W. BALDWIN, b. in Sept., 1832, son of James and Clarinda (Baldwin) Baldwin. He was a merchant and they resided in Meriden, Conn., where he d. Oct. 4, 1855. Child: *Minor Coe*.

- ii. WILLIAM W., b. Oct. 5, 1803, was a farmer and lived in Middlefield, Conn., where he d. July 11, 1852.

He m. Dec. 4, 1827, LUCINA COOK, b. May 17, 1807, d. June 20, 1893, daughter of Lucius Cook.

Child:

1. CAROLINE¹, b. about 1831, m. Nov. 21, 1852, JOHN O. COUCH of Middletown, Conn., son of John Couch of Meriden.

- iii. LUCINA, b. June 23, 1807, d. Apr. 15, 1900; m. Nov. 11, 1830, ROSWELL BAILEY, b. about 1804, d. May 18, 1887, son of Oliver Bailey. They resided in Middlefield, Conn. Children: *Hannah C.*, b. about 1832, m. Sept. 30, 1852, Henry Seth¹ Coe (No. 419); *Lavinia*.

- iv. WATSON V., b. Feb. 29, 1814, resided in New Haven, Conn.

He m. Oct. 18, 1837, LOUISA BACON, b. July 10, 1819, d. Oct. 4, 1899.

Children:

1. WALTER VERNETT², b. Nov. 13, 1839, d. Jan. 19, 1857.
2. THEODORE ANDREW, b. Jan. 24, d. Mar. 12, 1843.
3. CLARENCE RODNEY, b. Apr. 8, 1844, d. May 7, 1846.
4. ELLEN LOUISA, b. May 8, 1848, m. May 16, 1871, REV. ROBERT G. S. MACNEILLE, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 1, 1841. He graduated at Yale College in 1863, and for a few years practiced law; then graduated at the Yale Theological Seminary in 1870, was ordained a Congregational minister and held parishes at New Haven, Conn., Brockton, Mass., Bridgeport, Conn., and Unionville, Conn. He d. at Roselle, N. J., Oct. 19, 1903. Children: *Perry Robinson, Walter Coe, John Robert, Clarence Theodore, Louise Adelaide.*

421. v. ANDREW, b. Oct. 4, 1816.
 vi. RACHEL M., b. July 23, 1821, d. Feb. 1, 1899; m. Oct. 8, 1840, ELBERT MILLER, and resided in Middlefield, Conn. Children: *Imogene C., Fannie I., Lucina C.*

251. ELI⁷ COE (*Eli*⁶ (124), *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Oct. 14, 1784, followed the family vocation of farming in Middlefield, where he died Jan. 29, 1847.

He married about 1807, LOIS⁷ COE, born Jan. 6, 1788, daughter of Joseph (No. 116) and Elizabeth (Cornwell) Coe; she died Feb. 21, 1881.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

422. i. NELSON⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1808.
 ii. RUSSELL, b. Mar. 17, 1810, settled in Meriden, Conn., where he was a manufacturer and one of the organizers of the Center Congregational Church in which he was an active figure. He died Mar. 20, 1896, at the ripe old age of eighty-six years.
 He m. Nov. 6, 1834, CATHARINE L. BIRDSEY, b. Dec. 23, 1815, daughter of Capt. Seth Birdsey; she is living (1909) in Meriden, Conn., at the advanced age of ninety-three years. No children.
 iii. ESTHER, b. May 13, d. July 18, 1812.
 iv. SETH, b. May 13, 1812, d. May 16, 1818.
 423. v. LEWIS, b. Nov. 29, 1813.
 424. vi. ISAAC, b. May 15, 1816.
 vii. EUNICE L., b. Sept. 19, 1823, d. Apr. 25, 1854; m. Sept. 3, 1845, GEORGE H. BLISS. Children: *Emma Louise, Selina.*
 viii. JOSEPH E., b. June 11, 1827, resided in Meriden, Conn., but the time of his death has not been ascertained. He m. (1), Dec. 5, 1854, LAURA L. MILLER, daughter of Elihu Miller. He m. (2), ORPHA ROOT, who is living (1909) in Meriden, Conn. Probably no children.

252. COL. LEVI⁷ COE (*Eli*⁶ (124), *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., July 11, 1788, always resided in his native town where he became a prominent and highly respected citizen. He was a thrifty and prosperous farmer, served several years as selectman, and attained the rank of colonel in the Connecticut militia. He and his wife lived together in wedlock almost fifty-three years, their union being broken by his death

on Jan. 16, 1864, at the age of seventy-five years. He was a man of sterling qualities, sound judgment, and genial disposition.

He married Feb. 14, 1811, SARAH WARD, born Apr. 2, 1788, died Dec. 10, 1871, daughter of William and Mary (Miller) Ward of Middletown, Conn.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

425. i. BENJAMIN WARD¹, b. Apr. 28, 1812.
 ii. AURELIA MILLER, b. Oct. 15, 1815, d. July 14, 1873; m. Apr. 23, 1834, ICHABOD MILLER, JR., b. Mar. 13, 1813, son of Ichabod and Sarah E. (Birdsey) Miller of Middletown, Conn. They resided in Middlefield, Conn., where he d. May 16, 1885. Children: *Clementine Augusta, Mary Robinson*.
 iii. CAPT. ALVIN BENNETT, b. Feb. 15, 1821, was a leading citizen of Middlefield, Conn., holding the offices of justice of the peace, captain of militia, selectman for several years, and representative in the Conn. Assembly in 1872. He d. Oct. 4, 1886.

He m. Dec. 30, 1841, HARRIET TATNALL¹ COE, b. in Middletown, Conn., Mar. 9, 1821, daughter of Elias C.¹ (No. 248) and Hannah (Tryon) Coe; she d. at West Haven, Conn., Aug. 25, 1888.

Child:

1. FANNIE SOPHIA¹, b. Oct. 29, 1842, m. May 11, 1864, ERWIN J. CRAWFORD of Johnson, Vt., b. Jan. 22, 1843. They lived several years in Middlefield (which town he represented in the Conn. Assembly), and later removed to West Haven, Conn., where he held the office of borough-warden. Children: *Maud S. d. y., Daisy Maud*.

426. iv. LEVI ELMORE, b. June 6, 1823.

253. LUMAN SPELMAN¹ COE (*Joseph¹ (125), Josiah¹, Capt. Joseph¹, Capt. John¹, Robert¹, Robert¹*), born at Granville, Mass., Sept. 28, 1788, was a farmer, and resided in Granville and later in Chicopee, Mass. His death occurred at Mohawk, N. Y. (the home of his son Lysander P.¹ Coe), on Sept. 20, 1862.

He married in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 14, 1810, NANCY STILES, born in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1788, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Ellsworth) Stiles of Windsor, Conn.; she died at Chicopee, Mass., June 3, 1855.

Children born at Granville, Mass.:

- i. CAROLINE AMELIA¹, b. Jan. 5, 1811, d. in Torrington, Conn., Feb. 2, 1844; m. Dec. 31, 1833, SAMUEL W. SQUIRES. Child: *Sarah E*.
 ii. EMILY FRANCES, b. May 5, 1812, d. in Blandford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1881; m. Dec. 19, 1833, JAMES C. BLAIR, b. about 1811, d. Aug. 24, 1874.
 iii. LYSANDER PHILETUS, b. Feb. 8, 1816, was for a long time a jewelry merchant in Mohawk, N. Y., and in his later years resided at Wilbraham, Mass.; was killed by being struck by an electric car at Amsterdam, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1894.

He m. (1), Aug. 31, 1842, JULIA BUELL, b. at Wilbraham, Mass., Mar. 15, 1820, d. at Mohawk, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1858, daughter of Joseph Case and Mary (Kellogg) Buell. He m. (2), at Wilbraham, Mass., May 4, 1859, SARAH A. A. ADAMS, b. there about 1830, daughter of David Adams. No children.

- iv. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 8, 1817, was a trader in Granville, Mass., where he d. Oct. 10, 1851, unm.
- 427. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 12, 1820.
- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. June 30, 1823, m. Nov. 22, 1854, as his second wife, ORRIN E. DARLING, b. in Rowe, Mass., about 1821, son of Moses Darling. He was a merchant in Chicopee, Mass. She d. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1909.
- vii. SAMUEL ELLSWORTH, b. July 9, 1827, when a young man settled in Mohawk, N. Y., where he engaged in the insurance business, and was living there in 1905.
He m. Sept. 1, 1858, NANCY CATHARINE MYERS, b. Dec. 15, 1833, daughter of John Henry and Maria (Bellinger) Myers of Herkimer, N. Y.
Children b. at Mohawk, N. Y.:
1. CLARA MARIA ¹, b. Jan. 20, 1861, m. Nov. 30, 1905, GEORGE A. LOOMIS, b. in Palmer, Mass., Feb. 23, 1854, son of Charles and Sarah Loomis.
2. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. Sept. 8, 1871.
- viii. HELEN MARIA, b. Mar. 16, 1833, m. at Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 6, 1853, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY HALL, b. in Blandford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1829, son of William and Nancy (Parsons) Hall; he d. in Plainville, Mass., Nov. 22, 1898.

254. MILES' COE (*Phineas* ¹ (126), *Josiah* ², *Capt. Joseph* ³, *Capt. John* ⁴, *Robert* ⁵, *Robert* ⁶), born in West Hartland, Conn., Jan. 5, 1783, settled in East Hartland, Conn., where he was a farmer and resided until his death, Feb. 14, 1853.

He married Feb. 24, 1802, LUCY BORDEN, born in North Coventry, Conn., Mar. 1, 1784, died at East Hartland, Sept. 26, 1870.

Children born at East Hartland, Conn.:

- i. PHINEAS ¹, b. in 1802, killed in jumping a fence, July 7, 1812.
- ii. A SON, b. and d. Sept. 24, 1803.
- iii. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 24, 1804, was a farmer and lived in Hartland, Conn., and later in Wilbraham, Mass., where he d. Apr. 16, 1890.
He m. at Hartland, Conn., July 5, 1826, ROXANNA R. SCRANTON, b. Mar. 25, 1807, daughter of Asa and Susan Scranton; she d. at Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 13, 1875.

Children:

- 1. ARALZO W. ¹, b. about 1830, was a farmer and d. in New Hartford, Conn. He m. June 8, 1860, JULIETTE E. FULLER. No children.
- 2. SARAH, d. s. p.
- iv. RHODA, b. in 1806, m. Dec. 1, 1824, FRANCIS CLARK, and had thirteen children.
- v. FANNY, b. June 26, 1808, m. Jan. 14, 1828, ANSON BURNHAM, b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 28, 1804, son of Thomas and Phebe (Fairchild) Burnham. They removed to Ravenna, O., and later to Dixon, Ill., where he d. Oct. 14, 1882, and she d. July 31, 1883. Children: *Dwight, Charles, Mary J., Phebe Aurilla*.
- vi. LOUISA, b. in 1810, d. May 15, 1855; m. Dec. 30, 1830, REUEL STEVENS. Children: *Sidney Phineas, Fanny, Susan, Caroline, Helen, Lester* d. y., *Laura* d. y.

- vii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1812, d. Aug. 3, 1859; m. Sept. 9, 1840, MILO MILLER. Children: *Jane M., Ellen M., Gilbert.*
- viii. MINERVA, b. Oct. 12, 1814, m. Nov. 5, 1834, WILLIAM MORSE of Cheshire, Conn. They removed to Peoria, Ill., where she d. in Jan., 1879.
- 423. ix. PHINEAS, b. Nov. 7, 1816.
 - x. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 21, 1819, m. Oct. 1, 1840, DAVID MERWIN, b. in Goshen, Conn., July 16, 1815, son of David and Lois C. (Humphrey) Merwin. He d. Mar. 23, 1870. Three children.
 - xi. PHILO BORDEN, b. Oct. 24, 1821, resided for many years at Tariffville, Conn., where he was a merchant, and for thirty-two years held the office of postmaster. In his later years he was retired from business and died there Feb. 26, 1911, in his ninetieth year.
He m. Jan. 2, 1850, ANN F. MOSES, b. Nov. 5, 1830, daughter of Festus and Amanda (Miller) Moses of Canton, Conn. They had no children, but have an adopted daughter, Ellen R. Coe, b. Aug. 11, 1855.
 - xii. CHARLES, b. in 1823, lived in Hartland, Conn., and d. Nov. 5, 1876. Our record of his children is incomplete, but it is reported that all of them d. young.
He m. July 22, 1853, JULIA ANN ROWE, b. about 1833, d. Feb. 5, 1904.
Children:
 - 1. EDNA ⁶, b. about 1854, d. Oct. 27, 1863.
 - 2. WALTER, b. about 1858, d. Oct. 15, 1863.
 - 3. ANNA A., b. about 1862, d. May 26, 1865.
- 429. xiii. DEWITT, b. in 1826.

255. ANSON ⁷ COE (*Phineas* ⁶ (126), *Josiah* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in West Hartland, Conn., Dec. 10, 1784, and baptized there May 29, 1785, lived in Hartland until 1818 when he removed to Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio, where he established himself on a farm and resided there many years. He died at Freedom, Portage Co., O., June 6, 1856, leaving a will probated at Ravenna, O.

He married May 12, 1807, ANNA HAYNES, born in Hartland, Conn., May 6, 1789, daughter of Asa and Mary (Fuller) Haynes; she died at Garrettsville, Portage Co., O., Mar. 11, 1875.

Children, i.-vi. born in Hartland, Conn., vii.-xii. in Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio.:

- 430. i. ASA HAYNES ⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1808.
 - ii. MARY, b. Sept. 30, 1809, m. WILLIAM RUTLEDGE, and d. at Burgh Hill, O.
- 431. iii. HAYDEN, b. Sept. 6, 1811.
 - iv. HARRIET AMELIA, b. Dec. 10, 1813.
 - v. PHINEAS, b. Mar. 2, 1815, killed Aug. 10, 1819.
- 432. vi. DWIGHT ANSON, b. May 23, 1817.
- 433. vii. EDMUND PHINEAS, b. Aug. 26, 1819.
 - viii. SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 8, 1821.
 - ix. DANIEL ELEAZER, b. Mar. 26, 1824, was a farmer, and upon his marriage in 1849 located in Hartford, O., where he lived about twenty years. In 1870 he settled in Burgh Hill, O., where he d. July 17, 1909.

He m. (1), Oct. 17, 1849, MATILDA CLARK VAN NESS, daughter of John Van Ness of Vernon, O.; she d. July 23, 1883.

He m. (2), Sept. 5, 1895, MARGARET C. WINTERS who had no children and survived him.

Children by first marriage:

1. ETTE¹, b. about 1852, m. HENRY OHL and resides in Sharon, Pa. Children: *Kenneth, Mary, Van*.
2. BERT H., b. about 1855, is living (1910) in Youngstown, O., but has not supplied the records of his family.
- x. HENRY HOEL, b. July 15, 1826, was a farmer and settled in South Newberry, O., where he is still (1910) living in his eighty-fifth year, but the record of his family has not been obtained. He m. SARAH ANN TAYLOR, b. at Fowler, O., July 16, 1827, daughter of Alanson and Angeline (Viets) Taylor; she d. at South Newberry, O., Jan. 9, 1911.
- xi. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 31, 1830, d. Oct. 15, 1850, unm.
- xii. JAMES NEWTON, b. Mar. 23, 1831, was a physician and d. in Georgia, Jan. 1, 1863. He was married but left no descendants.

256. REV. NOAH⁷ COE (*Charles⁶, Esq. (128), Abel⁶, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Durham, Conn., May 24, 1786, graduated at Yale College, A.B. 1808, and after studying theology there and at the Andover Theological Seminary, was ordained a Congregational minister July 3, 1811. He held pastorates at Chester, N. Y., 1811-1813, and New Hartford, N. Y., 1814-1834, and in the latter year removed to New Haven, Conn., to educate his sons at Yale College; during his residence there he supplied pulpits at Woodbridge, Southbury, and other places in that vicinity. From 1838 to 1845 he was pastor at West Greenwich, Conn., and after three years of literary work he resumed ministerial labors in 1848, serving as a mission preacher in New York City and Williamsburg, L. I., until 1854. He then settled in New Haven, Conn., where he resided until his death, May 9, 1871; during this period he preached at Northfield, Conn., 1854-1855, and at Preston Hill, Conn., 1856-1857.

He married Oct. 25, 1810, ELIZABETH GOODRICH, born Apr. 26, 1787, died Mar. 10, 1864, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Ely) Goodrich of Ridgefield, Conn., and of distinguished Colonial ancestry.

Children:

- i. HELEN⁸, b. in 1811, d. in infancy.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 2, 1813, was killed by Blackfeet Indians in 1833.
- iii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. at New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1816, graduated at Yale College, A.B., 1837, and was a distinguished and very successful lawyer in New York City. From a lucrative practice he acquired a large fortune and made extensive investments in real estate in New York City. In his later years he resided in a beautiful estate at Yonkers, N. Y., and d. Jan. 9, 1870.

He m. Aug. 16, 1841, ANNE ELIZA MITCHELL, b. Oct. 23, 1818, daughter of Minot and Eliza Leeds (Silliman) Mitchell of White Plains, N. Y.

Child:

1. CAROLINE MITCHELL⁹, b. 1842, d. 1845.

434. iv. SAMUEL GOODRICH, b. Sept. 22, 1819.
 v. ELIZABETH ELY, b. Sept. 2, 1821, d. at Florence, Italy, June 16, 1885; m. Aug. 22, 1843, REV. CHAUNCEY GOODRICH, b. July 20, 1817 (son of Prof. Chauncey Allen Goodrich, D.D., of Yale College, and his wife Frances Julia Webster, daughter of Noah Webster, LL. D., the celebrated grammarian and lexicographer). Rev. Chauncey Goodrich graduated at Yale College, A.B., 1837, and at the Yale Theological School in 1840; held Congregational pastorates at Malden, Mass., 1843-1847, and Watertown, Conn., 1849-1856. In the latter year he settled in New Haven, Conn., where he engaged in literary work until his death, Mar. 27, 1868. Children: *Julia Elizabeth, Edward Elisur.*

257. LIEUT. PARSONS' COE (*Charles*¹, *Esq.* (128), *Abel*², *Capt. Joseph*³, *Capt. John*⁴, *Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁶), born at Durham, Conn., Feb. 4, 1792, was a prosperous farmer in his native town where he inherited extensive estates and was lieutenant of a troop of horse of the Conn. militia. He and his wife lived together in wedlock over sixty-five years, and his life was prolonged to the advanced age of eighty-eight years, his death occurring Mar. 24, 1880. His name appears frequently in the town records in land transactions and as a town officer.

He married Sept. 1, 1814, MARIA BATES, born in Durham, Conn., Apr. 12, 1796, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Smithson) Bates; she died at Durham, Apr. 15, 1886, aged ninety.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

i. SIMEON PARSONS¹, b. Oct. 8, 1816, d. in Durham, Conn., May 8, 1838, unm.

ii. DANIEL BATES; b. Sept. 10, 1821, was engaged in mercantile pursuits and lived in Quincy, Ill., Nacogdoches, Tex., High Forest, Minn., and Hartford, Conn. In his later years he was in business in New York City, and resided in Durham, Conn., which town he represented in the Conn. Assembly in 1881. He d. at Durham Aug. 28, 1902.

He m. (1), Sept. 1, 1841, CYNTHIA JULIA ROBINSON, b. at Durham, Conn., Dec. 19, 1821, d. at High Forest, Minn., Apr. 17, 1858, daughter of Capt. Richard and Cynthia Hill (Parmelee) Robinson.

He m. (2), Dec. 4, 1860, MRS. EMILY S. (BLISH) NORTH, widow of Frank North, b. at North Coventry, Conn., Jan. 29, 1826, d. at Durham, Conn., Jan. 1, 1892.

Child by first marriage:

1. ELLA DANIELS¹, b. at Quincy, Ill., Dec. 29, 1846, d. in New York City Mar. 29, 1897; m. Apr. 27, 1868, WILLIAM FREDERICK GEISSE, JR., b. in New York City June 21, 1835, son of William Frederick and Maria (Bunce) Geisse. He was in mercantile business and they resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., Paterson, N. J., and in New York City, where he d. Dec. 7, 1891. Children: *William Coe d. y., Bella, Ella.*

iii. MARY ANN SMITHSON, b. Feb. 26, 1824, m. (1), JOHN R. BALDWIN. No children. She m. (2), PHINEAS S. RILEY and lived in Hartford, Conn., where she d. Apr. 10, 1897. Children: *Frederick Coe, Mary Ella, Minnie B.*

iv. SIMEON PARSONS, b. Jan. 4, d. Sept. 23, 1840.

258. **TIMOTHY⁷ COE** (*Timothy⁶ (130), Ens. Simeon⁵, John⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., June 20, 1781, was a farmer and a manufacturer and passed his life on the old homestead in his native town where he was a prominent citizen, holding a commission as justice of the peace and serving as representative in the Conn. Assembly in 1831. He died Aug. 14, 1849.

He married Jan. 10, 1803, **POLLY CALLENDER**, born Mar. 16, 1777, died Feb. 22, 1860, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Crane) Callender of Rocky Hill, Conn.

Children:

435. i. **EDWIN THOMAS⁸**, b. in Durham, Conn., Dec. 4, 1803.
 436. ii. **WILLIAM CALLENDER**, b. in Haddam, Conn., Jan. 1, 1808.
 - iii. **MARY ANN**, b. in Durham, Conn., Nov. 1, 1809, m. May 28, 1828, **ABRAM CAMP**. Children: *Lyman C., Charles C., Sarah A.*
 437. iv. **HENRY MOULTROP**, b. in Durham, Conn., Oct. 12, 1811.
 - v. **TIMOTHY JEWETT**, b. in Durham, Conn., June 19, 1819, was living in Middletown, Conn., in 1899.
- He m. Jan. 3, 1842, **ANN M. HULL**.
Child:
1. **JAMES J.⁹**, b. Sept. 8, 1843, d. Apr. 25, 1856.

259. **ABRAM⁷ COE** (*Timothy⁶ (130), Ens. Simeon⁵, John⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., Oct. 21, 1783, was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving in Capt. Cooke's company from June 16 to Aug. 14, 1814. (Conn. Militia in War of 1812, p. 36.) He was a farmer and resided in Durham, Conn., until his decease, Nov. 7, 1859.

He married Sept. 26, 1803, **REBECCA ELWELL**, who died Sept. 29, 1851.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

438. i. **MERRICK REJOICE⁸**, b. June 27, 1804.
- ii. **HANNAH ANGELINE**, b. Mar. 3, 1809, m. Oct. 22, 1837, **WILLIAM PECK**. Child: *Jane Elizabeth*.
- iii. **PHEBE ANN STATIRA**, b. Aug. 13, 1817, d. Sept. 5, 1844; m. Sept. 26, 1839, **SAMUEL C. B. PECK**.

260. **JESSE⁷ COE** (*Morris⁶ (131), Ens. Simeon⁵, John⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., Apr. 2, 1780, was a farmer by occupation and a resident of his birth-place up to about 1812, when he removed to Volney, Oneida Co. (now Oswego Co.), N. Y., as appears by a deed in Durham Land Records, vol. 13, p. 559. Later he lived in Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he died. Our knowledge of his family and descendants is meagre, but he is said to have had the eight children named below, although the details are uncertain.

He married **MARY BRAINARD**, born in Haddam, Conn., Dec. 25, 1776, daughter of Prosper and Mary (Bailey) Brainard.

Children:

- i. **BRAINARD⁸**, b. about 1804, was a farmer in Volney, N. Y.
- ii. **SOPHRONIA**, b. Sept. 22, 1806, d. in 1896; m. Feb. 6, 1834, **ZIBA KENDALL**, b. Aug. 6, 1799, d. Nov. 12, 1865. Children: *Mary Jane, Caroline, Ellen M., Elizabeth, Charles, Henry*.

- iii. ALBERT, history untraced.
- iv. GEORGE, history untraced.
- v. CHARLES, b. about 1812, was a farmer and resided at North Volney, N. Y. The name of his wife has not been learned, but he is said to have had the following
Children:
 - 1. GEORGE ¹, b. about 1840, was a farmer at Mexico, N. Y., and m. CORDELLA PARKHURST.
 - 2. DAVIS, b. about 1843; history untraced.
 - 3. WILLIAM H., b. about 1847, is said to have m. CORNELIA LOEN-ABEE. (?)
 - 4. CYRUS, b. about 1850, was a farmer and resided in Fulton, N. Y. He m. (1), LUCY BOWEN, and m. (2), HATTIE SMITH.
- vi. DIANA, b. Oct. 11, 1814, d. Apr. 14, 1896; m. (1), Dec. 25, 1837, WILLIAM R. GILLET who d. about 1847. Children: *Mary Diana, Martha Jane, Melissa Hannah, Abigail, Caroline Minerva*. She m. (2), May 30, 1850, JOHN WOODCOCK, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., who d. Sept. 8, 1887. Children: *Arietta Ellen, Charles Adelbert, Winifred Rolla*.
- vii. CYRUS, b. May 11, 1817, d. Mar. 5, 1845. He m. Feb. 10, 1841, JULIET SHUMWAY, b. Jan. 25, 1823, daughter of Sanford and Prudence (Bramer) Shumway of Conesus, N. Y. No children. She m. (2), Jan. 10, 1849, CLAUDIUS C. SACKETT and removed to Waverley, Ill.
- viii. CATHARINE.

261. HAMLET¹ COE (*Morris*⁶ (131), *Ens. Simeon*⁴, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 22, 1785, when a young man joined the stream of migration to the West early in the nineteenth century, and settled in Newbury, Geauga Co., Ohio, where he engaged in fulling and farming. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and died at Montville, Geauga Co., Ohio, Mar. 6, 1869.

He married first, at Deerfield, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1809, CLARISSA ELVIRA TIBBALS, born at Granville, Mass., Feb. 2, 1792, daughter of Moses and Ruth (Spelman) Tibbals; she died at Newbury, O., Dec. 28, 1833.

He married second, May 11, 1840, RUTH Z. MESSENGER, born Mar. 17, 1811, daughter of William and Ruth Messenger of Mantua, Ohio, where she died July 9, 1889.

Children by first marriage, born in Newbury, Ohio:

- i. CLARISSA EMALINE³, b. Dec. 1, 1809, d. at Duluth, Minn., Jan. 21, 1883; m. Sept. 4, 1833, BRADLEY L. AYRES, b. Mar. 15, 1800, d. at Franklin, O., Mar. 25, 1846. He was a marble-cutter and they resided at Franklin, O., and his widow later lived at Hiram, O., and Duluth, Minn. Children: *Clarissa Elvira, Martha S., O. Merrinette, Mary Elizabeth* d. y., *Uriah Seymour, Hamlet Coe* d. y., *Bradley Ladd* d. y.
- 440. ii. JOHN TIBBALS, b. Feb. 20, 1811.
- 441. iii. JEREMIAH, b. June 28, 1813.
- 442. iv. ORVILLE LINCOLN, b. Jan. 26, 1816.
- 443. v. ORRIN ALFRED, b. Mar. 2, 1818.
- 444. vi. ALMON ALANSON, b. Oct. 2, 1820.
- 445. vii. ARIBERT, b. Nov. 19, 1822.

- viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 23, 1825, studied medicine, but before starting practice died at Cleveland, O., Oct. 2, 1850. He m. on his death-bed, PAMELIA TOWNSEND, daughter of Dr. Townsend of Cleveland, O. No children.

Children by second marriage, born in Newbury, Ohio:

- ix. MARTIN VAN BUREN², b. Aug. 22, 1841, d. at Mantua, O., Feb. 27, 1881, unm.
 x. MARY ALMIRA, b. Feb. 28, 1843, d. at Hiram, O., Oct. 11, 1898, unm.
 xi. JULIA, b. Sept. 7, d. Dec. 23, 1845.
 xii. JULIA, b. Dec. 3, 1847, m. at Mantua, O., Nov. 3, 1878, DANIEL VIEBS, b. near Akron, O., Feb. 27, 1846. They lived in Mantua, O., where he d. Jan. 25, 1886; his widow resides (1910) at Hiram, O. Children: *Cora, Charles* d. y.
 xiii. SYLVIA, b. Sept. 4, 1840, d. May 1, 1869; m. in 1868, WILLIAM W. HOWLETT of Garrettsville, O. Child: *Alma Sylvia* d. y.
 xiv. ALMA, b. Apr. 5, 1851, d. Nov. 26, 1861.

262. ALANSON¹ COE (*Morris² (131), Ens. Simeon³, John⁴, Capt. John⁵, Robert⁶, Robert⁷*), born in Durham, Conn., Apr. 16, 1789, was a shoemaker and when a young man removed from Conn. and settled in Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he resided over a score of years; in 1836 he removed to Madison, N. Y., where he lived but a short period, dying Nov. 19, 1837.

He married about 1815, ELIZABETH TRASK, born Aug. 18, 1798, daughter of Lieut. John and Mary (Weir) Trask of Salem, Conn.; she died at Madison, N. Y., July 9, 1883.

Children, all born at Waterville, N. Y., except the youngest child who was born at Madison, N. Y.:

- i. ALICE FIDELIA², b. Sept. 16, 1816, d. May 4, 1839, unm.
 ii. JAMES LEANDER, b. Aug. 23, 1817, was a farmer and soon after his marriage removed to Kilbourn, Wis., where he d. July 21, 1861. He m. Jan. 1, 1857, ELIZA ANN LUCAS, b. Apr. 4, 1820, daughter of John and Orlinda (Bigelow) Lucas of Madison, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 18, 1891. No children.
 446. iii. ALANSON BRYAN, b. July 19, 1819.
 iv. CHARLES ROSSITER, b. about 1822, was afflicted with blindness but was a successful business man and a fine musician. He was married but details of his family have not been secured.
 v. PROCTOR TRASK, b. about 1825, lived in Illinois and d. in 1902. His widow is living (1909) at Bloomington, Ill. No record of his family has been obtained.
 vi. JULIA FLORA, b. Feb. 16, 1828, d. Nov. 30, 1902; m. Aug. 25, 1850, JOHN STANLEY LUCAS, b. in Madison, N. Y., July 1, 1818. He was a merchant, and they resided in Madison, N. Y., where he d. June 17, 1879. Children: *Elizabeth Harriet, Mary, James Stanley, Alice Gertrude*.
 vii. AMOS, b. Mar. 8, 1830, d. Aug. 13, 1831.
 viii. MARY E., b. May 10, 1832, d. May 23, 1855, unm.
 ix. SARAH E., b. July 1, 1835, d. Apr. 22, 1839.
 x. LEWIS WOOD, b. Apr. 23, 1838, was a postal clerk, and resided in Madison, N. Y., Wauseon, O., and in 1900 in Kansas City, Mo.

ROBERT COE, PURITAN

He m. Jan. 14, 1862, MARY SUSANNA ROOT of Madison, N. Y.

Children:

1. MARIA ELIZABETH ³, b. at Madison, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1863, m. May 17, 1896, MAURICE L. TURNER of Toledo, O.
2. ANNA LOUISE, b. at Wauseon, O., Nov. 16, 1865, m. Feb. 16, 1885, MILLARD FILLMORE VANCE of Wauseon, O. Children: *Erma Louise, Marie Coe.*
3. HENRY LEWIS, b. at Wauseon, O., Dec. 27, 1868; history not obtained.
4. WILLARD LYON, b. at Wauseon, O., July 9, 1877; resides (1909) in Kansas City, Mo.

263. SIMEON ⁷ COE (*Morris* ⁶ (131), *Ens. Simeon* ⁵, *John* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Durham, Conn., June 22, 1794, followed his eldest brother Jesse ⁷ Coe to Oneida Co., N. Y., and finally settled in Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. Our record of his family is meagre and the name of his wife has not been learned. He is said to have had the following

Children:

- i. JOHN ⁸, b. about 1820, was a farmer in Fulton, N. Y.
He m. MARIA VANDERBILT.
Children:
 1. SIMEON ⁹, b. about 1850, was a farmer in Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y. He m. LYDIA ANNIE MASON. No further data obtained.
 2. JOHN; history untraced.
 3. EVA, m. IRVIN WEBSTER.
 4. AMELIA, d. y.
- ii. SIMEON, b. about 1825, was a farmer and lived in Fulton, N. Y.
He m. SARAH OUTTMAN.
Children:
 1. VELMA ⁹, m. JAMES BLOSSOM, a farmer of Fulton, N. Y.
 2. EMMA, m. ISAAC CHAPMAN, of Fulton N. Y., and removed "West."
- iii. EMELINE, m. CORNELIUS MILLER. He was a farmer and they resided in Fulton, N. Y. Children: *Jethro, Ida, Sidney* d. y.
- iv. EVALINE, m. ——— GRISWOLD of Volney Centre, N. Y.
- v. AGNES, m. ——— NIBBS and settled in Vermillion, N. Y.

264. AMOS ⁷ COE (*Dea. Simeon* ⁶ (132), *Ens. Simeon* ⁵, *John* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born at Durham, Conn., Feb. 11, 1776, when sixteen years old accompanied his parents in their removal to Herkimer Co., N. Y. He became a farmer and settled at Parma Centre, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he died in Jan., 1834.

He married at Middletown, Conn., Apr. 6, 1797, HULDAH ROBERTS, born in 1777, died at Parma, N. Y., in Sept., 1863.

Children:

- i. AMOS ⁸, b. Apr. 5, 1807, was a farmer in Monroe Co., N. Y., and d. Dec. 24, 1870. He m. NANCY ———, b. in 1811, d. Nov. 20, 1843. He left descendants, but their records have not been obtained.
- ii. NELSON; history untraced.
448. iii. WILLIAM, b. at Parma Centre, N. Y., June 7, 1817.

265. GEORGE⁷ COE (*Dea. Simeon*⁶ (132), *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Durham, Conn., Dec. 18, 1778, when a lad was taken by his parents to Herkimer Co., N. Y., and later settled in Paris Twp. and finally in Marshall Twp. (both in Oneida Co.), N. Y., where he died Nov. 4, 1805. His occupation was farming.

He married Mar. 15, 1801, MARY BEERS TODD, born in Branford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1782, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Potter) Todd; she married second, in 1807, SILAS PECK, and died in Marshall, N. Y., July 23, 1867.

Children:

449. i. GEORGE LYMAN⁸, b. in Paris Twp., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1802.
- ii. AMOS TODD, b. in 1804, was a physician, but d. in 1823, soon after starting practice. He was unmarried.
- iii. POLLY L., b. in Marshall Twp., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1805, m. Jan. 20, 1825, GEORGE WADSWORTH BARKER, b. at Kirtland, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1803. He was a merchant and they resided in Oneida Co., N. Y., for a few years after marriage in Kirtland and Marshall, and finally permanently in Deansboro, where she d. Aug. 28, 1856 and he d. Sept. 2, 1896, aged ninety-three. Children: *Sarah Jane, Alonzo Traine, Phannet Coe, Henrietta A., A Son* d. y., *Mary Florence*.

266. SIMEON MALTBY⁷ COE (*Dea. Simeon*⁶ (132), *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, Conn., Oct. 29, 1784, was taken in childhood to Herkimer Co., N. Y., by his parents, in their removal thither in 1792. On attaining manhood he located for a short time in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., whence he removed about 1811 to Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., about ten miles south of the city of Rochester, where he resided over twenty-five years, engaged in farming. In 1838 he removed to Sterling, Whitesides Co., Ill., where he passed his remaining years and died May 18, 1848.

He married Sept. 21, 1807, MARY MILES, born Apr. 15, 1785, daughter of Joshua Miles of Litchfield, Conn., and Paris, N. Y.; she died at Sterling, Ill., Nov. 27, 1856 (or Oct. 7, 1857).

Children, i.-ii. born in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., iii.-xiii. in or near Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.:

- i. LUCY MARY⁸, b. June 23, 1808, d. Feb. 22, 1880; m. GEORGE STULL and resided in Sterling, Ill.
450. ii. SIMEON MILES, b. Mar. 12, 1810.
451. iii. GEORGE ALONZO, b. Aug. 16, 1811.
452. iv. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Jan. 25, 1813.
453. v. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 4, 1814.
- vi. JOSHUA, b. Mar. 10, d. July 22, 1816.
454. vii. ALBERT SHERIDAN, b. Oct. 1, 1817.
455. viii. JONATHAN FRANKLIN, b. June 22, 1819.
456. ix. DECIUS OCTAVIUS, b. Nov. 23, 1820.
- x. ADELINE ELIZA, b. Dec. 6, 1822, d. Oct. 24, 1860; m. THOMAS STEVENS and resided in Sterling, Ill.
457. xi. MARCUS LAFAYETTE, b. Aug. 14, 1824.
- xii. HELEN ANN, b. July 29, 1826, m. ——— STEVENS and is living (1909) at Sterling, Ill.
- xiii. MORTIMER STRONG, b. Sept. 21, 1832, resides at Rock Falls, Ill.

267. JOHN CALVIN⁷ COE (*Dea. Simeon*⁶ (182), *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, Conn., June 15, 1787, when a child of five years was taken by his parents to Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he grew to manhood. He then located for a few years in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., but in 1815 removed to Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he permanently settled, became a substantial farmer, and died June 11, 1852.

He married at Paris, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1809, ANNA DIXON, born at Groton, Conn., Feb. 6, 1789, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Wiley) Dixon; she died at Livonia, N. Y., July 17, 1876.

Children, i.-iii. born in Paris, N. Y., iv.-xi. in Livonia, N. Y.:

- i. ALMIRA C., b. June 19, 1810, d. at Livonia, N. Y., June 4, 1841; m. JACOB CHASE.
- ii. SARAH A., b. Oct. 19, 1812, d. at Conesus, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1881; m. GARDNER ARNOLD.
- iii. LAURA M., b. Apr. 10, 1814, m. Nov. 30, 1841, SOLOMON HITCHCOCK, b. in Amenia, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1809, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sears) Hitchcock. They settled in Conesus, N. Y., where he was a farmer, held the offices of justice of the peace, school inspector, and supervisor, and d. June 20, 1886; she d. in Conesus, Feb. 9, 1885. Children: *Anna C.*, *S. Edward*.
- iv. GEORGE F., b. May 10, 1816, was a farmer in Conesus, N. Y., and a man of prominence in the town, serving several terms as supervisor; d. Nov. 9, 1880.
 He m. (1), ROXA HOWE. No issue.
 He m. (2), ALTA STONE.
 Children by second marriage:
 1. ANNA⁸, m. JOHN WEBSTER.
 2. JOHN, succeeded to and occupied his father's homestead in Conesus, N. Y. He m. DELLA HANN; record of their family not obtained.
 3. FLAVIUS, was a farmer and removed "West." He m. HATTIE HANN. Further history untraced.
- v. FLAVIUS J., b. May 10, 1819, was a farmer and lived on the old farm in Livonia; d. Feb. 9, 1904, unm.
- vi. DIXON AMOS, b. June 4, 1821, settled in Conesus, N. Y., where he was a successful farmer and held the office of supervisor. He is still (1910) living in his ninetieth year.
 He m. (1), MARY JANE JEROME.
 He m. (2), ELIZABETH WARFIELD.
 Children:
 1. ELLA⁸, b. in 1840, d. Nov. 15, 1883; m. ——— SAGE.
 2. FRANK, b. about 1852, is a farmer in Conesus, N. Y. He m. LUNA QUICK, and has a family of which records have not been obtained.
 3. JENNIE.
 4. KITTIE, b. about 1857, d. Aug. 3, 1863.
 5. ALLIE, m. FRANK SMITH of Conesus.
- vii. MARY J., b. Aug. 27, 1823, d. at Livonia, N. Y., May 17, 1895, unm.
- viii. NANCY CORDELLA, b. July 5, 1825, d. July 28, 1834.
- ix. AMANDA M., b. May 7, 1828, d. at Livonia, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1899, unmarried.

- x. JULIA C., b. Dec. 21, 1830, d. at Livonia, N. Y., May 31, 1870; m. MANSON F. GIBBS.
- xi. HELEN LOUISE, b. Apr. 7, 1833, m. PETER G. FRUTCHER, and is living (1910) at Livonia, N. Y.

268. NATHAN COLLINS' COE (*Dea. Simeon*⁶ (132), *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Durham, Conn., Sept. 22, 1789, was an infant of two years when taken by his parents in their migration to Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1792. Later he lived some years in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., but in 1821 followed his brother John C.⁷ Coe to Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he fixed his permanent residence, passed the remainder of his life in farming, and died Sept. 24, 1866.

He married first, Oct. 7, 1812, PATTY BACON, born in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 3, 1793, daughter of William and Bathsheba (West) Bacon; she died at Livonia, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1835.

He married second, June 23, 1835, MRS. SOPHIA (GARDNER) MARSH, born at Worthington, Mass., Dec. 9, 1790.

Children by first marriage:

- i. WILLIAM L.⁸, b. at Paris, N. Y., May 21, 1814, d. there May 12, 1816.
- ii. PHEBE, b. at Paris, N. Y., Oct. 27, d. Oct. 28, 1815.
- iii. DR. WILLIAM L., b. at Paris, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1817, was a physician and surgeon and removed to Morrison, Ill., where he was in practice many years and d. Jan. 22, 1870. He m. at Frankfort, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1840, HENRIETTA B. BUCK. No children.
- iv. CYNTHIA HOOKER, b. at Paris, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1819, m. at Sparta, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1845, LUCIEN BONAPARTE GILBERT, b. there Feb. 7, 1818. He was educated at Lima Seminary, was an insurance agent, and held the office of justice of the peace; they resided in Sparta, Hornellsville, and Cuylerville, all in N. Y., and finally at Leicester, N. Y., where he d. July 8, 1874, and she d. Sept. 29, 1886. Children: *Mary Nancy*, m. George Monroe Sharp, *Eunice Jane*, m. Matthew Dailey, *Horace Greeley* d. y.
- v. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. at Paris, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1821.
- vi. JOSEPH ALBERT, b. at Livonia, N. Y., June 21, 1822, d. there Mar. 15, 1824.
- vii. JOSEPH ALBERT, b. at Livonia, N. Y., June 22, 1824, in his later years lived at Jamaica, L. I., where he d. Dec. 9, 1890, almost exactly two centuries after his American progenitor Robert¹ Coe died in the same town, none of the six intervening generations of his ancestors having lived there.

He married JANE CARPENTER.

Children:

- 1. EMMA J.⁹
 - 2. ALICE.
 - 3. ADDIE.
 - viii. EUNICE E., b. at Livonia, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1827, d. Jan. 11, 1898; m. JOHN HART of Conesus, N. Y.
 - ix. MARY M., b. at Livonia, N. Y., May 31, 1829, d. at Marion, Ill., Oct. 24, 1863; m. RUFUS M. WAITE.
458. x. CHARLES C., b. at Livonia, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1832.

Child by second marriage:

- xi. LUCY LOVINA ², b. at Springwater, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1837, m. FRANKLIN F. FOSTER and is living (1909) at Riverside, Cal.

269. LEWIS' COE (*Dea. Simeon* ² (132), *Ens. Simeon* ², *John* ⁴, *Capt. John* ², *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 29, 1799, became a farmer and lived in Paris until 1824, when he settled in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y. (where his elder brothers John C. ⁷ Coe and Nathan C. ⁷ Coe had settled a few years earlier), in which place he resided during the rest of his life and died Oct. 23, 1869.

He married Jan. 12, 1819, RHODA BACON, born in Paris, N. Y., June 20, 1797, daughter of William and Bathsheba (West) Bacon, and sister of the first wife of his brother Nathan C. ⁷ Coe; she died at Livonia, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1863.

Children, i.-ii. born in Paris, N. Y., iii.-viii. in Livonia, N. Y.:

- i. HORACE RINALDO ², b. June 23, 1821, was a farmer in South Livonia, N. Y., and d. Nov. 27, 1898, unm.
459. ii. SHELDON CALHOUN, b. Jan. 18, 1823.
460. iii. HENRY CLAY, b. Feb. 17, 1825.
- iv. SIMON LEWIS, b. Jan. 27, 1827, was a music teacher and d. at Livonia, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1886. He m. (1), BETSEY A. PERRIGO, and m. (2), CHARLOTTE MOLE. Record of his family not obtained.
- v. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Sept. 27, 1828, d. at Livonia, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1904; m. BUELL D. WOODRUFF.
- vi. ISABEL JANE, b. Aug. 24, 1830, d. at Livonia, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1848, unm.
- vii. ELSIE AMELIA, b. Aug. 27, 1832, d. at Livonia, N. Y., May 9, 1876, unm.
- viii. LEANDER MARSHALL, b. Sept. 1, 1834, was a farmer at South Livonia, N. Y., and d. Nov. 14, 1906. He m. HELEN M. PARTRIDGE. Record of his family not secured.

270. CAPT. BENSON' COE (*Capt. Timothy* ⁶ (134), *Ephraim* ², *Ephraim* ⁴, *Capt. John* ², *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in West Hartland, Conn., Mar. 31, 1793, inherited his father's farm there which he conducted until his death. He was an energetic and ingenious man and active in many lines: a carpenter by trade, he built many houses and barns in Hartland and vicinity and engaged in lumbering, conducting a sawmill in Hartland and another in West Granville, Mass.; he also maintained a store, a cooperage shop, and a cobbler's shop, and speculated extensively in real estate. Besides these interests he also taught school for a few terms and was a noted tooth-extractor, people for miles around coming to him for this dental operation.

In the civil affairs of Hartland he was an active figure, and for several years was captain of the town militia company, a post of distinction in those days. He died Mar. 1, 1862.

He married Mar. 15, 1815, ESTHER WARD, born May 10, 1794, daughter of Samuel Ward of West Granville, Mass.; she died Oct. 23, 1877.

Children born in Hartland, Conn.:

461. i. HARLOW WARD ², b. July 31, 1816.

- ii. MARY ELEANOR, b. Apr. 23, 1818, m. as his second wife, Apr. 17, 1839, GEORGE SIDNEY RANSOM, b. at Barkhamstead, Conn., June 13, 1803, son of Pelatiah and Sarah Ransom. He was a farmer and a soldier in the Civil War, and they resided in Riverton, Conn., where she d. July 11, 1864, and he d. Mar. 26, 1873. Children: *Laura Jane, Sarah E., Dwight F., William H.* d. y., *Caroline A.* By his first wife RHODA BURR (m. June 1, 1829) he had one child: *George M.*
- iii. DIANTHA MINERVA, b. Apr. 20, 1820, m. May 13, 1846, JOEL TAYLOR CLAPP, b. Aug. 6, 1814, son of Joel and Tirzah (Trowbridge) Clapp. He was a farmer in Southampton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 22, 1880. After his death his widow removed to Easthampton, Mass., where she d. Apr. 20, 1899. Children: *Hannah Maria, Annetta Eliza.*
- iv. HANNAH LEE, b. Apr. 13, 1823, m. Sept. 24, 1845, GEORGE D. OGDEN, b. about 1820. They resided in Northampton, Mass., where he d. Sept. 22, 1863, and she d. Oct. 29, 1897.
- v. CAROLINE ESTHER, b. Apr. 30, 1825, d. Mar. 3, 1854, unm.
- 462. vi. TALCOTT SEWARD, b. Apr. 1, 1827.
- vii. LEVERETT HALL, b. Aug. 26, 1832, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Sept. 2, 1862, in the 25th Conn. Vols. He served under Gen. Banks near New Orleans, La., and d. of fever July 10, 1863, unm. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 799.)
- viii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. May 9, 1834, m. as his second wife, May 1, 1872, LEROY F. FISH, b. in Pelham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1830, son of Cummings and Esther W. (Chapin) Fish. He was a carpenter and they lived in Northampton, Mass., where he d. Jan. 27, 1899. His widow now (1909) resides in Southampton, Mass. No children.

271. TALCOTT⁷ COE (*Joel*⁸ (135), *Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*², *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, Conn., Dec. 21, 1791, when about nine years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he became a farmer and resided until his death, Sept. 7, 1867.

He married first, Jan. 26, 1817, CYNTHIA ALGER, born in Haddam, Conn., Jan. 19, 1798, died at Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1831, daughter of Dea. Eleazer and Abigail (Church) Alger.

He married second, SALLY WASHBURN.

Children by first marriage, born in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.:

- i. SALLY MELISSA², b. Feb. 13, 1818, d. Mar. 7, 1860.
- ii. CYNTHIA ALMIRA, b. Aug. 30, 1819, d. Jan. 18, 1896; m. MORRIS PITCHER of Martinsburg, N. Y. Children: *Theresa* d. y., *Delos, Eugene* d. y., *Theresa M., Eugene.*
- iii. MARY JENETTE, b. Feb. 11, 1821, d. June 4, 1864.
- 463. iv. JOEL ITHAMAR, b. July 5, 1823.
- v. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. Sept. 17, 1827, d. Mar. 30, 1860; m. CYRUS PITCHER, a farmer of Martinsburg, N. Y. Children: *Alice, Roxanna, Elmer J., Charles.* He m. (2), ESTHER MILLER of Leyden, N. Y., and d. at Lowville, N. Y., about 1888.

272. SETH⁷ COE (*Seth*⁸ (136), *Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*², *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Holland Patent, Trenton Township, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 23, 1806, was a farmer and removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he permanently settled and died July 21, 1855.

He married Feb. 23, 1823, **MARTHA T. FAIRFIELD**, born at Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1806, died there Oct. 2, 1882, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Howland) Fairfield.

Children born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

464. i. **SETH** ⁶, b. Mar. 3, 1826.
 - ii. **MARTHA**, b. Jan. 1, 1828.
 - iii. **EUNICE**, b. Dec. 26, 1831, d. at Lenox, Mass., June 3, 1887; m. **RICHARD CONGDON**.
465. iv. **JOHN FAIRFIELD FRANKLYN**, b. July 25, 1834.
 - v. **DAVID**, b. Nov. 26, 1837, was a farmer and resided in Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. Jan. 5, 1901, unm.
 - vi. **WILLIAM**, b. Aug. 3, 1840, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1852.
 - vii. **SARAH**, b. June 12, 1843, d. y.
 - viii. **SARAH ROOT FAIRFIELD**, b. Feb. 6, 1849, d. Aug. 1, 1856.

273. **ORRIS KIRTLAND** ⁷ **COE** (*Seth* ⁶ (136), *Ephraim* ⁵, *Ephraim* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born at Holland Patent, Trenton Township, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1815, became a farmer, and when a young man joined the stream of emigration to the West, and removed to Wisconsin where he resided many years, located successively at Ixonia, Beaver Dam, and Watertown. Later in life he settled in Indianapolis, Ind., where he lived some twenty years and died in Feb., 1895, in his eightieth year.

He married in Aug., 1838, **PAULINA STEVENS BUSHNELL**, born Feb. 22, 1812, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Blood) Bushnell of Oneida, N. Y.; she died at Indianapolis, Ind., May 19, 1881.

Children:

466. i. **EDWIN DELOS** ⁸, b. at Ixonia, Wis., June 11, 1840.
 - ii. **CHARLES BUSHNELL**, b. at Ixonia, Wis., June 18, 1842, lived in the West, but details have not been obtained.
He m. **ADELLA WILLIAMS**.
Child:
1. **MARY** ⁹.
- iii. **MARY AUGUSTA**, b. at Ixonia, Wis., Mar. 6, 1845, m. **PROF. L. C. THOMPSON**.
- iv. **HENRY**, b. at Ixonia, Wis., Apr. 16, 1848, is probably the Henry Coe who graduated LL. B. in 1871 at the University of Wisconsin and resides (1909) in Indianapolis, Ind., an attorney-at-law. He m. **ORA ORTON**. Record of his family not supplied.
- v. **ADELLA**, b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Mar. 24, 1853, m. **DR. T. W. WILLIAMS**.

274. **SAMUEL** ⁷ **COE** (*Israel* ⁶ (137), *Dea. Samuel* ⁵, *Ephraim* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Granville, Mass., Nov. 28, 1783, was a farmer and lived in his native place until 1810, when in company with his father and brothers and their families he removed to Ohio, settling at Rootstown in Portage Co., where he resided many years; later he was located at Edinburgh, Portage Co., Ohio, where he died Aug. 26, 1852. Soon after settling in Ohio, the War of 1812 broke out, and Samuel Coe served in the American army in the campaigns against the Indian tribes allied with the British.

He married Oct. 16, 1805, LUCY LEICESTER, born Mar. 13, 1786, died at Rootstown, O., Oct. 20, 1870.

Children:

- 467. i. SAMUEL ALSOP², b. in Granville, Mass., Dec. 1, 1806.
- 468. ii. WILLIAM LEICESTER, b. in Granville, Mass., Feb. 28, 1809.
- iii. ELIZA, b. in Rootstown, O., Aug. 11, 1812, m. WILLIAM OLMSTED.
Children: *Leicester, Theodore, Paris.*
- iv. MARY, b. in Rootstown, O., Feb. 18, 1816, m. NOADIAH WARD HUBBARD. Children: *Leicester, Frederick, Frances.*
- 469. v. ALONZO DORMAN, b. in Rootstown, O., Jan. 28, 1820.
- vi. HEMAN LEROY, b. in Rootstown, O., July 19, 1824, d. Feb. 22, 1848.

275. REV. HARVEY¹ COE (*Israel² (137), Dea. Samuel², Ephraim², Capt. John², Robert², Robert¹*), born in Granville, Mass., Oct. 6, 1785, was prepared for college by Rev. Dr. Timothy M. Cooley of Granville, and graduated at Williams College in 1811; was ordained a Congregational minister May 13, 1813, and in the summer of that year went to Ohio where his father and brothers had located three years earlier. On Apr. 14, 1814, he was installed pastor of the united congregation of Hartford, Vernon, and Kinsman, all in Trumbull Co., Ohio, and established his residence at Vernon. He continued in this pastorate until Nov. 30, 1830, when he resigned, and the next year removed to Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio, where he resided until his death, Mar. 9, 1860. From 1833 to 1850 he was agent in the Western Reserve for the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and he was one of the founders of Western Reserve College.

He married Jan. 7, 1813, DEBORAH EDDY, born in Middle Haddam, Conn., Mar. 24, 1790, daughter of Leveus and Deborah (Doane) Eddy; she died at Hudson, O., May 4, 1860.

Children, i. born in Williamstown, Mass., ii.-vii. in Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio:

- i. JANE ELIZABETH², b. Nov. 27, 1813, d. at Hudson, O., Feb. 23, 1837; m. May 5, 1836, REV. AARON R. WRIGHT, b. at Talmage, O., Feb. 9, 1810, d. at Wadsworth, O., July 8, 1842. No children.
- ii. ELECTA EMELINE, b. July 5, 1815, m. June 29, 1837, PROF. PHILO WRIGHT, b. at Talmage, O., Oct. 2, 1812, son of Alpha and Lucy (Foster) Wright. He was a college instructor and they resided at Hudson, O., and at Detroit, Mich., where he d. Dec. 8, 1844. His widow survived him over forty years and d. at Austin, Tex., Apr. 9, 1889. Children: *Edward Bingham, Charles Coe, Henry Martin.*
- iii. MARY EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1817, m. Aug. 16, 1835, REV. WILLIAM CUSHMAN CLARK, b. at Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 24, 1808. They resided at Hudson, Cuyahoga Falls, and Warren, all in Ohio, and finally at Detroit, Mich., where he d. June 30, 1870, and she d. Feb. 27, 1903. Children: *Mary Eddy d. y., William Hendee, Harvey Coe, Jane Elizabeth, Mary Farrand, Alice Perkins.*
- iv. MARTHA ANN, b. Nov. 4, 1818, m. May 1, 1839, ISAAC L'HOMMEDIEU, b. at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 1, 1812. They resided at Cuyahoga Falls, O., and Hudson, O., and finally at Detroit, Mich., where she d. in Feb., 1884. Children: *George Clarence, Charles Adams, Frank Coe.*

- v. OLIVE MARIA, b. Apr. 18, 1821, m. Aug. 12, 1841, JACOB SHAW FARRAND, b. at Aurelius, N. Y., May 7, 1815, d. at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 3, 1891. Children: *Mary Coe*, *Martha Electa* d. y., *William Reynolds*, *Jacob Shaw*, *Olive Curtis*.
- vi. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Nov. 17, 1822, m. Aug. 15, 1848, REV ELEROY CURTIS, D.D., b. at Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 17, 1818. They resided at Akron, O., Middleburg, O., Fort Wayne, Ind., and finally at Cleveland, O., where he d. Mar. 31, 1886. She d. at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 19, 1894.
- Children (CURTIS), b. at Akron, O.:
1. REV. HENRY MELVILLE CURTIS, b. June 28, 1849, a vice-president of the Coe Association, is pastor (1910) of the Mt. Auburn Presbyterian Church of Cincinnati, O., where he has been located many years. He m. Nov. 12, 1874, EVELYN CRANE GOSS, b. in Auburn, N. Y., June 18, 1856, daughter of Albert H. and Mary (Curtis) Goss. Children: *Melville Goss*, *Kenneth William*.
 2. WILLIAM ELEROY CURTIS, b. Nov. 5, 1850, graduated at Western Reserve University and became a prominent journalist. From 1871 to 1887 he was with the *Chicago Inter Ocean*, rising to the post of editor-in-chief, which position he resigned to become Washington correspondent of the *Chicago Record*. He has traveled extensively in South America, Russia, China, and Japan, investigating commercial conditions, his observations being printed in "The Capitals of Spanish America," "The Land of the Nihilist," "The Yankee of the East," etc. He was on the Board of Management of the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago in 1893, has served as envoy on several special diplomatic missions to foreign countries, is a member of many prominent clubs and learned societies, and is considered an authority on diplomacy, international law, and political economy.
- Mr. Curtis is much interested in the "Coe Genealogy" and contributed considerable data for the work. He m. Dec. 23, 1874, CORA BELLE KEPLER, b. in Erie, Pa., June 1, 1854, daughter of Simon Peter and Isabelle Forbes (Liddell) Kepler. Children: *George Kepler*, b. June 1, 1879, d. May 24, 1896; *Eleroy*, b. June 1, 1881; *Elsie Evans*, b. July 5, 1883.
3. JANE ELECTA CURTIS, b. Oct. 25, 1853, d. y.
 4. HARVEY COE CURTIS, b. Aug. 24, 1855, d. y.
 5. EDWARD JOSEPH CURTIS, b. Aug. 6, 1857, d. y.
- vii. LUCY FITCH, b. May 5, 1830, d. Jan. 5, 1832.

276. BELA⁷ COE (*Israel*⁶ (137), *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Granville, Mass., Apr. 24, 1795, when fifteen years old accompanied his parents in their removal to Ohio, became a farmer, and resided in Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, and finally in Wakeman, Huron Co., Ohio, where he died, Oct. 5, 1850.

He married about 1819, MARIA HILL, daughter of Isaac Hill of Rootstown, O.

Child:

470. i. ALMON BELA⁸, b. at Rootstown, O., Nov. 6, 1820.

277. ISRAEL DORRIMAN⁷ COE (*Israel*⁶ (137), *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Granville, Mass., Mar. 10, 1799, when a lad was taken by his parents to Rootstown, Ohio, where he grew to manhood and engaged in farming for several years. Later he removed to Hudson, Ohio, where he died Sept. 15, 1838.

He married in 1821 ANN BOSWORTH, born about 1802, died in Rochester, Beaver Co., Pa., Oct. 2, 1858.

Children born in Rootstown, O., and Hudson, O.:

471. i. ORLO ROBBINS⁸, b. Apr. 22, 1822.
 - ii. JANE ELIZABETH, b. about 1824.
 - iii. ANNEATRE BOSWORTH, b. about 1826.
 - iv. ISRAEL VOLNEY, b. about 1828; history untraced.
 - v. DARWIN DWIGHT, b. about 1830, was a railroad conductor many years; history untraced.
 - vi. RODERICK WRIGHT, b. about 1833, had a family but only the name of one son has been learned.

Child:

 1. HERBERT⁹, b. about 1860, of Joplin, Mo.
 - vii. ELLEN MARIA, b. about 1835.
 - viii. FRANCIS MARION, b. about 1837; history untraced.

278. CLAUDIUS LUCIUS⁷ COE (*Capt. David*⁶ (138), *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Granville, Mass., Sept. 24, 1786, emigrated with his father's family in 1811 to Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio, where he permanently settled and cleared and improved a farm on which he resided until his death in 1859.

He married NANCY EMORY from Philadelphia, Pa.

Children born in Charlestown, Ohio:

- i. JACOB LYMAN⁸, b. in 1816, lived in Charlestown, O., and d. Oct. 10, 1894.

He m. (1), LYDIA BROWN.
 He m. (2), ANGENETTE KNAPP.
 Children by first marriage:

 1. WILBUR⁹, b. about 1840; history untraced.
 2. ALMEDA.
 3. EDITH.
 4. A SON, d. y.
- ii. SARAH ANN, b. in 1819, d. in 1891; m. ——— BROWN. Children: *Elizabeth, Harriet, Rose, Hamlin, Annie, Melissa, Rathburn.*
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1821.
- iv. RAMSOM LYMAN, b. in 1823; history untraced.
- v. PHEBE, b. in 1825, m. ——— BOWERS. Children: *Annie, Margaret, Jessie, Phoebe.*
- vi. ALMEDA, b. in 1827, m. ——— McCULLOUGH. Children: *Rosalind, Margaret, Hattie.*
- vii. ORINDA, b. in 1829, d. in 1894; m. MURRAY HOLDEN. Children: *Joseph, Ellsworth, Albert, Emma.*
- viii. EMILY EUNICE, b. Dec. 25, 1831, m. at Charlestown, O., Apr. 23, 1856, CURTLAND HALL SPERRY, b. at Nelson, O., May 14, 1829. They now reside (1910) at Sherman, Tex. Children: *Harvey Coe, Frank Claudius Lucius.*

ix. NANCY ANNE, b. in 1834, d. July 3, 1894: m. ——— DUNHAM
Children: *Alexander, Lyman, Budd.*

x. ROSALIND, b. Apr. 30, 1836, m. ——— DELANCY. Children: *Ethel, Leroy, Gertrude.*

472. xi. EMOBY JOHN, b. Dec. 4, 1839.

279. REV. DAVID LYMAN⁷ COE (*Capt. David⁶ (138), Dea. Samuel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Granville, Mass., about 1796, graduated at Williams College in 1818, studied theology, and became a Congregational minister. He officiated at Tallmadge, O., Charlestown, O., and at Richfield, O., where he died July 20, 1836.

He married first, Mar. 25, 1824, HARRIET HINE, born July 2, 1805, daughter of Aaron and Bethia (Hitchcock) Hine of Milford, Conn., and Tallmadge, O.; she died Apr. 7, 1827.

He married second, Mar. 19, 1828, POLLY (HAYES) BRAINARD, born in Hartland, Conn., Jan. 10, 1800, daughter of Gen. Richard and Mary (Lane) Hayes (then of Hartford, O.), and widow of Henry Brainard. She married third, DR. ORESTES KENT HAWLEY of Austinburg, O., whither she removed; after the doctor's death she removed to Painesville, O., where she died May 17, 1877.

Children by first marriage:

- i. AARON HINE⁴, b. at Tallmadge, O., May 31, 1825, lived in Ohio and finally at Ashland, Oregon, where he d. Mar. 6, 1892, unm.
- ii. HARRIET HINE, b. at Tallmadge, O., Mar. 30, 1827, d. at Ashland, Oregon, Nov. 12, 1902; m. about 1846, HENRY B. CARTER, b. at Tallmadge, O., Sept. 1, 1824. For some years he was a farmer at Decatur and Elkader, Ia., and later removed to Ashland, Ore., where he became a prominent merchant and banker. He d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 22, 1896. Children: *Henry Forrest d. y., Frank Hine, Mary Ellen, Orra Augusta, Warren, Ernest Victor, Nattie d. y., Albert Raymond.*

Children by second marriage:

473. iii. HENRY HAYES, b. in Charlestown, O., June 6, 1830.
- iv. SETH, b. at Tallmadge, O., Mar. 10, 1832, d. Mar. 9, 1833.
- v. LIEUT. ALBERT LYMAN, b. at Tallmadge, O., Apr. 9, 1834, lived in childhood at Austinburg, O., where he was educated, and in 1852 settled in Chicago, Ill., which was his home the rest of his life. For a few years he was a coal dealer, but early in the Civil War relinquished business and entered the Union army, enlisting in Sept., 1861, and being commissioned second lieutenant in the 51st Ill. Vols. He served throughout the war, mostly in the army of the Cumberland, participating in the capture of Island No. 10, the battle of Pittsburgh Landing, the siege of Corinth, the battles of Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge, and in Gen. Sherman's Atlanta campaign and great march to the Sea. After the war he returned to Chicago, and with A. B. Mead engaged in the real estate business for some thirty-five years until his death, July 24, 1901, the firm of Mead and Coe always sustaining an honorable record.

Mr. Coe was active in organizing the Ill. National Guard, serving in same from 1875 to 1880 with rank of major; was an organizer

and long an officer of the Union League Club of Chicago; was a member of the Loyal Legion and G. A. R.; and served as a director of the Auditorium Association, treasurer of the City Missionary Society, trustee of the Chicago Y. M. C. A., and president of the Royal Trust Co. For nearly half a century he was a prominent member of the New England Congregational Church of Chicago, serving as deacon many years until his decease.

Mr. Coe was a man of cultured refinement, public spirit, and exalted character. He m. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 14, 1864, CHARLOTTE E. WOODWARD, b. at Mansfield, Conn., Mar. 20, 1837, daughter of Joseph and Submit T. (Dunham) Woodward; she d. at Evanston, Ill., July 22, 1907. No children.

280. SETH⁷ COE (*Seth*⁶ (139), *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Granville, Mass., Feb. 3, 1793, was a farmer, passing most of his life in his native town, and died at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 22, 1866.

He married first, Nov. 23, 1819, SARAH HALL, born in Blandford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1797, daughter of Samuel Hall; she died at Granville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1827.

He married second, May 27, 1829, ELIZA BOISE, born in Blandford, Mass., Feb. 7, 1798, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth Boise; she died at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1883.

Children by first marriage, born in Granville, Mass.:

- i. LAURA⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1822, d. Dec. 19, 1836.
- ii. AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 5, 1826, d. Apr. 9, 1826.
- iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 5, 1827, m. JAMES MCKINNEY FULLER of Springfield, Mass., b. May 16, 1825, d. Nov. 17, 1897.

Children by second marriage, born in Granville, Mass.:

474. iv. LEVI BOISE⁸, b. June 16, 1830.

- v. SETH MORRIS, b. Dec. 17, 1832, was a machinist by occupation and resided in Springfield, Mass., where he d. Mar. 6, 1896.

He m. (1), about 1861, PAMELIA J. MILLER, b. in Ludlow, Mass., about 1837, daughter of Almerai D. and Asenath Miller; she d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1867.

He m. (2), at Adams, Mass., Aug. 18, 1869, AURELIA M. BAKER, b. at Savoy, Mass., about 1844, daughter of Joel Baker.

Children by first marriage, born in Springfield, Mass.:

1. MARY ELIZA⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1862, d. Sept. 12, 1865.
2. ARTHUR J., b. Aug. 23, 1866, d. July 25, 1867.

Child by second marriage:

3. CARRIE E.⁹, b. May 3, 1874, resides (1909) in Springfield, Mass., unm.

281. CAPT. ETHAN⁷ COE (*Seth*⁶ (139), *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Granville, Mass., Dec. 13, 1794, was a farmer there during the first half of his life, but about 1849 moved to Springfield, Mass., where he resided many years; finally he went to Fairfield, Conn., where he died Feb. 4, 1886, aged ninety-one years. When a young man he was captain of the Granville militia company.

He married first, June 5, 1826, EMMA E. ROBINSON, born about 1805,

daughter of Joel and Hannah (Wilcox) Robinson of Granville; she died there Mar. 24, 1844.

He married second, MINERVA MEACHAM.

Children by first marriage, born in Granville, Mass.:

- i. OLVIN^s, b. in Aug., 1827, d. Jan. 2, 1829.
- ii. JOEL LYMAN, b. about 1830; history untraced.
- iii. EMILY A., b. about 1837, m. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1862, AURIN P. SOMES, b. in Laconia, N. H., Apr. 23, 1836, son of Benjamin and Ruhamah French (Stevens) Somes. He was a principal of preparatory schools, resided in Blairstown, N. J., and later in Danielson, Conn., and d. Jan. 4, 1908. Child: *Emily Gertrude*.

282. SAXTON⁷ COE (*Gad*^s (140), *Dea. Samuel*^s, *Ephraim*^s, *Capt. John*^s, *Robert*^s, *Robert*^s), born about 1800, probably in Blandford, Mass., from early life lived in Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y. (to which region his parents emigrated before 1810), where he engaged in farming and died Sept. 21, 1878.

He married twice, but the name of his first wife has not been learned.

He married second, ELIZA MACK, daughter of Joel and Susanna (Andros) Mack of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; she died at Sidney, N. Y., June 13, 1878.

Child by first marriage:

- i. CHAUNCEY^s, b. about 1830, was a farmer in Sidney, N. Y., where he d. June 6, 1893. He m. Jan. 1, 1855, BETSEY A. CLARK, daughter of Joseph A. and Eleanor (Foster) Clark of Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y. No children mentioned in account returned.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. SALLY.^s
- iii. HANNAH.
- iv. SUSANNA, m. about 1870, WILLIAM WALLACE EVANS of Sidney, N. Y. Child: *Grace H.*
- v. IRA E., M.D., b. at Sidney, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1844, is a surgeon; has resided at Mound City, Kan., and in 1900 was in charge of the marine hospital at San Pedro, Cal.

He m. Oct. 22, 1868, SUSAN STREETER, b. in Bristol, Pa., Aug. 18, 1846, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Phebe A. (Scott) Streeter.

Children b. in Mound City, Kan.:

1. ELIZA LAURETTA^s, b. Feb. 22, 1870.
2. FRANCES S., b. June 25, 1874.
3. HARRISON STREETER, b. Nov. 17, 1881, graduated at Leland Stanford University in 1903; is a mining engineer and in 1904 was in the service of the U. S. Government at Palo Alto, Cal.

283. ALFRED AMES⁷ COE (*Ephraim*^s (141), *Dea. Samuel*^s, *Ephraim*^s, *Capt. John*^s, *Robert*^s, *Robert*^s), born in Granville, Mass., July 28, 1793, was a wheelwright and farmer and resided in Granville, Mass., Hartland, Conn., and finally at Matherton, Mich., where he died.

He married Dec. 2, 1813, ROSANNA STUART, daughter of Peter Stuart.

Children born in Granville, Mass.:

- i. JOHN H.², b. Dec. 2, 1814, was a painter by trade and lived some years in Blandford, Mass., where he sold his property Dec. 29, 1851, and removed to Michigan where he died.

He m. about 1843, ELIZA ———, b. in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Children b. in Blandford, Mass.:

1. JAMES M.², b. Dec. 21, 1845, d. Mar. 6, 1847.

2. NANCY MATILDA, b. Jan. 29, 1847.

3. A SON, b. Nov. 20, 1849.

- ii. CAPT. JAMES H., b. Oct. 4, 1816, lived some years in Granville and Blandford, Mass., and Barkhamstead, Conn., but about 1855 removed to Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa, and was a soldier in the Civil War, being commissioned a captain in the 23d Iowa Vols. on Sept. 19, 1862 and serving until May 4, 1863 when he resigned.

He m. PHEBE MARIA BARBER, b. in Canton Center, Conn., Jan. 3, 1817, daughter of Alson and Hannah (Humphrey) Barber.

Children:

1. GEORGE², b. about 1845; history untraced.

2. CORNELIA.

3. WILLIAM; history untraced.

4. CHARLES; history untraced.

- iii. NELSON A., b. June 8, 1819, lived in Granville, Mass., and later in Blandford, Mass., where he d. June 12, 1843, unm.

477 iv. CHARLES MILLER, b. Feb. 7, 1821.

v. MARGARET E., b. Feb. 14, 1823.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. in 1825, m. WILLIAM RUDD.

vii. AMANDA, b. in 1827, d. July 13, 1869; m. as his second wife. HENRY HEWETT, widower of her sister Marietta² Coe.

viii. MARIETTA, b. in 1829, d. Aug. 11, 1851; m. HENRY HEWETT.

ix. HARRIET.

x. ALVIRA V.

284. LOREN EPHRAIM¹ COE (*Ephraim*² (141), *Dea. Samuel*², *Ephraim*², *Capt. John*², *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Granville, Mass., Dec. 25, 1798, was a shoemaker and settled in Hartford, Conn., where he appears on the land records as a grantee in 1827, and as a grantor in 1838 and 1856; and he died there Aug. 11, 1869. His descendants have not been located and the name of but one child has been learned.

He married, (int. rec. Apr. 18, 1824) MARY E. STANLEY, born about 1800, died July 26, 1855, daughter of Ashbel and Mary (Treat) Stanley.

Child:

- i. STEPHEN L.², b. about 1830, lived at one time in Canton, Conn., but his further history has not been traced, and the name of but one child has been learned.

He m. ELIZABETH HUTCHINS.

Child:

1. WILLIAM S.², b. about 1867, was living in 1905 in Washington, N. J. He m. at Greenfield, Mass., June 6, 1905, MARGARET D. (EAGER) KREY, b. in Northampton, Mass., about 1865, daughter of John G. and Theresa (Morris) Eager, and widow of ——— Krey of New York City.

285. **FREDERICK MORTIMER⁷ COE** (*Ephraim⁶* (141), *Dea. Samuel⁵*, *Ephraim⁴*, *Capt. John³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), born in Granville, Mass., about 1807, was a shoemaker and farmer and lived in Granville, Mass., Salisbury, Conn., Hartland, Conn., and Bloomfield, Conn., until about 1853, when he removed to Dover Twp., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio (in which vicinity several of his relatives had previously settled), where he lived a few years and died Nov. 11, 1861.

He married first, Aug. 28, 1827, **ELIZABETH WADSWORTH**, of East Hartford, Conn., born about 1805, died at Hartland, Conn., Sept. 9, 1842.

He married second, about 1843, **ROXY REED**, born in Conn., July 28, 1825, daughter of Roswell Reed; some years after her husband's death she removed to Michigan and died at Tustin in that State, Oct. 4, 1908.

Children by first marriage:

- i. **LEMUEL EDWARD⁸**, b. in Granville, Mass., Aug. 5, 1828, was an engineer on the Boston and Albany R. R. for several years until 1865 when he went to Chile, S. A., where he remained ten years as a railroad master-mechanic. Returning to the United States in 1875 he soon located at Sauk Centre, Minn., where he bought a hotel of which he was proprietor until his death, May 6, 1897. For about ten years he was superintendent of water-works and chief of fire department of Sauk Centre.

He m. (1), in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1854, **HARRIET E. THAYER**, b. in Belchertown, Mass., about 1834, d. at Sauk Centre, Minn., in Dec., 1887.

He m. (2), at Sauk Centre, Minn., Sept. 3, 1890, **ELIZABETH KERKHOFF**, b. in Madison, Wis., Nov. 29, 1863, daughter of Conrad and Catharine A. (Wanner) Kerkhoff; in 1903 she removed to Denver, Col., where she is still (1909) living.

Children by first marriage:

1. **A SON⁹**, d. in infancy.
2. **A SON**, d. in infancy.
3. **WILLIAM D.**, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 16, d. there Aug. 13, 1862.

Child by second marriage:

4. **FRANCES EVELYN⁹**, b. at Sauk Centre, Minn., May 29, 1891, resides (1909) in Denver, Col.

- ii. **HENRY LYMAN**, b. in Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 18, 1829, was a shoemaker and farmer and resided in Barkhamstead, Hartland, and East Canaan, Conn., Sheffield, Mass., and finally in Ludlow, Mass., where he d. Dec. 6, 1868.

He m. (1), in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1852, **FLUVIA CASE**, b. in Canton, Conn., Jan. 5, 1831, daughter of Freeman and Sibyl Case; she d. in Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1866.

He m. (2), Oct. 15, 1866, **JANE MARIETTA CASE**, b. in East Hartland, Conn.

Children by first marriage:

1. **LEMUEL HENRY⁹**, b. in Hartland, Conn., Dec. 15, 1856, is a farmer and resides at Neihart, Mont. He is unmarried.
2. **GEORGE LYMAN**, b. in Canaan, Conn., Jan. 6, 1860, removed with his brother to Neihart Mont., where he d. Dec. 22, 1903.

3. MARIETTA LIZZIE, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1865, m. BURTON N. BRISTOL of Canton, Conn., b. Nov. 9, 1864. Children: *Amy Luella, Richard Burton, Mortimer Robert, Edward Raymond.*

Child by second marriage:

4. CHARLES HUBERT ¹, b. at Ludlow, Mass., May 24, 1868.

- iii. FRANCES ELIZABETH ¹, b. June 16, 1839, d. Sept. 5, 1900; m. Feb. 28, 1858, PHILO F. TIFFANY, b. Jan. 13, 1831, d. July 14, 1867. Child: *Morris Leroy* b. Mar. 13, 1860, resides in Bristol, Conn.

- iv. CHARLES DENISON, b. Aug. 22, 1842, when an infant was adopted by Mr. Lauren Smith, and has borne all his life the name of CHARLES DENISON SMITH. He is a scythe-maker and resided in Riverton, Conn., until about 1905, since which time his home has been in Pleasant Valley, Conn.

He m. Nov. 21, 1863, EMOGENE D. BUNNELL of Norfolk, Conn.

Children (SMITH):

1. FREDERICK COE SMITH ¹, b. Dec. 21, 1864.
2. CHARLES CLIFFORD SMITH, b. June 8, 1866, d. Aug. 2, 1873.
3. ANNA LOUISE SMITH, b. Oct. 8, 1869.
4. DEWITT CLINTON SMITH, b. Nov. 18, 1873.

Children by second marriage:

478. v. GEORGE FREDERICK ¹, b. at Bloomfield, Conn., Apr. 9, 1845.

479. vi. ADELBERT M., b. at Bloomfield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1848.

- vii. CHARLES H., b. at Dover, O., Feb. 26, 1857, is a farmer and resides (1910) in Dover Twp., Mich., where he has lived over thirty years and served as township clerk.

He m. in Dover, Mich., Apr. 3, 1879, ELIZA HOLCOMB, b. in Alpine Twp., Kent Co., Mich., Aug. 15, 1856, daughter of Wesley J. and Rhoda M. (Graves) Holcomb.

Children b. in Dover Twp., Mich.:

1. FLOY N.¹, b. Feb. 20, 1881.
 2. JESSE J., b. Aug. 22, 1885, resides (1910) in Portland, Mich.
- He m. LYDIA E. STROUD.

286. WILLIAM LESTER ¹ COE (*Ephraim* ¹ (141), *Dea. Samuel* ¹, *Ephraim* ¹, *Capt. John* ¹, *Robert* ¹, *Robert* ¹), born in Granville, Mass., in 1809, when a young man went to Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, (where also several of his brothers and sisters located), and in 1858 removed thence to Waterloo, De Kalb Co., Indiana, which county was his home for nearly thirty years, and he finally located at Auburn, Indiana, where he died Mar. 3, 1888, after a long, strenuous and toilsome life.

He married in Ohio, about 1850, ANN CROOKS, born in Trumbull Co., O., in June, 1823, daughter of William Crooks; she died at Waterloo, Ind., May 1, 1882.

Child:

- i. HENRY E.¹, b. in Cuyahoga Co., O., Sept. 24, 1853, was educated in the public schools and at Oberlin College, and is a teacher (1910) at Auburn, Ind., where he has resided some twenty-five years, and also holds the position of superintendent of schools of De Kalb Co.

He m. Nov. 16, 1875, HATTIE A. REED, b. in De Kalb Co., Ind., Feb. 13, 1856, daughter of Isaac and Harriet E. (Hackley) Reed.

Children:

1. JESSIE O.², b. at Waterloo, Ind., Oct. 23, 1876, m. SPENCER BAIR.
2. ROBERT N., b. at Waterloo, Ind., Mar. 30, 1879, is in the employ (1910) of the Southern Pacific Co. at Mojave, Cal. He m. LAVINA KETTLE.
3. BERNARD F., b. at Waterloo, Ind., June 22, 1883, d. there Mar. 30, 1884.
4. GEORGE W., b. at Auburn, Ind., Apr. 10, 1888, m. VIOLA MAY.
5. H. EARL, b. Aug. 3, 1893.

287. SAMUEL FRANCIS⁷ COE (*Ephraim*⁶ (141), *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Granville, Mass., May 13, 1813, in early life went to Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, where he engaged in farming in Olmstead, Dover, and finally in Rockport where he died Apr. 9, 1876.

He married at Olmstead, O., about 1837, SARAH SMITH, born at Elbridge, N. Y., June 3, 1818, daughter of Eli and Anna (Emmett) Smith; she died at Olmstead, O., Oct. 15, 1893.

Children born in Dover, Ohio:

- i. RHUAMMA¹, b. Feb. 6, 1838, d. Dec. 6, 1900; m. in 1861, John Perkins and resided in Olmstead, O.
 - ii. LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 4, 1844, resides (1910) at N. Olmstead, O.; m. (1), in 1861, EDSON E. GOULD who was a Union soldier in the Civil War, was captured at the battle of Gettysburg in July, 1863, exchanged five weeks later, and d. a few days afterwards in the army hospital at Annapolis, Md. Child: *Edson W.* She m. (2), in 1876, HENRY YORK SOUTHWORTH who d. in 1895. Children: *Alnette May, Eldora D., Harvey Louis, Dewitt Clinton, Dallas Ora, Bertha Lou.*
480. iii. OSCAR FRANCIS, b. Feb. 4, 1845.
- iv. CALISTA MARION, b. Dec. 14, (1847?), m. CHESTER H. PERKINS and d. at Rockport, O., July 17, 1892.

288. FRANKLIN⁷ COE (*Ephraim*⁶ (141), *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Granville, Mass., about 1815, in early life went with his parents to Olmstead Twp., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, where he resided until about 1863 and then removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he died. His occupation was shoemaker.

He married about 1848, NANCY COOK, born in Conn., June 5, 1831, died at Cleveland, O., Feb. 8, 1903.

Children:

482. i. EDWIN HANSEN¹, b. at Olmstead, O., July 5, 1849.
- ii. GEORGE E., b. at Olmstead, O., Nov. 6, 1852, when a boy went to Cleveland, O., where he is still (1910) living, a teamster by occupation. He m. at Cleveland, O., Mar. 10, 1875, ELIZABETH SIMMONS, b. at Thurlough, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 23, 1852, daughter of George Nelson and Emily (Glynn) Simmons. Children b. at Cleveland, O.:
 1. EMMA MAUDE¹, b. Mar. 10, 1876, d. in July, 1876.
 2. ESTHER BELLE, b. May 11, 1877, m. HARRY B. CAHOON, and they reside in Cleveland, O.

3. NANCY ANN, b. Sept. 14, 1879, d. in July, 1891.
4. GEORGE E., b. Sept. 23, 1881, resides in Cleveland, O. He m. ALICE WARNER. Record of family not returned.
5. MAUDE ESTELLE, b. May 29, 1883, m. R. H. CLEMENTS and they reside in Cleveland, O.
- iii. EFFIE M., b. at Olmstead, O., Apr. 28, 1854, resides in Cleveland, O. He m. JULIA HILL. Record of family not returned.
- iv. MINIA, b. at Olmstead, O., Dec. 6, 1857, m. WILLIAM KNIGHT, and they reside at Chardon, O.
- v. LOUIS B., b. at Olmstead, O., Mar. 17, 1860, lives in Cleveland, O. (1909), unm.
- vi. ESTELLA, b. in Cleveland, O., Mar. 31, 1863, d. there Feb. 19, 1900; m. REUBEN MILNER.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. in Cleveland, O., June 5, 1871, m. THOMAS LETT, and they reside in Cleveland, O.

289. COL. MARTIN OLIVER⁷ COE (*Ens. Ithamar*⁶ (142), *Capt. Aaron*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Ballstown, Albany Co. (now Saratoga Co.), N. Y., Sept. 24, 1786, early in life settled in Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he was a substantial farmer and a man of prominence, especially in military matters, being successively commissioned lieutenant in 1811, captain in 1817, lieutenant-colonel in 1820, and colonel in 1821, in the Genesee Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 1417, 1805, 2160 and 2245.)

He married Sept. 13, 1810, CLARA HATCH, born May 14, 1790, daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Porter) Hatch.

Children born at Le Roy, N. Y.:

- i. HARVEY LESTER¹, b. Jan. 5, 1812, d. at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 18, 1833, unm.
- ii. SOPHIA PERSIS, b. Feb. 22, 1814, d. Nov. 3, 1870; m. Apr. 29, 1835, JAMES S. STONE, b. May 4, 1810, son of Enos and Clarissa (Stoddard) Stone of Rochester, N. Y. He was a farmer and they resided at Rochester, Greece, and Charlotte, all in Monroe Co., N. Y. Children: *Helen S.* d. y., *James Bryant*, *William T.*, *Louise Phebe*, *Clara C.*, *Enos G.*, *Martin O.*
- iii. ORRIN HATCH, b. Aug. 18, 1816, lived at Le Roy, N. Y., and at Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he d. Jan. 30, 1893. He m. LOUISA NOWLAND. No children.
- iv. WILLIAM SETH, b. June 29, 1820, lived in Le Roy, N. Y., until about 1846 when he went to Ozaukee, Wis., but about 1854 he returned to New York State and settled at Corfu, Genesee Co., where he d. Nov. 21, 1904.

He m. (1), Sept. 26, 1843, SARAH A. COVERT from Albany, N. Y., who d. Jan. 27, 1873.

He m. (2), Aug. 11, 1875, MRS. LAURA C. COVELL, b. at Poultney, Vt., July 6, 1821, d. in 1884.

He m. (3), at Corfu, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1887, MRS. MARY STRONG CHASE.

Children by first marriage:

1. ELEANOR JOSEPHINE¹, b. at Le Roy, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1844, d. July 12, 1845.

2. CLARA HATCH, b. at Ozaukee, Wis., Dec. 11, 1847, m. at Le Roy, N. Y., May 19, 1875, GEORGE H. CHADEAYNE, b. at Ossining, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1845. She resides (1909) at Buffalo, N. Y. Children: *William Coe, Eleanor Josephine, Mary Ella, George Daniel.*
3. SARAH ELLA, b. at Ozaukee, Wis., Feb. 2, 1852, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 8, 1881.
4. HARRIET FRANCES, b. at Corfu, N. Y., Oct. 21, d. there Dec. 21, 1855.
- v. HIRAM, b. Feb. 21, 1826, lived in Le Roy, N. Y., and at Corfu, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 11, 1852. He m. KATE M. MALBY. No children.

290. ORMON⁷ COE (*Ens. Ithamar⁶ (142), Capt. Aaron⁵, Ephraim⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born near Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1799, when an infant was taken by his parents in their removal to Onondaga Co., N. Y. On attaining manhood he located in Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he resided some years, and finally he settled in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa., where he died in June, 1847. Mr. Coe was a farmer and miller and also engaged extensively in lumbering.

He married in 1818, LOIS GILLETT, born in Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 21, 1800, daughter of Asa and Naomi (Hosford) Gillett, formerly of New Hartford, Conn. (Asa Gillett served through the Revolution in the Conn. forces, removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., about 1795, and finally went to Michigan where he died in 1838, a pensioner of the Revolution.) Mrs. Lois (Gillett) Coe died at Springfield, Pa., in Oct., 1865.

Children born in Delaware Co., N. Y.:

- i. MINERVA⁸, b. in 1818, m. AARON WHEAT and settled in Elmira, N. Y.
- ii. AMELLA, b. in 1820, m. JAMES TRYON.
- iii. ARTEMISIA, b. in 1823, m. CORNELIUS VAN SCOICH.
- iv. NANCY, b. in 1825, d. in Mar., 1899; m. JAMES ALLEN and settled in Smithfield, Pa.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. in 1828, m. LORENZO ALLEN.
- vi. HARVEY, b. in 1830, resided in Elmira, N. Y., where he d. in Mar., 1907. He m. ANNE GASPER. The record of their family has not been obtained.
483. vii. CALEB EDGAR, b. Sept. 9, 1833.

291. DEA. JULIUS SEWARD⁷ COE (*Ens. Luther⁶ (144), Capt. Aaron⁵, Ephraim⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at New Haven, Ohio, May 27, 1819, located about 1850 at Blooming Grove, Ohio, and was interested for about five years in the manufacture of potash. In 1856 he settled in Norwalk, Ohio, where he was cashier of the local savings bank, for ten years held the office of postmaster, and engaged extensively in bee culture in which he became an authority, publishing two books on the subject and inventing and patenting "Coe's Model Apiary," which was displayed at the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia in 1876. About 1872 he removed to New York City and was occupied for a few years in literary and educational work, retiring in 1881 to a farm in Madison, N. J., where he died Dec. 10, 1882. Mr.

Coe was a man of good intellect, scholarly attainments, and kindly nature, for many years was a deacon in the Presbyterian church and a member of the Ohio Historical Society, and was active in the cause of abolition of slavery.

He married Sept. 25, 1849, MARY ANNA SZERDAHELY VON BERLAN, born in Hanover, Pa., Aug. 24, 1824, daughter of Matthieu Berlendis and Anna Vása (von Szerdahely) von Berlan. She is descended from two ancient families of the nobility of Hungary and Prussia, viz.: Berlendis, Barons de Berlaubach et Berlebourg 1441, and Comtes en Hongroie 1763; and Szerdahely von Egyházas ou Vásáros-Szerdahely, Comtes en Hongroie 1870, Prusse 1802. After the death of her husband she united her family name with his, and she and her unmarried daughters have since been known as "Coe von Berlan." In 1895 they went abroad where they have since resided, traveling extensively and passing the last ten years mostly in Greece, studying the archæology of that country. She is still (1910) living at Athens, enjoying vigorous health and unimpaired faculties in her eighty-seventh year.

Children:

- i. MARY FRANCES^a, b. at Blooming Grove, O., Dec. 23, 1852, m. Sept. 10, 1885, LAWRENCE J. SEWARD, b. at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1844, son of Caleb and Alice (Bushnell) Seward. Mr. Seward was a lawyer and lived in New York City and in San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Jan. 2, 1888. Mrs. Seward was educated at Mt. Holyoke College and now (1910) resides in Athens, Greece, having lived abroad with her mother since 1895. She is the author of "Leaves from English Literature," and has in preparation "The Modern Greek and his Ancestor." Child: *Julius Loyal Seward*, b. in New York City, Sept. 9, 1886, was educated at Collège San Grégoire in France and is a civil engineer, at present (1910) engaged on the Panama Canal.
- ii. MARTHA SOPHIA, b. at Blooming Grove, O., Jan. 13, 1856, d. at Norwalk, O., Jan. 28, 1862.
- iii. CHARLOTTE EMILY, b. at Norwalk, O., Jan. 12, 1859, d. there Jan. 26, 1862.
- iv. ANNA VON BERLAN, b. at Norwalk, O., Sept. 19, 1862. She m. (1), at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 19, 1876, F. CLINTON GIBBES, b. at Marshall, Mich., May 27, 1843, d. at Roseville, N. J., Sept. 6, 1886, son of George Clinton and Elmina (Halsey) Gibbes, and second cousin of the late Mrs. John Jacob Astor of New York City. Mr. Gibbes for some time was in the oil business and later engaged successfully in stock speculation. She m. (2), in New York City, Jan. 6, 1895, CHARLES ROGERS SCARBOROUGH of New York City (son of William S. Scarborough, a graduate of Yale College in 1837). Mrs. Scarborough still (1910) resides in New York City, is a prominent member of the Women's Auxiliary of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, is on the board of managers of the Convalescent House, and is also a member of the New York Port Society for Mariners. She has no children.
- v. JULIUS MATTHEW SEWARD, b. at Norwalk, O., Jan. 24, 1865, when a young man went to Abilene, Tex., where he engaged successfully in the cattle business. He now (1910) resides at Dallas, Tex., is a

director of the Fidelity and Casualty Co., and is a thirty-second degree mason.

- vi. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. at Norwalk, O., Dec. 24, 1871, was a pupil at the National Academy of Design and at the Art League in New York City, and since 1895 has continued her studies abroad in France, Italy, and Greece. She now (1910) resides with her mother in Athens, Greece, is a talented artist, and at present is at work on a series of historical paintings, "Monuments and Temples of the Christian Church in the Byzantine Period."
- vii. CATHARINE GRACE, b. at Norwalk, O., Sept. 5, 1877, has resided abroad since 1895, engaged in study, literary work, and archaeological research, and is now (1910) located with her mother in Athens, Greece. She is the author of "The soul of Schiller passed this way," and other poems of merit.

292. DANVERS LUTHER⁷ COE (*Ens. Luther⁶ (144), Capt. Aaron⁵, Ephraim⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in New Haven, Huron Co., Ohio, Oct. 17, 1824, was a farmer and resided in Rome and Norwalk, O., and finally in Wooster, Wayne Co., O., where he died Feb. 18, 1873, from the results of an accident.

He married Feb. 18, 1847, ELIZA JANE HANNA, born near Plymouth, Richland Co., Ohio, Feb. 18, 1828, died in Wooster, Ohio, Apr. 13, 1879, daughter of Robert and Jane (Cobean) Hanna.

Children, born in Rome, Norwalk, and Wooster, Ohio:

- i. FRANK ARTHUR⁸, b. in Rome, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 19, 1848, is living (1909) at Placerville, Cal. He m. JANE CAMPBELL. Record of family not returned.
- ii. LEWIS SEYMOUR⁸, b. in 1850, d. Aug. 12, 1850.
- iii. JAMES FLEMMING⁸, b. in Rome, O., July 28, 1851, went in youth with his parents to Wooster, O., where he still (1909) resides, engaged in farming.

He m. at Wooster, O., Nov. 27, 1873, OLIVE VIRGINIA SANDERSON, b. in Hayesville, Ashland Co., O., Oct. 17, 1857, daughter of James and Amanda (Foster) Sanderson.

Children b. in Wooster, O.:

- 1. MAUDE A.⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1874, m. Apr. 29, 1896, ANDREW EDWARD REMICK, b. at Trenton, Ill., Sept. 14, 1861, son of Geo. W. and Nellie C. (Powers) Remick. He is a drug manufacturer and they reside at Winnetka, Ill. Children: *Arthur Edward, Virginia*.
- 2. MABEL E.⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1877, m. in 1901, WILLIAM H. BOYD, b. in Wooster, O., Apr. 22, 1877, son of Samuel H. and May A. (Maxwell) Boyd. He is a machinist and they reside at Wooster, O. Children: *Mary Virginia, Robert Arthur*.
- 3. ARTHUR B.⁹, b. Mar. 14, 1881, is a farmer and resides at Barber-ton, Summit Co., O. He m. KATE HARRINGTON. Record of family not received.
- iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1883, m. at Wooster, O., Mar. 8, 1883, as his second wife, CALVIN ITHAMAR LEE, widower of her sister Emily M.⁹ Coe. (See below.) He is a jeweller in Kansas City, Kan., where for fifteen years he has been a trustee of the Presbyterian church. No children.

- v. EMILY M., b. Aug. 16, 1854, d. in Kansas City, Kan., Feb. 10, 1881; m. about 1876, CALVIN ITHAMAR LEE, b. at Leesville, O., Oct. 3, 1850, son of Samuel P. and Rebecca P. (Hall) Lee. Children: *Lottie Gertrude, Emily S.*
- vi. JENNIE ELIZA, b. Apr. 20, 1857, m. July 28, 1880, REV. ROBERT BUELL LOVE, D.D., b. at Hubbard, O., Sept. 22, 1851, son of Hugh and Jane (Campbell) Love. He graduated at the University of Wooster in 1878, and is a Presbyterian minister. They have been located in New Bedford, Pa., Millport, O., Gallipolis, O., Warren, O., and Wooster, O., and now (1910) reside in Bellville, O. Children: *Hugh Campbell d. y., Robert Buell, Danvers Coe, Ethel May, William Hanna, Beulah.*
- vii. ROBERT LUTHER, b. in Norwalk, O., Feb. 1, 1859, is a merchant and lived a few years in Mansfield, O., and Hastings, Neb., but about 1890 settled at Grant's Pass., Oregon, where he still (1910) resides, and is the head of the R. L. Coe Company.
He m. at Elyria, O., July 29, 1884, CLARA LOUCINDA BARDEN, b. at Lyons, O., May 4, 1859, daughter of George Louis and Charlotte (Young) Barden.
Children:
 - 1. ALBERT BARDEN¹, b. at Mansfield, O., Aug. 26, 1885, resides at Grant's Pass, Oregon. He m. EVA NEWELL.
 - 2. PAULINE BERNIER, b. at Grant's Pass., Ore., Jan. 6, 1891.
 - 3. ROBERT LUTHER, b. at Grant's Pass., Ore., Nov. 18, 1890.
- viii. MARGARET HANNA, b. June 30, 1860, m. Oct. 11, 1882, OTIS MADISON CLAY, b. in Massillon, Stark Co., O., Jan. 17, 1859, son of Moses and Catharine (Madison) Clay. He was a farmer near Canal Fulton, Stark Co., O., and d. Mar. 26, 1906; his widow still (1910) lives there. Children: *Edna Pearl, Otis Danvers, Alice Lois.*
- ix. MARY LOIS, b. Apr. 11, 1861, is living unm. (1909) at Grant's Pass., Ore.
- x. EDWARD LEWIS, b. Apr. 11, 1861, d. at Wooster, O., Dec. 4, 1881. unm.
- xi. WILLIAM, b. in Sept., 1862, d. in June, 1863.
- xii. DANVERS LINCOLN, b. May 6, 1865, d. at Wooster, O., May 6, 1883
- xiii. MARTHA SOPHIA, b. Aug. 18, 1869, m. Dec. 7, 1893, EDWARD SPENCER DE PUY, M.D., b. at Marysville, Cal., Mar. 17, 1872, son of Dr. Anson A. and Hattie (Farnsworth) De Puy. He is a graduate of the University of California and they reside at Fruitvale, Alameda Co., Cal., where he is a physician and also engaged in literary work. Child: *Anson Lee.*

293. ROMAINÉ¹ COE (*Chester*² (145), *Capt. Aaron*³, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*⁵, *Robert*⁶, *Robert*⁷), born in Pompey, N. Y., May 18, 1810, passed his boyhood there and in Hartford, Conn. He became a farmer and when a young man settled in Ohio, where he resided in Athens, Vinton, and Muskingum counties some twenty-five years; later he lived in Story Co., Ia., and finally located at Siloam Springs, Arkansas, where he died in Mar., 1905.

He married Apr. 7, 1835, LUCRETIA NEWCOMB, born Feb. 15, 1816, daughter of Thomas and Clara (Shuit) Newcomb.

Children:

- i. HENRY E.^o, b. in Athens Co., O., Feb. 3, 1837, d. at Tipton, Mo., Aug. 22, 1858, unm.
- ii. ORPHEA VICTORIA, b. in Vinton Co., O., Feb. 19, 1839, m. Dec. 25, 1856, GEORGE ADAMS.
- iii.-vii. FIVE CHILDREN, b. between 1840 and 1852, d. infants.
- viii. SEYMOUR R., b. in Muskingum Co., O., Dec. 17, 1852, is a prosperous farmer, formerly of Ames, Ia., and now (1909) of Scranton, Ia.
He m. Jan. 21, 1875, CAROLINE PETERSON.

Children:

- 1. MINA^o, b. in June, 1878, m. B. J. MAUSLEY and resides at Alberta, Can.
- 2. FLORENCE, b. in Dec., 1883, m. HERMAN HOENEMAN and resides in Chicago, Ill.
- 3. DELLO, b. in Apr., 1887.
- 4. ELMER, b. in Feb., 1896.
- ix. ANNA, b. in Vinton Co., O., May 22, 1855, m. Jan. 17, 1873, DANIEL SPOHN, b. in Ohio, June 21, 1853, son of Daniel and Clara (Haynes) Spohn. He is a mason-contractor in Siloam Springs, Ark. Children: *Frederick R., Barton S., Mona L., Charles D., Viola, Claudius, Nellie L., Victoria.*

294. LUCIUS Q. C. COE (*Chester^o (145), Capt. Aaron^o, Ephraim^o, Capt. John^o, Robert^o, Robert^o*), born at Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1811, during childhood lived there and in Hartford, Conn., but on attaining his majority went to New York City where he engaged in mercantile pursuits for over a quarter of a century. Retiring from business about 1860, he settled in Shade, Athens Co., Ohio, where he was living in 1900 in his ninetieth year.

He married first, Oct. 22, 1838, MARY JANE BARBER of Windsor, Conn., born in 1810, daughter of Eli Barber; she died Sept. 12, 1857, in New York City.

He married second, Sept. 27, 1865, REBECCA H. SANDERS, born May 1, 1828.

Child by first marriage:

- i. LUCIUS BARBER^o, b. in Windsor, Conn., June 10, 1847, is a jeweller and formerly lived in Athens Co., Ohio, and in Chester, Conn., but for the last twenty-five years has resided in Springfield, Mass.

He m. June 14, 1871, LAURA JANE SELDEN, b. in Chester, Conn., Aug. 3, 1851, daughter of Gilbert and Laura Ann (Brooks) Selden.

Children:

- 1. HERBERT SELDEN^o, b. in Athens Co., O., May 25, 1873, resides in New Haven, Conn. He m. at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1893, NELLIE E. KILBURN, b. there about 1873, daughter of Charles A. and Mary A. (Williams) Kilburn.
- 2. NELLIE MAY, b. in Chester, Conn., Apr. 23, 1878, d. at Springfield, Mass., June 4, 1895.
- 3. BEATRICE BARBER, b. and d. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1884.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. HARRIET JANE^o, b. at Shade, O., Oct. 9, 1866, m. H. S. BENSON.
- iii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. at Shade, O., Oct. 27, 1868; history untraced.

295. SAMUEL⁷ COE (*Chester*⁶ (145), *Capt. Aaron*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Pompey, N. Y., July 20, 1813, lived there and in Hartford, Conn., during childhood. He became a farmer and in early manhood settled at Rue, Moonville Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, where he died Apr. 21, 1883.

He married Sept. 4, 1836, EMELINE NEWCOMB, born Nov. 4, 1817, daughter of Thomas and Clara (Shuit) Newcomb of Athens, O.; she died at Rue, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1895.

Children born in Athens Co., Ohio:

484. i. GEORGE DELOS³, b. Nov. 5, 1837.
- ii. THOMAS SEYMOUR, b. Oct. 22, 1839, d. Oct. 12, 1841.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. May 8, 1842, d. Mar. 19, 1896; m. Feb. 21, 1870, THOMAS HIGGINS.
- iv. WILLIAM CLIFTON, b. June 30, 1844, was a farmer at Rue, Moonville Twp., O., where he d. Apr. 28, 1899.
He m. (1), Apr. 13, 1867, LOVISA JANE PORTER, b. Dec. 8, 1843, daughter of Jacob and Melissa (Lowther) Porter of Albany, O.; she d. in Moonville, O., Feb. 6, 1885.
He m. (2), June 1, 1887, ALICE P. KEETON, daughter of Washington and Matilda (Benjamin) Keeton.
Children by first marriage, b. at Rue, O.:
1. JACOB LAWRENCE⁴, b. Apr. 13, 1868, d. Mar. 5, 1869.
2. FRANCIS ROMAINE, b. Dec. 27, 1869; history untraced.
3. DORA, b. Dec. 3, 1872, d. Jan. 10, 1873.
4. CORA MAUD, b. Jan. 8, 1874.
5. GRACE MARIE, b. Sept. 19, 1878.
6. WILLIAM PORTER, b. June 16, 1884, d. Oct. 21, 1884.
Children by second marriage, b. at Rue, O.:
7. MABEL GERTRUDE⁴, b. May 13, 1889.
8. HAZEL GENEVA, b. Jan. 6, 1893.
9. HELEN RUTH, b. Nov. 5, 1897.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 17, d. Dec. 25, 1846.
485. vi. ROMAINE, b. Jan. 4, 1848.
- vii. PRESTON, b. Mar. 22, 1850, d. Feb. 23, 1868, unm.
- viii. EMMA BLISS, b. Mar. 15, 1853.
- ix. ELLEN MARTHA, b. Aug. 20, 1855, d. Sept. 3, 1863.
- x. OSCAR EBENEZER, b. Mar. 3, 1858; history untraced. An Oscar E. Coe (perhaps this individual), d. at Memphis, Tenn., July 7, 1906.
- xi. CLARA ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 23, 1860, m. Aug. 8, 1888, PROF. ERNEST BROWN SKINNER, b. Dec. 12, 1863. He graduated at Ohio University, Athens, O., in 1888, was professor of mathematics at Amity College, Ia., and in 1900 was professor of mathematics at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. Children: *Merrill Edmund*, *Helen Harriet*.

296. SEYMOUR⁷ COE (*Ens. Seymour*⁶ (146), *Capt. Aaron*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Mar. 4, 1815, when a small child was taken by his parents to Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., and subsequently went to Oswego, N. Y., which became his permanent home for life. He was a prosperous farmer, a man of honorable character and an active figure in religious affairs, and died in Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1897.

He married in 1839, DEBORAH J. S. HADDEN, born at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1816, daughter of Smith and Susanna (Townsend) Hadden; she is living in Oswego, N. Y. (1909), in her ninety-fourth year.

Children born in Oswego, N. Y.:

- 486. i. JEROME HADDEN², b. Mar. 11, 1843.
- 487. ii. MILTON SEYMOUR, b. July 31, 1847.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. May 14, 1854, m. at Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1874, BYRON WORDEN, b. there Oct. 21, 1852, son of Randolph and Vesta A. (Walker) Worden. He is a farmer and they have always lived in Oswego, N. Y. Children: *Roy, Belle, Coe, Ray, Mae, Arling*.

297. GEORGE JEROME¹ COE (*Ens. Seymour² (146), Capt. Aaron³, Ephraim⁴, Capt. John⁵, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1817, was soon taken by his parents to Volney, N. Y., and thence later to Oswego, N. Y. He became a farmer and settled in the neighboring township of Granby, N. Y., where he died Apr. 23, 1854, aged about thirty-seven.

He married July 4, 1848, BESSIE JEFFERSON, born in England, who died Dec. 19, 1865.

Children born in Granby, N. Y.:

- i. CHARLES JEROME², b. Nov. 24, 1851, was a bank clerk and living in 1900 at Ashland, Wis., unm.
- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Dec. 2, 1853, was a merchant in Ashland Wis., in 1900.
- He m. Sept. 15, 1886, MARGARET BROWN of Wrightstown, Wis.
- Child:
- 1. GEORGE WILLIAM², b. at Wrightstown, Wis., Aug. 31, 1887.

298. JOHN DENNISON¹ COE (*John² (147), Sergt. Enoch³, Ephraim⁴, Capt. John⁵, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Granville, Mass., Sept. 29, 1807, was a farmer and resided in Granville and Tolland, Mass.; Canaan, Goshen, Cornwall, and Torrington, Conn.; and finally in Harwinton, Conn., where he died.

He married at Worthington, Mass., Oct. 10, 1831, URSULA WOODRUFF, born in Hartland, Conn., Mar. 1, 1811, daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Spelman) Woodruff.

Children:

- 488. i. JOHN FRANCES², b. at Granville, Mass., Aug. 21, 1832.
- ii. JOSEPH EPHRAIM, b. at Tolland, Mass., Apr. 5, 1835, located in Burlington, Conn., and was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Sept. 2, 1862, in the 2nd regiment of Conn. Vol. Heavy Artillery and d. in the service at Alexandria, Va., Mar. 22, 1863. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 178.) He m. MARY JANE DANIELS.
- iii. MARGARET ELIZA, b. at Canaan, Conn., Aug. 22, 1838, m. at Torrington, Conn., May 23, 1860, FOWLER SAMUEL FENN, b. at Plymouth, Conn., June 1, 1830, son of Thaddeus and Louisa (Fenn) Fenn. He is a farmer at Plymouth, Conn. Children: *Mariette Elizabeth, Nellie Louisa, Cora Eliza*.
- iv. LIEUT. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. at Goshen, Conn., Dec. 9, 1840, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. A., 2d regiment of Conn. Vol. Heavy Artillery; on Jan. 1, 1864, promoted

to second lieutenant of Co. F., 29th Conn. Vols.; was wounded June 1, 1864, and discharged Apr. 25, 1865. He resided at Harwinton, Conn., and finally at Bristol, Conn., where he d. Dec. 4, 1869. He m. **HARRIET STONE**. Record of family not obtained.

- v. **MARIETTA ELIZABETH**, b. at Cornwall, Conn., Apr. 29, 1844, d. at Torrington, Conn., July 4, 1859.
- vi. **DEA. HENRY SMITH**, b. at Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 24, 1849, when a young man located in Harwinton, Conn., and later settled at Terryville in the adjacent town of Plymouth, Conn., where he still (1910) resides. Mr. Coe is a substantial farmer, a dealer in fertilizers and wood, and a prominent man in local civil and religious affairs, having served as deacon in the church, assessor, selectman, and representative in the Conn. Assembly; and for five years was a member of the State militia.

He m. at Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 21, 1869, **IONE OLIVIA ELY**, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Oct. 11, 1848, daughter of Albion and Philomela (Thompson) Ely.

Children b. in Harwinton, Conn.:

- 1. **HELENA MARION**², b. May 16, 1873, m. at Bristol, Conn., June 26, 1895, **THOMAS LEON SCOVILLE**, b. at Burlington, Conn., Dec. 4, 1872, son of Charles B. and Ellen Maria (Cleveland) Scoville. He is a teamster and they reside at Harwinton, Conn. Children: *Leon Robert Thomas, Clarence Eli*.
- 2. **ROBERT JOSEPH**, b. Feb. 6, 1881, resides in Terryville, Conn. He m. **LOTTIE A. DANIELS**; no further details supplied.

299. RANSLEY HOOKER⁷ COE (*Enoch*⁶ (148), *Sergt. Enoch*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born either near Granville, Mass., or in Ohio, May 10, 1812, was a farmer and resided near Toledo, O., in Belvidere, Ill., and in Monona, Ia., where he died Dec. 28, 1873.

He married about 1840, **HANNAH HORTON**, born July 10, 1813, died at Toledo, O., Jan. 23, 1901.

Children:

- 491. i. **FRANKLIN ROBINSON**⁸, b. near Toledo, O., Sept. 18, 1841.
- ii. **FRANCIS C.**, b. in 1844; history untraced.
- iii. **EMILY S.**, b. in 1847, m. N. O. CALKINS.
- iv. **GEORGE F.**, b. May 17, 1851, lived in Illinois and d. Aug. 29, 1884. He m. **ADA HINMAN**. Child:
 - 1. **LOUIS R.**⁹, b. about 1878, was living in Silver City, N. M., 1900.
- v. **CHARLES ALMON**, b. in Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 24, 1854, is a painter; he has resided in Bloomdale, Hamler, and Lima, all in Ohio, and is now (1909) living in Toledo, O. He m. at Ayersville, O., Dec. 31, 1880, **CORILLA WINFIELD**, b. in Lebanon, O., Aug. 11, 1852, daughter of John and Jane (Terry) Winfield.

Children:

- 1. **CHARLES WINFIELD**⁹, b. at Bloomdale, O., Apr. 12, 1882, resides (1909) in Toledo, O., unm.
- 2. **FRANCIS EARL**, b. at Hamler, O., Oct. 29, 1887, resides (1909) at Troy, N. Y. He m. **AMELIA HERREN**.
- 3. **LILLIAN JOSEPHINE**, b. at Lima, O., Apr. 26, 1891, d. there Sept. 8, 1891.

300. JOHN DUDLEY⁷ COE (*Denman*⁶ (149), *John*⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in the Naugatuck Valley, Conn., Feb. 26, 1783, when a young man went with his parents to Ohio, inherited and occupied the homestead farm established by his father near Clinton, Franklin Co., Ohio, and died July 30, 1862. He is described as about six feet two inches in stature, of slender frame with sloping shoulders, and of fair complexion with blue eyes.

He married in 1833, SARAH HOSKINS of Holmes Co., Ohio, born June 25, 1816, died Feb. 2, 1885.

Children born near Clinton, Franklin Co., O.:

- i. JONATHAN⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1833, resides (1909) near Mifflinville, O. The record of his family has not been obtained.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. Mar. 22, 1836, m. JOHN AGLER.
- iii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 20, 1839, was a soldier in the Civil War serving in Co. F., 133d Ohio Vols.; after the war he removed from Clinton, O., to Onarga, Ill., where he d. Feb. 9, 1885.

He m. at Columbus, O., Jan. 15, 1863, his cousin ANN JEANNETTE⁶ COE, b. at Mifflin, O., Oct. 27, 1840, daughter of Harvey⁷ (No. 302) and Jane (Whitzel) Coe; she d. at Onarga, Ill., May 2, 1906.

Children:

1. ADDIE MAY⁶, b. at Clinton, O., Dec. 4, 1863; resides (1909) at Watseka, Ill., unm.
2. EMMA JANE, b. at Onarga, Ill., Aug. 17, 1867, m. there Oct. 10, 1888, HENRY EMERSON WHIPP, b. in Clintonville, Franklin Co., O., Oct. 7, 1855, son of George P. and Lucinda (Smiley) Whipp. They reside (1909) at Columbus, O. Children: *Ethel Walcutt, Mae Jeannette, Gladys Coe.*
3. AMANDA MAUD, b. at Onarga, Ill., Sept. 9, 1879; resides (1909) at Watseka, Ill., unm.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. Mar. 26, 1842, m. THOMAS SHAW.
- v. LEVI HARVEY, b. Jan. 29, 1846, resides (1909) at Marietta, O. No further record of him obtained.
- vi. MILAN NORTHRUP, b. June 7, 1848, resides (1909) at Columbus, O.; m. ANNIE GARNER. No further record of him obtained.

301. RANSOM⁷ COE (*Denman*⁶ (149), *John*⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born Feb. 20, 1786, probably at Watertown, Conn., went with his parents in 1807 to Clinton, Franklin Co., Ohio, where in 1815 he purchased of Caleb Rice one hundred acres of land which he cleared and occupied until his death, becoming a successful and prosperous farmer and eventually acquiring over four hundred acres more. During the War of 1812 he served in Capt. Skidmore's company which took part in a battle near Sandusky, Ohio, towards the close of the war. He is described as six feet tall, of slender build with sloping shoulders, fair complexion with black curly hair and small blue eyes. He died at Clinton, O., Oct. 5, 1855.

He married Jan. 11, 1812, ELIZABETH BEERS, born Dec. 1, 1794, died Feb. 1, 1868, daughter of David Beers.

Children born in Clinton, Franklin Co., O.:

- i. HENRY⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1813, d. Mar. 23, 1834, unm.

- ii. SALINDA, b. Sept. 28, 1815, m. (1), in 1832, JACOB EASTERDAY, who d. soon. Child: *Daniel*. She m. (2), about 1837, ROBERT STEWART, and they settled near Burlington, Ia. Children: *Josephine, Jennie, John, Jeannette, Oral*.
- iii. RACHEL, b. July 10, 1818, m. July 8, 1838, LEANDER STONE, b. Feb. 14, 1808. He was a farmer and they settled in Delaware Co., O., where he d. July 28, 1869. Children: *Samuel R., Alvin, Erastus F., T. Cress*.
- iv. LOVILLA, b. June 12, 1821, m. Feb. 14, 1847, JOHN ACKERMAN, son of Abraham and Martha (Winter) Ackerman of Paterson, N. J. They settled on a farm in Clinton Twp., O., given to them by her father Ransom Coe, where Mr. Ackerman d. Dec. 17, 1890; his widow survived him many years. Children: *Josephine, Laura E., Claribel, Monros F., Fremont, Eli O.*
- 492. v. ALVIN, b. Apr. 17, 1824.
- vi. ALMON F., b. July 22, 1839, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 3d Ohio Vols. during the Morgan raid in Ohio in 1863. He inherited his father's homestead in Clinton Twp. which he still (1909) occupies, and has served several terms as township trustee and as member of the school board.
He m. (1), Oct. 19, 1865, ELIZABETH M. HELSER, b. May 30, 1843, d. Jan. 30, 1872.
He m. (2), Dec. 16, 1874, ALMIRA (LA CHAPELLE) WINTERBOTHAM, widow of John S. Winterbotham.
Children by first marriage:
 - 1. CLAYTON ¹, b. May 3, d. Aug. 16, 1867.
 - 2. CHARLES, b. June 11, 1869, resides in Columbus, O. He m. June 11, 1898, MABEL TOWN, daughter of Frank J. and Sarah A. (Stevens) Town of Columbus, O.
 - 3. HARRY, b. Dec. 8, 1871, d. Mar. 21, 1872.
 Child by second marriage:
 - 4. ERWIN L., b. June 6, 1877, d. Aug. 17, 1890.

302. HARVEY⁷ COE (*Denman*⁶ (149), *John*⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Watertown, Conn., Nov. 11, 1794, when a lad went with his parents in their emigration to Ohio in 1807, and became a farmer in Holmes Co., O., and later in Mifflin Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, where he died in 1873. He is described as five feet eight inches tall, of thick-set, square-shouldered frame, and of fair complexion with dark brown hair and blue eyes.

He married about 1819, JANE WHITZEL, born in Pennsylvania in 1802, died in Mifflin, O., in 1889.

Children born in Holmes Co. or Franklin Co., O.:

- 493. i. TRUMAN HOWARD ¹, b. in 1820.
- ii. LUCINDA, d. in 1871, m. ABRAHAM LOY.
- iii. JOHN, lived in Mifflin, O., and was killed by a kick of a horse, about two weeks after his marriage in 1852. He m. ——— MAZE.
- 494. iv. JAMES H., b. Oct. 7, 1825.
- v. IRWIN, b. in 1827, d. s. p. in 1850, in his twenty-fourth year.
- vi. MINAS, m. RODNEY PARKS.
- vii. ADA, d. in 1898, m. DR. JOSEPH BULLEN.

- viii. AMANDA, d. in 1901, m. WILLIAM WALCOTT.
- ix. ALLEN, b. in 1837, d. unmarried, being killed by a falling tree in 1859, aged twenty-two years.
- x. ANN JEANNETTE, b. Oct. 27, 1840, m. Jan. 15, 1863, her cousin DANIEL¹ COE (son of No. 300).

303. OLIVE¹ COE (*Denman*¹ (149), *John*¹, *Capt. Ebenezer*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Watertown, Conn., about 1797, when a child was taken by her parents in their emigration in 1807 to the wilderness of Franklin Co., Ohio, where she grew to womanhood amid the stirring scenes and strenuous experiences of pioneer life.

She married in 1820, JOHN HULLINGER, born in Page Co., Va., Jan. 14, 1796, son of Daniel Hullinger. He was a carpenter and farmer, and they settled in Mad River Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, whence they removed in 1833 to Vermilion, La Salle Co., Ill., where he died Jan. 16, 1836, and she died Sept. 3, 1840.

Children (HULLINGER) born in Mad River Township, Ohio:

- i. JOHN DUDLEY HULLINGER, b. June 14, 1821, in early life was a machinist and blacksmith; later became a farmer and d. Sept. 7, 1905, at Granville, Ill.

He m. Apr. 1, 1846, SARAH B. CHURCH, b. Jan 31, 1825, d. Feb. 23, 1874.

Children (HULLINGER):

- 1. CALEB B., b. Jan. 11, 1847, is a farmer at Granville, Ill.
- 2. FANNY MARY, b. Mar. 29, 1849, d. Dec. 27, 1853.
- 3. REV. FRANK WILFRID, b. Aug. 3, 1851, is a clergyman in Chicago.
- 4. MARY FANNY, b. Dec. 10, 1853, m. J. A. BROKAW and resides in Chicago, Ill.
- 5. HENRY CHURCH, b. May 8, 1859, is a real estate broker in Chicago, Ill.
- 6. PHEBE GRACE, b. Jan. 30, 1862, m. H. J. WALKER of Clyde, Ill.
- 7. JOHN DUDLEY, b. Feb. 27, 1867, professor in science, resides in Chicago, Ill.
- ii. MARTIN HITT HULLINGER, b. Nov. 22, 1822, was a farmer and resided in various places in Iowa, and d. at College Springs, Ia., Feb. 16, 1909.

He m. at Magnolia, Ill., Apr. 2, 1846, NACKIE STRALEY, b. in Belleville, Pa., Dec. 6, 1826, d. at College Springs, Ia., July 3, 1907.

Children (HULLINGER):

- 1. DELINDA MARIA, b. Mar. 6, 1847, m. SIDNEY SOAPER.
- 2. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 4, 1849, m. ——— KEMPTON.
- 3. LAURA ROSALIE, b. June 4, 1851.
- 4. FRANCES EMILY, b. Dec. 16, 1853, m. ——— MORLEDGE.
- 5. ROSELLA, b. June 7, d. Oct. 9, 1856.
- 6. NETTIE, b. Jan. 4, 1858, m. ——— CADWELL.
- 7. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Apr. 25, 1860, resides in Detroit, Mich.
- 8. JOHN ROSCOE, b. Apr. 11, d. Sept. 1, 1862.
- 9. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Nov. 21, 1863, is a banker in Kansas City.
- 10. ALVA R., b. May 3, d. Sept. 7, 1865.
- 11. IRA WARD, b. Jan. 4, 1868, d. Mar. 21, 1907.
- 12. ALBERT JAMES, b. Dec., 1869, resides in California.

iii. HARVEY COE HULLINGER, M.D., b. Dec. 2, 1824, studied medicine under three physicians in Ohio and at Ohio University where he graduated M.D. in 1852, and for half a century was a successful physician and obstetric surgeon. He has resided at Fremont, O., Terre Haute, Ill., Camanche, Ia., Council Bluffs, Ia., Cottonwood, Utah, and in recent years at Vernal, Utah, where he is still (1910) living in vigorous health in his eighty-sixth year, having retired from his profession a few years ago with an ample competency. From 1870 to 1873 he was interested in mines and held the position of recorder of the mining district. For many years Dr. Hullinger has been deeply interested in the "Coe Genealogy," and has rendered assistance in its compilation.

He m. (1), Jan. 27, 1847, JULIA ANN BLOCE, b. in Mad River Twp., O., Mar. 21, 1821, daughter of John and Amelia P. Bloce.

He m. (2), MARY WOOLWORTH, daughter of Joshua and Phileta Woolworth of Camanche, Ia.; she d. at Cottonwood, Utah, Dec. 7, 1880.

Children by first marriage (HULLINGER):

1. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. at Fremont, O., Jan. 5, 1848, m. in Nov., 1869, ANNIEL DAVIS. Children: Winfield Scott, b. Sept. 23, 1870; John Harvey, b. Feb. 22, 1872; Julia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1873; Mary B., b. June 24, 1875 d. y.; Susan, b. Apr. 22, 1878; Jesse, b. Nov. 5, 1880 d. y.; Dora, b. Jan. 3, 1883; Spencer, b. June 24, 1886 d. y.; Anniel, b. June 16, 1888; Sarah Christina, b. Nov. 20, 1892.

2. AMELIA MATILDA, b. at Terre Haute, Ill., Oct. 5, 1852, d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage (HULLINGER):

3. MARY OLIVE, b. July 6, d. Oct. 25, 1872.

4. MARIETTE, b. Aug. 24, 1873, d. Aug. 21, 1878.

5. JOHN FRANK, b. May 7, 1876, d. June 2, 1878.

6. RHODA ANN, b. June 15, 1879, m. in 1898 ELI LEE and resides at Vernal, Utah.

7. SARAH CHRISTINA, b. June 5, 1884.

iv. MARIA HITT HULLINGER, b. Sept. 5, 1826, d. May 20, 1850.

v. WILLIAM SUTTON HULLINGER, b. May 27, 1828, is a retired farmer at De Witt, Clinton, Co., Ia., where he has resided over half a century.

He m., about 1854, SARAH McDOUGALL, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1837, daughter of John and Elvira (Urann) McDougall.

Children (HULLINGER):

1. WILLIAM ENOS, b. Jan. 21, 1855, is an engineer and resides at Clinton, Ia.

2. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 9, 1857, m. JOHN R. ANDERSON.

3. MILLIE ANN, b. Nov. 29, 1858, m. her cousin C. S. HULLINGER.

4. DR. JOHN DUDLEY, b. Dec. 7, 1860, is a physician at Clinton, Ia.

5. DR. JAMES COE, b. Apr. 20, 1865, was a dentist at Platteville, Wis., and d. Mar. 7, 1894.

6. IDA CAROLINE, b. May 23, 1873, m. her cousin CHARLES W. HULLINGER and resides in Omaha, Neb.

7. OLIVE BELL, b. July 18, 1881.

vi. ELIZABETH MARGARET HULLINGER, b. Jan. 25, 1830, d. July 4, 1850; m. July 4, 1850, EDWARD KIVER of Ottawa, Ill.

- vii. CAROLINE SOPHRONIA HULLINGER, b. Sept. 25, 1832, d. Feb. 23, 1906; m. (1), Mar. 4, 1853, JAMES HOLMAN, b. in Brown Co., O., June 14, 1828, son of Francis and Cassa (Leonard) Holman; he d. at Vermilion, La Salle Co., Ill., Feb. 18, 1891; she m. (2), B. F. SLATER and resided in Tonica, La Salle Co., Ill. No children.
- viii. MARY ANN BARBARA HULLINGER, b. Jan. 17, 1834, m. in 1853 EVERETT SIMMS and removed to Minnesota where both were killed by a bolt of lightning, July 15, 1857.

304. REV. TRUMAN⁷ COE (*John⁶ (150), John⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Derby, Conn., Dec. 9, 1788, learned the shoemaker's trade, taught school, and later was a student at Yale College but did not graduate. During the War of 1812 he is said to have been in service with the rank of adjutant.

About 1823, in conjunction with Josiah Holbrook, he started an agricultural college at Derby, Conn., said to be the earliest movement of this kind in America, but the venture failing of support it was abandoned at the end of a year; for his efforts, however, Mr. Coe was honored by receiving the degree of M.A. from Yale College in 1825. He then studied theology and in 1828 entered the Congregational ministry, and after a short stay at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., he was settled in 1832 as pastor of the church at Kirtland, O., where he died May 22, 1858. In spite of early disadvantages in education he became a good scholar, and he was esteemed for an exemplary character.

He married at Derby, Conn., Aug. 15, 1815, ANNA HOLBROOK, born in Conn., June 6, 1790, daughter of Col. Daniel and Ruth (Johnson) Holbrook; she died at Newberry, Ind., Nov. 12, 1845.

Children born at Derby, Conn.:

- i. BETSEY ANN⁴, b. June 10, 1816, d. at Kirtland, O., Aug. 10, 1832, unm.
 - ii. CATHARINE, b. Sept. 6, 1817, m. Sept. 12, 1841, WILLIAM MCKINNEY, b. at Goffstown, N. H., Apr. 13, 1814. He was a steamboat captain and also a miller, and they settled in Sterling, Ill., where he d. June 21, 1888; she survived until Mar. 27, 1899. No children.
 - iii. JOHN MILTON, b. Aug. 12, 1820, d. at Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865. He married and had a family, among them a son *Horatio A.⁶ Coe*, but further details of this family have not been secured.
495. iv. HORATIO BEERS, b. Oct. 11, 1824.

305. JOHN ALLEN⁷ COE (*John⁶ (150), John⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Derby, Conn., Apr. 8, 1792, was a tanner and farmer, and lived in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., where he died Sept. 23, 1849.

He married May 10, 1812, GRACE SMITH, daughter of Josiah and Esther Smith; she died Jan. 21, 1869.

Children born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn.:

- 496. i. JOHN⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1815.
- ii. RUTH, b. Sept. 20, 1817, m. Oct. 7, 1838, WILLIAM LEAVENWORTH DURAND, b. Sept. 2, 1814, son of David and Maria (Leavenworth) Durand. Children: *Mary, David L., Cynthia J., William F.*

497. iii. ISAAC, b. Mar. 25, 1819.
 iv. ROBERT, b. Feb. 3, 1821, settled in Ansonia, Conn., where he died.
 He m. May 18, 1842, EMILY J. HORTON.
 Children:
 1. ANDREW LEET², b. July 25, 1847, was drowned in the Naugatuck River, July 6, 1858.
 2. FRANCIS LEE, b. July 25, 1847, resides at Beacon Falls, Conn.
 He m. Jan. 23, 1873, E. JUSTINE CARRINGTON who graduated at Mt. Holyoke College in 1868.
498. v. WALES, b. Oct. 28, 1823.
 499. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 26, 1825.
 vii. GRACE, b. Jan. or June 17, 1834, m. Nov. 28, 1852, LEVINGS ABBOTT.
 Children: *Wilbur Coe, George Frederick.*

306. WILLIAM¹ COE (*Aaron² (151), Capt. Zechariah³, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Capt. John⁵, Robert², Robert¹*), born at North Stratford (now Trumbull), Conn., Dec. 23, 1787, when a child accompanied his parents in their removal to Dutchess Co., N. Y., and later settled in Union Vale in that county, where he was a tanner and died Feb. 18, 1873.

He married Apr. 6, 1813, JUDITH LADUE, born Mar. 25, 1791, died Apr. 24, 1874, daughter of Samuel Ladue of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children born at Fishkill, N. Y.:

- i. SARAH ANN², b. Feb. 18, 1814, m. JEREMIAH EMEIGH; no children.
 501. ii. REUBEN LADUE, b. June 21, 1816.

307. COL. JOHN IRA¹ COE (*John² (152), Capt. Zechariah³, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Capt. John⁵, Robert², Robert¹*), born at North Stratford (now Trumbull), Conn., Nov. 27, 1787, when a lad of about twelve years was taken by his parents to Tioga Co., N. Y., where he grew to manhood; later he lived at Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., Vermilion, Erie Co., Ohio, and finally at Morrison, Whitesides Co., Ill., where he died in 1859. He was a farmer and also a machinist, a man of forceful character, and attained the rank of colonel in the militia.

He married first, SABRINA ORTON, daughter of John Orton of Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.; she died there in Dec., 1828.

He married second, about 1832, REBECCA MOON, who died at Morrison, Ill., in 1862.

Child by first marriage:

502. i. L. MORTIMER², b. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1828.
 Children by second marriage, born in Vermilion, Erie Co., O.:
 ii. ORLANDO², b. about 1834, history untraced.
 iii. EVALINE A., b. about 1836.
 iv. JOHN ANDREW, b. Aug. 25, 1838, was a merchant and lived in Morrison, Ill., Mexico, Ind., Milledgeville, Ill., and about 1882 located at Carthage, Mo., where he resided over a score of years until his decease.
 He m. June 16, 1868, ADDIE E. CHAPMAN, b. at Norwich, N. Y., May 20, 1844, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Rider) Chapman, later of Mexico, Ind.; she is living (1909) at Carthage, Mo.

Children:

1. GRACE E.³, b. at Morrison, Ill., June 16, 1869.
2. HELEN L., b. at Mexico, Ind., Aug. 7, 1870.
3. BLANCHE M., b. at Milledgeville, Ill., Mar. 26, 1876.
4. HILDA M., b. at Milledgeville, Ill., May 23, 1879.
5. MONNA B., b. at Carthage, Mo., Mar. 27, 1884.
- v. CHARLES M., b. about 1840, history untraced.
- vi. GEORGE R., b. about 1842, history untraced.
- vii. MARTHA R., b. about 1845.

308. JOHN⁷ COE (*John Ebenezer*⁶ (153), *Capt. Ebenezer*⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born Nov. 19, 1804, on the old Coe estate on Lower Main St., Stratford, Conn., owned and occupied by four generations of his ancestors, inherited by his father's will this venerable homestead on which he settled and passed his life. At first he lived in the ancient house built in 1684 by his great-great-grandfather Capt. John³ Coe, but a few years after his marriage this old edifice was taken down after an occupancy by the family of nearly one hundred and fifty years, and a new dwelling erected on its site.

Like his ancestors, Mr. Coe was a prosperous farmer and a man of high character and standing in the town. He was prominent in its civil affairs, serving as first-selectman in 1854 and 1870, and representing the town in the Conn. Assembly in 1851; also for many years he was a vestryman of Christ Church. He died Nov. 24, 1876.

He married Apr. 29, 1825, ANNA UFFORD, born in Stratford Dec. 19, 1806, daughter of William and Alice (Curtis) Ufford. She and her husband attained their golden wedding day, and she survived him but ten days, dying in Stratford, Dec. 3, 1876.

Children born at Stratford, Conn.:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁸, b. Feb. 2, d. Aug. 4, 1826.
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 17, 1831, d. Jan. 16, 1870, unm.
- iii. JOHN HENRY, b. Dec. 28, 1832, d. at Stratford, Aug. 20, 1865, unm.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 9, 1834, was a farmer in Stratford, Conn. Upon his father's death he succeeded to the old homestead of which he soon sold a small part on which stood the house erected by his father; and on the remainder of the estate he built a large new dwelling where he resided until his death, Feb. 24, 1881.

He m. Nov. 9, 1859, CORDELIA CURTIS, b. Jan. 4, 1837, d. Mar. 31, 1880, daughter of Willis Curtis.

Child:

1. HELEN LOUISE⁹, b. Mar. 9, 1872, m. Oct. 15, 1896, GEORGE WILLIAM SPALL, b. in Stratford, Conn., June 12, 1873, son of John and Jennie W. (Perry) Spall. They reside (1910) in Stratford. Mrs. Spall succeeded to the old Coe homestead owned and occupied by seven successive generations of her family, but after her marriage sold the estate.
- v. EDWARD BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 23, 1845, d. in Stratford, Jan. 8, 1873.

309. JAMES⁷ COE (*Josiah*⁶ (154), *James*⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Southwick, Mass., Jan. 8, 1800, when five years old was taken by his parents to Athens, Ohio, where he grew

to manhood, and he then settled at Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio, where he became a successful farmer, improving a fine estate of one hundred and sixty acres. He died Feb. 27, 1875.

He married June 20, 1822, CATHARINE HURLBERT, born Jan. 25, 1808, daughter of Reuben Hurlbert of Nelsonville, O.; she died at the home of her son James⁹ Coe at Cantril, Ia., Sept. 18, 1887.

Children born in Nelsonville, Athens Co., O.:

- i. EBEN BEACH⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1823, was a farmer in Athens Co., Ohio, and is deceased. The record obtained of his family is incomplete.

He m. in Apr., 1844, ELIZA GILLETT of Athens Co., O.

Child:

1. SIDNEY⁹, b. about 1850, a stockman and farmer, is living (1909) near Woodbine, Ia. Further details not learned.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 30, 1825, d. Jan. 18, 1885; m. Jan. 17, 1844, DAVID JACKSON and settled in Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- iii. JOHNSON, b. Nov. 5, 1826, was a farmer at Nelsonville, O., where he d. Feb. 8, 1890. He was a man of deep piety and an active adherent of the Methodist church.

He m. (1), in June, 1852, THANKFUL FRANCIS, who d. Aug. 18, 1858.

He m. (2), Oct. 11, 1867, MARY J. OLDER.

Children by first marriage:

1. GASTON⁹, b. about 1854.
2. GEORGE, b. about 1857.

Children by second marriage:

3. A SON.⁹ (Name not learned.)
4. A SON. (Name not learned.)
5. A DAUGHTER. (Name not learned.)
6. A DAUGHTER. (Name not learned.)

- iv. JACKSON, b. Oct. 13, 1828, was a farmer and stock raiser in Harrison Co., Ia., and d. Sept. 11, 1891, unm.

503. v. JOSIAH, b. Mar. 4, 1830.

- vi. REUBEN, b. June 30, 1831, after his marriage located in Iowa for some years whence he removed to near Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo., where he d. in 1907.

He m. in Aug., 1854, SUSAN HYDE.

Children:

1. A DAUGHTER.⁹ (Name not learned.)
2. A DAUGHTER. (Name not learned.)
3. CHARLES F., b. Mar. 16, 1866, was killed in a railroad accident near Chicago, Ill., Jan. 28, 1893. He m. Mar. 3, 1891, his cousin, JENNIE EWING⁹ COE, b. at Woodbine, Ia., Mar. 3, 1866, daughter of Josiah⁹ (No. 503) and Jessie (Kinnis) Coe. She m. (2), June 30, 1908, REV. WALTER MARION JORDAN, b. in Madison Co., Mont., July 22, 1865, son of Harrison and Catharine (Tuttle) Jordan. Mr. Jordan graduated at Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., Ph. B. 1888, and at Cotner University, Lincoln, Neb., M. A., 1892, and is pastor (1909) of the Shortridge Memorial Church at Butte, Mont.

- vii. LOVEY, b. May 3, 1833, d. in 1907; m. Dec. 25, 1857, REV. ALFRED JOLLY, a Presbyterian minister. They lived at Hartford, Mo., New York, Mo., La Grange, Ia., Lynn, Ia., and finally at Fort Scott, Kans., where they died. No children.

- viii. CAROLINE, b. Apr. 27, 1838, d. at Nelsonville, O., Oct. 30, 1854, unm.
- ix. ELIZA, b. Jan. 24, 1840, m. Aug. 18, 1858, JOHN DIXON, a farmer of Nelsonville, O., b. in Steubenville, O., Sept. 28, 1833, son of John and Elizabeth (Robinson) Dixon. In 1867 they removed to Russell, Lucas Co., Ia., where they are living in 1909. Children: *Catharine Elizabeth, Robert Carlton, George Waldo, Carl Walter d. y., Sarah Eliza, Alexander Campbell, Mary Jane, Reuben James, Grace Ann, Marcella, Henry Elbert.*
- x. JAMES, b. Oct. 2, 1841, settled at Cantril, Ia., and later removed to Milton, Ia., where he is living in 1909.
He m. Oct. 8, 1868, ZERILDA ALLEN of La Grange, Ia.
Children:
1. A SON⁹. (Name not learned.)
2. A DAUGHTER. (Name not learned.)
- xi. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 15, 1846, m. Aug. 14, 1870, DAVID B. CRAVENS, and had issue.

310. ISAAC⁷ COE (*Josiah⁶ (154), James⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Canaan, Conn., May 27, 1801, when four years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Athens, O., where he passed the remainder of his life, became a successful farmer, and died in 1875.

He married first, Apr. 17, 1825, DELILAH WARD of Parkersburg, W. Va., who died at Athens, O., Nov. 14, 1844.

He married second, SALLY SHAY.

He married third, MARGARET STIRLING.

Children by first marriage, born at Athens, O.:

- i. SARAH JANE⁸, b. about 1827.
- ii. EMILIA CODNER.
- 504. iii. HIRAM WARD, b. Apr. 14, 1831.
- iv. LUCETTA QUINTILLA.
- v. MARIA.
- vi. LOVEY.
- vii. SYLVESTER; history untraced.
- viii. SYLVANUS; history untraced.

Child by second marriage:

- ix. DIANA⁸, b. at Athens, O.

Child by third marriage:

- x. LUCRETIA⁸, b. at Athens, O.

311. MAJ. ISAAC⁷ COE (*Isaac⁶ (155), James⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born at Stratford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1799, when seven years old went with his parents to Madison, N. Y., where he became a farmer and resided the rest of his life.

In town affairs he was a leading factor for many years, and in 1832 and 1837 was representative in the New York Assembly. In 1822 he was commissioned ensign in a Madison County battalion of riflemen (N. Y. Council of Appointment, p. 2417); and later he attained the rank of major in the militia. He died May 9, 1883.

He married at Madison, N. Y., May 19, 1825, NANCY BARKER, born .

Feb. 13, 1802, died Apr. 21, 1885, daughter of Rutherford and Hannah (Woodhull) Barker.

Children born at Madison, N. Y.:

- i. SARAH MARIA ⁴, b. July 1, 1826, m. Dec. 22, 1852, WILLIAM ROCKWELL BURNHAM, b. June 1, 1826, son of Matthew R. and Rhoda (Warren) Burnham. He was a farmer in Madison, N. Y., where he d. July 29, 1891; his widow d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 14, 1902. Children: *William H., Mary Etta, Isaac Herbert, Flora Eliza.*
505. ii. ISAAC RUTHERFORD, b. July 15, 1828.
- iii. ELI, b. Feb. 15, 1831, d. Sept. 11, 1833.

312. DENNIS ⁷ COE (*James* ⁴ (156), *James* ⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer* ⁶, *Capt. John* ⁷, *Robert* ⁸, *Robert* ⁹), born in Stratford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1818, soon after becoming of age went prospecting in what was then considered the West, first to Madison, N. Y., and thence to Athens, O., at both of which places relatives were settled; but after three years' absence he returned in 1843 to Stratford, Conn., where he resided the remainder of his life, succeeding to and occupying a house built in 1840 by his brother David ⁷ Coe on the north part of the old family homestead acquired by their grandfather James ⁵ Coe in 1763.

Mr. Coe was a carpenter, builder and contractor, and held several public town offices. Tall and of fine physique, he was a man of refined mind and tastes, wide information and estimable character. His death took place at his home in Stratford, June 30, 1884, and he was buried in Union Cemetery.

He married Jan. 4, 1844, PHEBE ANN WILCOX, born in Stratford, Oct. 24, 1824, daughter of Alden and Julia (Thompson) Wilcox; she died in Stratford, Mar. 23, 1901, and was buried in Union Cemetery.

Children born in Stratford, Conn.:

506. i. DAVID ⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1844.
- ii. JULIA EVALINA, b. May 18, 1846, resides (1910) on the homestead of her father in Stratford, Conn., unmarried.
- iii. FREDERIC HOWARD, b. May 12, 1850, is a farmer, and upon his marriage settled in Trumbull, Conn., where he still (1910) resides.
He m. Mar. 29, 1876, FRANCES JANE WALKER, b. in Trumbull, Conn., Dec. 14, 1856, daughter of Charles and Delia (Riggs) Walker.
Children b. in Trumbull, Conn.:
 1. HOWARD NELSON ⁹, b. Mar. 12, 1878, is a farmer and resides (1910) with his father in Trumbull, Conn., unm.
 2. EMMA LOUISE, b. Nov. 21, 1879, resides (1910) in Bridgeport, Conn., unm., and is a teacher in the public schools of that city.
 3. FLORENCE, b. Jan. 4, 1882, m. Oct. 26, 1907, ELISHA HUBBELL WALKER, b. Aug. 2, 1873, son of Webster and Emma (Hubbell) Walker. He is secretary of the Naugatuck Valley Ice Co., and they reside (1910) in Bridgeport, Conn.
 4. LOUIS, b. Jan. 30, 1883, d. May 10, 1883.
 5. ARTHUR WALKER, b. Apr. 25, 1885, d. May 13, 1894.
 6. FRANCES WALKER, b. July 6, 1896, d. Aug. 23, 1904.
- iv. EMMA JESSIE, b. July 3, 1856, d. May 8, 1891, unm., and is buried in Union Cemetery, Stratford.

313. ISAAC⁷ COE (*Sayers*⁶ (158), *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Newark, N. J., Nov. 9, 1796, was a merchant and also principal of a private school in Newark where he died Apr. 5, 1842.

He married Sept. 13, 1821, CATHARINE PIERSON of Bloomfield, N. J., who died in Newark in 1880.

Children born in Newark, N. J.:

- i. SARAH GERTRUDE⁶, b. Mar. 14, 1823, d. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 23, 1889; m. Apr. 6, 1852, REUBEN ROWLEY. Two children.
 507. ii. GEORGE V., b. Apr. 7, 1826.
 - iii. WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 21, 1829, d. Aug. 11, 1830.
 - iv. EMILY, b. Apr. 18, 1831, d. Dec. 2, 1833.
 - v. MARY H. R., b. Sept. 3, 1833, m. CHARLES A. BEACH. Children: *Frank R., Edward P., Charles A.*
 - vi. CHARLES A., b. Apr. 11, 1836, was a jeweler and was living in Springfield, Mass., during the Civil War. His later history has not been traced.
- He m. Jan. 19, 1860, CAROLINE A. WRIGHT of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children b. in Springfield, Mass.:
1. WILLIAM E.⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1860.
 2. CAROLINE ISABEL, b. Sept. 15, 1864.

314. JOSEPH DAVIS⁷ COE (*Sayers*⁶ (158), *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Newark, N. J., Mar. 28, 1800, always resided in his native place where he was engaged in business as a manufacturer of chairs and turned woodwork, and he died there Aug. 29, 1874. He was an active member of the Presbyterian church, and a man of high character and integrity.

He married Dec. 29, 1825, ABBY WARD BROWN, born in Newark, N. J., July 21, 1796, died there July 23, 1888, daughter of Samuel B. and Hannah H. (Ward) Brown.

Children born in Newark, N. J.:

- i. CAROLINE MATILDA⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1826, resides (1910) in Newark, N. J., unm.
- ii. EMMA, b. Aug. 3, 1828, d. Feb. 23, 1831.
508. iii. ALBERT BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 8, 1831.
- iv. SYLVESTER, b. Mar. 3, 1833, d. Nov. 13, 1839.
- v. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 21, 1835, lived in Newark, N. J., where he d. Apr. 22, 1875, unm.
- vi. JULIA E., b. Jan. 21, 1837, resides (1910) in Newark, N. J., unm.
509. vii. ERNEST EUGENE, b. Feb. 14, 1841.

315. HON. MOSES BRUEN⁷ COE (*Sayers*⁶ (158), *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Newark, N. J., Dec. 13, 1802, was a prominent man of his native city where he was an architect, builder, and president of an insurance company. Besides holding municipal offices he also served as judge of the Essex Co. Court of Common Pleas. He died at Newark, Apr. 9, 1871.

He married first, Sept. 26, 1827, PHEBE HARRISON EARL, born Apr. 2, 1809, died Nov. 26, 1854, daughter of Caleb and Phebe (Mulford) Earl.

He married second, MARY ELIZABETH ———, who died leaving a will dated May 31, 1882, probated in New Jersey Feb. 9, 1883, also recorded in New York. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 320, p. 154.)

Children by first marriage born in Newark, N. J.:

- i. HARRIET LOUISA ⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1829, d. Aug. 3, 1887, unm.
- ii. MARY WELDON, b. Oct. 30, 1831, d. Mar. 31, 1832.
- iii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1833, d. Feb. 12, 1898; m. H. H. TICHNOR, M.D.
- iv. THEODORE, b. Oct. 26, 1835, resides (1909) in Newark, N. J., unm.
- v. CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. Dec. 7, 1837.
- vi. SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 27, 1840.
- vii. ALFRED BRUEN, b. Aug. 7, 1842, was educated at Newark Academy, and when a young man was employed in the hardware and leather businesses. About 1863 he became a clerk in the Merchants' National Bank of New York City in which position he continued about thirty-five years; during the last six years of his life he was also interested with his son in a hardware store in Newark, N. J., where he d. Mar. 8, 1900. For several years he was a trustee of the Memorial Presbyterian Church in Newark, and treasurer of the Newark Building and Loan Association.

He m. (1), Oct. 16, 1867, ANNA FLORENCE HORTON, daughter of John A. and Emilie (Johnson) Horton of Newark, N. J., where she d. June 14, 1878.

He m. (2), at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1879, CARRIE FRANCES AINSWORTH, b. there Dec. 5, 1848, daughter of Orville W. and Olive (Chapin) Ainsworth; she is living (1909) at Springfield, Mass.

Children by first marriage b. in Newark, N. J.:

1. ALFRED BRUEN ⁸, b. Aug. 22, d. Oct. 24, 1869.
2. HERBERT H., b. Feb. 27, 1872, is a hardware merchant in Newark, N. J.
3. FLORENCE M., b. May 28, 1874, m. RUSH E. HEINISCH.
4. EMELIE LOUISE, b. Oct. 27, 1876, m. FRANK BANCROFT.
- viii. MARY ANTOINETTE, b. May 15, 1845, m. GEORGE HOLDEN.

316. AARON⁷ COE (*Sayers*⁶ (158), *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Newark, N. J., Sept. 27, 1810, was a successful builder and resided in Newark all his life, although he traveled extensively in Europe. He died Mar. 3, 1890.

He married Oct. 29, 1834, JULIA BALDWIN, born Nov. 20, 1814, daughter of Jedediah Johnson and Abby (Johnson) Baldwin of Newark, N. J., where she died Sept. 25, 1904.

Children born in Newark, N. J.:

- i. HORACE S.⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1838, d. July 26, 1858, unm.
- ii. EMMA J., b. Jan. 28, 1841, m. Sept. 25, 1862, HENRY F. OSBORNE, b. at Oak Ridge, N. J., Mar. 20, 1837, son of Rev. Enos A. and Abby (Davis) Osborne. He is a saddlery manufacturer and they reside in Newark, N. J. Children: *Horace S.*, *Miriam*, *Ella*, *Clara*, *Bessie P.*, *Julia*, *Edna C.*, *Dorothy*, *Ruth M.*
- iii. JAMES AARON, b. Feb. 2, 1847, is president of James A. Coe and Company, iron and steel merchants in Newark, N. J., where he has always resided and is still (1909) living.

ROBERT COE, PURITAN

He m. Sept. 20, 1871, MARY LOUISE SEARS, b. in Newark, N. J., Sept. 7, 1851, daughter of George Belden and Mary Jane (Northrop) Sears.

Children b. in Newark, N. J.:

1. ALICE LOUISE ¹, b. Nov. 7, 1872, d. Aug. 7, 1873.
 2. LAURA MABEL, b. May 29, 1874, m. May 19, 1897, JAMES BEZA PINEO who d. Mar. 13, 1899.
 3. ANNA FLORENCE, b. Dec. 29, 1875, m. ROBERT N. BROCKWAY. Children: *Robert N., Louise.*
 4. JAMES DICKERSON, b. Dec. 29, 1875, graduated A.B. at Yale College in 1898, and is treasurer of James A. Coe and Company, Newark, N. J.
 5. FREDERICK SEARS, b. Aug. 6, 1877, graduated Ph.B. at the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, in 1899, and is a manager of James A. Coe and Company, Newark, N. J.
 6. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 24, 1880.
 7. ROLAND BALDWIN, b. July 3, 1883, resides in Newark, N. J.
- iv. LAURA F., b. Feb. 2, 1847, d. Jan. 16, 1882; m. Jan. 13, 1870, JOSEPH G. CROWELL of Newark, N. J., b. Mar. 31, 1844, son of Joseph F. and Sarah W. (Smith) Crowell. He is in the iron and steel business. Children: *Frederick M., Joseph G., Henry W.*
- v. CORNELIA B., b. Jan. 10, 1852, m. Apr. 3, 1873, FRANKLIN M. PARKER, b. in Newark, N. J., June 13, 1846, son of William V. and Sarah (Ross) Parker. He is in the fire insurance business in Newark, N. J., where they reside. Children: *Edith Ross, Georgia Marian, Jane Cornelia.*

317. JOSEPH GIBBENS' COE (*Joseph* ¹ (159), *Elder Joseph* ¹, *Elder Joseph* ¹, *Joseph* ², *Benjamin* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1796, became a pioneer farmer, and in early life removed to Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, where he remained until about 1830; during the next ten years he lived at South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph, Mo., and Iowa City, Ia.; and about 1840 he finally located at Riverside, Ia., where he d. Nov. 9, 1855. During the War of 1812 he was a soldier under Gen. Harrison, and for many years his widow drew a pension for his services.

He married in 1816, SARAH WINANS, born Aug. 13, 1798, daughter of a New Jersey soldier of the Revolution; she died at Riverside, Ia., in Aug., 1883.

Children:

510. i. BENJAMIN WINANS ¹, b. at Piqua, O., Aug. 28, 1817.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. at Piqua, O., Sept. 28, 1818, d. at Morse, Johnson Co., Ia., in Aug., 1903. She m. (1), JONATHAN CHORD who d. in Indiana; child, *Sarah Jane*: she m. (2), UPTON C. HOLDERMAN; no children: and she m. (3), EDWIN KEECH MORSE (widower of her sister Esther ¹ Coe); children: *Lydia Samantha, Charlotte Louisa, Mary Ruth, Susan Ellen, Clara Eva.*
511. iii. SYLVESTER, b. at Piqua, O., Feb. 4, 1821.
- iv. ESTHER, b. at Piqua, O., Dec. 25, 1822, d. at Morse, Johnson Co., Ia., Oct. 2, 1846; m. at Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 1, 1841, EDWIN KEECH MORSE, b. in Thompson, Conn., Oct. 23, 1816, son of Nathaniel

Brown and Ruth Ann (Tefft) Morse. He was a farmer at Morse, Ia., where he d. Nov. 4, 1879. Children: *Adaline Louisa, Edwin Martin, Annette Esther*. Edwin K. Morse m. (2), his sister-in-law Mary Ann Coe (see *supra*).

- v. SARAH, b. about 1825, d. young.
 - vi. ELIZABETH A., b. about 1827, m. WILLIAM CARPENTER.
 - vii. SAMANTHA, b. about 1829, m. (1), STERLING STAGG; m. (2), PETER FLYNN. She has lived in Minneapolis, Minn., and Mankato, Kans.
 - viii. ELVIRA, b. at South Bend, Ind., Aug. 28, 1831, m. Oct. 2, 1850, J. PATTERSON MOORE, M.D., b. at Dayton, O., Oct. 15, 1825, son of Bruce and Lydia (Patterson) Moore. They settled at Promise City, Ia., where Dr. Moore d. Mar. 31, 1888, and his widow d. Apr. 18, 1906. Children: *Ida, Iva, John Coe*.
512. ix. JOSEPH LEANDER, b. at St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 7, 1838.

318. ELDER SILAS' COE (*Benjamin*⁶ (160), *Elder Joseph*⁵, *Elder Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Ten Mile, Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 12, 1812, was a farmer and lived at Rogersville near Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., until 1866, when he removed to Ancona, Livingston Co., Ill., where he lived many years; finally he located at Streator, Ill., where he died Aug. or Sept. 5, 1896. He was a man of religious temperament, and held the office of elder in the church.

He married at Rogersville, Pa., Mar. 6, 1836, RUTH CHURCH, born there Jan. 18, 1818, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Rinehart) Church; she died at Ancona, Ill., Oct. 2, 1904.

Children born at Rogersville, Greene Co., Pa.:

- i. WILLIAM⁴, b. Jan. 28, 1837, d. at Rogersville, Pa., Oct. 4, 1864, unm.
 - ii. JOANNA, b. Mar. 26, 1839, m. July 19, 1863, DR. GARRARD FORDYCE, b. at Garrardsfort, Pa., Dec. 5, 1834, son of Corbly and Jane (Bailey) Fordyce. During the Civil War he served three months in the 18th Penn. Cavalry. In 1866 they settled at Ancona, Ill., where he is still (1910) in practice as a physician, and holds the offices of elder in the church and justice of the peace. Children: *Mary L., Joseph C. d. y., Frank H., Charles J., John G., Henry S., Nellie R., C. Roy*.
513. iii. JOHN, b. June 12, 1842.
- iv. HENRY, b. Feb. 15, 1845, died at Rogersville, Pa., before he was twenty years old, Feb. 7, 1865. He m. MARIA FRY. No children.
 - v. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 25, 1847, was educated at Eureka College, Eureka, Ill., is a farmer and merchant and an elder in the Christian church; has lived at various places in Illinois and California, and now (1910) resides at Lewisville, Scott Co., Minn. He m. at Reading, Ill., Sept. 27, 1870, PRUDENCE E. BARICKMAN, b. there Feb. 11, 1852, daughter of Benjamin and Mary A. (Latham) Barickman. No children.
 - vi. SARAH, b. Nov. 2, 1850, m. at Reading, Ill., Oct. 24, 1872, GEORGE W. MATHIS, b. there Mar. 23, 1851, son of Caleb and Sofena (Black) Mathis. He is a merchant, and they reside (1910) at Ancona, Ill. Children: *May Belle, Lena Etta, Carl E., George R., Fred J., Alta V., Edith B.*
 - vii. CEPHAS, b. Nov. 14, 1853, was a farmer at Ancona, Ill., where he d. Oct. 14, 1903.

ROBERT COE, PURITAN

He m. at Manville, Ill., Sept. 24, 1880, CAROLINE BARICKMAN, b. there Dec. 24, 1860, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Augusta (Latham) Barickman. She is living (1909) at Streator, Ill.

Children b. at Ancona, Ill.

1. ROBERT, ^o b. Aug. 28, d. Aug. 28, 1881.
 2. ROLAND, b. Aug. 28, d. Aug. 28, 1881.
 3. IVA B., b. Apr. 18, 1883, m. EDWIN HAKES and resides in Streator, Ill.
 4. PRUDENCE E., b. Nov. 15, 1885.
 5. CHARLES J., b. Jan. 15, 1887, is a farmer at Streator, Ill.; m. there Sept. 1, 1909, LAURA E. LOMASNEY, b. there Jan. 23, 1887, daughter of Charles and Etta (Masters) Lomasney.
 6. MADGE R., b. Apr. 17, 1893.
 7. HARRIE C., b. July 26, 1896.
- viii. LILLIANNA, b. Feb. 28, 1857, m. Oct. 31, 1876, JAMES P. MATHIS, b. at Reading, Ill., Dec. 2, 1852, son of Caleb and Sofena (Black) Mathis. He is a horse dealer, has lived at Ancona and Rutland, Ill., and in 1909 resides at Toluca, Ill. Children: *Nellie E., Clark R., Lester C.*
- ix. ROBERT GRAHAM, b. Feb. 4, 1860, was formerly a farmer, but in recent years has been in the real estate business in Chicago, Ill., and lives in Maywood, a suburb of that city. He m. June 19, 1895, MINNIE FLORENCE DAVIDSON, b. at Emporia, Kan., daughter of John M. and Jennie (Bingaman) Davidson. No children.

319. ELDER EBENEZER ⁷ COE (*Elder Silas ⁶ (161), Lieut. Ebenezer ⁵, Benjamin ⁴, Joseph ³, Benjamin ², Robert ¹*), born in Washington Co., Pa., about 1790, was a farmer and on Oct. 13, 1814, bought land on Wheeling Creek, Haneytown, Ohio Co., in the "Pan-Handle" of West Virginia, on which he settled and remained until June 8, 1830, when he and his wife Mary sold out to James McNinch for \$1350, and crossed the Ohio River into Monroe Co., O.; later he lived in Beallsville, O., Hebbardsville, O., and Elmwood, Ill., and finally at Brimfield, Peoria Co., Ill., where he died after 1860. He was a man of energetic character and held the office of elder in the Presbyterian church.

He married about 1812, MARY STEWART who died at Hebbardsville, O., Jan. 2, 1854.

Children born in Haneytown, Ohio Co., W. Virginia:

514. i. JAMES S., b. Oct. 24, 1813.
- ii. SILAS, b. Dec. 1, 1814, was a farmer and went with his parents to Beallsville and Hebbardsville, O., and later to Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ill. He died during the Civil War in 1864, and is said to have been an elder in the Presbyterian church. The record of his family has not been obtained.

He m. EMILY PORTERFIELD.

Children b. in Ohio:

1. MARGARET JANE, ^o
2. JOHN P., resided in Albany, O.
3. DAVID.
4. MARY A., b. Dec. 24, 1849, m. Oct. 16, 1867, ALBA G. BARTHOLOMEW, b. July 21, 1845, son of Ambrose C. and Amelia (Ives) Bartholomew of Wallingford, Conn. During the Civil War he

served in the 132d Ill. Vols. They settled in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ill., where he is an insurance agent. Children: *Harry Elmo, Edwin Everett, Walter Ives, Charles Herbert, Jennie Viola.*

- iii. DAVID G., b. Oct. 13, 1816, was a farmer in Beallsville and Hebbardsville, O., Elmwood, Ill., and finally at Knoxville, Ia., where he d. in 1874.

He m. LUCINDA BALDWIN.

Children:

1. JAMES S.⁹, resides (1909) at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

2. SARAH JANE.

3. DAVID; history untraced.

- iv. MARTHA, b. Dec. 25, 1818, m. CALVIN WINES and settled in Knoxville, Ia., where she d. Sept. 23, 1902, leaving issue.

- v. MARY, b. Dec. 23, 1820, m. at Beallsville, O. July 2, 1846, HEZEKIAH ROWLES, b. in Cecil Co., Md., Mar. 14, 1820, son of Azariah and Sarah (Hendrickson) Rowles. He was a cooper, cabinet-maker, and farmer, and they lived in Monroe Co., O., Meigs Co., O., Knoxville, Ill., and finally in De Long, Ill., where he d. July 29, 1908, and she d. Apr. 28, 1910. Children: *William Tyson, James Albert, David Alvin, John Alonzo, Martha Adaline, Sarah Ellen.*

515. vi. EBENEZER KERR, b. Feb. 16, 1823.

516. vii. JOSEPH Y., b. July 19, 1824.

517. viii. SAMUEL N., b. Jan. 9, 1827.

518. ix. JOHN C., b. Aug. 15, 1828.

519. x. WILLIAM B., b. in Monroe Co., O., June 22, 1831.

320. ELDER JOHN KERR⁷ COE (*Elder Silas⁶ (161), Lieut. Ebenezer⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Robert¹*), born in Washington Co., Pa., May 30, 1799, when a youth settled in Ohio, where he lived successively in Knox, Athens, and Meigs Counties. He was a farmer and miller and an elder in the Presbyterian church. His death occurred at Hebbardsville, Ohio, July 26, 1853.

He married Feb. 24, 1820, ISABELLA SINKEY, born in Washington Co., Pa., June 1, 1799, daughter of Abram and Anna Boyd (Foster) Sinkey; she died at Harrisonville, Meigs Co., Ohio, Aug. 3, 1880.

Children:

i. ANNA FOSTER⁸, b. in Knox Co., O., Feb. 28, 1821, d. July 9, 1833.

ii. MARTHA KERR, b. in Knox Co., O., Feb. 15, 1823, d. at Middleport, O., June 26, 1861; m. DAVID R. STARKEY.

- iii. LIEUT. ABRAM SINKEY, b. in Martinsburg, O., Apr. 7, 1825, was a carpenter and wheelwright and resided in Hebbardsville, O., and in Harrisonville, O., dying at the latter place July 29, 1894. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving as a first-lieutenant in the 36th Ohio Vols., and for several years held the offices of justice of the peace and trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church.

He m. at Harrisonville, O., Mar. 7, 1849, SOPHRONIA WHITE, b. in Athens, O., Apr. 25, 1825, daughter of Horatio and Isa (Foster) White; she was a woman of devout Christian character and d. at Harrisonville, O., Apr. 18, 1891.

Children:

1. FLORETTA J.⁹, b. in Harrisonville, O., July 23, 1850, m. EDWIN J. LEE and resides (1910) in her native place.

2. LOREN P., b. in Hebbardsville, O., Oct. 28, 1852, resides (1910) at Tarkio, Mo. Record of his family not obtained. He m. ESTIE M. DUNLAP.
 3. RYLAND H., b. in Hebbardsville, O., in Feb., 1856, resides (1910) at Tarkio, Mo. Record of his family not obtained. He m. KITTIE SUTHERLAND.
 4. CLARA M., b. in Hebbardsville, O., Oct. 26, 1860, m. REV. B. F. DURLING and resides (1910) in Westerville, O.
 5. CALVIN M., b. in Hebbardsville, O., Oct. 26, 1860, resides (1910) at Redlands, Cal. Record of his family not obtained. He m. EVA CRARY.
520. iv. SILAS PRITTON, b. at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O., Mar. 22, 1827.
- v. JOHN JEFFREY, b. at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O., Nov. 11, 1829, was a farmer in Athens Co., O. His children have not supplied any records of their families.
- He m. SARAH W. CALVERT.
- Children:
1. ANNA M., m. ——— CRAMER of Shade, Athens Co., O.
 2. ELIZABETH, m. ——— WHITE of Athens, O.
 3. ESTELLE, m. ——— DRAKE of Fisher, Athens Co., O.
 4. EDITH, d. s. p. 1894.
 5. JOHN C., resides in Columbus, O.
 6. MARY, m. ——— CROSSER of Hebbardsville, O.
 7. MARGARET, m. ——— MOLEB of Athens, O.
 8. DAISY F., m. ——— STALDER of Marietta, O.
 9. EARL G., resides in Columbus, O.
- vi. ISABELLA JANE, b. at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O., Sept. 20, 1831, d. in Meigs Co., O., Oct. 26, 1860; m. ——— CALVERT.
- vii. JAMES FOSTER, b. in Knox Co., O., June 9, 1834, was a farmer in Nelsonville, Athens Co., O., where he d. July 7, 1891. The record of his family has not been secured.
- He m. MELISSA ADAIR.
- Children:
1. BELLE ³, m. ——— TOPE of Mineral, O.
 2. MARION.
- viii. SAMUEL VANCE, b. in Knox Co., O., June 27, 1836, was a farmer in Albany, Athens Co., O., where he d. June 4, 1894. The records of his descendants have not been obtained.
- He m. SYLVIA JANE BLAKE.
- Children:
1. LUCY ³, resides at Albany, Athens Co., O.
 2. EDWARD, resides in Shade, Athens Co., O.
 3. OLLIE, m. ——— WINGETT of Albany, O.
 4. PEARL, resides at Albany, O.
 5. PHEBE, resides at Albany, O.
321. DEA. EBENEZER ⁷ COE (*Stephen* ⁴ (162), *Lieut. Ebenezer* ⁵, *Benjamin* ⁶, *Joseph* ⁷, *Benjamin* ⁸, *Robert* ⁹), born in Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1794, when a child went with his parents in their emigration to Jefferson Co., O., and later settled near Dalton, Wayne Co., O., where he was a farmer and miller, held the office of deacon in the church, and died May 21, 1853.

He married first, Sept. 23, 1819, MARY McELDERRY, born Sept. 8, 1800, died near Dalton, O., Apr. 16, 1832.

He married second Oct. 23, 1832, SARAH ANN WESTON, born July 7, 1807, died near Dalton, O., Mar. 26, 1862.

Children by first marriage born near Dalton, O.:

- i. STEPHEN ¹, b. July 18, 1820, d. July 19, 1823.
- ii. MARGARET JANE, b. Nov. 23, 1821, d. Aug. 5, 1823.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27, 1823, d. Mar. 30, 1886; m. July 5, 1849, JOHN A. BYERS and settled in Loudonville, Ashland Co., O. Children: *James Anderson*, *Ada Jemima* d. y., *Robert Ebenezer*, *Violet Lois* d. y.
522. iv. EBENEZER, b. July 27, 1825.
- v. MARGARET, b. July 12, 1827, m. JAMES BYERS of Loudonville, Ashland Co., O.
- vi. JOHN, b. Apr. 21, 1829, was a farmer and settled in Loudonville, Ashland Co., O. He m. MARGARET BYERS (probably a sister of the husbands of his sisters); but no record of his family has been obtained.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. July 21, 1831, m. June 19, 1850, DAVID MORROW, son of William Morrow of Dalton, O. They resided in Dalton, O. Children: *Samantha Jane*, *Martha Melinda* d. y., *Horace Seward*, *Juniata*.

Children by second marriage born near Dalton, O.:

- viii. PHEBE ¹, b. Sept. 5, 1833, d. Nov. 15, 1834.
- ix. MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 11, 1835, m. JAMES H. HINTON of Wooster, Wayne Co., O. No children.
- x. SILAS NEWTON, b. June 13, 1837, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in Co. G. 16th Ohio Vols., and taking part in the operations of the Western army, including the siege of Vicksburg. After the war he located at Tipton, Mo., whence he removed in 1872 to Orrville, Wayne Co., O., where he was living in 1900, a lawyer and justice of the peace. He m. Feb. 14, 1877, ELLA JULIA STEELE, b. in Akron, Summit Co., O., daughter of J. W. and Julia (Gough) Steele. No children.
- xi. EUNICE, b. May 14, 1839, resides in Orrville, O., unm.
- xii. NANCY, b. July 14, 1841, m. H. M. WERTZ and resides in Orrville, O.
- xiii. DEMAS LINDLEY, b. Feb. 5, 1844, when but seventeen years of age enlisted in the Union army and served three years and six months in the Civil War. After his marriage he lived a few years in Ashland Co., Ohio, and in Meriden, Kan., but about 1885 settled in Chicago, Ill., where he still (1909) resides, and is in business as a carpenter and builder.

He m. at Reedsburg, O., Feb. 22, 1872, MIRANDA D. PALMER, b. in Wayne Co., O., Nov. 16, 1847, daughter of Charles H. and Nancy (Warner) Palmer.

Children:

1. ANNA ETHEL ¹, b. in Ashland Co., O., Feb. 2, 1874, m. L. C. WEMPLE and resides (1909) at Marinette, Wis.
2. BERTHA, b. in Ashland Co., O., Sept. 29, 1876, m. W. H. CAMPBELL and resides (1909) in Chicago, Ill.
3. BESSIE, b. in Ashland Co., O., Sept. 29, 1876, m. ——— THOMPSON and resides (1909) in Chicago, Ill.

4. MAUDE, b. in Meriden, Kan., in 1882, m. FREDERICK MORGAN and resides (1909) in Chicago, Ill.

5. MABEL, d. young.

xiv. JAMES, b. Apr. 11, 1846, resides (1909) in Chicago, Ill., unm.

xv. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 12, 1849, resides (1909) in Orrville, O. No further record of him obtained.

322. JOSEPH ¹ COE (*Stephen* ⁶ (162), *Lieut. Ebenezer* ⁵, *Benjamin* ⁴, *Joseph* ³, *Benjamin* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 2, 1796, was taken in childhood by his parents to Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he grew to manhood, and then settled in Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, where he was a dry-goods merchant and died May 25, 1838.

He married JANE DAVIS, born July 24, 1802, died July 20, 1871.

Children born in Dalton, Wayne Co., O.:

i. STEPHEN WILLIAM ⁵, b. about 1823, is said to have settled in Cincinnati, O.; further history untraced.

ii. HARRIET, m. — MAURER, M.D., of South Bend, Ind., and had issue.

323. iii. HOWARD, b. about 1827.

iv. SAMUEL, b. about 1830, was a merchant tailor in Dalton, O., where he d. His widow and five children removed to Philadelphia, Pa. The record of this family has not been obtained.

323. MOSES ¹ COE (*Stephen* ⁶ (162), *Lieut. Ebenezer* ⁵, *Benjamin* ⁴, *Joseph* ³, *Benjamin* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1798, when a babe was taken by his parents in their removal into the wilderness of Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he remained until he became of age and then settled in Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, where he died June 30, 1831. He was a carpenter and farmer and prominent in the church.

He married Dec. 26, 1822, ELIZABETH McELDERRY, born Oct. 15, 1795, daughter of Jonathan and — (McCabe) McElderry; she died at Dalton, O., Mar. 18, 1852.

Children born at Dalton, Wayne Co., O.:

i. JONATHAN ⁵, b. Feb. 29, 1824, was a farmer and stock-raiser, at Dalton, O., until about 1856 when he removed to Norwalk, a suburb of Des Moines, Ia., where he d. June 3, 1886.

He m. about 1850, MARY ANN WEAVER, b. Jan. 25, 1824, d. at Norwalk, Ia., Jan. 31, 1899.

Children:

1. CALVIN LUTHER ⁵, b. at Dalton, O., Sept. 20, 1851; further history untraced.

2. HENRY LEE, b. at Dalton, O., May 9, 1853; further history untraced.

3. CASSIUS M., b. at Dalton, O., Apr. 16, 1855, was a journalist in San Francisco, Cal., and died about 1905. Mr. Coe was a vice-president of the Coe Association. He m. Oct. 31, 1897, MARIE EVELYN LISTER, daughter of William and Mary E. (Fenton) Lister of Liverpool, England; she is living (1909) at Oakland, Cal.

4. LIZZIE, b. at Norwalk, Ia., Sept. 29, 1857, d. in 1867.

5. IDA, b. at Norwalk, Ia., Jan. 21, 1860, d. an infant.

6. ELLA, b. at Norwalk, Ia., Oct. 24, 1862.

7. CHARLES, b. at Norwalk, Ia., Oct. 25, 1864; further history untraced.

525. ii. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 23, 1825.

iii. MARGARET JANE, b. July 18, 1826, d. an infant.

iv. MARY ANNE, b. Aug. 21, 1830, d. an infant.

324. JAMES' COE (*Stephen*⁶ (162), *Lieut. Ebenezer*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born near Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, Oct. 2, 1804, was a farmer and miller, and in youth located at Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, whence he removed about 1845 to Perrysville, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died Jan. 31, 1879.

He married Oct. 7, 1828, MARIA McDOWELL, born Nov. 19, 1809, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Tilton) McDowell of Wayne Co., O.; she died in Greene Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, Apr. 9, 1888.

Children, i.-vii. born in Dalton, O., viii.-x. in Perrysville, O.:

i. SARAH JANE⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1829, d. Apr. 27, 1870; m. Mar. 15, 1864, DAVID C. WHITE. Children: *Ida Maria*, *Elmer Ellsworth*, *Celina Cecilia*.

ii. STEPHEN ALLEN, b. Feb. 5, 1832, d. Aug. 1, 1849, unm.

iii. ELDER NATHANIEL McDOWELL, b. May 26, 1834, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving for three months in Co. H, 15th Ohio Vols., then for three years in Co. E, 64th Ohio Vols., and for a year in Co. H, 6th U. S. Veteran Vols. During his service he was wounded three times and attained the rank of first sergeant. After the war he settled in Perrysville, O., where he was a substantial farmer and an elder in the Presbyterian church, and d. Feb. 15, 1897.

He m. Feb. 28, 1867, LETITIA J. TANNEHILL, b. Aug. 24, 1838, daughter of Melzar and Sarah (Oliver) Tannehill of Perrysville, O. Children b. at Perrysville, O.:

1. STELLA GRACE⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1868. She supplied much data on her branch of the family, having family records back to and including her great-great-grandfather, Lieut. Ebenezer⁵ Coe.

2. ELEANOR WINIFRED, b. Apr. 5, 1869.

3. ANNA LOUISE, b. Aug. 10, 1871.

4. JAY WILLARD, b. June 11, d. Sept. 19, 1873.

5. MARY LEILA, b. Aug. 5, 1874.

6. SARAH LETITIA, b. Feb. 14, 1878.

7. OLIVE MARIA, b. Apr. 29, 1880.

iv. SILAS WILLIAM, b. Nov. 20, 1836, was of Perrysville, O., but the whole of his history has not been learned.

He m. (1), Oct. 13, 1858, CORDELIA M. RUNYAN.

He m. (2), Jan. 29, 1879, ELIZABETH HAMILTON.

Children by first marriage:

1. ORREN WILLARD⁶, history untraced.

2. FLORENCE ORVILLA, m. Apr. 28, 1885, IRA ALLEN.

3. CARRIE BELL.

Children by second marriage:

4. IRENE ORESTA, b. Jan. 27, 1881.

5. ESTHER, b. about 1883.

6. ESTELLA, b. Mar. 6, 1887.

- v. JOSEPH WILLARD, b. Apr. 12, 1840, was a soldier of the Civil War, enlisting in Oct., 1861, in Co. E, 64th Ohio Vols.; was wounded in the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and d. Sept. 28, 1863.
- vi. MARGARET, b. Apr. 27, 1842, m. Dec. 22, 1870, ANDREW CLARK, and settled in Plymouth, O. Children: *Emma Grace, Charles Walter*.
- vii. CELINA, b. Oct. 17, 1844, m. Mar. 23, 1871, WILLIAM WEAVER, and settled in Jefferson, Ia. Children: *Iva Coe, Carl Edward*.
- viii. MARGERY, b. Apr. 24, 1847, m. Apr. 27, 1876, JOSEPH MCGINLEY, and settled in Plymouth, O. Children: *Anna Myrtle, Mary May, Alia Maria, Alma Elizabeth*.
- ix. MARIA ANNA, b. Oct. 29, 1849, m. RICHARD BUCKMASTER, b. in Wayne Co., O., Mar. 14, 1839, son of Robert and Amelia Buckmaster. He served three years in the Civil War in Co. K, 75th Indiana Vols. He is a farmer and they settled in Sparta, Morrow Co., O. Children: *Wilbur Jay, Orren Coe*.
- x. JAMES O., b. Feb. 6, 1852, is a farmer at Perrysville, O.
He m. Oct. 12, 1876, NANCY J. REED.
Children:
 - 1. EVAN CLYDE³, b. Nov. 15, 1883.
 - 2. EDNA, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

325. BENJAMIN⁷ COE (*Stephen⁶ (162), Lieut. Ebenezer⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Robert¹*), born near Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, July 2, 1807, when a lad removed with the rest of his father's family to Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, which was his home the rest of his life. By occupation he was a farmer and miller and he died at Dalton, Oct. 22, 1880.

He married first, about 1828, SARAH GOURDY.

He married second, ELIZA VAN HORN.

He married third, Feb. 18, 1840, ELIZABETH SCOTT, born at Kilgore, O., Dec. 4, 1815, died at Dalton, O., Nov. 13, 1857.

He married fourth, MARY JANE APPLIGATE.

Children by first marriage born in Dalton, O.:

- i. WILLIAM⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1829, d. Aug. 8, 1855, unm.
- ii. STEPHEN, d. young.
- iii. JOHN, d. young.

Child by second marriage:

526. iv. DANIEL SINCLAIR⁸, b. in Dalton, O., Nov. 28, 1838.

Children by third marriage born in Dalton, O.:

- v. ROBERT WALLACE⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1841, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 87th Ohio Vols.; d. at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1863, unm.
- vi. STEPHEN MCCOY, b. Apr. 8, 1841, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 19, 1862, in Co. A., 120th Ohio Vols. and serving until the close of the war in July, 1865. After the war he settled in Mifflin, O., where he resided until after 1900 except for some years about 1880 when he lived in Kansas. He is a teacher and a substantial farmer and an active and prominent citizen, and now (1910) is located in Hayesville, Ohio.

He m. Mar. 14, 1870, MARIA KAUFFMAN, b. near Mifflin, O., Jan. 12, 1842, daughter of Daniel and Linda K. (Croninger) Kauffman.

Children:

1. ROBERT WALLACE ¹, b. at Mifflin, O., Aug. 13, 1873, d. at Sterling, Rice Co., Kan., Jan. 1, 1877.
2. MILLICENT ALMA, b. at Mifflin, O., July 15, 1875.
3. GERTRUDE ARABELLA, b. at La Crosse, Kan., July 25, 1880.
- vii. JAMES ALVIN, b. Oct. 18, 1844, served nineteen months in the Civil War in the 12th Ohio Vol. Light Artillery. After the war he settled in Roanoke, Ind., where he was a farmer and miller and held the office of justice of the peace.
He m. Sept. 8, 1874, MINNIE ROESNER b. at Roanoke, Ind., Mar. 29, 1851, daughter of ——— and Wilhamena (Hitzman) Roesmer.
Children:
 1. EDITH ESTHER ¹, b. at Woodburn, Ind., July 18, 1876.
 2. NORA BELLE, b. at Woodburn, Ind., Sept. 23, 1879.
 3. CHESTER STEPHEN MCCOY, b. at Roanoke, Ind., Feb. 5, 1882.
 4. LIDA MAY, b. at Roanoke, Ind., Aug. 12, 1884.
- viii. SARAH LUCINDA, b. Mar. 16, 1846.
- ix. MARY JANE, b. July 20, 1848.
- x. SUSAN ARABELLA, b. Apr. 28, 1850, m. Mar. 22, 1882, GRENVILLE HEMAN ROOD, b. at Edwardsburg, Mich., Aug. 12, 1841, son of Heman and Mary Culver (Silver) Rood. He graduated at Valparaiso Normal School, Valparaiso, Ind., in 1877, and in 1899 they were living in San Antonio, Tex.
- xi. JOSIAH WILEY, b. Sept. 15, 1851; further history untraced.
- xii. ELIZA MARGARET, b. June 10, 1853.

327. ROBERT BELL ¹ COE (*Elder Benjamin ¹ (167), Ens. Moses ¹, Benjamin ¹, Joseph ¹, Benjamin ², Robert ¹*), born near Wintersville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, Aug. 17, 1819, was a farmer and lived in his native place until after the Civil War, when he removed to Normansville, Kan., where he held various town and church offices and died May 28, 1875.

He married June 14, 1848, MARY JANE HUSTON, born at Steubenville, O., May 24, 1821, daughter of James Woods and Rebecca (Kennedy) Huston; she was living at Horton, Kan., in 1900.

Children born in Jefferson Co., O.:

528. i. JAMES HUSTON ¹, b. Mar. 11, 1849.
- ii. BENJAMIN MILTON, b. Oct. 4, 1850; history untraced.
- iii. A SON, b. Mar. 10, 1853, d. an infant.
- iv. ZOELLA REBECCA, b. Apr. 10, 1854.
- v. JOHN RAMSEY, b. Sept. 25, 1856; history untraced.
- vi. MARTHA IDA, b. Nov. 19, 1858.
- vii. DANIEL ROBERT, b. Jan. 23, 1861, was living in Topeka, Kan., in 1899, where he was in the collecting business; in 1909 he is living in Los Angeles, Cal. (?) He m. Mar. 24, 1897, MRS. JENNIE (DAVIS) PIERCE, b. at St. Paris, O., Nov. 7, 1861, daughter of Andrew J. and Anna (Barret) Davis.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 27, 1863.

328. LIEUT. JOSEPH ¹ COE (*Elder Daniel ¹ (168), Ens. Moses ¹, Benjamin ¹, Joseph ¹, Benjamin ², Robert ¹*), born at Canonsburg, Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 22, 1825, when nine years old went with his parents to Milford Center, Union Co., Ohio, and on attaining manhood became

a merchant, residing at Marysville, Woodstock, and Milford Center, all in Union Co., Ohio. During the Civil War he was in the Union service, enlisting as sergeant on June 4, 1861, and was promoted to the rank of first-lieutenant before his discharge, Feb. 8, 1864. After the war he resumed mercantile life, locating in Garnett, Kan., and later removed to Springfield, Mass., where he was living in 1900.

He married Sept. 23, 1852, MARY S. CLARK, born Mar. 10, 1827, daughter of Harvey W. and Anna Fuller (Williams) Clark of Brighton, Lorain Co., O.

Children:

- i. HERBERT L.¹, b. at Woodstock, O., May 27, 1854; history untraced.
- ii. STEDMAN W., b. at Milford Center, O., Feb. 5, 1856, went in boyhood to Kansas with his parents, and later came East, settling in Ware, Mass., where he has resided during the last twenty years, and is still (1909) living.

He m. (1), at Ware, Mass., Dec. 25, 1893, IDA RUTH NAYLOR, b. there Dec. 8, 1863, d. there Nov. 11, 1898, daughter of Thomas and Emeline (Thomas) Naylor.

He m. (2), at Ware, Mass., Jan. 31, 1901, SARAH B. RENNISON, b. there in 1876, daughter of Thomas H. and Isabel (Irwin) Rennison.

Children by first marriage, b. in Ware, Mass.:

1. RUTH CLARK², b. Aug. 1, 1894.

2. DORIS BERTHA, b. Apr. 22, 1896.

3. HERBERT STEDMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1898.

- iii. FRANK MCPHERSON, b. at Milford Center, O., Mar. 13, 1865, when a child went to Kansas with his parents and later came East to Springfield, Mass., where he resided some ten years, and thence removed about 1902 to Sandy Hill, N. Y., and afterwards to Hackensack, N. J., where he is now (1909) living. His occupation is traveling salesman.

He m. Sept. 1, 1891, EDITH A. BOYNTON, b. at Corinth, Me., Mar. 27, 1870, daughter of ——— and Delinda N. (Roby) Boynton.

Children b. at Springfield, Mass.:

1. A SON³, b. Feb. 9, d. Feb. 11, 1893.

2. DUDLEY BOYNTON, b. Aug. 7, 1894.

3. JOSEPH CLARK, b. Nov. 5, 1895.

4. STEDMAN ROBY, b. Jan. 15, 1899.

5. ROBERT DEXTER, b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., May 8, 1903.

- iv. DAVID CLARK, b. at Garnett, Kan., Apr. 8, 1870, when a young man came East with his father's family and settled in Springfield, Mass., where he still (1909) resides.

He m. at Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 3, 1901, LEILA GENEVIEVE PHELON, b. there about 1874, daughter of Henry Dwight and Calista (Megargle) Phelon.

Child:

1. A DAUGHTER⁴, b. at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1904.

329. ALFRED⁷ COE (*Jared*⁶ (169), *Jared*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born in Dover, N. J., Dec. 12, 1818, was a mechanical engineer and resided in Dover, Powerville, and Newark, all in New Jersey, and finally at Boonton, N. J., where he died July 22, 1895.

He married first, in 1842, SARAH FLEMING, who died in Dec., 1843.

He married second, May 4, 1845, JANE REYNOLDS, born in Boonton, N. J., Jan. 7, 1824, daughter of Thomas and Agnes (McCullough) Reynolds; she was living in 1908 at Dover, N. J.

Child by first marriage:

- i. HARRIET FLEMING³, b. at Dover, N. J., Feb. 9, 1843, m. ENOCH HAMMOND.

Children by second marriage born at Powerville, N. J.:

- ii. ANNA LOUISE³, b. Mar. 13, 1846.
- iii. MARY, b. July 5, 1847.
- iv. GEORGE RIGHTER, b. June 24, 1852, is living (1909) in Dover, N. J. He m. VIOLET KIRKPATRICK.

Children:

1. MARGERY³, b. Jan. 12, 1882.
2. MARION, b. May 29, 1891.
- v. FRANCIS HERBERT, b. Mar. 14, 1857, is a watch-maker and jeweler; has lived in Powerville, Newark, and Dover, all in New Jersey, and now (1909) resides in Boonton, N. J.

He m. Oct. 20, 1880, CAROLINE AUGUSTA HAMMOND, b. in Boonton, N. J., Aug. 16, 1858, daughter of Enoch and Caroline Hammond.

Child:

1. AGNES EDNA³, b. in Dover, N. J., Nov. 4, 1881.

330. THOMAS J.⁷ COE (*Jared*⁶ (169), *Jared*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born in Dover, N. J., Feb. 15, 1827, lived in Newark, N. J., and died Mar. 10, 1885.

He married at Newark, N. J., Dec. 23, 1854, SARAH M. CADMUS; she was living in Newark in 1908.

Children:

- i. CLARENCE E.⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1855, resides (1909) in Newark, N. J., where he is employed by the Celluloid Co. He m. CAROLINE GEIGER, b. at Newark, Nov. 29, 1856, d. there Nov. 27, 1905, daughter of Tobias and Katharine A. Geiger.
- ii. WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 31, 1857, resides (1909) in Newark, N. J., and is employed by the Celluloid Co. He m. MARY E. SCHWARTZ.
- iii. CHARLES D., b. Nov. 14, 1859, resides (1909) in Newark, N. J. He m. LETTIE J. CANNIFF, b. at Newark, N. J., in 1862, d. there Nov. 6, 1904, daughter of William and Eloane Canniff.

Children:

1. CLIFFORD C.⁸, b. July 28, 1886.
2. ELSIE, b. Apr. 20, 1889.

331. STEPHEN BRITAIN⁷ COE (*Thomas*⁶ (170), *Jared*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born in Morris Co., N. J., Aug. 19, 1819, lived in Randolph Twp., Morris Co., N. J., and died Sept. 2, 1859, administration on his estate being given to his brother Joseph W. Coe.

He married Oct. 21, 1840, ELIZABETH DOUGHTY, born Oct. 30, 1816, died Oct. 2, 1899.

Child:

529. i. A. JUDSON⁸, b. in Succasunna, N. J., July 29, 1842.

332. JACOB D.⁷ COE (*Peter*⁶ (171), *Jared*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Mount Freedom, N. J., Sept. 18, 1822, died there or in that vicinity, Sept. 4, 1885. No other particulars of his history have been learned.

He married ABIGAIL A. CLARK.

Children:

- i. ADELINE P.², b. July 1, 1847, d. May 6, 1874, unm.
- ii. ELLISON P., b. Sept. 2, 1849, lived near Morristown, N. J., but further details have not been learned.

He m. HARRIET COOPER.

Children:

1. ELWOOD D.³, b. about 1875, was living (1907) at Dover, N. J.
He m. about 1892, HETTIE ———, who d. in May, 1894.
2. MINNIE.
3. SARAH.
- iii. MYRON D., b. Nov. 16, 1854, when a young man lived near Morristown, N. J., but his later history has not been traced.
He m. DELIA GRAY.
Children:
 1. MARION³.
 2. HERMAN.
- iv. FRANK W., b. Oct. 11, 1857, had the following family, but his residence and other details of his history have not been learned.
He m. EFFIE J. HART.
Children:
 1. HARRY W.³, b. Apr. 27, 1879.
 2. WINFIELD C., b. Apr. 27, 1881.
 3. FLORA, b. Dec. 10, 1882.
 4. PERCY D., b. Oct. 28, 1884.
 5. EFFIE J., b. Nov. 4, 1886.
 6. GRACE D., b. Sept. 14, 1889.
 7. MABEL, b. July 11, 1891.
- v. WATSON I., b. Feb. 24, 1860, is a carpenter and resides (1909) at Morristown, N. J.
He m. Nov. 17, 1885, SARAH A. COMBS, b. Sept. 13, 1862, daughter of Peter B. and Mary L. (Coleman) Combs.
Child:
 1. MARION³, b. in 1886.
- vi. MARY A., b. Nov. 28, 1862, m. her cousin CHARLES³ COE.

333. SAMUEL BYRANT⁷ COE (*Peter*⁶ (171), *Jared*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Mount Freedom, N. J., Sept. 20, 1824, was a merchant in his native place where he died.

He married FRANCES RUSH.

Children born at Mount Freedom, N. J.:

530. i. GEORGE D.², b. June 28, 1846.
- ii. OLIVER WESLEY, d. unm.
- iii. JOHN HARRISON, d. unm.
- iv. EMMA F., d. unm.
- v. MARY C., d. unm.
- vi. CHARLES, b. June 20, 1864, when a young man was living at Mount Freedom, N. J.; his later history has not been traced.

He m. about 1888, his cousin MARY A.³ COE, b. Nov. 28, 1862, daughter of Jacob D.¹ (No. 332) and Abigail A. (Clark) Coe.

Child:

1. VIVA ⁴, b. June 8, 1890.

334. JOHN M.⁷ COE (*Peter*⁶ (171), *Jared*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Mount Freedom, N. J., about 1830, lived there or in that vicinity, but except for the names of his family his further history has not been learned.

He married about 1855, HANNAH MOORE, born at Millburn, N. J., about Feb., 1836, died at Dover, N. J., Mar. 19, 1907, daughter of Ambrose H. and Jane (Powers) Moore.

Children:

- i. JENNIE ⁸, m. ——— MASKER. Children: *Annie, Augusta, Elsie, Alice, Sadie, Frank.*
- ii. JOHN M., b. probably about 1860, was living (1907) at Dover, N. J.
He m. RUTH TENBERTH.
Child:
1. CLARENCE ⁹, b. probably about 1885.
- iii. RHODA DRAKE, m. FREDERICK LAWRENCE.
- iv. MATTIE, m. JESSE S. BENJAMIN.
- v. AUGUSTA, m. WILLIAM BRIGHT.
- vi. SUBAN L., m. PAUL STEDMAN.
- vii. FREDERICK B., b. Apr. 12, 1869, resides in Newark, N. J., where he is an electrical contractor.
He m. about 1891, AURELIA LYND.
Child:
1. ETHEL AURELIA ⁹, b. Mar. 7, 1892.

335. NORMAN LESLIE ⁷ COE (*Thomas Dickerson*⁶ (172), *Darius*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1847, settled in New York City, where he has become a successful artist and photographer, being head of the firm of N. L. Coe and Son.

He married in New York City, Feb. 24, 1876, ADELINE E. KILEY, born at Cold Spring, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1851, daughter of Richard and Eliza A. (Streighthoof) Kiley.

Children born in New York City:

- i. HAROLD LESLIE ⁸, b. May 8, 1882, is of the firm of N. L. Coe and Son, artists and photographers of New York City, where he resides.
He m. June 26, 1907, ANNA BELLE CARTER, b. in New York City Mar. 15, 1886, daughter of Frederick F. and Selina M. (Lake) Carter.
Child:
1. MARGARET ELIZABETH ⁹, b. Mar. 26, d. Mar. 28, 1909.
- ii. DR. THOMAS CLIFFORD, b. May 28, 1886, is a dentist, in practice in New York City.
He m. June 13, 1908, MAY STEVENSON, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1886, daughter of Henry Burns and Elmira Agnes (Wells) Stevenson; Mr. Stevenson was b. in London, England.
Child:
1. ALBERTA STEVENSON ⁹, b. Apr. 11, 1909.

337. WILLIAM³ COE (*John D.¹ (177), Samuel S.², Samuel S.³, Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel⁵, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born in Montgomery Twp., Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1819, was a farmer and died in his native place Aug. 3, 1893, administration on his estate being given to his daughter Mary Priscilla³ Coe on Aug. 30 of that year. (Orange Co. Probate Records, vol. T., p. 288.)

He married about 1848, PHEBE ———.

Children born in Montgomery Twp., N. Y.:

- i. JAMES ALBERT³, b. about 1850, was a farmer at St. Andrews, Montgomery Twp., N. Y., where he d. Jan. 22, 1893, by his will made three days previous giving his farm of forty-seven acres to his father William³ Coe for life, with reversion to his daughter Ratie J.¹⁰ Coe. (Orange Co. Probate Records, vol. 57, p. 133.)

He probably married about 1875, ELIZABETH MAY, daughter of Anthony May of Goshen, N. Y.

Child:

1. RATIE J.¹⁰, b. July 1, 1876.
- ii. MARY PRISCILLA, b. about 1850, resides (1909) at St. Andrews, N. Y.

338. CHARLES GRIFFIN³ COE (*Robert Bell¹ (178), Samuel S.², Samuel S.³, Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel⁵, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at St. Andrews, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1838, a retired farmer, has lived at St. Andrews, Coldenham, Wallkill and Montgomery, all in Orange Co., N. Y., the last named being his present (1909) residence.

He married in New York City, Nov. 18, 1863, JANE THORNE MCCOLLAM, born at Newburgh, N. Y., May 30, 1840, daughter of John C. and Mary J. (Thorne) McCollam.

Children:

- i. EMMA FRANCES³, b. at St. Andrews, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1865, m. Jan. 15, 1899, WILLIAM C. SHEEHAN, b. at Walden, N. Y., June 21, 1873, son of C. W. and ——— (Hicks) Sheehan. He is a milk inspector and they reside at Walden, N. Y. No children.
- ii. ROBERT C., b. at St. Andrews, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1867, d. there Mar. 28, 1868.
- iii. ANNA T., b. at Coldenham, N. Y., May 2, 1870, m. SOLOMON T. LANG and they reside in Montgomery, N. Y.
- iv. GEORGE E., b. at Wallkill, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1872, resides (1909) in Montgomery, N. Y. He m. ANNABEL CROWELL. Record of his family not supplied.
- v. JOHN A., b. at Wallkill, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1875, d. there Dec. 15, 1875.
- vi. CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. at Wallkill, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1879, is secretary and treasurer of the Yocum Co. of Newark, N. J., and resides (1909) at East Orange, N. J.

He m. at Newburgh, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1903, IDA M. KERNAHAN, b. there June 27, 1881, daughter of Samuel C. and Margaret (Glassey) Kernahan.

Child:

1. JOHN MORRISON¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1903.

339. HENRY³ COE (*Robert Bell¹ (178), Samuel S.², Samuel S.³, Samuel⁴, Lieut. Samuel⁵, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born at St. Andrews,

Montgomery Twp., Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1842, was a farm laborer and lived at Plattekill, Walden, and St. Andrews, N. Y., and died at Bruynswick, Ulster Co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1909.

He married Nov. 23, 1864, **LUCRETIA ANN MERRITT**, born Apr. 20, 1846, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Ralyea) Merritt; she died at St. Andrews, N. Y., July 7, 1905.

Children:

- i. **MINNETTE** ⁸, b. Apr. 25, 1868, m. Feb. 14, 1895, **WALTER B. BROWN**, b. at Ellenville, N. Y., May 14, 1866, son of Cyrus and Sarah E. (Hyde) Brown. He is a carpenter and they reside at Wallkill, N. Y. Child: *Harry C.*
- ii. **EUGENE**, b. May 14, 1879, is a farm laborer at St. Andrews, N. Y. He m. at Marlboro, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1905, **SARAH ANN TERWILLIGER**, b. at Plattekill, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1884, daughter of Sylvanus and Sarah (Sutton) Terwilliger.

Child:

1. **MABEL** ¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1907.

340. **HON. JOHN WILLIAM** ⁸ **COE** (*John* ⁷ (181), *John W.* ⁶, *William S.* ⁵, *Samuel* ⁴, *Lieut. Samuel* ³, *Capt. John* ², *Robert* ¹), born in New York City, May 20, 1840, when a young man settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., and established a carriage manufactory which he conducted successfully for nearly thirty years until his death, Dec. 17, 1889.

For many years Mr. Coe was prominent in the public affairs of Brooklyn, serving some time as president of the Board of Supervisors, and under his direction many public improvements were carried out, among them Newtown Creek, Jamaica Turnpike, and Eastern Parkway. In 1874 and 1875 he was a member of the New York State Senate and was the chief factor in securing the charter for the construction of the great Brooklyn Bridge. He was a man of ability and energy, and was highly esteemed for his integrity and public spirit.

He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1860, **ELIZABETH A. JACKSON**, born in New York City, Jan. 21, 18—, daughter of William and Jane (Moore) Jackson; she is still (1909) living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i. **KATHARINE L.** ⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1865, m. **W. TOWNSEND WILLIS** and they reside at Roslyn, L. I. Children: *Kenneth Coe*, *Natalie Townsend*.
- ii. **JOHN HERBERT**, b. Jan. 7, 1867, went to San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Mar. 26, 1904.
He m. **MINNIE BASSETT**.
Children b. in Brooklyn N. Y.:
1. **MADOLYN** ¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1891.
2. **OLIVE**, b. Feb. 21, 1892.
- iii. **FLORENCE ELIZABETH**, b. Dec. 5, 1872, m. **WILLIAM FOWLER ATLING** and they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child: *Dorothy Coe*.

341. **GEORGE W.** ⁸ **COE** (*James* ⁷ (182), *William W.* ⁶, *William S.* ⁵, *Samuel* ⁴, *Lieut. Samuel* ³, *Capt. John* ², *Robert* ¹), born at Deckertown, Wantage Twp., N. J., Dec. 11, 1840, was a farmer in his native place where he died Oct. 3, 1876.

He married in Wantage, N. J., Dec. 11, 1862, LUCY STODDARD, born May 24, 1840, daughter of Increase and Maria (Carr) Stoddard; she married second, Nov. 26, 1889, DANIEL H. RHODES, removed to Wichita, Kan., and died Jan. 25, 1897.

Children born at Deckertown, N. J.:

- i. EDITH L.⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1863, d. June 7, 1881.
- ii. JAMES S., b. Aug. 25, 1866, removed to Topeka, Kan., where he was living in 1900.
He m. Sept. 29, 1888, JENNIE BROOKMAN.
Children:
1. GEORGE H.¹⁰, b. Apr. 6, 1893.
2. DOROTHY B., b. May 21, 1898.

342. DECKER⁸ COE (*William T.*⁷ (183), *William W.*⁶, *William S.*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Deckertown, Wantage Twp., N. J., Apr. 6, 1842, passed his short life in his birth-place, engaged in farming, and died Feb. 20, 1872.

He married in Wantage Twp., N. J., Feb. 19, 1862, SARAH E. OVERTON, born there about 1841, died Apr. 29, 1872.

Children born at Deckertown, N. J.:

- i. MARGARET J.⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1863, m. Sept. 24, 1885, EUGENE M. DOLSON of Deckertown, N. J., b. Sept. 13, 1859. Children: *Cora M.*, *Rolland C.*
- ii. FRANK J., b. Mar. 17, 1870, is a farmer at Deckertown, N. J.
He m. CARRIE NYCE.
Child:
1. ETHEL C.¹⁰, b. July 26, 1892.

343. GEORGE BENSON⁸ COE (*Abraham*⁷ (188), *Jonas*⁶, *Hon. Benjamin*⁵, *Hon. John*⁴, *Lieut. Samuel*³, *Capt. John*², *Robert*¹), born at Stony Point, Rockland Co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1842, was left an orphan at the age of eight years, and being bound out to learn a trade became a blacksmith, and later engaged in business as a carpenter.

Mr. Coe is a veteran of the Civil War; enlisting for two years, on June 3, 1861, he was mustered into Co. F., 17th New York Vols. and served as a musician until discharged June 2, 1863. On Sept. 23, 1863, he re-enlisted for three years and was mustered into Co. D., 35th New Jersey Vols.; was discharged July 20, 1865, holding rank of first sergeant. During his service of nearly four years he was a prisoner of the Confederates for nearly five months and suffered the horrors of the prison-pens at Andersonville, Ga., and Florence, S. C. At the close of the war he returned to New York State and has resided at Stony Point and Mountainville, N. Y., Jersey City, N. J., and in recent years at Vineland, N. J., where he is still (1910) living, retired from business.

He married first, about 1867, MARY JANE JOHNSON, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Hill) Johnson; she died in the spring of 1875.

He married second, at Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1875, ESTHER E. BRUNDAGE, born there Sept. 26, 1853, daughter of Jonathan and Nettie (Elwood) Brundage.

Children by first marriage born at Stony Point, N. Y.:

- i. MINNIE ETTA³, b. Aug. 15, 1868, m. ALFRED FELTON and they reside at Newburgh, N. Y.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 18, 1870, is a house decorator and lives at Newburgh, N. Y., where he is active in Trinity Methodist Church. He m. at Newburgh, N. Y., May 23, 1894, NETTIE ELLA CASE, b. there Sept. 11, 1872, daughter of John P. and Emily (Sisson) Case. Children:
 1. CLARENCE HENRY¹⁰, b. at Jamaica, L. I., Sept. 29, 1895, d. there Dec. 12, 1895.
 2. ELSIE SISSON, b. at Jamaica, L. I., Mar. 10, 1897.
 3. LESTER BENSON, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., May 14, 1901.
 4. MABEL MINERVA, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1903.
 5. WALTER ALFRED, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1908.
- iii. KATHARINE CAMP, b. Mar. 5, 1873, d. at Vineland, N. J., June 14, 1904, unm.

Children by second marriage:

- iv. LETTIE MAY³, b. in Jersey City, N. J., about 1877, d. there May 7, 1878.
- v. FRANK B., b. in Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 11, 1879, d. at Vineland, N. J., Mar. 6, 1898, unm.
- vi. HARRY A., b. in Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 26, 1882, d. at Mountainville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1887.
- vii. NETTIE A., b. at Mountainville, N. Y., June 5, 1883, m. at Passaic, N. J., Sept. 30, 1902, ROBERT A. WITTIG, b. in Bremen, Germany, Nov. 12, 1877, son of Gustav C. and Netta (Mence) Wittig. He is a machinist in the U. S. Navy and they reside in Philadelphia, Pa. Child: *Robert Benson*.
- viii. ELWOOD D., b. at Mountainville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1884, is living (1910) at Vineland, N. J., unm.
- ix. LOUIS, b. at Mountainville, N. Y., d. there in infancy.
- x. ELMER G., b. at Mountainville, N. Y., d. there in infancy.

345. JOSEPH BREWSTER³ COE (*Edwin⁷ (193), Jesse⁶, M.D., Samuel W.⁵, William⁴, Lieut. Samuel³, Capt. John², Robert¹*), born in New York City, Mar. 18, 1842, always resided in his native city, occupying the position of clerk in the New York County Court House, and being active in the local affairs of the Baptist denomination. He died Mar. 5, 1894.

He married in New York City, Oct. 15, 1867, MARY JANE DINGEE, born there Jan. 9, 1849, daughter of Henry Augustus and Jane Ann (Meday) Dingee; she still (1909) resides in New York City.

Children born in New York City:

- i. EDWIN³, b. Apr. 6, 1869, is a clerk in the County Court House, New York City, as were his father and grandfather. He m. BERTHA ESTELLE BEGGS. The record of his family has not been supplied.
- ii. REV. HENRY DINGEE, b. Dec. 17, 1872, graduated M.D. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, in 1895. He next studied theology at the Union Theological Seminary in New York and at Crozer Theological Seminary in Chester, Pa., and then entered the Baptist ministry, serving as pastor at Edgartown,

Mass., from 1898 to 1901, when he became pastor of the Richmond Hill Baptist Church, Richmond Hill, L. I., and still (1900) continues in that charge.

He m. in New York City, Nov. 29, 1898, LOUISE MARIETTA CLINCH, b. there May 25, 1875, daughter of Edward Sears and Cornelia Berrian (Todd) Clinch.

Children:

1. LLOYD MERRILL ¹⁰, b. at Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 23, 1899.
2. ARTHUR CLINCH, b. at Richmond Hill, L. I., Dec. 19, 1905.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 13, 1875, d. July 9, 1876.
- iv. JOSEPH BREWSTER, b. Mar. 21, 1878, resides (1900) at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

He m. June 3, 1902, VIRGINIA MARIAN COLVER, b. Nov. 16, 1881, daughter of Capt. George Bowne and Mary Louise (Fullwood) Colver of New York City.

Child:

1. JOSEPH BREWSTER ¹⁰, b. Mar. 15, 1903.
- v. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 19, 1879, d. Mar. 29, 1895, unm.
- vi. MAUDE ESTELLE, b. Sept. 25, 1882.
- vii. ALFRED CARROLL, b. June 29, 1884.
- viii. CLINTON ALONZO, b. Mar. 7, 1891, d. Jan. 17, 1892.

346. FRANK LAMONT ⁶ COE (*Dea. Tunis Henion* ⁷ (198), *Stephen G.* ⁸, *Lieut. Matthew D.* ⁸, *Daniel* ⁸, *Lieut. Samuel* ⁸, *Capt. John* ⁸, *Robert* ¹), born at Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1852, is a salesman by occupation and has resided in Yates, Lyndonville, Medina, and Buffalo, all in New York, and is now (1900) living at Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

He married Oct. 22, 1879, LILLIAN GERTRUDE BATES (NÉE HITCHINS), born at Ogden, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1860.

Children:

- i. IVAN BURR ⁸, b. at Lyndonville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1881, is sales manager of the American Blower Co. and resides at Detroit, Mich.

He m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1905, CORA MAE DELINE, b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1883, daughter of Loren Marcus and Harriet (Gibson) Deline.

Children b. in Detroit, Mich.:

1. BURR DELINE ¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1906.
2. ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b. July 30, 1907.
3. JOSEPHINE HARRIET, b. Aug. 21, 1909.
- ii. RALPH TUNIS, b. at Medina, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1882, is in the advertising business in Detroit, Mich.

He m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1904, RUTH GERTRUDE MANSFIELD, b. in Royerston, Ind., Jan. 31, 1884, daughter of Charles O. and Amanda I. (Hinton) Mansfield.

Child:

1. FAYE ELIZABETH ¹⁰, b. in Detroit, Mich., Apr. 5, 1907.
- iii. CHARLES LEROY, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1886, is in business in Detroit, Mich., where he now (1900) resides. He m. GRACE GERTRUDE LAMONT.
- iv. EDNA LUCY, b. and d. same day.

348. MILES⁶ COE (*Abner*⁷ (201), *Oliver*⁸, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Winchester, Conn., Aug. 22, 1787, was taken in childhood by his parents to Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt., where he resided until his marriage and then settled in Newark, Vt. About 1835 he removed to Ohio where he lived some years and thence went to Ligonier, Ind., where he died June 5, 1866. His occupation was farming.

He married first, about 1806, BETSEY CADY.

He married second, about 1832, EUNICE FAIRBANKS, born Oct. 24, 1791, daughter of Ephraim and Prudence (Wilder) Fairbanks of Bolton, Mass., and Newark, Vt.

Children by first marriage born in Newark, Vt.:

- i. HARVEY⁹, M.D., b. about 1808, became a physician and in 1834 settled in Brighton, Vt., where he held the offices of postmaster and representative to the Legislature, and d. June 8, 1879. He had no children but adopted a boy named McLaran who thereupon assumed the name of

LORENZO R. COE. He was b. in Brighton, Vt., about 1835, was a marble-cutter by trade, and settled in Lancaster, N. H., where he d. before 1888.

He m. about 1862, HELEN M. PEASLEE, b. in Lancaster, N. H., about 1843, and she was living there in 1895.

Children b. in Lancaster, N. H.:

- a. HERBERT, b. about 1863, is a stonecutter by trade and has lived in Lancaster, N. H., and Salem, Mass. He m. Mar. 29, 1888, THERESA BOUCHER and has had five children.
- b. CHARLES, b. in 1865, d. at Lancaster, N. H., July 12, 1880.
- c. NELSON P., b. about 1867, is a machinist by trade and resides in Lancaster, N. H. He m. Oct. 2, 1895, LIZZIE M. SHERWOOD, and has children.
- ii. ORA⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1810, m. SEYMOUR WALTER, b. at Newark, Vt., Mar. 21, 1809, son of Norris and Elizabeth (White) Walter. He was a farmer and in 1846 they removed to Jamestown, Ind., where she d. Jan. 6, 1851, and he d. July 2, 1887. Children: *Norris, Clifton, Sidney, Avis, Betsey, Mary Ann, George*.
- iii. LOIS, b. about 1813, m. HARLOW WALTER of Newark, Vt.
- iv. AENNER, b. Oct. 6, 1816, was a carpenter and lived in East Burke, Vt., and in Brighton, Vt., where he d. May 23, 1902.
He m. at Burke, Vt., Nov. 30, 1843, EMELINE WALTER, b. in Newark, Vt., July 25, 1816, d. in Brighton, Vt., Dec. 9, 1864, daughter of Norris and Elizabeth (White) Walter.

Children b. in East Burke, Vt.:

1. SOPHIA R.¹⁰, b. Mar. 8, 1845, d. in Brighton, Vt., Oct. 9, 1862.
2. ORRA E., b. July 9, 1852, m. HENRY G. ALLBEE, b. in 1852, son of George and Hannah (Briggs) Allbee. He was a farmer at Island Pond, Brighton, Vt. Child: *Ina Frinda*.
531. v. EDWARD J., b. Apr. 18, 1819.
- vi. MARY LEDYARD, b. Sept. 22, 1821, m. at Burke, Vt., June 30, 1850, ALVIN S. HOSEMER, b. there Nov. 27, 1823, son of Moses Hosmer. He was a farmer and they lived in Burke and Brighton, Vt., until about 1866 and then removed to Indiana and later to Deerfield,

Mich., where he d. July 25, 1896, and she d. Mar. 20, 1901. Children: *Melvin*, m. John Peavy, *Lovina*, *Sarah E.*, *Elias E.*, *Marisha*, *Mary E.*, *Calvin W.*

532. vii. WILLIAM H., b. July 22, 1824.

Children by second marriage born in Newark, Vt.:

533. viii. MILES WASHINGTON⁶, b. June 27, 1834.

ix. LOVEY, married and died in Indiana about 1870; her husband and children are also deceased.

349. SHELDON⁸ COE (*Abner*⁷ (201), *Oliver*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Winchester, Conn., Sept. 2, 1792, when a little child went with his parents to Burke, Vt., which was his home the rest of his life and where he engaged in farming until his death, Apr. 17, 1868.

He married in Burke, Vt., about 1820, ABIGAIL EGGLESTON, born in Torrington, Conn., June 15, 1789, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Mason) Eggleston; she died in Burke, Vt., June 25, 1876.

Children born in Burke, Vt.:

i. HORACE BENTON⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1822, was a farmer and lived in East Haven, Vt., a few years following his marriage, and then returned to Burke, Vt., where he resided some forty years longer and d. Sept. 18, 1893.

He m. in Burke, Vt., Feb. 9, 1847, LUCINDA PALMER HUMPHREY, b. there Nov. 5, 1821, daughter of Ariel and Lucinda (Palmer) Humphrey; she d. in Burke, Vt., Sept. 17, 1864.

Children:

1. MEIGS ELLIS¹⁰, b. in East Haven, Vt., Nov. 15, 1847, d. at Westboro, Wis., May 12, 1902, unm.

2. VIOLA ALPHARETTA, b. in East Haven, Vt., May 7, 1849; m. (1), at Littleton, N. H., Nov. 5, 1871, HIRAM H. CHENEY of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Child: *Jennie L.* She m. (2), Dec. 15, 1880, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRADLEY, b. at Danville, Vt., Aug. 2, 1849, son of Luther and Thankful (Melvin) Bradley. He is a farmer and after a residence of some years at St. Johnsbury, Vt., they settled in Burke, Vt. Child: *Edwin M.*

3. MILO ARIEL, b. in Burke, Vt., May 11, 1862, d. there Sept. 10, 1864.

ii. ELLIS M., b. Oct. 26, 1826, was a farmer and mechanic and resided most of his life in Burke, Vt., where he d. Apr. 18, 1907. He m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 22, 1868, MARY L. HOWLAND, b. in Lyndon, Vt., about 1823, daughter of John and Eunice Howland. No children.

350. ALLEN⁸ COE (*Abner*⁷ (201), *Oliver*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Winchester, Conn., Feb. 11, 1797, was taken in infancy by his parents to Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt., where he grew to manhood and became a farmer. After his marriage he bought of Thomas Bartlett a farm in Burke on which he settled and labored until his death, Apr. 2, 1840.

He married in Burke, Vt., about 1821, his father's second cousin, BETSEY⁷ COE, born in Winchester, Conn., Apr. 1, 1795, daughter of Jedediah⁶ Coe (No. 109); she died in Burke, Vt., Feb. 1, 1878.

Children born in Burke, Vt.:

534. i. MORTIMER D.⁹, b. Mar. 4, 1822.
 ii. MALACHI R., b. Dec. 6, 1823, was a farmer in Burke, Vt., and in Brighton, Vt., where he d. June 7, 1862. He m. ARIGAIL P. ROSEBROOK, b. about 1823, daughter of Freeland and Mary (Kilby) Rosebrook of Brighton, Vt. No children. She m. (2), LADOFF FARMER.
 iii. HARRIET R., b. Oct. 10, 1825, d. Feb. 20, 1896; m. Mar. 29, 1855, WILLIAM R. ROSEBROOK, b. June 30, 1825, son of Freeland and Mary (Kilby) Rosebrook. He was a farmer in Brighton, Vt.
535. iv. HARLOW, b. Aug. 1, 1827.
 v. NANCY C., b. Feb. 9, 1829, m. WILLIAM K. LOCKLIN; she d. in Lyndon, Vt. in Nov., 1891.
 vi. NELSON, b. Dec. 27, 1830, was a farmer in Burke, Vt., where he d. Apr. 19, 1862.
 He m. ADALINE SLEEPER.
 Children:
 1. A CHILD ¹⁰, d. very young.
 2. A CHILD, d. very young.
 3. A CHILD, d. very young.
- vii. DAVID, b. Jan. 1, 1833, when a young man went to Sheffield, Vt., where he bought a farm and saw mill which he carried on some ten years, but in 1868 returned to Burke and bought a general store in which business he was interested during the remainder of his life. From 1868 to 1890 he was postmaster of Burke, and in 1890 and 1891 was representative to the Legislature. Mr. Coe was a skillful hunter of which sport he was very fond. He d. Sept. 11, 1902.
 He m. in Burke, Vt., Sept. 6, 1858, ALWILDA A. McNEIL, b. in Sutton, Vt., Dec. 20, 1839, daughter of Jacob and Deborah (Allen) McNeil.
 Children:
 1. WILLIAM WALLACE ¹⁰, b. in Sheffield, Vt., Feb. 22, 1859, learned the trade of printer and resided in Burke, Vt., where he held the office of deputy-sheriff. He m. (1), at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1879, FANNIE BATCHELDER, b. in Burke, Vt., about 1859, daughter of William L. and Elizabeth Batchelder. He m. (2), MARY STEWART. Record of his family not obtained.
 2. ALICE MABEL, b. in Sheffield, Vt., July 14, 1862, m. PERKINS UNDERWOOD of Barton, Vt.
 3. LULA MAY, b. in Burke, Vt., May 17, 1873, m. Feb. 11, 1892, LUCTUS HILL WELLS, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Aug. 5, 1872, son of Curtis and Julia (Hill) Wells. He is a painter and they reside in Burke, Vt. Children: *Alwilda Julia, Neil Coe.*

351. CAPT. OLIVER ⁸ COE (*Abner* ⁷ (201), *Oliver* ⁶, *Jonathan* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt., Feb. 13, 1808, inherited his father's homestead there and became a prominent man in the town, especially in military matters, being appointed sergeant in 1827, lieutenant in 1830, and captain in 1833. Mr. Coe was a thrifty and prosperous farmer and a man of ingenuity and honorable character. In 1854 he built a commodious new dwelling in which he resided until his death, July 1, 1897, aged eighty-nine years.

He married in Burke, Vt., Dec. 4, 1829, SOPHIE SMITH, born in Hinsdale, N. H., Mar. 7, 1810, daughter of Joshua and Sally (White) Smith; she survived seven years the celebration with her husband of their golden wedding, and died Nov. 15, 1886, aged seventy-six years.

Children born in Burke, Vt.:

- i. JUNELLA ⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1833, d. in Burke, Vt., Dec. 25, 1899, unm.
- ii. DANA, b. May 22, 1838, inherited and occupies the estates formerly of his father and grandfather, his property comprising almost five hundred acres. He was an industrious and successful farmer and is now living on his estate, retired from active work, being one of the most substantial men of the town, and enjoying the esteem of his fellow citizens.

He m. at Wheelock, Vt., July 4, 1858, MARY McNEIL, b. in Sutton, Vt., May 18, 1841, daughter of Jacob and Deborah (Allen) McNeil. Children b. in Burke, Vt.:

1. KATHARINE L.¹⁰, b. July 27, 1863, m. Jan. 19, 1886, PERLEY JOHNSON, b. at Weare, N. H., Oct. 24, 1860, son of William B. and Flora (Severance) Johnson. They reside at Newport, N. H., where he is manager of the Peerless Mfg. Co. and also interested in banking. Children: *Carroll Dana, Margaret Louise*.
2. BERTHA S., b. June 2, 1874, m. JOHN L. FYLER, b. in Burke, Vt., June 15, 1872, son of John A. and Bessie (Lane) Fyler. They reside upon the old Coe farm of her father in Burke, of which Mr. Fyler is the active manager. Children: *Marjorie Bessie, Clara Eva*.

352. DEMAS ⁸ COE (*Oliver* ⁷ (202), *Oliver* ⁶, *Jonathan* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Torrington, Conn., Jan. 11, 1794, always resided in his native town where he became a prosperous farmer and prominent citizen, serving as selectman in 1829, 31, 32, and 33, and as representative to the Connecticut Assembly in 1845. He died Dec. 1, 1853.

He married Apr. 15, 1819, ELIZA WARD, born at Somers, Conn., Nov. 29, 1800, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Shepherd) Ward.

Children born in Torrington, Conn.:

- i. LEWIS ⁹, b. July 8, 1820, d. in Torrington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1840, unm.
 - ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 22, 1821, d. Feb. 22, 1896; m. Jan. 3, 1854, ELIAS E. GILMAN of Winsted, Conn.
 - iii. RUSSELL, b. Aug. 12, 1823, d. at Torrington, Conn., Nov. 25, 1842.
 - iv. OLIVER, b. Mar. 18, 1827, d. Sept. 26, 1828.
 - v. ELIZABETH J., b. Nov. 12, 1829, d. at Clarinda, Ia., Apr. 10, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1852, CERENO J. WYMAN. Children: *Russel Coe, Sarah Elisa, Helen Louise, Adella Elizabeth, Edward J.* d. y.
536. vi. EDWARD DEMAS, b. Apr. 8, 1835.
- vii. AMOS WARD, b. June 15, 1841, d. Mar. 28, 1844.
537. viii. JAMES MORTON, b. Feb. 21, 1845.

353. OLIVER ⁸ COE (*Justus* ⁷ (203), *Oliver* ⁶, *Jonathan* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 13, 1790, when three years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Lexington (later Jewett), Greene Co., N. Y., which was

his residence during the remainder of his life. He was a farmer and died at Jewett, N. Y., July 7, 1861.

He married Jan. 28, 1810, NANCY BUELL, born Oct. 2, 1794, died Oct. 28, 1865, daughter of Hon. Munson and Anna (Holcomb) Buell of Jewett, N. Y.

Children born in Jewett, N. Y.:

- i. STATIRA ⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1810, m. Sept. 29, 1833, CHARLES B. PECK, b. Jan. 11, 1811, son of Amos and Sibyl (Parker) Peck. They resided in Jewett, N. Y. Children: *Oliver C.*, *Lyman P.*, *George W.*, *Catharine I.*, *Maria S.*, *Brainard O.*, *Horace H.*
538. ii. SCHUYLER B., b. Oct. 30, 1814.
- iii. RUTH, b. July 2, 1821, m. Sept. 20, 1838, HENRY WILLIAM BRANDT, b. Apr. 26, 1808. They settled in Lanesborough, Harmony Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa. Children: *Nancy H.*, *Charlotte*, *Henry*, *Harriet S.*, *Winfield Scott*, *Putnam Proctor d. y.*, *Helen*, *Jacob S.*, *Adolphus*, *Josephine*.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 24, 1826.

354. RALPH ⁸ COE (*Justus* ⁷ (208), *Oliver* ⁶, *Jonathan* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 7, 1792, was taken in infancy by his parents to Lexington (later Jewett), Greene Co., N. Y., where he passed the rest of his life and died Dec. 27, 1848. His occupation was farming and conducting a mill.

He married Feb. 9, 1818, EXPERIENCE HENSON, born at Jewett, N. Y., June 9, 1798, died there Apr. 4, 1847.

Children born in Jewett, N. Y.:

- i. JUSTUS ⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1818, removed to Rockford, Ill., and finally to Fort Scott, Kan., where he died.
He m. Oct. 20, 1841, HANNAH JOHNSON, and had four children whose history has not been traced.
Children:
1. ABNER ¹⁰, b. about 1843.
2. EDWIN.
3. MARY.
4. HOBART.
- ii. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 25, 1820, d. in New York City, Dec. 30, 1844;
m. CHARLES JOHNSON.
- iii. MARY B., b. May 5, 1824, d. in Ashland, N. Y., June 20, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1845, AUSTIN SMITH. Children: *Manlius*, *Adelaide*, *Harriet*.
- iv. HARRIET W., b. July 25, 1826, m. Sept. 30, 1845, EDWIN JOHNSON. They removed to Illinois and in 1858 had four children.
- v. ALVAH B., b. Apr. 6, 1829, resided in Hudson, N. Y., and finally at Hunter, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 25, 1896.
He m. (1), Aug. 25, 1849, CAROLINE KEISEY, and had two children.
He m. (2), PHEBE HALLENBECK.
- vi. CALEB F., b. Jan. 4, 1833, is an electrical engineer and has resided for nearly half a century in Hudson, N. Y., where he is still (1909) living.
He m. at Windham, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1854, CLARISSA M. BEEBE, b. at Ashland, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1834, daughter of Orson and Olinda (Munson) Beebe.

Children:

1. LILLIAN ¹⁰, b. at Ashland, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1857, d. at Jewett, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1859.
2. HATTIE J., b. at Hudson, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1868, resides (1900) at Hudson, N. Y., unm.

355. RENSSELAER ^a COE (*Job* ⁷ (204), *Oliver* ⁶, *Jonathan* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1807, was a farmer in that place and died in 1891.

He married about 1830, SARAH POWERS, born June 11, 1810, daughter of Walter and Asenath (Farman) Powers of Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.; she died at Stockbridge, N. Y., in April, 1884.

Children born at Stockbridge, N. Y.:

- i.-iii. THREE CHILDREN, d. in infancy.
- iv. EMELINE ⁸, b. about 1836, d. aged three years.
- v. MALVINIA M., b. about 1838, m. FREDERICK HODGES and they settled in Canastota, N. Y. Children: *Flora*, *Gertrude*, *Lillian*, *Walton*, *Susan*.
- vi. HIRAM N., b. about 1841, settled in Kenwood, N. Y.
He m. LIZZIE A. HARLOW.
Child:
1. EDITH ¹⁰.
- vii. ALASCO T., b. in 1843, resides in his native place, Stockbridge, N. Y., but has failed to send a record of his family.
He m. MARY HALL.
Children:
1. FLORA M. ¹⁰
2. ORVILLE W.
3. ERNEST.

- viii. RENSSELAER JAY, b. July 6, 1849, was educated at Oneida Seminary and when a young man went to Fort Atkinson, Wis., where he permanently settled and is a successful nurseryman and fruit-grower, being president of the Coe, Converse, and Edwards Co. which was established in 1875 and incorporated in 1902. Mr. Coe is one of the leading agriculturists of Wisconsin, has been president and treasurer of the Wisconsin Horticultural Society, and lecturer and director of the State Farm Institute of Wisconsin State University.

He m. Dec. 21, 1874, LENNA ELIZA CONVERSE, b. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., Sept. 7, 1855, daughter of Chas. Howard and Lydia Jane (Gerow) Converse; she is regent of the Fort Atkinson chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of which organization her daughters are also members.

Children b. at Fort Atkinson, Wis.:

1. GERTRUDE ZELLA ¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1882, graduated at the Wisconsin State Normal School, was a student at Wisconsin State University, and taught school four years. She m. Dec. 31, 1908, WILLIAM THAW CLARK, M.D., b. in Beloit, Wis., May 15, 1882, son of Dr. Hiram Rufus and Sadie B. (Johns) Clark. Dr. Clark is a graduate of Beloit College and of the Chicago Hahnemann Medical School, and is in practice in Woodstock, Ill.
2. SARAH CONVERSE, b. May 30, 1884, was educated at the Southern Wisconsin Business College, Janesville, Wis., and at Sacred

Heart Academy, Madison, Wis. She m. June 30, 1908, CHARLES JOSEPH TELFER, b. Jan. 31, 1885, son of George Dickson and Charlotte (Morrison) Telfer of Fort Atkinson, Wis. Mr. Telfer was educated at Wisconsin State University and at Cornell University, and is a nurseryman at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

ix. ORVILLE W., b. in 1853, d. in 1857.

356. NORMAN^o COE (*Capt. James⁷ (205), Oliver^o, Jonathan⁵, Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1804, settled in Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he was a substantial farmer and held the offices of commissioner of deeds, town inspector, and superintendent of schools. His death took place at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1882.

He married first, at Conewango, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1828, MARIA KELLOGG, born at Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1802, daughter of Ashbel and Martha Bacon (Ward) Kellogg; she died at Leon, Mar. 28, 1869.

He married second, Aug. 20, 1871, SUSAN RICHARDSON who died in 1896.

Children:

539. i. MILES^o, b. at Conewango, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1829.
 ii. EMILY, b. at Conewango, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1831, d. Jan. 22, 1866; m. Jan. 29, 1863, MELVILLE M. EVARTS of Leon, N. Y. No children.
 iii. NEWTON, b. at Leon, N. Y., July 15, 1834, was a farmer in his native place, was also in the employ of the Erie R. R., and about 1880 removed to Salamanca, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 17, 1902.

He m. Sept. 23, 1858, ELIZA COX, b. at Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1839, daughter of James and Almira (French) Cox; she d. at Salamanca, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1882.

Children b. in Leon, N. Y.:

1. ADA C.^{1o}, b. Feb. 16, 1860, m. Dec. 20, 1882, JOEL J. CRANDALL, b. at Little Valley, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1854, son of Etsel and Mariett (Conklin) Crandall. He is a teacher and an attorney-at-law and they have lived in Salamanca, Jamestown, and Albany, N. Y., and now (1910) reside at Voorheesville, N. Y. Children: *Maud, Pearl, Clair C., Guy O., Ruth, Lee J.*
2. GERTRUDE M., b. July 18, 1863, resides (1910) at Salamanca.
3. JENNIE ALMIRA, b. June 18, 1866, m. Aug. 17, 1892, CHARLES THOMPSON CALKINS, b. at Allegany, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1867, son of John C. and Mary E. (Simmons) Calkins. He is a ticket-agent for the Erie R. R., and they reside at Salamanca, N. Y. Children: *Jennie Belle d. y., Hester Elisa, Earl Coe, Merle Coe d. y., Willis John.*
4. GRACE EMILY, b. in Apr. 1870, d. Feb. 10, 1871.
5. GEORGINA, b. June 4, 1876, m. CLIFFORD BROWER and settled in Allegheny, Pa.

357. HON. ISRAEL^o COE (*Abijah⁷ (206), Robert^o, Jonathan⁵, Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Goshen, Conn., Dec. 14, 1794, had a long, strenuous, and checkered career, and became a man of mark, his native energy surmounting the handicap of the loss of his right arm in an accident in boyhood. Having received an

education in the common schools supplemented by two years in Winsted Academy, for two terms he taught school, and then when eighteen years old commenced his business career as a clerk in a Torrington cotton factory where he continued a few years until the concern failed in 1820, whereupon he removed to Waterbury, Conn., where he resided some fifteen years, during the first five of which he was proprietor of a hotel and then for some ten years was successfully engaged in the manufacture of gilt buttons in the firm of Benedict and Coe.

In 1834 he sold out his interests in Waterbury and removed to Wolcottville, Torrington, Conn., where he joined with others in establishing a brass manufactory, in which business he continued for ten years with varying fortune, the great panic of 1837, foreign competition, and revolutionary changes in the methods of manufacture being embarrassments which prevented any great success in that business at that time. About 1844 he disposed of his stock in the Wolcottville Brass Co., went to Detroit, Mich., and for about ten years engaged in the banking and lumber business in that city, and then removed to New York City where he remained a decade during which he lost his fortune through the rascality of a business associate. In 1867 he removed to Bloomfield, N. J., which was his home nearly twenty years, and then he finally returned to Waterbury, Conn., where he died Dec. 18, 1891, at the great age of ninety-seven years.

Besides his business activities Mr. Coe also was occupied in public affairs. In his early years he was collector and constable in Torrington and in Waterbury, represented the latter town in the Connecticut Assembly in 1824 and 1825, and in 1843 while a resident of Wolcottville was a member of the State Senate. When over four-score years of age he was elected commissioner of deeds of Essex Co., N. J., for a five-year term. On attaining his majority in 1815 he joined the Masonic order in which he held membership over seventy-five years, at his death being the oldest Mason in Connecticut. In his later years he took considerable interest in local history and genealogy, and being endowed with a remarkably retentive memory was able to furnish much valuable information for Orcutt's History of Torrington, Conn.

Mr. Coe was a man of exceptional physical and mental vigor, good abilities, honorable principles, and great energy of character, and was the founder of the brass business which after passing through several hands and vicissitudes of fortune was eventually secured by his son, who, under more favorable conditions and greater experience combined with unusual ability, developed it to the largest concern of its kind in the country.

Israel^{*} Coe married first, Sept. 17, 1817, NANCY WETMORE, born July 19, 1796, died Aug. 30, 1838, daughter of Ebenezer Lyman and Elizabeth (Miller) Wetmore.

He married second, Oct. 16, 1839, HULDAH DE FOREST.

Children by first marriage:

- i. LYMAN^{*}, b. in Torrington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1818, d. there Apr. 5, 1819.
540. ii. LYMAN WETMORE, b. in Torrington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1820.

- iii. RUSSELL A., b. in Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 10, 1821, d. in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 24, 1867, unm.
- 541. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 17, 1824.
- v. SARAH M., b. in Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 27, 1826, d. there May 22, 1907; m. May 9, 1850, JEDEDIAH HIBBARD of Detroit, Mich., b. Sept. 13, 1814, d. Feb. 8, 1856, son of Jedediah and Nancy (Hodgkin) Hibbard. Children: *Nancy Wetmore* d. y., *Charles, Russell Abernethy* d. unm.
- vi. CORNELIA, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 18, 1828, d. there Oct. 31, 1905; m. May 22, 1848, ISRAEL HOLMES, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 10, 1823, d. there Feb. 12, 1895, son of Samuel Judd and Lucina (Todd) Holmes. He was a manufacturer and they resided in Torrington, Conn., Detroit, Mich., in England, and in Waterbury, Conn. Children: *Martha Cornelia, Samuel Judd, William Coe, Franklin Carter, Charles Leland, Frederick Nelson, Walter Wetmore*.
- vii. ADELAIDE E., b. in Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 26, 1833, was a student at Mt. Holyoke College in 1851; resides (1909) in Waterbury, Conn., unm.

358. ASAHEL⁸ COE (*Abijah*⁷ (206), *Robert*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Goshen, Conn., Jan. 28, 1799, in the earlier half of his life resided mostly in Torrington, Conn., where he was a manufacturer, but about 1838 he removed to Waverly, Ill., where he engaged in mercantile pursuits, held the office of postmaster, and died Mar. 20, 1884. Five of his sons served in the Union army in the Civil War.

He married June 2, 1830, MARIA WETMORE, born May 14, 1805, daughter of Lyman and Betsey (Miller) Wetmore of Torrington, Conn.; she died Feb. 22, 1903, aged nearly ninety-eight years.

Children:

- 542. i. CHARLES WETMORE, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 8, 1831.
- ii. EDWARD BALDWIN, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 22, 1833, was a soldier in the Civil War and d. at Cheyenne, Wyoming, Apr. 1, 1876, unm.
- 543. iii. LAUREN WETMORE, b. in Torrington, Conn., July 25, 1835.
- iv. LOUISA MARIA, b. in Torrington, Conn., Apr. 18, 1838, m. Sept. 8, 1864, JOHN M. VAN DEREN and settled in Springfield, Ill.
- 544. v. WILLIAM, b. at Waverly, Ill., Nov. 13, 1841.
- 545. vi. ALFRED, b. at Waverly, Ill., Apr. 3, 1844.
- vii. ISRAEL HENRY, b. at Waverly, Ill., Aug. 19, 1847, is a merchant in his native place. He m. June 2, 1892, NANCY R. TURNBULL, b. July 6, 1849, daughter of William and Helen (Badger) Turnbull of Hammond, N. Y.
- viii. SARAH EVELYN, b. at Waverly, Ill., Oct. 31, 1849, m. HENRY BRADLEY of Berlin, Ill., and they removed to Gothenburg, Neb. Children: *Mabel H., Elsie Maria*.

359. EBER NORTON⁸ COE (*Abijah*⁷ (206), *Robert*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Goshen, Conn., Mar. 7, 1806, removed to Prattville, Autauga Co., Alabama, and died Dec. 16, 1857.

He married Apr. 10, 1837, SARAH TOWNSEND, born May 4, 1820, died Mar. 13, 1849.

Children born in Prattville, Alabama:

- i. ELLEN CORNELIA ¹⁰, b. Apr. 9, 1838.
- ii. MARTHA FRANCES, b. Aug. 22, 1840.
- iii. MARION NORTON, b. Aug. 5, 1844, when a youth served in the Confederate army in the Civil War. Later he went into the railroad business in Louisiana, residing at Monroe and later in New Orleans where he d. Mar. 16, 1892, having been for some years the secretary of the Freight Traffic Association of Louisiana.

He m. at Monroe, La., MARY LOUISE CALDWELL, b. there Apr. 6, 18—, daughter of Hon. Robert J. and Caroline Haskins (McEnery) Caldwell. Mrs. Coe is a niece both of Hon. John McEnery, formerly governor of Louisiana, and also of Hon. Samuel D. McEnery, formerly judge of the Supreme Court of Louisiana, governor of that State, and now (1909) its United States Senator. Her father was a judge, and a relative of Hon. John Caldwell Calhoun, LL.D., the eminent South Carolina statesman and the leading champion of the rights of State sovereignty.

Children:

1. PAUL EBER ¹⁰, b. at Monroe, La., Oct. 4, 1880, is living (1910) unm. in New Orleans, La., where he is assistant coiner of the U. S. Mint.
2. CAROLINE McENERY, b. at Monroe, La., Mar. 1, 1883, resides (1910) in New Orleans, unm.
3. MARION NORTON, b. at Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 24, 1885, is a travelling salesman and resides in New Orleans, La.

He m. Oct. 24, 1908, HILDA HELEN BAUM, b. at Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 28, 1883, daughter of Louis Francis and Harriet Mary (Kleinpeter) Baum.

Child:

- a. HILDA HELEN ¹¹, b. in New Orleans, July 11, 1910.
4. A.(LBERT) MILES, b. in New Orleans, La., Dec. 12, 1888, resides there (1910) unm., and is an attorney-at-law. He has furnished for this volume the records of his branch of the family, descended from his grandfather.
5. SAMUEL DOUGLAS McENERY, b. in New Orleans, La., Nov. 21, 1890, is living there (1910).
- iv. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Feb. 28, 1849, is a medicine manufacturer, has lived in various places in Louisiana, Texas, and Alabama, and now (1909) resides in Birmingham, Ala.

He m. at Vernon, La., Aug. 13, 1872, EMMA ROSALIE JOES, b. at Milledgeville, Ga., daughter of Christopher Joes.

Children:

1. MARION EDWIN ¹⁰, b. at Vernon, La., June 9, 1873, resides in Memphis, Tenn.; the record of his family has not been supplied. He m. LILLIE E. DIXON.
2. ROSABELL, b. at Vernon, La., Feb. 20, 1875, m. May 29, 1901, SAMUEL EARLE COGGINS, b. at Alexander City, Ala., Feb. 11, 1875, son of Samuel H. and Caroline (Harris) Coggins. He is a mechanic and they reside in Birmingham, Ala. Children: *Samuel Earle, William Harris.*
3. EBER NORTON, b. at Waxahachie, Tex.; d. in infancy.

360. FERDINAND⁸ COE (*Roswell*⁷ (207), *Robert*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1805, was seven years old when his parents settled at French Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he afterwards lived, engaged in farming.

He married MARY COLBURN.

Children born at French Creek, N. Y.:

- i. WILLIAM⁹, b. July 22, 1826, was a farmer at French Creek, N. Y., where he d. May 12, 1902.

He m. Dec. 6, 1883, THERESA LOVINA BAYLE, b. at Venango, Pa., Oct. 20, 1856, daughter of Samuel K. and Theresa L. (Bliss) Bayle.

Children b. at French Creek, N. Y.:

1. AARLIE MAY¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1885, m. FRANK SHAMROE.
2. HARRY H., b. Apr. 9, 1888.

- ii. ELVIRA, m. LEVI PEET.

- iii. HENRY LIVINGSTON, b. Mar. 11, 1832, served in the Civil War as a corporal in the 65th Ill. Vols. He was a farmer and carpenter and lived at Prairie City, Ia., Elgin, Ill., and at Ottawa, Kan.

He m. at Lawrence, Kan., May 12, 1858, ELIZA M. GIFFORD, b. at Elgin, Ill., Feb. 15, 1839, daughter of Henry and Mary J. (Smith) Gifford.

Children:

1. IDA C.¹⁰, b. at Prairie City, Ia., July 8, 1859, m. EDSON T. THOMAS and they reside (1910) at Ottawa, Kan.
2. CHARLES, b. at Prairie City, Ia., Aug. 15, 1861, resides (1910) at Ottawa, Kan. He m. ANNA PAYNE. Record of his family not obtained.
3. MARY AUGUSTA, b. at Elgin, Ill., Nov. 22, 1863, m. HENRY KRAMER and they reside (1910) at Ottawa, Kan.
4. HENRY G., b. at Elgin, Ill., Dec. 17, 1865, d. at Ottawa, Kan., Aug. 30, 1897. He m. ETHEL BEAL. Record of his family not obtained.
5. LOU K., b. at Homewood, July 10, 1870, m. JOHN WILSON and they reside (1910) at Pomona, Kan.
6. EDWIN, b. at Homewood, Aug. 30, 1872, d. Feb. 15, 1875.
7. STANLEY, b. at Ottawa, Kan., Apr. 22, d. July 13, 1874.
- iv. HARRISON, b. about 1835, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. F., 154th N. Y. Vols.; was taken prisoner but on being exchanged rejoined his regiment in Tennessee and served in Gen. Sherman's Georgia campaign; was killed in an engagement near Snowy Hill, N. C., Mar. 26, 1865.

He m. Oct. 2, 1860, LAURA ADELL KENNEDY, b. at Ellicott, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1842, daughter of Rensselaer W. and Laura (Hughes) Kennedy. (She m. (2), Mar. 10, 1869, DENNIS PARSONS of French Creek, N. Y.).

Child:

1. CARRIE VIOLA¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1862.

- v. MARY, m. ISAAC GARFIELD and resides (1910) at Clymer, N. Y.

- vi. CORDELIA.

- vii. JANE E., b. Aug. 7, 1846, m. Mar. 14, 1868, JAY RICHARDSON of Venango, Erie Co., Pa. Child: *May Leora*, b. near Wattsburg, Pa., May 11, 1870, m. at French Creek, N. Y., July 25, 1887, Fred L. White of Corry, Pa. They reside (1910) in Clymer, N. Y.

361. PHOLONZO^s COE (*Roswell*¹ (207), *Robert*^s, *Jonathan*^s, *Ens. Robert*^s, *Capt. John*^s, *Robert*^s, *Robert*¹), born in Genesee Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1807, when a child was taken by his parents in their removal to French Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he became a farmer and passed his life, dying there Mar. 12, 1889.

He married first, in 1831, DIANA MARY ANN BIDWELL, born in Orleans Co., N. Y., July 6, 1809, died at French Creek, N. Y., May 31, 1868.

He married second, at Wattsburg, Pa., Feb. 21, 1872, ELIZABETH AUSTIN, born in 1814, died at Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1906.

Children by first marriage born at French Creek, N. Y.:

546. i. EDWARD D.^s, b. Jan. 18, 1832.

ii. MARY, b. in 1834, m. BENJAMIN WHITNEY and resides (1910) at Clymer, N. Y.

iii. SUSAN, b. Dec. 2, 1835, d. at Barrington, Ill., Jan. 5, 1907; m. Feb. 17, 1860, WILLIAM VAN NATTA, b. at North East, Pa., Oct. 28, 1825, son of John and Mary (Farnsworth) Van Natta. He was a farmer and they settled in Cook Co., Ill.; he is still (1910) living at Crystal Lake, Ill. Children: *Almeda, Maurice, Ida, Ruth, Susan, William, Edward, Minnie, Jane, Maud, Herman.*

iv. LOIS, b. Sept. 28, 1838, m. VERNON CLARK. Children: *Ella, Clinton.*

v. ROSWELL, b. in 1840, was a Union soldier in the Civil War and d. in the service.

vi. RUTH, b. Apr. 7, 1843, m. Dec. 17, 1870, LEVI C. STREETER, b. at Independence, Mo., Mar. 5, 1843, son of Chelmer and Emily (Wells) Streeter. They settled in Pleasantville, Pa., where he was in the oil business, and later they removed to Richburg, N. Y., where they are now (1909) living. He has been postmaster and town clerk. No children.

vii. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 19, 1845, is a farmer, and after his marriage went to Kansas where he lived about seven years, but in 1878 he returned to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he has since resided.

He m. Feb. 14, 1870, JULIA A. RUSSELL, b. at Clymer, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1858, daughter of William Russell.

Children:

1. ROBERT R.¹⁰, b. at French Creek, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1871, resides (1910) at Sapulpa, Okla. He m. CHRISTIE SCHOLTEN. Record of family not secured.

2. ALICE RUTH, b. in Kansas, Sept. 12, 1873, m. EMMETT WAY and they reside (1910) at North East, Pa.

3. WILLIAM E., b. in Kansas, July 16, 1875, resides (1910) at Findlay Lake, N. Y. He m. FRANCES JOHNSON. No record of his family has been obtained.

4. GEORGE R., b. at Ripley, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1879, is now (1910) living at Sapulpa, Okla. He m. MAUD DAVIS. No record of his family has been secured.

5. ADALINE, b. at Ripley, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1881, m. BURDETT SWEET and they reside (1910) at North Clymer, N. Y.

6. ANNIE M., b. at Mina, N. Y., June 17, 1883, m. HORTSON STETSON and removed to Haskell, Okla.

7. CLARA J., b. at Ripley, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1890, m. RALPH BUTLER and they reside (1910) at North East, Pa.

8. ROLLAND F., b. at Ripley, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1892, is living at North East, Pa.

- viii. JOHN H., b. Apr. 2, 1848, is now (1909) located at Tulsa, Okla. He m. ROSETTE SEXTON.
- ix. CHARLES OZIAS, b. Apr. 7, 1850, is an oil worker and has lived in Beaver, Edinboro, and Gilmore, all in Pennsylvania, and at Knapp's Creek, N. Y., and now (1910) resides at Findlay, O.
He m. at Mina, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1877, ALMIRA RUSSELL, b. at Sherman, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1858, d. at Findlay, O., Sept. 26, 1904, daughter of Amasa and Amy (Heath) Russell.
Children:
1. GRACE M.¹⁸, b. at Beaver, Pa., Dec. 17, 1878, m. W. A. PRICE.
2. ADA L., b. at Knapp's Creek, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1884.
- x. DENISA, b. in 1852, m. RUSSELL T. BRACH. Children: *Claude, Scott, Jessie, Ruth, Rollie, Edwin, May*.
- xi. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 15, 1855, resides at Mt. Vernon, O. He m. LOIS SULLIVAN. No record of their family has been obtained.

362. WILLIS⁸ COE (*Roswell*⁷ (207), *Robert*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at French Creek, N. Y., May 17, 1819, was a farmer in his native town and at Findlay Lake, N. Y., and Clinton, Wis.; he is still (1910) living in his ninety-second year at Pleasantville, Pa., where he has resided many years.

He married at Findlay Lake, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1841, HANNAH FENTON, born Feb. 8, 1821, daughter of Azzan and ——— (Wells) Fenton; she died at Pleasantville, Pa., Nov. 15, 1902.

Children born at Findlay Lake, N. Y.:

547. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 15, 1843.
ii. MARGARET ANN, b. in 1847, d. Aug. 9, 1875; m. JAMES DACK.
iii. ANSEL, b. in 1851, is living (1910) at Bakersfield, Cal. He m. ELLA QUINN. No account of his family has been obtained.
iv. IDA, b. in 1856, d. at Lima, O., Sept. 17, 1895; m. JESSE GORDEN.
v. EVA, b. in 1858, d. at Pleasantville, Pa., June 28, 1893; m. JOHN GROGER.

363. JEHIEL⁸ COE (*Jonathan*⁷ (208), *Ens. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Winsted, in Winchester, Conn., Oct. 5, 1794, was a farmer and succeeded to his father's homestead known as "Meadowbrook Farm" where he resided and died Apr. 15, 1875.

He married first, Sept. 4, 1816, AMANDA BETSEY CASE, born in Simsbury, Conn., Apr. 28, 1797, daughter of Luke and Betsey (Adams) Case; she died at Winsted, Conn., Feb. 18, 1855.

He married second, Sept. 25, 1856, MRS. HARRIET E. SAGE, widow of Hiram Sage.

Children by first marriage, born in Winsted, Conn.:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1817, d. Mar. 2, 1895; m. Sept. 14, 1841, LAMPHIER B. TUTTLE, b. July 18, 1817, son of Daniel Grant and Clarissa (Hudson) Tuttle. They resided in Winsted, Conn. Child: *Charles Coe* d. y.
ii. LUKE CASE, b. June 13, 1821, removed in 1848 to New York City where he became a prominent dry-goods merchant of the firm of Chittenden, Coe, and Co. He died in New York City, Apr. 27, 1893.

ROBERT COE, PURITAN

He married July 18, 1844, SARAH JANE ANDREWS, b. in Oct. 1819, d. Sept. 27, 1887, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Prindle) Andrews.

Child:

1. FLORENCE AMANDA ¹⁰, b. July 11, 1857, m. A. A. STEWART.
- iii. SPENCER WALLACE, b. Oct. 15, 1827, when a young man settled in New York City and for many years was a successful dry-goods merchant, being a member of the firms of H. B. Claflin and Co. and Dunham, Buckley and Co. Relinquishing this business he entered the great banking firm of Morton, Bliss, and Co.; but later returned to the dry-goods trade as a partner in the firm of William L. Strong and Co., until his retirement from business in 1893. Mr. Coe was a member of the New York Union League Club and of the New England Society of New York, a prominent member of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, and a liberal donor to charitable and religious objects. Besides his residence in New York City he also possessed the old family homestead in Winsted, Conn., where he d. Feb. 2, 1896.

He m. June 3, 1856, CAROLINE L. CAPRON, daughter of Judge Elisha Capron of New York City; she was living in 1907 at Winsted, Conn.

Children b. in New York City:

1. SPENCER CAPRON ¹⁰, b. Apr. 4, 1858, resides (1909) in Winsted, Conn.
2. ISABEL, b. Aug. 30, 1860, m. WILSON SCHRANER and resided at Bloomfield, N. J.
3. JESSIE, b. Dec. 21, 1862, m. JAMES M. STUART of New York City.
4. EDITH, d. in infancy.
- iv. WILLIAM GILMORE, b. Sept. 10, 1829, studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1851, and after a few years' practice in New Britain, Conn., removed in 1857 to Winsted, Conn., where he continued successfully in his profession. He was also interested in manufacturing, was an organizer and officer of the Western Conn. R. R., served two terms in the Conn. Assembly, was postmaster of Winsted from 1858 to 1872, and was an active figure in religious affairs. Mr. Coe was popular with his fellow-citizens and was president of the Winchester Centennial in 1871. He d. at Winsted, Conn., May 31, 1872.

He m. (1), Sept. 15, 1852, MARTHA AMELIA WILLIAMS, b. at Ballston, N. Y., about 1830, daughter of Uriah and Jane (Scribner) Williams; she d. Oct. 6, 1854, at Jonesville, N. Y.

He m. (2), May 27, 1856, JEANNETTE TODD LEE, b. at New Britain, Conn., Mar. 9, 1834, d. Feb. 4, 1910, daughter of Lorenzo P. and Jeannette Todd (Hills) Lee; she was a talented woman, especially in music and art.

Child by first marriage:

1. MARTHA JANE ¹⁰, b. at Jonesville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1854, m. Sept. 23, 1873, PLINY GARNSEY BROOKS of Jonesville, N. Y. Children: *Florence Alice, Clara Jessie, Minnie Agnes, Ella Dunsmore.*

Children by second marriage:

2. MINNIE AGNES ¹⁰, b. at Winsted, Conn., Oct. 31, 1857, m. Dec. 26, 1878, EDWARD W. BILL, and later settled in New York City. Child: *William Coe.*
3. ALICE LEE, b. at Winsted, Conn., Aug. 12, 1859.

- v. MARY JANE, b. June 20, 1831, m. as his second wife, Oct. 15, 1868, HINES STROBRIDGE, b. Nov. 23, 1823, son of James Gordon and Catharine (Maybury) Strobridge of Solon, N. Y. She had no children.

When a young man Mr. Strobridge located permanently in Cincinnati, O., started in the printing business in 1854, and was the founder of the Strobridge Lithographing Co. which became one of the largest concerns in that line in the U. S. By his first wife, JANE ISABELLA WRIGHT, Mr. Strobridge had four children.

364. HON. SAMUEL WARD³ COE (*David*⁷ (209), *Ens. Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Winsted, in Winchester, Conn., June 10, 1805, was a merchant and resided in Winsted, Conn., where he was prominently identified with the public affairs of the town, filling with ability and fidelity many offices of trust and honor. He was a justice of the peace 1830 to 1868, town clerk 1833 to 1837 and 1841 to 1851, judge of probate 1843 to 1850, and State senator in 1850. Besides these civil duties he also served as a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church for nearly forty years up to the time of his decease, Aug. 25, 1868.

He married first, Aug. 16, 1831, ABIGAIL BALDWIN SANFORD, born in Litchfield, Conn., June 3, 1809, daughter of Asa and Susan (Baldwin) Sanford; she died at Winsted, Conn., Dec. 23, 1838.

He married second, May 10, 1841, JULIA MARIA STARKS, born in Winsted, Conn., Jan. 6, 1809, died Sept. 7, 1891, daughter of Elijah and Anna Jerusha (Wetmore) Starks.

Children by first marriage born in Winsted in Winchester, Conn.:

- i. CHARLES BETTS³, b. Jan. 15, 1833, was living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1908.

He m. in New York City, Feb. 6, 1867, CAROLINE EXPERIENCE ALVORD, b. there Sept. 18, 1847, daughter of Coridon Alexis and Mary Ann (Buckland) Alvord of Hartford, Conn., and New York City.

Child:

1. CORIDON WARD¹⁰, b. in New York City, Dec. 5, 1867, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1894, unm.

- ii. DAVID WARD, b. May 11, 1836, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting at the first call for three months' volunteers on Apr. 23, 1861, and on May 7, 1861, was mustered into Co. F., 2d Conn. Vols.; discharged Aug. 7, 1861. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 27.) During this service he was headquarters clerk on the staffs of Gens. Daniel Tyler and E. D. Keyes in the operations in northern Virginia. On Sept. 16, 1862, he enlisted as a landsman in the U. S. navy and served until Sept. 12, 1863. As the result of exposure in his military service he later became totally deaf, which disability continued until his decease, Dec. 31, 1906, at Winsted, Conn. He m. Sept. 7, 1876, PHEBE A. BRASIE, b. in Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 25, 1839, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Sigmund) Brasie. No children.

Children by second marriage born in Winsted, Conn.:

- iii. FRANCES ABIGAIL³, b. June 26, 1842, m. as his second wife, Dec. 24, 1867, GEORGE DE WITT PITKIN, b. Nov. 18, 1824, son of John R. and Sophia M. (Thrall) Pitkin of New York City. Mr. Pitkin

was a successful New York business man, first as a dry-goods merchant and later as a shoe manufacturer, for seventeen years being president of the East New York Boot and Shoe Mfg. Co. They resided in Brooklyn and in Yonkers, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 14, 1886. Children: *Louisa Douglas, George Coe, Francis De Witt, Ward Coe, Elliott Wilbur.*

- iv. COL. WILBUR FISK, b. Nov. 29, 1844, resides in Winsted, Conn., where he has been borough warden and deputy-sheriff of Litchfield Co. For many years he was active in the Conn. militia, serving as lieutenant and quarter-master of the 4th regiment, and as colonel on the staff of Gov. Andrews. He m. Dec. 31, 1866, GERTRUDE MAY ROYCE, b. in Barre, Vt., Jan. 14, 1845, daughter of Rev. Andrew and Lucina (Cooley) Royce. No children.

365. EMERY^o COE (*David*⁷ (209), *Ens. Jonathan*^o, *Jonathan*^o, *Ens. Robert*^o, *Capt. John*^o, *Robert*^o, *Robert*^o), born in Winsted in Winchester, Conn., Mar. 17, 1809, was a farmer and resided in Winsted, Conn., where he died Aug. 27, 1861.

He married May 7, 1837, ALMIRA GRISWOLD, born July 23, 1811, daughter of Roswell and Jerusha (Grant) Griswold of Colebrook, Conn.; she married second, Mar. 22, 1866, MILO BURR of Torrington, Conn., and died at Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 28, 1893.

Children:

- i. SARAH JANE^o, b. at Otis, Mass., Mar. 29, 1840, in early life was a school-teacher; m. (1), at Winsted, Conn., Sept. 4, 1872, HARVEY ROBERT FELLOWS who d. Mar. 1, 1882. She m. (2), Jan. 20, 1886, EDWARD CHARLES HOTCHKISS, b. at Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 5, 1835, son of Charles and Electa S. (Brace) Hotchkiss, and they resided in Torrington, Conn.
- ii. EDWARD GRISWOLD, b. at Winsted, Conn., Apr. 3, 1847, when a young man removed to Tuscarora, N. Y., where he has since resided, engaged in farming.
He m. July 12, 1871, ARMINDA WHITENACK, b. at Tuscarora, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1845, daughter of Cornelius and Lucinda (Duryea) Whitenack.
Children b. at Tuscarora, N. Y.:
1. ALIDA BELLE^o, b. July 13, 1872.
2. DAVID EMERY, b. Jan. 11, 1876.
3. CORNELIUS WHITENACK, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

366. COL. NELSON DANIEL^o COE (*Rev. Daniel*⁷ (210), *Ens. Jonathan*^o, *Jonathan*^o, *Ens. Robert*^o, *Capt. John*^o, *Robert*^o, *Robert*^o), born in Winsted in Winchester, Conn., Nov. 8, 1811, passed his life in his native town where he was a prosperous farmer and prominent in public affairs, holding various town offices and attaining the rank of colonel in the Conn. militia. He died at Winchester, Conn., Nov. 1, 1856.

He married Feb. 5, 1834, MARIA HANNAH SEYMOUR, born June 10, 1812, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Rockwell) Seymour of Norfolk, Conn.; she died in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 20, 1882.

Children born in Winsted in Winchester, Conn.:

- i. LUCY ANN^o, b. Nov. 18, 1834, d. May 3, 1873; m. Dec. 24, 1859,

RUFUS EDWARD HOLMES, b. May 4, 1837, son of Rufus and Belinda (Bass) Holmes of Colebrook, Conn. They resided in Winsted, Conn., where he was cashier of the Hurlbut Bank. Children: *Anna Louisa, Susan Beecher, Rufus d. y., Edward Rufus, Ralph Winthrop.*

548. ii. JAMES NELSON, b. Oct. 20, 1836.

iii. A SON, b. in 1838, d. on same day.

iv. LIEUT. DANIEL SIDNEY, b. Aug. 5, 1840, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Apr. 23, 1861, and on May 7, 1861, was mustered into Rifle Co. E. of the 2nd Conn. Vols.; discharged Aug. 7, 1861. He re-enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, and on Sept. 7, 1861, was mustered in sergeant of Co. E., 7th Conn. Vols., and on July 1, 1862, was commissioned second-lieutenant of the same company; resigned Jan. 25, 1864. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, pp. 27 and 307.) After the war Mr. Coe lived a few years in Cleveland, O., and then settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. May 10, 1896.

The record of his marriage has not been secured.

Children:

1. DANIEL W.¹⁰, b. about 1870, is a consulting engineer and resides (1910) in Brooklyn, N. Y., but has not furnished the record of his family.

2. LUCIE MAUDE, b. in Cleveland, O., m. Jan. 24, 1899, HARRY M. SPENCE. He is a lawyer in New York City and they lived several years in Brooklyn, N. Y., and now (1910) reside in Ramsay, N. J.

v. ELLEN MARIA, b. Mar. 31, 1845, m. as his second wife, Apr. 25, 1895, REV. JOSEPH H. RYLAND, D.D., an Episcopal clergyman, b. near Manchester, England, June 16, 1826. Dr. Ryland graduated in 1858 from King's College, London, and came to America five years later; was rector of St. Paul's Church, Cleveland, O., 1863-1867, of St. James' Church, Chicago, Ill., 1867-1871, and in the latter year became rector of St. Mark's Church, New York City, where he continued until 1898 when he resigned. He was an able man of broad and liberal views, was the author of several works on religion and political economy, and in 1867 received the honorary degree of D.D. from Western Reserve University. His death took place at Liverpool, England, Sept. 24, 1907.

Mrs. Ryland, before her marriage, was a successful librarian, first at Hartford, Conn., and later for fifteen years at the Free Library in New York City. She was much interested in her Coe ancestry and was a member of the executive committee of the Coe Association. She had no children.

367. REV. JONATHAN ⁸ COE (*Rev. Daniel* ⁷ (210), *Ens. Jonathan* ⁶, *Jonathan* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Winchester, Conn., June 1, 1815, graduated at Wesleyan University, A.B., in 1839. After teaching school for a year at Sandwich, Mass., he studied theology with Rev. Samuel F. Jarvis, D.D., of Middletown, Conn., in 1843 was ordained in the Protestant Episcopal ministry, and in 1846 received the honorary degree of A.M. from Trinity College. He was rector at Bethlehem and Northfield, Conn., from 1843 to 1845, at Winsted, Conn., from 1847 to 1852, and finally at Athens, N. Y., from 1852 until his death, Apr. 25, 1866.

He married first, at Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 13, 1844, SARAH WALES WHITMAN, born there Mar. 30, 1818, daughter of Eliab and Susanna (Wales) Whitman; she died at Winsted, Conn., Sept. 5, 1848.

He married second, in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1850, SUSAN L. WHITMAN, sister of his first wife, born in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 22, 1823; she died at Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 4, 1897.

Children by first marriage born at Bethlehem, Conn.:

- i. JAMES HERBERT¹, b. July 22, 1845, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. G., 159th N. Y. Vols. At the battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, he was desperately wounded and left on the field as dead, but later was rescued and recovered. His prayer-book, in which his name and address were inscribed, was picked up by John D. Pope of Co. G, 44th Georgia Regiment of the Confederate army. In July, 1892, Mr. Pope communicated with Mr. Coe concerning this incident and invited the latter to visit him at his home in Douglasville, Ga., which invitation Mr. Coe accepted and was entertained with all the warmth of Southern hospitality. In his later years Mr. Coe resided in Chicago, Ill., and d. at Danville, Ill., May 16, 1907.
- ii. WILLIAM WATSON, b. Nov. 19, 1846, became a successful civil and mechanical engineer, and for some years was chief engineer of the Norfolk and Western R. R. of Virginia, residing at Radford, Va. He m. Jan. 7, 1880, SALLIE RIDDLES TRAVERS, daughter of Hon. William H. Travers of Charlestown, W. Va.

Children:

1. WILLIAM TRAVERS¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1880.
2. SARAH WHITMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1882.
- iii. HARRIET WHITMAN, b. at Winsted, Conn., Sept. 2, d. Sept. 4, 1848.

Children by second marriage:

- iv. ALLEN WHITMAN⁹, b. at Winsted, Conn., Aug. 27, 1851, d. there Mar. 30, 1852.
- v. ROBERT HENNING, b. at Athens, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1852, d. there Jan. 10, 1854.
- vi. REV. REGINALD HEBER, b. at Athens, N. Y., July 22, 1854, graduated at St. Stephens College, Annandale, N. Y., A.B. 1880, and studied theology at the General Theological Seminary in New York City. In 1893 he received the honorary degree of M.A. from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. From 1884 to 1889 he was head-master of Cary Collegiate Institute, Oakfield, N. Y., from 1889 to 1897 president of De Veaux College, Niagara Falls, N. Y., and then became principal of Oxford Academy, N. Y. Later he entered the Episcopal ministry, and is now (1909) rector of All Saints Church, Belmont, Mass.

He m. Jan. 3, 1893, AMELIA PICKERING, b. May 12, 1857, daughter of Edgar and Amelia L. (Chapin) Pickering of Buffalo, N. Y.; she d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1893.

Child:

1. DOROTHEA PICKERING¹⁰, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1893.
- vii. MARY CLEVELAND, b. at Athens, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1856, d. there Apr. 7, 1857.
- viii. ANNA CAROLINE, b. at Athens, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1858, m. ROBERT L. MASSENNEAN of Red Hook, N. J. Children: *Grace, Franklin, Clotilde, Reginald, Isabel.*
- ix. SUSAN WHITMAN, b. at Athens, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1860, d. Apr. 12, 1862.

368. REV. JAMES ROGER⁶ COE (*Rev. Daniel⁷ (210), Ens. Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Winchester, Conn., Mar. 30, 1818, was adopted by his uncle Roger⁷ Coe, a prominent citizen of that town. He studied theology under Rev. Dr. Jarvis, was ordained in the Protestant Episcopal ministry in 1854, and after serving some years as rector at Bethlehem, Conn., he became head-master of Cary Collegiate Institute, Oakfield, N. Y., where he continued about ten years, until his death, Mar. 16, 1874. In 1864 the honorary degree of M. A. was conferred on him by Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

He married at Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1848, MARY CLEVELAND, born Dec. 23, 1830, daughter of Charles Chester Warner and Rachel (Halcott) Cleveland; she died Apr. 14, 1904.

Children, i.-v. born in Winsted, Conn., vi.-x. born at Oakfield, N. Y.:

- i. ANNA HIGLEY⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1849, d. in Mar., 1905; m. Dec. 29, 1874, WILLIAM H. VAN DER CARR of Stockport, N. Y.
- ii. SARAH WHITMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1851, m. June 2, 1893, JAMES S. LEEDS of Brooklyn, N. Y., where she still (1910) resides.
- iii. GEORGE JARVIS, b. May 7, 1853, graduated at Trinity College, A.B. 1874; was a master in St. Stephens College, and d. Aug. 2, 1905.
- iv. HON. CHARLES CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1855, graduated at Hobart College, B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878, and from 1882 to 1891 was auditor of the Norfolk and Western R. R. of Virginia. He settled in Kenova, W. Va., where he resided several years, engaged in the banking business, and was mayor of the city. He is now (1910) with the Harris Mfg. Co. of Johnson City, Tenn.

He m. Dec. 28, 1889, ANNA STERLING BEACH, b. Mar. 30, 1860, daughter of Lindsley and Sarah (Brace) Beach of Catskill, N. Y.

Children b. at Kenova, W. Va.

1. SARAH BRACE¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1890.
2. CLEVELAND BEACH, b. Mar. 12, 1893.
- v. MARY CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1857, d. Feb. 9, 1860.
- vi. FRANCIS LATHROP, b. Nov. 21, 1863, d. Apr. 12, 1874.
- vii. ELIZABETH CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1866.
- viii. ROBERT, b. July 14, 1868, was a student for a short time at the U. S. Naval Academy, and later became a civil engineer; from 1886 to 1894 was employed by the Norfolk and Western R. R. of Virginia; in 1894 and 1895 was resident civil engineer of the Choctaw, Oklahoma, and Gulf R. R.; from 1895 to 1907 was field-topographer of the U. S. Geological Survey, and on Sept. 15, 1907, was appointed assistant secretary of the Panama Canal Commission at Panama. In 1910 he entered the employ of the Carnegie Steel Co., and is located in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ix. RACHEL HALCOTT, b. Nov. 29, 1871, resides (1910) in Sewickley, Pa.
- x. MARGARET LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 28, 1873, m. Mar. 11, 1901, WILLIAM ARTHUR BOSTWICK, b. in New York City, July 6, 1875, son of Richard Corré and Louise (Belden) Bostwick. Mr. Bostwick graduated in 1898 from Columbia University as a metallurgical engineer, is employed in that capacity by the Carnegie Steel Co., and they reside (1910) at Sewickley, Pa. Children: *Richard Corré*, b. July 2, 1902; *William Arthur*, b. Nov. 21, 1903; *Mary Cleveland*, b. July 19, 1905; *Margaret Coe*, b. Nov. 4, 1908.

369. THOMAS¹ COE (*Heman*¹ (211), *Thomas*¹, *Jedediah*¹, *Ens. Robert*¹, *Capt. John*¹, *Robert*², *Robert*³), born in Madison, Conn., Mar. 14, 1815, was a farmer in his native place where he always resided until his death, Jan. 27, 1876.

He married, Oct. 24, 1837, SARAH M. STEVENS, born May 29, 1817, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret (Kelsey) Stevens of Clinton, Conn.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

- i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS¹, b. Aug. 30, 1838, d. Mar. 24, 1840.
- ii. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 31, 1840, d. Feb. 13, 1846.
- iii. ELIZA JANE, b. Sept. 15, 1843, m. CHARLES H. SCRANTON of Madison, Conn.
- iv. EDWARD MORRIS, b. Sept. 25, 1845, lived in New Haven, Conn., where he d. Aug. 22, 1886. He m. LUCY B. HALL. The record of their family has not been obtained.
- v. WILSON BURDETTE, b. Mar. 5, 1849, is a merchant and resides in Madison, Conn.
He m. Nov. 18, 1874, ALICE E. GIBSON, b. in Salisbury, Vt., Nov. 7, 1855, daughter of Henry Hubbell and Laura A. (Noyes) Gibson.
Child:
1. BERTHA GIBSON¹, b. in Madison, Conn., Apr. 19, 1879.
- vi. CLINTON S., b. Oct. 24, 1854, d. July 29, 1856.
- vii. CARLTON WEBSTER, b. Oct. 24, 1854, resides in Windsor, Conn.
He m. JULIA A. KELSEY.

Children:

1. CLINTON STEVENS¹, b. in 1877, resides in Bridgeport, Conn.
2. IDA L., b. in 1879.
3. CLARENCE B., b. in 1883, resides (1909) in Hartford, Conn.
- viii. FRANCIS WELLINGTON, b. Oct. 30, 1856, is a pressman by occupation, has lived in Madison, Conn., and Springfield, Mass., and now (1909) resides in New Haven, Conn.
He m. Oct. 30, 1879, E. LILLIAN GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 20, 1857, daughter of Phineas M. and Ann Pamela (Camp) Griswold of Madison, Conn.
Child:
1. BELLE GRISWOLD¹, b. July 8, 1883.
- ix. MARGARET KELSEY, b. July 16, d. Sept. 14, 1863.

370. WELLINGTON SEBASTIAN¹ COE (*Heman*¹ (211), *Thomas*¹, *Jedediah*¹, *Ens. Robert*¹, *Capt. John*¹, *Robert*², *Robert*³), born in Madison, Conn., July 14, 1817, was a sea captain for many years, but later in life was a coal-dealer at Portland, Conn., where he settled about 1855 and died May 5, 1888.

He married Dec. 1, 1840, ELIZABETH O. WILCOX, born Oct. 19, 1817, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gleason) Wilcox; she died at Portland, Conn., Nov. 2, 1885.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

- i. WILLIAM WELLINGTON¹, b. Mar. 6, 1842, resided in Portland, Conn., where he was president of the Portland Bank and d. Apr. 26, 1885.
He m. May 16, 1867, HELEN A. GILDERSLEEVE, daughter of Sylvester and Emily (Shepard) Gildersleeve; she d. at Portland, Conn., June 18, 1887.

Children b. in Portland, Conn.:

1. HELEN ELIZABETH ¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1869, m. June 27, 1889, CHARLES HUBBARD COLES of Middletown, Conn. Child: *Marion Hubbard* d. y.
2. ISABELLA, b. Nov. 8, 1871, d. Jan. 4, 1876.
3. WILLIAM FERDINAND, b. Feb. 9, 1874, was living in Middletown, Conn., in 1900. Later history untraced. He m. June 23, 1897, MAY ESTHER FRENCH of Durham, Conn.
4. OLIVER WILCOX, b. June 24, 1878, was living in Portland, Conn., in 1900.
- ii. SAMUEL WILCOX, b. May 2, 1844, d. in 1846.
- iii. JULIA WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 19, 1847, m. Dec. 28, 1861, HENRY M. SMITH, son of William R. and Mary A. (Daniels) Smith. He is a coal dealer and they reside in Portland, Conn.
- iv. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 14, 1852, d. in 1856.

371. DR. FREDERICK WILLIAM ⁶ COE (*William* ⁷ (212), *Thomas* ⁸, *Jedediah* ⁹, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ⁵, *Robert* ³, *Robert* ¹), born in Madison, Conn., Sept. 18, 1814, was a dentist and in 1844 settled in Vergennes, Vt., which was his home the remainder of his life, and he died there Mar. 30, 1890. Dr. Coe was successful in his practice, and popular and prominent in the political, religious and social life of the city.

He married June 22, 1837, ELIZABETH GLEASON, born Sept. 30, 1814, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Graves) Gleason; she died in Vergennes, Vt., Apr. 21, 1896.

Children:

- i. MARGARET GLEASON ⁹, b. in Bethel, Vt., Sept. 15, 1839, m. Sept. 14, 1864, DR. FREDERICK FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. Sept. 2, 1832, son of Rodney and Eliza (Severance) Pierce of Brandon, Vt. They resided in Brandon, Vt., and in East Norwalk, Conn. Dr. Pierce d. July 27, 1887. Children: *Frederick William* d. y., *Mabel Coe* m. T. B. Griffin, *Herbert Franklin*.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 25, 1852, was a life-long resident of his native city where he held various municipal offices and also was postmaster. By occupation he was a bank accountant and he was a man of genial disposition and musical temperament. He d. at Vergennes, Vt., Jan. 4, 1898.

He m. at Burlington, Vt., June 14, 1883, MARY A. DONNELLY, b. at Keeseville, N. Y., May 28, 1856, daughter of Thomas F. and Mary A. (McDonnell) Donnelly; she still resides (1910) in Vergennes, Vt. Children b. in Vergennes, Vt.:

1. JOHN HENRY ¹⁰, b. May 10, 1884, is in the drug business at New Canaan, Conn., and resides (1910) at South Norwalk, Conn. He m. Dec. 16, 1908, INEZ HELENA TALMADGE, b. at South Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 23, 1884, daughter of E. W. and Harriet (White) Talmadge.
2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 28, 1885, m. July 3, 1906, WILLIAM HENRY BRENNAN of Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. ANNA MARGARET, b. Sept. 28, 1885, d. Oct. 10, 1885.
4. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. May 1, 1883, is living (1910) at South Norwalk, Conn., unm.

372. JOHN PIERSON^s COE (*Darius*⁷ (213), *Thomas*^s, *Jedediah*^s, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*^s, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Madison, Conn., Jan. 17, 1821, was a mariner by occupation, but his home was always in his native town where he died Mar. 14, 1879.

He married Apr. 17, 1848, ELIZABETH KELSEY DOWD, born in Madison, Conn., Jan. 2, 1828, died there Sept. 28, 1906, daughter of Samuel K. and Jerusha (Wilcox) Dowd.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

- i. ELLA JERUSHA^s, b. May 19, 1849, d. Mar. 8, 1852.
- ii. CHARLES PIERSON, b. Apr. 17, 1852, is president of the Coe and White Co., grocers, in Bridgeport, Conn., where he resides.
He m. (1), Oct. 12, 1880, JENNIE L. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Henry and Grace N. (Bristol) Buckingham; she d. Apr. 4, 1888.
He m. (2), Nov. 4, 1891, HATTIE E. JARVIS of Weston, Conn.
Child by first marriage:
1. CHARLES¹⁰, b. about 1884.
- iii. WALTER HAMILTON, b. Feb. 9, 1859, was an inventor and manufacturer of gilding machinery and resided in Providence, R. I., where he d. May 10, 1908.
He m. (1), Nov. 2, 1881, ANNA G. MERRILL, b. June 27, 1861, daughter of Porter and Sarah (Fowler) Merrill of Salisbury, Mass.; she d. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 16, 1885. No children.
He m. (2), Nov. 6, 1890, ELISE DUCHARM, daughter of Maxime and Adeline (Superneigh) Ducharm of Keeseville, N. Y. She resides (1910) in Providence, R. I.
- iv. JOHN BURDETTE, b. Apr. 12, 1863, d. Mar. 24, 1864.

373. CAPT. PHILANDER PARMELEE^s COE (*Darius*⁷ (213), *Thomas*^s, *Jedediah*^s, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*^s, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Madison, Conn., Sept. 24, 1823, was a sea captain for some years and also a grocer. After his marriage he resided a few years in Norwalk, Conn., but most of his life was passed in his native town where he died July 9, 1909, aged eighty-five years.

He married in 1847, HARRIET DAY, born in Norwalk, Conn., May 2, 1828, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Fitch) Day; she died in Madison, Conn., July 30, 1909, aged eighty-one years.

Children:

- i. WELLINGTON EDMUND^s, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 10, 1848, when a lad removed with his parents to Madison, Conn., where he still (1910) resides.
He m. at Madison, Conn., Sept. 9, 1877, ROSALIND CHARLOTTE LEE, b. there, daughter of Henry and Rosalind (Smith) Lee.
Child:
1. HARRIET LEE¹⁰, b. in Madison, Conn., Jan. 1, 1885.
- ii. EUGENE FRANCIS, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 2, 1851, is a piano and organ tuner and resides (1910) in Derby, Conn., where he is affiliated with several fraternal orders. He m. at Madison, Conn., Sept. 25, 1877, NANCY MATHILDA VOGEL, b. there Jan. 29, 1857, daughter of P. C. and Mathilda J. W. S. (Anderson) Vogel, her father being a native of Denmark and her mother a native of Sweden. No children.

- iii. GEORGE DAY, b. in Madison, Conn., Sept. 11, 1864, is a piano regulator by occupation, has lived in Shelton and Derby, Conn., and now (1910) resides in West Haven, Conn.

He m. at Derby, Conn., Feb. 19, 1890, JULIA AGNES WHITE, b. in New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1870, daughter of James W. and Pauline E. (Rust) White.

Children:

1. HOWARD BELMONT ¹⁰, b. in Shelton, Conn., Sept. 16, 1891, d. in Derby, Conn., Dec. 30, 1891.
2. RAYMOND MORTIMER, b. in Derby, Conn., May 2, 1894.
3. MARION MONIQUE, b. in Derby, Conn., Apr. 18, 1896.
4. MATHILDA OLIVE, b. in West Haven, Conn., July 6, 1900.
5. GEORGIANA AGNES, b. in West Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1902, d. there Nov. 20, 1902.

374. SAMUEL NEWELL ⁸ COE (*Thomas Justin* ⁷ (214), *Thomas* ⁶, *Jedediah* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Madison, Conn., Apr. 16, 1823, was a mechanic by occupation and resided in his native town where he died Jan. 18, 1889.

He married Sept. 1, 1846, SARAH ELIZABETH WHEDON, born in Madison, Conn., Sept. 16, 1826, daughter of Lester and Mehitabel (Kelsey) Whedon; she is still (1909) living in Madison, Conn.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

- i. CLARK WILSON ⁹, b. Mar. 16, 1848, is a farmer and resides (1909) in Killingworth, Conn., where he has lived nearly forty years. He m. Oct. 17, 1874, HARRIET LAMIRA HULL, b. Jan. 1, 1850, daughter of Jeremiah and Harriet (Griswold) Hull.

Children b. in Killingworth, Conn.:

1. MINNIE ESTELLE ¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1877, m. Feb. 20, 1901, CHARLES HIRAM MORSE, b. at Guilford, Conn., June 28, 1872, son of Franklin and Mary (Thomas) Morse. He is an iron moulder and they reside in Guilford, Conn. Children: *Frank Wilson*, *Leslie Deletson*, *Mabel Carrivene*, *Whitney Lester*.
2. CHARLES HULL, b. Apr. 25, 1880, is a farmer and resides (1910) at Clinton, Conn., unm.
- ii. FRANCIS WELLINGTON, b. Sept. 18, 1850, d. Oct. 26, 1871, unm.
- iii. KATE ADELLA, b. Apr. 2, 1852, m. Jan. 1, 1878, ALBERT A. SNOW, b. at Clinton, Conn., Apr. 17, 1854, son of Arthur and Lucy Minerva (Wright) Snow. He is a farmer and merchant at Clinton, Conn. Child: *Addie Agnes*.
- iv. GEORGE LOVELL, b. Jan. 15, 1854, is a piano mechanic and resides (1909) at Ivoryton, Conn.

He m. (1), at Madison, Conn., Oct. 26, 1880, JOSEPHINE R. EVARTS, b. there in 1863, daughter of Porter and Eliza (Platts) Evarts; she d. at Ivoryton, Conn., Apr. 4, 1882.

He m. (2), at Madison, Conn., Dec. 29, 1882, CLARA EMILY KELSEY, b. at Clinton, Conn., Dec. 17, 1863, daughter of Dayton W. and Ellen (Rich) Kelsey.

Child by first marriage:

1. BURTON E. ¹⁰, b. at Ivoryton, Conn., Mar. 30, d. Apr. 4, 1882.

Child by second marriage:

2. RAYMOND EDGAR, b. at Clinton, Conn., May 18, 1884, is an

ROBERT COE, PURITAN

accountant and resides (1910) at Hartford, Conn. He m. at Hartford, Apr. 18, 1907, ELIZABETH AGNES WELCH, b. there Nov. 4, 1884, daughter of Thomas and Mary (McDonough) Welch.

- v. DWIGHT BURDETTE, b. July 22, 1857, is a mechanic and resides in Madison, Conn.

He m. at Killingworth, Conn., June 30, 1881, AMY L. STEVENS, b. there Feb. 23, 1861, daughter of Randolph and Emily (Norton) Stevens.

Children:

1. CORA E.¹⁰, b. at Ivoryton, Conn., Nov. 29, 1885, d. at Madison, Conn., Dec. 10, 1887.
 2. HAROLD RANDOLPH, b. at Madison, Conn., Apr. 19, 1888; is in the office of a hardware manufacturing company in Hartford, Conn.
- vi. NELLIE HAND, b. Nov. 12, 1859, m. at Madison, Conn., Nov. 10, 1886, ADELBERT H. STEVENS, b. at Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 9, 1857, son of Randolph P. and Emily I. (Norton) Stevens. He is a prosperous farmer and they reside in Killingworth, Conn., in the house built about 1760 by his great-great-grandfather Reuben Stevens. In 1905 Mr. Stevens represented the town in the Conn. Assembly. No children.
- vii. JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 11, 1862, m. Mar. 11, 1885, PHILANDER E. PARMELEE, b. at Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 4, 1861, son of Charles Edwin and Mabel Rosette (Stevens) Parmelee. He is a farmer and after living a few years in Winthrop and Madison, Conn., in 1891 they settled in Killingworth, Conn., where they still (1910) reside. No children.
- viii. HARVEY WHEDON, b. June 24, 1867, is a clerk and resides (1909) in Westbrook, Conn. He m. at Essex, Conn., Oct. 20, 1892, PRUDENCE TRYON, b. at Saybrook, Conn., July 17, 1872, daughter of Jeremiah J. and Martha A. (Young) Tryon. No children.

375. CAPT. HORACE NELSON⁸ COE (*Thomas Justin*⁷ (214), *Thomas*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Madison, Conn., Mar. 13, 1832, for many years was a mariner and sea captain, but his home was always in his native town where for some years he was postmaster, and in 1881 he represented the town in the Conn. Assembly.

He married June 17, 1857, ESTHER A. MUNGER, born Mar. 17, 1834, daughter of Walter and Eliza (Seward) Munger of Guilford, Conn.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

- i. ELIZA REBECCA⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1858, d. Oct. 8, 1860.
- ii. GEORGE NELSON, b. Aug. 20, 1864, has resided in Madison, Conn., and New Haven, Conn.
He m. June 17, 1886, MARY EMMA GIBB, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Mary (Weeks) Gibb.
Child:
1. WILBUR SEWARD¹⁰, b. in Madison, Conn., May 10, 1892.
- iii. KATHARINE AMELIA, b. May 23, 1867, m. May 23, 1885, A. WASHINGTON STICKNEY of Madison, Conn.

376. WILLIAM HENRY^s COE (*Jonathan⁷ (215), Thomas⁶, Jedediah⁵, Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Madison, Conn., Apr. 4, 1824, settled in New Haven, Conn., about 1852, where for many years he was a manufacturer of medicines and died Aug. 20, 1884.

He married June 13, 1847, **LUCY M. MEIGS**, born in Madison, Conn., Mar. 15, 1832, daughter of Joseph F. and Elizabeth A. (Pilgrim) Meigs; she still (1909) resides in New Haven, Conn.

Children:

- 549. i. **ANTON^s**, b. in Madison, Conn., Dec. 21, 1848.
- 550. ii. **LAFON**, b. in Madison, Conn., Sept. 10, 1850.
- iii. **JONATHAN**, b. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 24, 1854, resides at Highwood, Conn., but has failed to furnish the record of his family.
He m. **ELLA BRAY**.
Children:
 - 1. **CHARLES N.¹⁰**, b. about 1880, resides at Highwood, Conn., but has not sent the record of his family. He m. **SADIE PIERPONT**.
 - 2. **ALICE H.**, m. **RALPH ENO**, and lives at Highwood, Conn.
- iv. **ELIZABETH ANN**, b. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 12, 1857, m. at Westville, Conn., Oct. 10, 1877, **GEORGE W. CHATTERTON**, b. in Hamden, Conn., Oct. 10, 1857, son of Edwin Ellsworth and Eliza Ann (Warner) Chatterton. He was a railway conductor and died Apr. 6, 1890; his widow resides in New Haven, Conn. Child: *Walter Ellsworth*.

377. LEVI McCALL^s COE (*Ira⁷ (216), Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1828, when a young man settled in Litchfield, Conn., where he afterwards resided, engaged in farming.

He married May 7, 1854, **FRANCES ELIZABETH LANDON**, born July 15, 1831, daughter of Abner and Minerva (Stone) Landon of Litchfield, Conn.

Children born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i. **HARRIET E.^s**, b. Mar. 10, 1855.
- ii. **WILLIAM J.**, b. Feb. 18, 1857, d. Mar. 20, 1859.
- iii. **EMMA M.**, b. Aug. 31, 1858.
- iv. **RALPH J.**, b. Oct. 4, 1861, resides (1909) in Torrington, Conn., and is a foreman in the manufacturing plant of the Coe Brass Co.
He m. Mar. 29, 1885, **JULIA M. BUELL**, b. in Brewster, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1859, daughter of Charles and Cynthia (Wickwire) Buell.
Children:
 - 1. **ROBERT H.¹⁰**, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1886, resides in Torrington, Conn. He m. Dec. 6, 1905, **MARIETTA HOLCOMB**, daughter of Oscar P. Holcomb of Morris, Conn.
 - 2. **EDNA M.**, b. in Torrington, Conn., May 30, 1890.
 - 3. **MYRTLE**, b. in Torrington, Conn., Mar. 24, 1892.

378. HENRY LEVI^s COE (*Walter⁷ (217), Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Ens. Robert⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 25, 1827, always resided there and engaged in farming.

He married first, Nov. 6, 1850, CORNELIA ANN GRISWOLD, born Aug. 6, 1824, died Oct. 11, 1867, daughter of Jarvis and Susan Griswold of Milton, Conn.

He married second, July 9, 1868, JULIA A. PAGE of Goshen, Conn., born Nov. 11, 1831.

Children by first marriage born in Litchfield, Conn.:

551. i. ARDEN HENRY¹, b. Sept. 21, 1851.
- ii. MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 18, 1853, d. Apr. 10, 1888; m. as his second wife, Jan. 1, 1877, WALTER DODGE SMITH, b. Nov. 15, 1849, son of Marcus De Forest and Harriet (Cole) Smith. Children: *Harry S. C., Clinton G., Ethel M.*
- iii. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. Oct. 29, 1855, resides in Bristol, Conn. He m. Jan. 6, 1880, JENNIE ELIZA MINOR, b. Apr. 26, 1857, daughter of George L. and Jane Eliza (Guild) Minor of Cornwall, Conn. Record of their family not obtained.
- iv. SAMUEL KILBOURN, b. Aug. 18, 1857; history untraced.
- v. ANNA CORNELIA, b. Mar. 30, 1861.

379. LIEUT. EDWARD¹ COE (*Walter¹ (217), Levi¹, Thomas¹, Ens. Robert¹, Capt. John¹, Robert², Robert¹*), born in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 24, 1834, is a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted in the Union army on Aug. 4, 1862, and on Sept. 11, 1862, was mustered into Co. A., 2d Regiment of Conn. Heavy Artillery. On Jan. 1, 1864, he was commissioned second lieutenant of Co. F., 29th Conn. Vols.; on Jan. 19, 1865, was promoted to first lieutenant of Co. I., 28th U. S. Col. Inf., and on July 1, 1865, was transferred to Co. D. of same; discharged Nov. 8, 1865. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, pp. 179 and 871.)

Since the war Mr. Coe has resided in New Haven, Conn., and is a deputy collector in the U. S. Customs Office of that city.

He married Sept. 3, 1854, LOUISE ANN BONNEY, born in Cornwall, Conn., Jan. 23, 1835, daughter of Stephen and Irene (Rouse) Bonney.

Children:

- i. WALTER STEPHEN¹, b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 16, 1858, is a mechanic and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
He m. Nov. 24, 1893, MARY T. WOLFENBERGER, b. in the Borough of Queens, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1867, daughter of Max and Mary (Effinger) Wolfenberger.
Child:
1. EDWARD WALTER¹, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1897.
- ii. JULIA IRENE, b. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1860, is living there (1909).
- iii. ERNEST FRANCIS, b. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 20, 1867, is living there (1909).
- iv. CLINTON EDWARD, b. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 21, 1869, resides there (1909).

380. FREDERICK LEWIS¹ COE (*Levi¹ (218), Levi¹, Thomas¹, Ens. Robert¹, Capt. John¹, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 20, 1842, was a thrifty and prosperous farmer and always resided in his native town where he died June 1, 1883.

He married Dec. 8, 1875, SARAH CLARISSA NORTON, born in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1851, daughter of William and Susan C. (Gaylord) Norton; she is living (1909) in New Haven, Conn.

Children born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i. STANLEY LEWIS⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1876, is manager of the Litchfield office of the Western Union Telegraph Co., and resides (1909) in that town.

He m. May 31, 1905, THEODORA ALICE MALLORY, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1882, daughter of Jay W. and Sarah (Parmelee) Mallory.

Children b. in Litchfield, Conn.:

1. ROBERT STANLEY¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1906.
2. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 21, 1908.
- ii. PHILIP L., b. Nov. 20, 1878, is living (1909) unm. in Litchfield, Conn., where he is principal of a school.
- iii. FREDERIC L., b. July 24, 1883, graduated in 1906 from the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, and is now (1909) with A. B. Hill, consulting engineer, New Haven, Conn. Mr. Coe is unm.

381. HENRY PEMBROKE⁸ COE (*Henry E.*⁷, (219), *Capt. Seth*⁶, *William*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Torrington, Conn., Nov. 27, 1817, when a young man went West and settled in Clayton, Ill., where he was a merchant for many years and died Jan. 18, 1897.

He married first, Aug. 23, 1841, MARY ELLEN BISSELL, born in Torrington, Conn., June 17, 1818, died in Clayton, Ill., Oct. 5, 1865, daughter of Porter and Mary (Tucker) Bissell.

He married second, at Quincy, Ill., Mar. 22, 1871, MRS. HELEN (BROWN) LE SAGE, born in Sumner Co., Mo., June 10, 1837, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Miller) Brown, and widow of Joseph Le Sage.

Children by first marriage born in Clayton, Ill.:

- i. HENRY PORTER⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1847, resides in Chicago, Ill., unm.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 16, 1850, d. Oct. 23, 1854.
- iii. JAMES BISSELL, b. June 25, 1853, has always lived in Clayton, Ill., where he was a merchant and is now (1909) engaged in farming; has served on the board of education and as president of the township.

He m. at Pittsfield, Ill., June 24, 1885, MARY CLEVELAND SMITH, b. at Perry, Ill., Mar. 9, 1862, daughter of Milby and Nancy Elvira (Summers) Smith.

Child:

1. MARY GRETA¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1886, is living (1909) in Clayton, Ill., unm.
- iv. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Dec. 30, 1853, resides (1909) in Deadwood, S. Dak., unm.

Child by second marriage:

- v. EDWIN BROWN⁹, b. at Clayton, Ill., May 23, 1872, is a hardware merchant there (1909), and holds the office of deputy-sheriff. He m. Nov. 15, 1894, MARETTA JANE WATKINS, b. at Carthage, Ill., Dec. 5, 1872, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth Jane (Russell) Watkins. No children.

382. CAPT. JAMES ELMORE³ COE (*Henry E.*⁷ (219), *Capt. Seth*⁶, *William*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Torrington, Conn., Jan. 16, 1834, when a young man went West and located at Quincy, Ill. In the Civil War he was commissioned captain of Co. B. 8d Missouri Cavalry, and served until obliged to resign on account of injuries. After the war he settled in Chicago, Ill., where he is still (1909) living, in business as a painter and decorator.

He married first, at Quincy, Ill., Jan. 1, 1858, CELESTIA F. BROWN, who died Oct. 22, 1859.

He married second, at Quincy, Ill., Oct. 9, 1860, REBECCA H. DUNSTER, born in Melrose, Mass., Aug. 4, 1838, daughter of Asaph and Sarah B. (Stoddard) Dunster.

Child by first marriage:

- i. A CHILD¹, b. and d. Oct. 22, 1859.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. CHARLES², b. in Quincy, Ill., Apr. 10, 1862, d. Aug. 22, 1863.
- iii. WILLIAM E., b. in Quincy, Ill., May 26, 1864, d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 23, 1866.
- iv. JENNIE M., b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1866, m. Sept. 14, 1898, GEORGE R. OLIVER and they reside in Chicago, Ill. Child: *Edgar Ernest*.
- v. LUCY F., b. at Aurora, Ill., Oct. 1, 1868, d. in Chicago, Ill., in Oct. 1889, unm.
- vi. EDGAR A., b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1872, d. there July 27, 1886.
- vii. NELSON WARNER, b. in Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1874, is a rating clerk and resides (1909) in his native city. He m. at Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1905, LAURA VIRGINIA HOLLINGSWORTH, b. there Feb. 26, 1876, daughter of James Hogarth and Charlotte Elizabeth (Brown) Hollingsworth. No children.
- viii. JAMES A., b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1876, is a painting and decorating contractor in that city.
He m. Apr. 16, 1901, SARAH JANE KATHLEEN NOBLE, b. at Orangeville, Canada, Apr. 15, 1877, daughter of John and Sarah Jane (Boyce) Noble (both natives of England).
Children b. in Chicago, Ill.:
1. ALICE GRACE¹⁰, b. June 13, 1902.
2. LUCY MAY, b. Feb. 11, 1904, d. July 1, 1905.
3. FRANK RICHARD, b. Aug. 11, 1909.
- ix. WILLIAM ERNEST, b. at Normalville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1878, is a painter and decorator in Chicago, Ill., and for six years served in the 2d Regiment, Ill. Nat. Guard.
He m. at Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1902, CLARA B. SMITH, b. at Racine, Wis., Jan. 31, 1873, daughter of Peter Smith.
Child:
1. GENEVIEVE JULIET¹⁰, b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1904.

383. WILLIAM A.³ COE (*Sylvester*⁷ (220), *Capt. Seth*⁶, *William*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Litchfield, Conn., about 1840, when a young man went to Boston, Mass., and resided there some forty years, part of the time in Charlestown district. He was a tin-plater by trade and at times was employed as a car-driver.

He married first, in Charlestown, Mass., May 8, 1864, MARY L. McCABE, born there about 1844, daughter of John and Achsah (Page) McCabe; she died in Boston, Jan. 12, 1871.

He married second, Oct. 22, 1871, ELLEN E. VAUGHN.

Children by first marriage:

- i. STANLEY AUSTIN ², b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 2, 1865, d. Sept. 17, 1887, unm.
- ii. CHARLES F., b. in Charlestown, Mass., in Feb., 1868, was a railroad brakeman and was killed in an accident, Mar. 10, 1890.
He m. in Boston, Oct. 27, 1888, CATHARINE F. CROWLEY, b. there about 1871, daughter of Cornelius and Mary Crowley.
Child:
1. FLORENCE ¹⁰, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1888.
- iii. EVELINE, b. in Boston, Oct. 21, 1870.

385. WILLIAM EDSALL ³ COE (*Rev. William T. M.* ⁷ (222), *William* ⁸, *William* ⁹, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ⁵, *Robert* ⁶, *Robert* ¹), born in Dundas, Ontario, Canada, Oct. 18, 1818, was a carpenter and lived in Waterford, Ontario, Canada, until about 1865, and then settled in Preston, Iowa. He died at Odebolt, Ia., Nov. 16, 1889.

He married first, CHARITY MILLARD, who died about one year after marriage leaving no children.

He married second, at Brantford, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 1, 1848, SARAH ANN ROBINSON, born at Townsend, Canada, Feb. 6, 1831, daughter of William and Susan (Hyde) Robinson; she died at Preston, Ia., Mar. 4, 1908.

Children by second marriage:

- i. HORTENSE APPELLONA ², b. at Teeds Grove, Ia., May 6, 1851, m. at Preston, Ia., Feb. 6, 1879, WILLIAM BROWN, b. at Linesville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1841, son of Loring Grant and Mary Etta (Fowler) Brown. They reside at Preston, Ia. Child: *Edith Mae* d. unm.
- ii. MARTHA LODEMA, b. at Waterford, Ontario, Canada, Jan. 3, 1854, m. at Preston, Ia., Nov. 29, 1876, JAMES P. WILSON, b. near Guelph, Ontario, Canada, June 29, 1854, son of James and Jane (Campbell) Wilson (both of whom were b. in Edinburgh, Scotland). They lived in Iowa until about 1890 and then removed to Trenton, Neb., where they still (1910) reside. He is a liveryman. No children.
- iii. WILLIAM SPENCER, b. at Waterford, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 22, 1857, was a farmer in Preston, Manning, and Odebolt, all in Iowa; later was a mail carrier in Omaha, Neb., where he now (1909) resides.
He m. at Preston, Ia., Feb. 20, 1883, LORETTA VANDALLIA FOWLER, b. at Waukegan, Ill., May 15, 1846, daughter of George and Lucy J. (Harvey) Fowler.

Children, all living (1909) in Omaha, Neb.:

1. R. (ALPH) EARL ¹⁰, b. in Preston, Ia., Feb. 16, 1885.
2. EFFIE GRACE, b. in Miles, Ia., July 7, 1886.
3. GERTRUDE IRENE, b. in Manning, Ia., May 15, 1888.
4. ARTHUR GLENN, b. in Manning, Ia., Dec. 24, 1890.
5. ALICE LEONA, b. in Odebolt, Ia., Apr. 4, 1892.
6. LUCY MAY, b. in Fort Collins, Col., Mar. 1, 1896.
7. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. in Manning, Ia., Dec. 10, 1898.

386. MANUEL A.^o COE (*Rev. William T. M.^o (222), William^o, William^o, Ens. Robert^o, Capt. John^o, Robert^o, Robert^o*), born at Dundas, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 2, 1843, was educated at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., and is a successful farmer, formerly at Manhattan, Kan., and now (1909) at Zarah, Johnson Co., Kan.

He married at Greene, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1868, **MARY CAROLINE WINSTON**, born there Feb. 16, 1840, daughter of Isaac B. and Laura (Page) Winston.

Children born at Manhattan, Kan.:

- i. **MAJ. FRANK WINSTON^o**, b. Nov. 27, 1870, graduated at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, June 11, 1892; successively commissioned second lieutenant, 1st U. S. Artillery, July 13, 1892; first lieutenant of same, Mar. 2, 1899; captain of Artillery Corps, May 8, 1901; and major of Coast Artillery Corps, Mar. 10, 1909; is now (1910) stationed at Fortress Monroe, Va.

He m. at Norfolk, Va., Dec. 18, 1895, **ANN DILLARD CHAMBERLAINE**, b. there Dec. 20, 1872, daughter of William Wilson and Matilda Hughes (Dillard) Chamberlaine.

Child:

1. **WILLIAM CHAMBERLAINE^o**, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., May 25, 1901.
 - ii. **SHERMAN PAGE**, b. July 7, 1874, since his marriage has lived in Kansas City, Mo., Minneapolis, Minn., and New York City, and now (1910) resides at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., and is in business in New York City.
- He m. at Manhattan, Kan., Apr. 30, 1896, **JULIA A. ASHBROOK**, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1874, daughter of Levi and Julia (Letcher) Ashbrook.

Children:

1. **DOROTHY^o**, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 9, 1898, d. there Feb. 24, 1899.
2. **JULIA**, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 15, 1901.
3. **LETCHER WINSTON**, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 23, 1903.
4. **VIRGINIA**, b. in New York City, Dec. 23, 1905.
5. **ALICE**, b. in New York City, Dec. 20, 1906.
- iii. **HERBERT WILLIAM**, b. Jan. 20, 1878, is a traveling salesman; has lived in Kansas City, Mo., and New York City, and now (1910) resides in Chicago, Ill.

He m. at Kansas City, Mo., **RUTH PAGE**, b. at Ferry Beach, Me., June 1, 1879, daughter of Ostinelli F. and Mary (Calef) Page.

Child:

1. **MARGARET^o**, b. Feb. 21, 1904.

387. DEA. ALMON BUELL^o COE (*Dea. James^o (223), James^o, Dea. Joseph^o, Capt. Joseph^o, Capt. John^o, Robert^o, Robert^o*), born in Granville, Mass., Jan. 22, 1796, when a boy of fifteen years went with his parents in their migration in 1811 to Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, which was his residence the remainder of his life, and he died there Aug. 8, 1853. Mr. Coe was a thrifty and substantial farmer, a deacon in the Congregational church, and a man of high character, strict integrity, neighborly kindness, and Christian courtesy.

He married Mar. 17, 1818, **CLIMENA SPELMAN**, born in Granville,

Mass., May 17, 1800, daughter of Festus and Hannah (Dickinson) Spelman; she was a woman of great strength of character and devout piety and died at the home of her daughter in Waupun, Wis., Feb. 19, 1888, at the advanced age of nearly eighty-eight years.

Children born in Randolph, Portage Co., O.:

- 552. i. FESTUS SPELMAN³, b. Nov. 29, 1819.
- 553. ii. JAMES PRATT, b. Apr. 5, 1821.
- 554. iii. MATTHEW LYMAN, b. June 27, 1823.
- 555. iv. ANGELINE HANNAH, b. July 7, 1827.
- 556. v. SAMUEL BUELL, b. Aug. 8, 1835.

388. CURTIS PRATT³ COE (*Dea. James¹ (223), James², Dea. Joseph³, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John⁵, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Granville, Mass., May 18, 1801, when ten years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Randolph, Portage Co., O., where he grew to manhood. Upon his marriage he settled in Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio, where he engaged in farming for over half a century, and finally located in Mantua, O., where he died Jan. 28, 1885.

Shortly before his decease Mr. Coe compiled an account of his ancestry, early life, and emigration to Ohio, which document is in the possession of his descendants. His long life was exemplary in habits and character.

He married first, Feb. 11, 1823, LUCINDA WRIGHT CUTLER, born in 1800, daughter of Ebenezer and Josepha (Bacon) Cutler of Randolph, O.; she died at Shalersville, O., Oct. 20, 1871.

He married second in 1873, LAURA CUNNINGHAM; no children.

Children by first marriage, born in Shalersville, O.:

- i. ALMENA³, b. Feb. 27, 1824, d. Aug. 15, 1825.
- ii. NANCY ORPHA, b. Oct. 3, 1825, d. Dec. 16, 1902; m. Mar. 3, 1848, J. W. GAYLORD. They resided at Elkhorn, Wis., and he d. Aug. 9, 1883. Children: *Amy Mary*, b. Sept. 21, 1849; *Charles Coe*, b. Feb. 27, 1851, d. Dec. 11, 1853; *Charles Coe*, b. Dec. 5, 1854; *Lillian Ione*, b. Sept. 2, 1857.
- iii. ORPHA ANN, b. May 27, 1830, d. May 21, 1877; m. Nov. 8, 1853, E. L. MUNGER, M.D., who d. Dec. 15, 1884. They resided at Akron, O., and Shalersville, O. Child: *Charles Harold*, b. Apr. 21, 1856.
- iv. CELINA ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1833, d. Jan. 5, 1875; m. MALCOLM McCARTY of Mantua, O. Child: *Cora L.*, b. Apr. 8, 1858.
- 557. v. EBEN STERLING, b. Sept. 18, 1835.
- vi. HENRY BEECHER, b. Apr. 28, 1839, resided in Shalersville, O., where he d. Feb. 27, 1907. He was a man of refined tastes, high character and unblemished life. He m. Sept. 15, 1863, ANNETTE GOODELL who is now (1909) living in Tacoma, Wash. No children.
- vii. AMY AMELIA, b. Oct. 8, 1841, d. Oct. 8, 1885; m. Oct. 8, 1861, R. J. LEE. They lived in Glenbrook, Nev., and in San Francisco, Cal. Child: *Nettie Belle*, b. Oct. 24, 1862, d. Apr. 21, 1864.

389. ELMER WILSON³ COE (*Dea. Oliver¹ (224), James², Dea. Joseph³, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John⁵, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Granville, Mass., Aug. 2, 1810, was a farmer, and in 1832 removed to Vernon, N. Y., and later to Constantia, N. Y., where he died Aug. 9, 1840.

He married Apr. 20, 1831, EMILY LYDIA CROCKER, born Feb. 20, 1808, daughter of William and Deborah (Benedict) Crocker of Winchester, Conn.; she married second, as his second wife, Nov. 6, 1842, HOMER HAYES of Constantia, N. Y., and died in Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1891.

Children:

- i. SARAH URANIA⁹, b. in Granville, Jan. 19, 1832, d. Feb. 20, 1833.
- ii. OLIVER W., b. in Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1834, when a young man settled in New York City where for many years he was engaged in the furniture business, and died Dec. 9, 1908.

He married Oct. 15, 1856, ELLEN MATILDA TIBBETS, b. in New York City, Jan. 5, 1836, daughter of John G. and Margaret W. (Ely) Tibbets; she resides (1910) in New York City.

Children:

1. ALICE¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1857.
2. EMILY, b. Apr. 16, 1860.
- iii. DAVID BENTON, b. in Constantia, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1836, was a farmer, passed his life in his native place, and d. in May, 1879.

He m. Feb. 28, 1865, SARAH E. OTTAWAY, b. in England, Jan. 5, 1844, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Dawkins) Ottaway; she d. in Constantia, N. Y., in 1874.

Children b. in Constantia, N. Y.:

1. ESTELLE M.¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1867, m. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1908, REV. JOSEPH DODD MATTHEWS, b. in Liverpool, England, Oct. 16, 1862, son of Mason Johnston and Jane (Mitchinson) Matthews. They reside in Brentwood, N. H.
2. ELMER EUGENE, b. Nov. 22, 1872, resides at Gilbertsville, N. Y.
558. iv. ELMER W., b. in Constantia, N. Y., May 31, 1838.

390. HARVEY HAYES⁸ COE (*Dea. Oliver⁷ (224), James⁶, Dea. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Granville, Mass., Apr. 4, 1812, was a farmer and removed in 1835 to Vernon, N. Y., where he resided nearly ten years and then settled in Bloomingdale, Ill., where he died Aug. 30, 1895.

He married Sept. 24, 1834, JANE ELIZA WHITE, born Dec. 27, 1815, daughter of Chauncey and Betsey (Plumb) White; she died at Evanston, Ill., June 30, 1884.

Children, i.-iii. born in Vernon, N. Y., iv.-vi. in Bloomingdale, Ill.:

- i. HARRIET JANE,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1835, m. LORNI BARNES, a graduate of Yale College in 1849. They resided in Wheaton, Ill. Child: *Harvey*.
- ii. URANIA ELIZA, b. Dec. 6, 1838, m. (1), REV. E. P. WHITING. Children: *Ellsworth D.*, *Theodosia*, both of Aurora, Ill. She m. (2), ALBERT GUILD, and m. (3), OSCAR PAYNE.
- iii. CURTIS H., b. Aug. 11, 1841, was a Union soldier, enlisting in 1861 in the 8th Ill. Vol. Cavalry; d. in the service at Alexandria, Va.
- iv. ADELLA R., b. Nov. 9, 1846, d. in Feb., 1877, unm.
- v. EDGAR D., b. Mar. 23, 1848, lived in Wheaton, Ill., and Bellevue, Ia. He m. LUCY L. HYLER.
Child:
1. CHARLES L.¹⁰
- vi. WILBUR ELWOOD, b. Dec. 13, 1855, is a contractor and builder and resides (1909) in Evanston, Ill., where he located about 1880.

Rev David. Bentons Co. L D

He m. Sept. 26, 1876, **MATTIE ALBERTINE JAMES**, b. in Danby, Ill., Aug. 5, 1838, daughter of Albert S. and Charlotte B. (Powers) James.
Children:

1. **ETHEL LOUISE** ¹⁰, b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1878.
2. **EDNA**, b. in Evanston, Ill., Apr. 25, 1881.
3. **MARJORIE**, b. in Evanston, Ill., Feb. 20, 1888.

391. **REV. DAVID BENTON** ¹ **COE**, D.D. (*Dea. Oliver* ¹ (224), *James* ¹, *Dea. Joseph* ¹, *Capt. Joseph* ¹, *Capt. John* ¹, *Robert* ¹, *Robert* ¹), born in Granville, Mass., Aug. 16, 1814, graduated at Yale College, A.B. 1837, and at the Yale Theological Seminary, B.D. 1840. During 1839 and 1840 he was a tutor in Yale College, and on Oct. 14, 1840, was ordained a Congregational minister and settled as pastor of the First Congregational Church of Milford, Conn., where he continued until Aug. 25, 1844. His next pastorate was over the Allen Street Presbyterian Church in New York City where he served from Oct. 14, 1844, to May 13, 1849, when he permanently relinquished pastoral work and devoted the remainder of his life to the missionary field. After acting some eighteen months as district secretary for New York of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, in Jan., 1851, he became corresponding secretary of the American Home Missionary Society in which position he served with distinction for over thirty years until his resignation in 1882, when he was appointed honorary secretary in appreciation of his long and efficient labors in which he had become widely known. In 1857 the honorary degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Middlebury College, Vt.

During his early life Dr. Coe became much interested in the history of his family and was the first person to compile and publish a Coe genealogy, printing in 1856 a small edition of a fourteen page pamphlet entitled "Record of the Coe Family, 1596-1856," which gave a partial account of Robert ¹ Coe and some of the Connecticut lines of the family, principally the descendants of Capt. Joseph ¹ Coe of Durham, Conn. Besides this genealogical work, Dr. Coe was also the author of various publications on the subject of home missions.

During most of the forty years of his active career, Dr. Coe resided in New York City, but his closing years were passed in Bloomfield, N. J., where he died Feb. 13, 1895, aged eighty years.

He married in New Haven, Conn., June 6, 1841, **REBECCA PHOENIX**, born in New York City, Mar. 18, 1818, died there Apr. 16, 1899, daughter of Rev. Alexander and Elizabeth (Tappan) Phoenix.

Children:

559. i. **EDWARD BENTON** ¹, b. in Milford, Conn., June 11, 1842.
- ii. **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. in Milford, Conn., Apr. 2, 1844, d. in New York City, Apr. 9, 1862, unm.
- iii. **MARY LUCY**, b. in New York City, Nov. 17, 1849, m. Nov. 27, 1878, **HALSEY M. BARRETT**, b. in Cornwall, N. Y., July 14, 1852, son of James Marsh and Sarah (Fitz Randolph) Barrett. He is a counselor-at-law, and they reside (1910) in Bloomfield, N. J. Children: *Mary Franklin*, b. Aug. 25, 1879; *Randolph Coe*, b. Feb. 19, 1881; *Elizabeth Tappan*, b. Sept. 6, 1884; *Dorothy Marsh*, b. Sept. 8, 1889.

For Land

He m. Sept. 26, 1876, **MATTIE ALBERTINE JAMES**, b. in Danby, Ill., Aug. 5, 1858, daughter of Albert S. and Charlotte B. (Powers) James.
Children:

1. **ETHEL LOUISE** ¹⁰, b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1878.
2. **EDNA**, b. in Evanston, Ill., Apr. 25, 1881.
3. **MARJORIE**, b. in Evanston, Ill., Feb. 20, 1888.

391. **REV. DAVID BENTON** ⁸ **COE**, D.D. (*Dea. Oliver* ⁷ (224), *James* ⁶, *Dea. Joseph* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Granville, Mass., Aug. 16, 1814, graduated at Yale College, A.B. 1837, and at the Yale Theological Seminary, B.D. 1840. During 1839 and 1840 he was a tutor in Yale College, and on Oct. 14, 1840, was ordained a Congregational minister and settled as pastor of the First Congregational Church of Milford, Conn., where he continued until Aug. 25, 1844. His next pastorate was over the Allen Street Presbyterian Church in New York City where he served from Oct. 14, 1844, to May 13, 1849, when he permanently relinquished pastoral work and devoted the remainder of his life to the missionary field. After acting some eighteen months as district secretary for New York of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, in Jan., 1851, he became corresponding secretary of the American Home Missionary Society in which position he served with distinction for over thirty years until his resignation in 1882, when he was appointed honorary secretary in appreciation of his long and efficient labors in which he had become widely known. In 1857 the honorary degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Middlebury College, Vt.

During his early life Dr. Coe became much interested in the history of his family and was the first person to compile and publish a Coe genealogy, printing in 1856 a small edition of a fourteen page pamphlet entitled "Record of the Coe Family, 1596-1856," which gave a partial account of Robert ¹ Coe and some of the Connecticut lines of the family, principally the descendants of Capt. Joseph ⁴ Coe of Durham, Conn. Besides this genealogical work, Dr. Coe was also the author of various publications on the subject of home missions.

During most of the forty years of his active career, Dr. Coe resided in New York City, but his closing years were passed in Bloomfield, N. J., where he died Feb. 13, 1895, aged eighty years.

He married in New Haven, Conn., June 6, 1841, **REBECCA PHOENIX**, born in New York City, Mar. 18, 1818, died there Apr. 16, 1899, daughter of Rev. Alexander and Elizabeth (Tappan) Phoenix.

Children:

559. i. **EDWARD BENTON** ⁸, b. in Milford, Conn., June 11, 1842.
- ii. **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. in Milford, Conn., Apr. 2, 1844, d. in New York City, Apr. 9, 1862, unm.
- iii. **MARY LUCY**, b. in New York City, Nov. 17, 1849, m. Nov. 27, 1878, **HAILEY M. BARRETT**, b. in Cornwall, N. Y., July 14, 1852, son of James Marsh and Sarah (Fitz Randolph) Barrett. He is a counselor-at-law, and they reside (1910) in Bloomfield, N. J. Children: *Mary Franklin*, b. Aug. 25, 1879; *Randolph Coe*, b. Feb. 19, 1881; *Elizabeth Tappan*, b. Sept. 6, 1884; *Dorothy Marsh*, b. Sept. 8, 1889.

- iv. ROBERT ELMER, b. in New York City, Dec. 13, 1850, graduated from Yale College, A.B. 1872, and was a brilliant and talented young man of great promise; d. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 12, 1872.
- v. ALEXANDER PHOENIX, b. in New York City, Dec. 4, 1855, d. there Mar. 23, 1863.

392. JOSEPH WILLIAM^o COE (*Joseph¹ (225), Rev. Curtis^o, Dea. Joseph^o, Capt. Joseph^o, Capt. John^o, Robert^o, Robert^o*), born in Durham, N. H., Feb. 1, 1825, succeeded to his father's homestead in that town where he passed a long and honorable life. Successfully continuing the mercantile interests established by his father, he acquired a handsome estate (which was also augmented by inheritance from his bachelor brother Richard C.^o Coe, a successful Boston and New York merchant); and retiring from active business his later years were occupied as a gentleman farmer and capitalist.

Mr. Coe was a man of fine mind and high character, and was greatly esteemed by his fellow-citizens. Having no political ambitions he held no public offices except that of postmaster of Durham which he sustained for twenty-three years. On May 3, 1868, he joined the Durham church of which he continued an active member until his death, Aug. 2, 1907.

He married at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 2, 1861, HARRIET SOPHIA CHURCHILL, born in Lubec, Me., Sept. 30, 1840, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Willett) Churchill of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, and later of Salem, Mass.; she resides (1910) on the old Coe homestead in Durham, N. H.

Children born in Durham, N. H.:

- i. MARY E.^o, b. July 9, 1864, m. at Brookline, Mass., as his second wife, Feb. 27, 1899, DANIEL B. NINDE, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., July 28, 1868, son of Lindley M. and Beulah (Pucket) Ninde. Mr. Ninde is a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy and of the University of Michigan, and is an attorney-at-law at Fort Wayne, Ind., where they reside. No children.
- ii. RICHARD, b. July 17, 1866, is a mining engineer and for several years has been occupied in his profession in various places in the Western States; at present (1910) he is located at Ramsey, Nev.

He m. Mar. 31, 1907, MRS. SARAH CRAPO (TAPPAN) CARTER, b. in Boston, Mass., June 27, 1873, daughter of William C. and Adeline I. (Baker) Tappan, and widow of Guy Burton Carter of Boston.

Children:

- 1. RICHARD PICKERING¹⁰, b. and d. at Hyde Park, Mass., June 21, 1909.
- 2. SERENA TAPPAN, b. at Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 9, 1911.
- iii. JANET LAWRENCE, b. June 7, 1868, m. Oct. 8, 1896, EDWARD BURNHAM STEARNS, b. June 14, 1869, son of Charles Augustus and Mary E. (Burnham) Stearns of Boston, Mass. For several years he has been a manager for the American Bridge Co., formerly in charge of the Boston office and now (1910) of the New York office; they have resided in Brookline, Mass., and are now (1910) living in Montclair, N. J. Children: *Lawrence Coe, Richard Pickering, Margaret, Janet Burnham.*
- iv. GEETRUDE ALICE, b. Aug. 17, 1870, d. Oct. 8, 1871.

Ellen Smith Vice

- v. MARGARET ALICE, b. Apr. 13, 1872, graduated at Smith College in 1896 and has traveled extensively. She resides with her mother at the family homestead, "The Pines," at Durham, N. H., where she is prominently active in the social life of the town and earnestly interested in every good work.
- vi. ANNE HARRIET, b. June 4, 1879, graduated at Smith College in 1902; m. at Durham, N. H., Sept. 5, 1910, Burton Fears Clough, b. in Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 24, 1875, son of Charles W. and Anna Maria Ann (McConnell) Curry. Mr. Curry graduated at Cornell University in 1904 and afterwards pursued post-graduate studies at Cornell University. He is now (1910) in charge of New Hampshire College Agricultural Experiment Station at Durham, N. H.
- vii. HELEN EDITH, b. July 24, 1881; d. Mar. 9, 1930.

393. EBEN SMITH⁴ COE (*Eben*² (226), *Rev. Charles*³, *Dea Joseph*³, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*⁵, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), was born at Northwood, N. H., Nov. 5, 1814. His father desired he should pass through college and take a profession, so he early acquired an excellent preparatory education, attending several terms at the academies in Gilmanston, N. H., Derry, N. H., Manchester, Vt., and Andover, Mass. His natural talents appearing pronounced in mechanical and business descriptions rather than in literary pursuits, a college course was relinquished; and choosing the profession of civil engineering he completed his course of study about 1838 at a private engineering school in Hartford, Conn.

At about this time the building of American railroads was commencing, and during the next few years the young engineer found desultory and irregular employment in surveying for projected railroads in New York State; but railroad development was then pursued under great difficulties on account of financial depression and the opposition of water-navigation interests, and after deep discouragements and failure to secure adequate compensation, Mr. Coe returned home to seek a more promising business opportunity.

In 1842, through his father's influence, he became manager of the investments in Maine and New Hampshire timber lands of Mr. Isaac Pingree, a wealthy capitalist of Salem, Mass., and soon after established his home permanently in Bangor, Me. This field of business proved congenial, and for over half a century he pursued it in all its branches with unceasing concentration and energy, and with marked success, both on his own account and also in representing large interests of others. Throughout this career he enjoyed the highest reputation for integrity, far-sighted and sound judgment, keenness of perception for business opportunities, and methodical executive ability. To facilitate his lumbering operations he planned and erected early in his career the extensive dams which still control the outlets of the Umbagog Lakes in Maine, and which are now used for water storage, and for large manufacturing interests on the Androscoggin River.

Although Mr. Coe acquired a large estate, his own tastes were always simple and unostentatious, and being of a generous disposition he gave freely and liberally to innumerable worthy causes. He was especially interested in Coe's Northwood Academy for several years

Eliza Smith Voe

- v. MARGARET ALICE, b. Apr. 13, 1872, graduated at Smith College in 1896 and has traveled extensively. She resides with her mother at the family homestead, "The Pines," in Durham, N. H., where she is prominently active in the social life of the town and earnestly interested in every good work.
- vi. ANNE HARRIET, b. June 4, 1879, graduated at Smith College in 1902; m. at Durham, N. H., Sept. 5, 1910, BERTON EDWIN CURRY, b. in Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 24, 1879, son of Charles William and Sarah Ann (McConnell) Curry. Mr. Curry graduated at Indiana University in 1904 and afterwards pursued post-graduate studies at Cornell University. He is now (1910) chemist of New Hampshire College Agricultural Experiment Station at Durham, N. H.
- vii. HELEN EDITH, b. July 24, 1881, d. Mar. 9, 1885.

393. EBEN SMITH⁶ COE (*Eben*⁷ (226), *Rev. Curtis*⁸, *Dea. Joseph*⁹, *Capt. Joseph*¹⁰, *Capt. John*¹¹, *Robert*¹², *Robert*¹³), was born in Northwood, N. H., Nov. 5, 1814. His father desired he should pass through college and take a profession, so he early acquired an excellent preparatory education, attending several terms at the academies in Gilmanton, N. H., Derry, N. H., Manchester, Vt., and Andover, Mass. His natural talents appearing pronounced in mechanical and business directions rather than in literary pursuits, a college course was relinquished; and choosing the profession of civil engineering he completed his course of study about 1838 at a private engineering school in Hartford, Conn.

At about this time the building of American railroads was commencing, and during the next few years the young engineer found desultory and irregular employment in surveying for projected railroads in New York State; but railroad development was then pursued under great difficulties on account of financial depression and the opposition of water-navigation interests, and after deep discouragements and failure to secure adequate compensation, Mr. Coe returned home to seek a more promising business opportunity.

In 1842, through his father's influence, he became manager of the investments in Maine and New Hampshire timber lands of Mr. David Pingree, a wealthy capitalist of Salem, Mass., and soon after established his home permanently in Bangor, Me. This field of business proved congenial, and for over half a century he pursued it in all its branches with unceasing concentration and energy, and with marked success, both on his own account and also in representing large interests of others. Throughout this career he enjoyed the highest reputation for integrity, far-sighted and sound judgment, keenness of perception for business opportunities, and methodical executive ability. To facilitate his lumbering operations he planned and erected early in his career the extensive dams which still control the outlets of the Rangeley Lakes in Maine, and which are now used for water storage by the large manufacturing interests on the Androscoggin River.

Although Mr. Coe acquired a large estate, his own tastes were always simple and unostentatious, and being of a philanthropic disposition he gave freely and liberally to innumerable worthy causes. He was especially interested in Coe's Northwood Academy, for several years

contributing liberally to its needs, his total benefactions to this institution amounting in value to nearly \$100,000. On June 29, 1900, services commemorative of his connection with this academy were held at Northwood, the proceedings of which have been published.

Mr. Coe was endowed with a fine physique, and was a gentleman of the old school; dignified but courteous and genial in manner, broad-minded and tolerant in his views, and simple and refined in his tastes and manner of life. Always enjoying excellent health he remained in business to the close of his life, and died Dec. 9, 1899 aged eighty-five.

He married Nov. 15, 1846, MARY UPHAM BARKER, born Sept. 5, 1826, daughter of Hon. David and Mary (Upham) Barker of Rochester, N. H.; she, with an infant daughter, died Mar. 27, 1849. (Her father graduated at Harvard College in 1815, and was an able lawyer, eloquent orator, and honorable politician. After representing Rochester in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1823, 25, and 26, he was elected a Member of Congress, serving from Dec. 3, 1827 to Mar. 4, 1829.)

394. HENRY WILLARD³ COE (*Eben*¹ (226), *Rev. Curtis*², *Dea. Joseph*³, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*⁵, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Northwood, N. H., Feb. 6, 1820, was a man of adventurous disposition and unusual activity and energy. Leaving his father's home early in life to seek his fortune, he engaged in mercantile business in various places in the Eastern States and Canada, and failing to find a location well suited for mercantile pursuits, he sought a different line of work and took the management of an extensive factory for the printing of cotton goods, located in New Jersey. Lack of capital preventing a successful development of this business he relinquished it, and following the tide of westward emigration he joined a party formed for the long and hazardous journey over the unexplored region west of the Mississippi and across the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific Coast. Escaping safely from the perils of the desert and frequent attacks of hostile Indians, he finally arrived in Oregon in 1847 and entered a homestead claim near where now the city of Portland is situated. In this vicinity he remained a year or more, earning a living by any kind of work that offered, teaching school a part of the time.

When the discovery of gold in California was announced in 1849, he immediately journeyed down the coast to San Francisco and went to the mining district where he remained several years, engaging in mining and speculation with varying fortune.

In 1858, being thirty-eight years of age, he married, purchased a hop ranch in the suburbs of San Jose, California, and there established his home. The business of hop raising suited his venturesome temperament, favorable conditions producing large profits but bad seasons subjecting him to equally heavy losses. For some ten years he continued in the business with much success, raising and curing hops not only for the home market but also exporting large quantities to England. At length a series of unfavorable seasons caused his faith in hop culture to waver, and disposing of his hop ranch he purchased a farming tract of land known as Rancho San Felipe not far from the city of San Jose

Henry Stannard.

Charles Willard Case

Henry Willard Case, Jr.

in which quiet place he settled and passed the remainder of his days with his family, dying there June 17, 1896, aged seventy-six years.

Mr. Coe was a man of fine personal appearance and graceful figure, six feet tall and perfectly erect even in his old age; and to the close of his life he retained remarkably his youthful appearance and activity. His mind was always alert, his conversation brilliant, his habits correct, and his character sound. With gracious and engaging manners he easily made friends wherever he went and his home exemplified the spirit of hospitality of his adopted State which he loved. In his closing years he often spoke with pride of the fact that he was one of California's earliest pioneers.

He married Nov. 10, 1858, HANNAH HUNTINGTON SMITH, born Aug. 16, 1821, daughter of Rev. Henry and Hannah T. (Huntington) Smith of Camden, N. Y., and of distinguished New England ancestry. (Her father, Rev. Henry Smith, was a native of Durham, N. H., son of Hon. Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Sheafe) Smith; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1810 and at the Andover Theological Seminary in 1815; ordained pastor at Camden, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1817, and died there July 19, 1828.) Mrs. Coe died near San Jose, Cal., Jan. 17, 1901.

Children born near San Jose, Cal.:

- i. HENRY WILLARD¹⁰, b. April 17, 1860, took a commercial course of study in San Francisco, and then with his brother Charles acquired a large tract of grazing land near San Jose, capable of sustaining about a thousand head of cattle, and they engaged in the business of raising cattle for the market. After a few years the younger brother relinquished his interest in the cattle range, but the elder has continued successfully in this business up to the present time (1910).

He married at San Jose, Cal., Aug. 21, 1905, RHODA DAWSON SUTCLIFFE, b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Feb. 10, 1879, daughter of Rev. Ingham and Anna (Bent) Sutcliffe. (Rev. Ingham Sutcliffe was b. in 1804 at Cowling, near Bradford, Yorkshire, England, son of Ingham and ——— (Emmott) Sutcliffe. In 1832 he became a Wesleyan missionary in Nova Scotia, where he labored during most of the remainder of his life, and died about 1885.)

Children:

1. HARRY SUTCLIFFE¹⁰, b. in Oakland, Cal., May 30, 1906.
 2. SADA SUTCLIFFE, b. in San Jose, Cal., Dec. 7, 1910.
- ii. CHARLES WILLARD, b. March 31, 1863, took a special course of study at the University of California at Berkeley, and later was engaged for some time with his brother Henry in the cattle business near San Jose. Relinquishing this interest after a few years, he then gave his attention to the real estate business in which he still (1910) continues, making his home at Rancho San Felipe, formerly his father's homestead.

He m. at San Jose, Cal., June 4, 1901, LEONTINE CARTER, b. at Santa Barbara, Cal., July 24, 1880, daughter of Leon Carter, a native of France, and Mathilde Foxen his wife, a native of California.

Children b. near San Jose, Cal.:

1. EBEN¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1902.
2. WILLARD, b. Jan. 8, 1904.
3. LEONTINE, b. June 21, 1905.
4. ROGER, b. May 2, 1907.

395. THOMAS UPHAM^o COE, M.D. (*Eben*⁷ (226), *Rev. Curtis*^o, *Dea. Joseph*^o, *Capt. Joseph*^o, *Capt. John*^o, *Robert*^o, *Robert*¹), born in Northwood, N. H., Dec. 8, 1837, was eight years of age when his parents removed to Bangor, Me., which city has ever since been his home. Having received a preparatory education in the public schools of Bangor, he entered Bowdoin College where he graduated with the degree of A.B. in 1857, later receiving in course the degree of A.M. in 1860. Electing the medical profession for his career, he pursued the course at the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia where he received the degree of M.D. in 1861, and then continued his studies for two years in Paris, attending the hospital clinics and the lectures at the École de Médecine.

Returning to Bangor in 1864 he commenced the active practice of his profession in which he continued successfully for about fifteen years, and then relinquished it in order to give better attention to the management of the business interests which devolved upon him. Relief from the exacting duties of the medical profession enabled him also to indulge occasionally his taste for travel.

Although political work has no attraction for him and he has never desired or held any political offices, Dr. Coe has continually rendered civic service in various directions. In his professional line he has been connected with the American Medical Association, the County Medical Society, the Maine State Medical Association and the Maine State Sanatorium. He also served for many years as a trustee of the Bangor Public Library and a member of the City School Board and City Water Board.

In the financial affairs of Eastern Maine he is actively interested, having the care of a considerable area of timber land in Maine and New Hampshire and city real estate in Bangor and elsewhere. He is president of the Bangor Opera House Association, a trustee of the Penobscot Co. Savings Bank, a director of the Merrill Trust Co. of Bangor, a director of the Bangor and Aroostook R.R. Co., a director of the European and North American R.R. Co., and a director of the Orono Pulp and Paper Co.

Dr. Coe is a member of the Maine Historical Society, the Bangor Historical Society, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the National Geographical Society, and the Academy of Political and Social Science. He is connected with the Tarratine Club of Bangor, the Alpha Delta Phi Club of New York and the Moosehead Lake Yacht Club of Kineo, Maine.

He has always been much interested in the history and genealogy of the Coe family, and was vice-president for Maine of the Coe Association. Appreciating the valuable research work done in this connection by David Coe of Stratford, Connecticut, and other persons of Coe descent, and desiring that the results of their labor should be preserved and extended to completion, he favored and aided the compilation and publishing of this volume.

Scaphiopus

He married at Bangor, Maine, May 23, 1867, SADA LOANTHA HARTHORN, born in Milford, Me., July 17, 1849, daughter of Paul Dudley and Loantha (Wyman) Harthorn. (Mr. Harthorn was a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley and Gov. Joseph Dudley, early Colonial magistrates of Massachusetts. He was a successful manufacturer of lumber, a man of high character, and was greatly esteemed by the community in which he lived.)

Child:

- i. DUDLEY³, b. in Bangor, Me., Dec. 31, 1873, d. there June 19, 1887.

396. CURTIS SAMUEL³ COE (*John² (227), Rev. Curtis², Dea. Joseph², Capt. Joseph², Capt. John², Robert², Robert¹*), born at Center Harbor, N. H., July 12, 1824, succeeded to the proprietorship of the "Senter House," a favorite summer hotel in that town, which formerly had been managed by his father and by his grandfather Senter. For many years he continued as host of this establishment and then retiring from active business he removed to Attleboro, Mass., where his children had located, and died there Nov. 10, 1892. He was a man of firm convictions and upright character.

He married Mar. 28, 1850, LAURA MERRILL, born in Franklin, N. H., Nov. 1, 1824, daughter of Dr. Jesse and Sarah (Johnson) Merrill of Franklin, N. H., and Hopkinton, Mass.; she died at Center Harbor, N. H., Dec. 16, 1888.

Children born at Center Harbor, N. H.:

- i. CURTIS FREDERICK³, b. Nov. 24, 1851, d. Nov. 27, 1853.
- ii. JESSIE ELIZABETH, b. June 14, 1855, m. at Center Harbor, N. H., Jan. 1, 1878, CHARLES SIDNEY MORSE, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 1, 1854, son of Sidney Levi and Samantha Rachel (Capron) Morse. They settled in Attleboro, Mass., where he is a traveling salesman by occupation. Children: *Sidney Merrill, Donald Capron*.
- iii. LAVINIA FLORENCE, b. Apr. 9, 1857, m. at Center Harbor, N. H., June 17, 1884, FRANK W. BLISS, b. in Taunton, Mass., May 6, 1860, son of Zenas F. and Adeline N. (Walker) Bliss. They settled in Attleboro, Mass., where he is a jewelry manufacturer. Children: *Helen Everett, Earle Francis, Carl Merrill*.
- iv. ANNIE JULIETTE, b. Apr. 12, 1859, d. at Center Harbor, N. H., Mar. 19, 1871.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1862, d. at Center Harbor, N. H., Apr. 26, 1865.
- vi. EDWARD MERRILL, b. Aug. 1, 1868, when a young man settled in Attleboro, Mass., which is still (1909) his home. He is a traveling salesman of jewelry with business headquarters in New York City. He m. at Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1899, FLORENCE MARION HAWORTH, b. there Mar. 24, 1875, daughter of James and Sarah (Johnson) Haworth.

Child:

- 1. HERBERT HAWORTH⁴, b. Nov. 18, 1908.
- vii. CURTIS WADSWORTH, b. July 7, 1870, for some years was in the employ of the Dodge Publishing Co., of New York City where he still (1910) resides, and is now assistant to the president of the Moody Manual Co. He is unmarried.

397. ENOCH^o COE (*Elihu*⁷ (229), *Joseph*^o, *Dea. Joseph*^o, *Capt. Joseph*^o, *Capt. John*^o, *Robert*^o, *Robert*¹), born in Middlefield, Conn., Jan. 3, 1804, was a farmer and during most of his career lived in his native place, but late in life he removed to Meriden, Conn., where he died Aug. 2, 1883.

He married Oct. 9, 1825, MARY MILLER BIRDSEY, born Apr. 20, 1805, died Nov. 25, 1886, daughter of Capt. Seth and Ruth (Ward) Birdsey.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

- 560. i. ALVA BIRDSEY^o, b. in 1826.
- 561. ii. ELMORE FRANK, b. Oct. 10, 1828.
- iii. SELINA, b. about 1833, d. May 18, 1849.

398. WINFIELD RICE^o COE (*Calvin*⁷ (232), *Joseph*^o, *Dea. Joseph*^o, *Capt. Joseph*^o, *Capt. John*^o, *Robert*^o, *Robert*¹), born in Meriden, Conn., Aug. 4, 1839, has always resided in his native place where he has been engaged in farming and poultry-raising.

He married at Meriden, Conn., Nov. 30, 1860, MARY ELIZABETH ANDREWS, born there Apr. 11, 1839, died there Apr. 25, 1906, daughter of Anson and Clarissa Ruth (Butler) Andrews.

Children born in Meriden, Conn.:

- i. MARY AUGUSTA^o, b. Nov. 21, 1861, d. Apr. 23, 1865.
- ii. CLARA MARTINA, b. Apr. 28, 1866, is a graduate of the Emerson College of Oratory in Boston, Mass., and is proprietress (1909) of Miss Coe's School of Oratory, Hartford, Conn.
- iii. PHILIP ANDREWS, b. Nov. 13, 1870, resides (1910) in New York City where he is employed in the banking business. He m. Nov. 8, 1898, CARRIE LINE DAVIS, b. in Wilkesbarre, Pa., Feb. 13, 1869, daughter of John and Sarah (Line) Davis. No children.
- iv. WINFIELD RICE, b. Oct. 8, 1873, resides (1909) in Meriden, Conn. where he is paymaster of a manufacturing company.
He m. at Meriden, Conn., Oct. 8, 1901, EMMA JANE HIGGINS, b. there Apr. 30, 1874, daughter of Michael and Mary E. (Grady) Higgins.
Child:
1. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1906.
- v. BESSIE, b. Jan. 31, 1877, m. Oct. 18, 1899, JOHN AKERS, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1868, son of Joseph and Mary (Goodfellow) Akers. They reside (1909) in Meriden, Conn., where he has a photograph studio. No children.
- vi. HELEN ADELAIDE, b. June 18, 1886.

399. JOHN RATHBONE^o COE (*Joseph*⁷ (235), *Joel*^o, *Dea. Joseph*^o, *Capt. Joseph*^o, *Capt. John*^o, *Robert*^o, *Robert*¹), born in Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1817, when a youth went with his father to Kirtland, Lake Co., Ohio, where he was educated at Kirtland Seminary and engaged in business as a manufacturer of furniture until his decease, Jan. 17, 1856.

He m. at Kirtland, O., July 17, 1845, CAROLINE ELIZABETH MARKELL, born there July 22, 1825, daughter of John and Clarissa (Fitch) Markell; she died there Mar. 11, 1890.

Children born in Kirtland, O.:

- i. **JOSEPH R.** ⁹, b. June 25, 1846, was a drummer boy in the Union army in the Civil War, and later was educated at the University of Michigan. His occupation is dealer in live-stock, and he has lived in Kirtland, O., Sloan, Ia., Sioux City, Ia., Cleveland, O., and Chicago, Ill.; his present residence (1909) is South St. Paul, Minn. He has held the offices of constable, supervisor, township-trustee, and township-clerk.

He m. (1), at Kirtland, O., Jan 10, 1867, **KATE McFARLAND**, b. there May 10, 1851, daughter of Alexander and Martha (Cummings) McFarland; she d. at Painesville, O., Aug. 3, 1879.

He m. (2), at Onawa, Ia., Dec. 10, 1882, **EFFIE J. SCOTT**, b. at Alesa, Ill., Sept. 15, 1864, daughter of Robert Samuel and Mary Ellen (Culver) Scott.

Children by first marriage:

1. **MINNIE BELL** ¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1874, m. **M. S. MARTIN** and resides (1909) at Windsor, Ont., Canada.
2. **JOSEPHINE KATE**, b. Aug. 12, 1879, m. **ROBERT A. SANBORN** and resides (1909) in Cleveland, O.

Children by second marriage:

3. **KATE MARIE** ¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1883, resides (1909) in Sioux City, Ia., unm.
 4. **BOOGE**, b. May 2, 1885, resides (1909) at Three Forks, Mont., unm.
 5. **JOSEPH R.**, b. June 26, 1887, resides (1909) at Sioux City, Ia., unm.
 6. **ARTHUR D.**, b. Oct. 23, 1894, is living (1909) at Sioux City, Ia.
- ii. **JOHN MARKELL**, b. Dec. 25, 1847, is a live-stock dealer and lived some years at Sloan, Ia.; is now (1909) located in Sioux City, Ia.

He m. at Sloan, Ia., Nov. 7, 1877, **RUBY HARMON**, b. at Kirtland, O., Jan. 8, 1851, daughter of Reuben P. and Ann (White) Harmon.

Children b. in Sloan, Ia.:

1. **RUBY** ¹⁰, b. Mar. 2, 1879, d. Oct. 23, 1882.
 2. **JOHN R.**, b. June 21, 1880, is living (1909) unm. in Sioux City, Ia., where he is a dealer in live-stock.
 3. **S. BROWN**, b. June 17, 1882, resides (1909) unm. in Sioux City, Ia., engaged in the live-stock business.
 4. **SHREVE S.**, b. June 10, 1883, is an advertising solicitor in Sioux City, Ia., where he is living (1909) unm.
 5. **KITTIE**, b. Jan. 12, d. July 22, 1885.
 6. **GEORGE WEARE**, b. Mar. 12, d. Apr. 2, 1886.
- iii. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. Sept. 18, 1849, d. Mar. 31, 1855.
- iv. **PETER**, b. Aug. 21, 1851, d. Aug. 1, 1858.
- v. **DE WITT**, b. Jan. 17, d. Feb. 23, 1854.
- vi. **ARTHUR DE WITT**, b. Feb. 27, 1856, was educated at Kenyon College, Gambier, O., and soon after settled in Cleveland, O., where he has since resided and is a dealer in pianos.

He m. at Cleveland, O., Mar. 9, 1880, **CLARISSA ARCHER**, b. at Bosanquet, Ont., Canada, Dec. 11, 1854, daughter of William and Clarissa (Foster) Archer.

Child:

1. **EVA** ¹⁰, b. in Cleveland, O., Nov. 19, 1881, m. **FRANK R. SAXTON** and resides in her native city.

400. JOEL HORTON¹ COE (*Curtis*⁷ (237), *Joel*⁴, *Dea. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*², *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Springport, N. Y., July 4, 1827, removed about 1855 to Pontiac, Ill., where he stayed a few years and then settled in Dwight, Ill., which was his home for some twenty-five years. Later he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he was in business as a carpenter and builder, and died in 1905.

He married first, Nov. 6, 1849, WEALTHY CLARK, born in Springport, N. Y., May 17, 1831, daughter of Lewis Clark; she died at Pontiac, Ill., Nov. 27, 1857.

He married second, Sept. 1, 1861, PHOEBE PEARRE, born June 16, 1837, daughter of Otho Pearre.

Children by first marriage:

i. FREDERICK EUGENE³, b. in Springport, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1850, d. there Apr. 8, 1853.

ii. ARTHUR EDWIN, b. in Springport, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1854, when an infant was taken by his parents to Pontiac and Dwight, Ill., where he lived until about 1883, when he settled in Attica, Kan., and engaged in mercantile business.

He m. Jan. 29, 1878, MINNIE M. LEES, b. at Lamoyille, Ill., May 22, 1859, daughter of R. S. and E. J. (Lloyd) Lees.

Children, 1-3 b. in Dwight, Ill., 4-8 in Attica, Kan.:

1. WEALTHY¹⁰, b. and d. Feb. 28, 1879.

2. ROBERT EDWIN, b. Apr. 26, 1880; history untraced.

3. FRANK LEWIS, b. Mar. 7, 1882; history untraced.

4. JENNIE MAY, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

5. ALBERT, b. Apr. 19, 1887; history untraced.

6. EDNA, b. Apr. 16, 1889.

7. JOEL HORTON, b. Aug. 14, 1891.

8. NELLIE, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

iii. DR. LEWIS CLARK, b. at Pontiac, Ill., Apr. 7, 1857, is a dentist and resides (1910) in Chicago, Ill.

He m. (1), Dec. 2, 1883, LOUISA GREENWOOD who d. June 13, 1884.

He m. (2), July 3, 1888, MABEL BOYD.

Child by second marriage:

1. DONALD¹⁰, b. Apr. 13, 1889.

Children by second marriage born in Dwight, Ill.:

iv. EMILY C.⁹, b. July 23, 1862, d. Feb. 13, 1870.

v. REV. CURTIS PEARRE, b. May 26, 1864, was ordained a Baptist minister at Paris, Tex., Dec. 27, 1893. For a short time he was a missionary to the Moqui Indians in Arizona, and about 1895 went to Kodiak, Wood Island, Alaska, as superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage and missionary to the Alaska Indians.

He m. (1), Oct. 13, 1887, FRANCES SARAH LYMAN, b. in Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 3, 1862, d. at Fort Worth, Tex., Mar. 29, 1894, daughter of Samuel White and Caroline (Phillips) Lyman. No children.

He m. (2), Apr. 4, 1895, ANNIE BELL EVANS, b. in Bethel, Pa., Apr. 26, 1865, daughter of Rev. John W. and Rebecca (Bowen) Evans.

Children by second marriage b. at Kodiak, Wood Island, Alaska:

1. CURTIS EVANS¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1896.

2. LULU EDNA, b. May 2, 1897.

3. MILTON EVANS, b. Feb. 23, 1899.

4. EDMUND PEARRE, b. Oct. 27, 1900.
5. ANNA BELL, b. Sept. 25, 1902.
- vi. OTHO FREDERICK, b. Jan. 13, 1866, is living (1909) in Los Angeles, Cal.
He m. June 21, 1892, DORA OLIPHANT.
Child:
1. MARGARET ¹⁰, b. Mar. 17, 1897.
- vii. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Jan. 28, 1868, is living (1909) in Chicago, Ill.
He m. Apr. 22, 1897, LELIA BAYSTEN.
Child:
1. CHARLES CLARENCE ¹⁰, b. Mar. 12, 1898.
- viii. ALBERT MORGAN, b. Dec. 6, 1869, d. July 20, 1870.
- ix. MARY EDNA, b. Oct. 8, 1873.
- x. SARAH LOUISA, b. Mar. 17, 1876, d. July 28, 1881.
- xi. JULIA H., b. Jan. 5, 1880, m. June 30, 1903, A. RALPH GRAY of Chicago, Ill.

401. EDWIN R.^s COE (*Curtis*⁷ (237), *Joel*⁶, *Dea. Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Springport, N. Y., in Nov., 1832, was a farmer and removed to Bradford, Ill., where he died Mar. 20, 1863.

He married about 1858, ALMA J. BENNET.

Children:

- i. CHARLES EDWIN ⁸, b. at Pontiac, Ill., Aug. 15, 1859, is a jeweller and resides (1910) at Fallon, Nev.
He m. THERESA GUYGER.
Children:
1. NEVA ¹⁰, b. June 18, 1887.
2. GUY, b. June 18, 1890.
3. EBA, b. Dec. 24, 1897.
4. EDWIN.
- ii. THOMAS BENNET, b. at Bradford, Ill., July 22, 1861, is engaged in mining at Fallon, Nev., and is unm.

402. CHARLES W.^s COE (*Curtis*⁷ (237), *Joel*⁶, *Dea. Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Springport, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1842, has been a farmer there and near Tarkio, Mo., and now (1910) resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

He m. at Buda, Ill., May 26, 1862, JULIA BENNET, born in Illinois, Mar. 14, 1842, daughter of Thomas and Diana (Howard) Bennet.

Children:

- i. EDWIN H.⁸, b. at Springport, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1863, is a traveling salesman and is now (1910) living at Ogden, Utah.
He m. at Clarinda, Ia., Nov. 26, 1889, his cousin MARY H.^s COE, b. in Springport, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1868, daughter of Aaron C.⁴ and Emma (Martin) Coe.
Child:
1. VIRGINIA ¹⁰, b. at San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 28, 1907.
- ii. FRANC, b. near Tarkio, Mo., Jan. 23, 1874, m. ANDREW B. LARSEN and they reside (1910) at Provo, Utah. Children: *Mildred*, *Gaylord L. Coe*.

- iii. FRED B., b. near Tarkio, Mo., May 11, 1877, is now (1910) living in Lincoln, Neb.

He m. about 1899, JESSICA CRUMPTON.

Children:

1. LUELLE ¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
2. JULE, b. in Mar., 1903.
3. ASPBERRY, b. in Aug., 1905.
4. JESSICA, b. in Oct., 1909.

403. EDWIN WILCOX ⁸ COE (*Ashur Miller* ⁷ (238), *Col. Elisha* ⁶, *Dea. Joseph* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Oct. 9, 1815, when about eight years of age was taken by his parents in their emigration to Coe Ridge, Olmstead Twp., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, where he afterwards resided, was a farmer by occupation, and died Feb. 12, 1851.

He married Sept. 10, 1839, HARRIET PECK, born in Olmstead, O., Jan. 21, 1820, died there Oct. 21, 1876, daughter of Buell and Sarah (Barnum) Peck.

Children born at Coe Ridge, O.:

- i. GERTRUDE E. ⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1842, m. Apr. 2, 1862, DERMOTT I. SWEET and settled in Rockport, O. Children: *Geo. B.*, *Hattie B.*, *John*, *Frank D.*
562. ii. LEON MELLVILLE, b. Nov. 5, 1845.
- iii. LEVIA A., b. Oct. 21, 1850, m. Oct. 20, 1872, FRANK CARPENTER, son of Richard and Jane (Dimmick) Carpenter. They resided in Cleveland, O. Children: *Richard H.*, *Harriet C.*, *Leon M.* d. unm.

404. SANFORD ⁸ COE (*Lieut. Nathan* ⁷ (239), *Nathan* ⁶, *Capt. David* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1803, was a farmer in Constableville, Lewis Co., N. Y., which town he represented in the New York Assembly in 1839. (N. Y. Civil List.) His later history has not been traced.

He m. Nov. 4, 1822, MARY THAYER.

Child:

- i. NATHAN SANFORD ⁹, b. about 1825, lived in western New York State and is said to have had the following family whose history has not been traced.

He m. about 1850, SARAH HAWLEY, daughter of Seth and Deborah Griswold (Pratt) Hawley of Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y.

Children:

1. WALLACE SANFORD ¹⁰, b. about 1850.
2. JANE MARIA.
3. FLORA.
4. FREDERICK.
5. MARTIN.
6. WILLIAM, d. young.
7. ARCHIBALD.

405. EZRA ⁸ COE (*Jesse* ⁷ (241), *Jesse* ⁶, *Capt. David* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in the town of Mount Washington, Mass., Feb. 6, 1796, on becoming of age settled in Pavilion,

Genesee Co., N. Y., where he passed his life in farming and died June 14, 1869, aged seventy-three years.

He married Apr. 18, 1818, ELIZABETH SOMBERGER who d. in Dec., 1888, aged about ninety years.

Children born in Pavilion, N. Y.:

- i. RANSOM⁹, b. May 22, 1819, lived in Pavilion, N. Y., and d. in 1892.
He m. ALMIRA FACER.
Child:
1. MELISSA¹⁰.
- ii. MELISSA, b. Mar. 29, 1821, m. HENRY CROCKER. Children: *Josephine, James*.
- iii. OLIVE, b. Mar. 3, 1823, m. CYRUS SPERRY. Child: *Philo*.
- iv. JESSE, b. Feb. 9, 1825, lived in Pavilion, N. Y., and d. in 1890.
He m. MARY E. STORMS.
Child:
1. NELLIE E.¹⁰
- v. ALBERT, b. Feb. 17, 1827, lived in Pavilion, N. Y., and is said to have had the following family.
He m. about 1853 DEBORAH PRENTICE.
Children:
1. ELIZABETH A.¹⁰, m. CHARLES J. CALL.
2. MARY J., m. GEORGE W. SPERRY.
3. EZRA F., b. about 1860, m. SARAH F. WARD; history untraced.
4. CARRIE E.
5. CLARA, m. JAMES D. McEWEN.
- vi. JOHN, b. June 10, 1829, d. in 1844.
563. vii. GEORGE W., b. Sept. 21, 1831.
- viii. HIRAM, b. Sept. 8, 1833, was a farmer at Hanover, Mich., and later at Nashville, Mich., where he was living in 1900.
He m. Feb. 15, 1860, SARAH FISHER, b. in Hanover, Mich., Sept. 5, 1838, daughter of Marshall and Hannah (Head) Fisher.
Children, 1-3 b. in Hanover, Mich., and 4-6 in Nashville, Mich.:
1. HATTIE H.¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1860.
2. GEORGE E., b. Oct. 15, 1862.
3. MINNIE J., b. Nov. 3, 1865.
4. CLINTON H., b. Nov. 17, 1870.
5. NORA F., b. Feb. 10, 1876.
6. WILLIAM M., b. May 12, 1879 d. y.
- ix. EMORY, b. Dec. 17, 1836, was of Pavilion, N. Y., in early life, but his later history has not been learned.
He m. about 1865, FRANCES ARMS.
Children:
1. FLORENCE¹⁰, b. about 1865.
2. FANNY, m. CHARLES S. LAMSON.
3. NELLIE.

406. HORACE⁹ COE (*Jesse*⁹ (241), *Jesse*⁹, *Capt. David*⁹, *Capt. Joseph*⁹, *Capt. John*⁹, *Robert*⁹, *Robert*⁹), born in the town of Mount Washington, Mass., Mar. 21, 1808, when a young man settled in Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he became a successful and prosperous farmer, and held the offices of school and church trustee. His death took place at Lima, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1879.

He m. Feb. 5, 1829, **ALMEDA THORPE**, born Apr. 3, 1799, daughter of Col. Titus and Phebe (Marvin) Thorpe of Sheffield, Mass.; she died at Lima, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1872.

Children born in Pavilion, N. Y.:

- i. **MARY ELIZA**¹, b. Feb. 15, 1830, graduated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima; m. July 18, 1859, **THOMAS BASSFORD FIELD**, b. in New York City Dec. 20, 1837, son of Almeron and Mary C. (Bassford) Field. He was a lumber merchant, first in Corning, N. Y., where he settled when a young man, and after 1896 in Wellsboro, Pa. Children: *Horace Almeron, Estella Lucretia* d. y., *Rosamond Almeda, Grace* d. y., *Edith May* d. y.
- ii. **ELIZABETH PHEBE**, b. Mar. 15, 1834, m. T. O. THORPE.
- iii. **MARVIN THORPE**, b. June 25, 1836; history untraced.
- iv. **EZRA WALLACE**, b. Sept. 14, 1838, resided in Pavilion, N. Y., until about 1870 when he moved to Clarence, Ia., where he is a farmer and bee-keeper.

He m. (1), Mar. 1, 1860, **OPHELIA P. CASE**, b. in Henrietta, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1841, daughter of Michael and Mary (Bills) Case; she d. at Clarence, Ia., Nov. 6, 1871.

He m. (2), **H. L. CASE**, a sister of his first wife.

Children by first marriage b. in Pavilion, N. Y.:

1. **MARY HELEN**¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1861, m. C. I. LORBEER of Pomona, Cal.
 2. **HORACE CASE**, b. May 14, 1862; history untraced.
 3. **EVELYN VIOLET**, b. July 3, 1863, d. Nov. 10, 1871.
 4. **FLETCHER WALLACE**, b. Jan. 18, 1866, d. at Pavilion, N. Y., in May, 1866.
 5. **CLARENCE EMERSON**, b. July 14, 1868, d. in Nov., 1869.
 6. **EVIRING HOWARD**, b. Aug. 25, 1870, d. in Feb., 1873.
- Child by second marriage:
7. **JESSAMINE E.**¹⁰, b. in Clarence, Ia., Dec. 29, 1879, m. Jan. 27, 1897, **EDMUND JOHNSON**, b. in Adams Co., Ia., June 3, 1876, son of Orlando and Mary Ann (Elijah) Johnson.
- v. **WILLIAM HENRY**, M.D., b. Jan. 17, 1841, graduated M.D. at the University of Pa. in 1866, having previously served as a surgeon in the Union army in the Civil War. He is a physician and surgeon in Auburn, N. Y., where he has been health officer, and school and church trustee.

He m. Feb. 28, 1868, **MARY VIRGINIA VAN DUSEN**, b. in Ira, N. Y., July 31, 1849, daughter of Henry and Catharine (Williams) Van Dusen.

Child:

1. **WILLIAM HENRY**¹⁰, M.D., b. at Sterling, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1871, was a student for one year at Cornell University, and graduated M.D. at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York University, in 1896; served in the Manhattan State Hospital in New York City from 1896 to 1900, and in the City Hospital of Auburn, N. Y., from 1900 until his death, May 21, 1904.
- vi. **SARAH JANE**, M.D., b. May 2, 1843, graduated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary of Lima, N. Y., and at the University of Michigan in 1878. She is a physician in Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- vii. **CAROLINE ALMEDA**, b. June 15, 1846.

407. WILLIAM WARNER⁸ COE (*Jesse*⁷ (241), *Jesse*⁶, *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in the town of Mount Washington, Mass., Apr. 30, 1810, was a farmer and on attaining manhood located at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he remained a short time and then settled in Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he died Nov. 9, 1840, at the early age of thirty years.

He married in 1831, CATHARINE VOSBURGH, born in Columbia Co., N. Y., about 1816; she married second ROBERT MCNEIL, and d. at Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1899.

Children:

i. LAURA⁹, b. in Verona, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1832, m. at Clyde, N. Y., in June, 1848, JOHN MITCHELL, b. in New York State, Apr. 10, 1823, son of Aden and Nancy (Sebring) Mitchell. He was a farmer and they resided at Lyons, N. Y., Climax and Charlotte, Mich., and at E. Leroy, Mich., where she d. Feb. 10, 1891; he d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 1, 1898. Children: *Eugene F.*, *Frank W.*, *Mary L.*, *Olive*, *Kittie*.

ii. CAPT. JOHN SANFORD, b. in Verona, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1834, was taken in childhood by his parents to Clyde, N. Y. After graduating at the Phelps Union School and at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y., he entered Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., where he graduated in 1861, and then began legal study at the Albany Law School.

In Aug., 1862, he raised and mustered at Auburn, N. Y., Co. B. of the 111th N. Y. Vols., of which company he was commissioned captain on Sept. 9, 1862, and served in the Union army for six months, resigning Mar. 10, 1863.

For about two years he taught in the high schools at Phelps and Clyde, N. Y., and then in 1865 settled permanently in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he soon started in the practice of law in which he continued to the close of his life, also holding for several years the office of assistant police justice.

Capt. Coe was much interested in his family history and in his later years visited the farms in Mount Washington, Mass. and Middletown, Conn., where his ancestors had resided; also on a trip to Europe he visited the late George Coe of Long Melford, co., Suffolk England, from which parish it was then erroneously supposed that Robert¹ Coe came to America.

Capt. Coe was an energetic and public-spirited citizen and widely popular, especially among the G. A. R. and in the Masonic fraternity in which he held all the offices in the Blue Lodge and Chapter. He was a Republican in politics and long a member of the Episcopal church, and d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1907.

He m. at Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1868, ADDIE A. TITUS, b. Dec. 9, 1849, daughter of Horace H. and Mary Jane (Barber) Titus of Phelps, N. Y.

Child:

1. MABEL¹⁰, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1870, m. there Dec. 22, 1892, FREDERICK E. McCLELLAN, M.D., b. at Alton, Ont., Canada, Sept. 14, 1862, son of Walter and Anne (Campbell) McCLELLAN. He is a graduate of the Buffalo Medical University and is a physician in Canandaigua, N. Y.; is also a director of the Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital and of the

Canandaigua Hospital of Physicians and Surgeons, chief physician of the McClellan Private Hospital of Canandaigua, N. Y., and an elder in the Presbyterian church. Child: *Fredrick Coe*, b. Sept. 17, 1893.

- iii. MARIA, b. in Clyde, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1836, m. there July 24, 1856, EDWIN BROWN, a farmer, b. there Mar. 16, 1835, son of Silas and Maranda (Covell) Brown. They have always resided in Clyde, N. Y. Children: *Agnes Florence, Frank Warner, Elmer Silas*.
- iv. OLIVE A., b. in Clyde, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1838, m. at Climax, Mich., Dec. 11, 1858, ARNOLD VOSBURGH, b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1831, son of Richard and Caroline (Van Dusen) Vosburgh. He was a farmer and they lived at Hillsdale, N. Y., and at Phelps, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 18, 1898. His widow resides (1910) at Clifton Springs, N. Y. Children: *Carrie, Lee*.
- v. WILLIAM WARNER, b. in Clyde, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1841, was educated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., and resides (1910) in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he has been in the insurance business many years.

He m. at Phelps, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1869, CAROLINE SHELDON, b. at Copake, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1848, daughter of Albert and Phebe (Vosburgh) Sheldon.

Children b. at Canandaigua, N. Y.:

1. IVA MAY ¹⁰, b. June 7, 1872, m. JOSEPH KENNARD RUSH.
2. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Dec. 1, 1879, is an insurance and steamship agent and resides (1910) in Canandaigua, N. Y., unm.

408. WILLIAM W.⁸ COE (*Exra*⁷ (242), *Jesse*⁶, *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in South Farms, Middletown, Conn., Aug. 29, 1821, was a farmer in his native place where he died Feb. 22, 1890, aged sixty-eight years.

He married first, Nov. 28, 1844, EMILY TRYON, born about 1823, died May 14, 1850, leaving no children.

He married second, Apr. 27, 1851, DENCY A. MARKHAM, born in Middle Haddam, Conn., May 31, 1827, daughter of Abijah Markham; she died in Middletown, Conn., Mar. 29, 1900.

Children by second marriage born in Middletown, Conn.:

- i. SARAH M.⁹, b. in 1851, m. Dec. 14, 1875, EDWARD CLARK.
- ii. ISABELLA, b. July 18, 1853, m. Apr. 19, 1876, IRA G. BAILEY.
- iii. CAROLINE V., b. Feb. 14, 1855, m. Oct. 13, 1875, CHARLES WILLIAM ROBERTS. Child: *Clayton*.
- iv. EZRA W., b. Jan. 15, 1858, is a farmer at South Farms, Middletown. He m. about 1879, ANNIE MANN, b. about 1861. Children b. in Middletown, Conn.:
 1. BESSIE ¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1880, m. CHARLES MITCHELL.
 2. IRA, b. July 27, 1882, resides (1910) in Middletown, Conn., unm.
 3. PHOEBE, b. Mar. 9, 1885.
- v. PHOEBE A., b. Jan. 15, 1858, d. July 30, 1885; m. Oct. 4, 1881, PRESCOTT G. WOODFORD, b. in Meriden, Conn., about 1855.
- vi. JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1860, d. Feb. 14, 1863.
- vii. CHARLES M., b. Sept. 7, 1864, resides (1910) at South Farms, Middletown, Conn. He m. Aug. 12, 1884, LUCY EMMA BOSWORTH, b. about 1863. No children.

409. ERL^a COE (*Brainard*⁷ (243), *David*^a, *Capt. David*^a, *Capt. Joseph*^a, *Capt. John*^a, *Robert*^a, *Robert*¹), born in Leyden, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1807, was a farmer there and in Constableville, N. Y.

He married first, about 1830, RHODA BACON MILLER of Leyden, N. Y.

He married second, SARAH (BLANCHARD) THAYER, born in 1811, daughter of Alexander Blanchard and widow of Willard Thayer.

Children by first marriage born in Leyden, N. Y.:

i. BRAINARD^a, b. about 1832, is said to have m. BETSEY MINER. History untraced.

ii. FRANK, b. about 1834, d. young.

564. iii. ELI PERRY, b. Aug. 23, 1837.

iv. DENNIS MILLER, b. Mar. 12, 1842, lived at Port Leyden, N. Y., where he carried on the business of undertaker, held the office of supervisor, and d. May 29, 1910.

He m. at Boonville, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1864, EMMA JANETTE SEYMOUR, b. at Leyden, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1846, daughter of William and Harriet (Damon) Seymour; she is living (1910) at Port Leyden, N. Y.

Children b. at Port Leyden, N. Y.:

1. WILLIAM D.^a, b. Nov. 8, 1865, was an undertaker in Port Leyden, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 16, 1907. He m. at Sharon, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1887, MARY MERENESS, b. there Aug. 6, 1866, daughter of John A. and Hannah (Relyea) Mereness. No children.

2. EUGENE, b. May 23, d. Sept. 5, 1874.

v. BETSEY FLORENCE, m. WESTELL DEXTER.

410. ALBERT ELLINWOOD^a COE (*David*⁷ (244), *David*^a, *Capt. David*^a, *Capt. Joseph*^a, *Capt. John*^a, *Robert*^a, *Robert*¹), born in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Apr. 22, 1808, was a successful farmer and capitalist, and resided in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., until about 1850, when he settled in Oneida, N. Y., where he resided until his death, Aug. 17, 1887.

He married first, Jan. 1, 1829, MARY BRIDGE, born Nov. 25, 1810, died May 15, 1844, daughter of Amos and Mary (Sloan) Bridge of Smithfield, N. Y.

He married second, May 21, 1845, CHARLOTTE TIFFANY READ, born in Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1820, daughter of John Adams and Content (Tiffany) Read.

Children by first marriage born in Smithfield, N. Y.:

i. ORRA ELLINWOOD^a, b. Jan. 25, 1830, m. (1), in 1853, EUGENE L. COOK; m. (2), in 1870, ORLANDO BENEDICT, and resided in Chicago, Ill.

ii. SARAH CAROLINE, b. June 8, 1831, d. Feb. 18, 1835.

565. iii. ALBERT WELLS, b. Aug. 14, 1833.

iv. RALPH WATSON, b. Dec. 4, 1835, a graduate of Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., was a merchant and resided in Oneida, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 17, 1876.

He m. Jan. 1, 1858, ANNA MARIA COOPER, b. July 31, 1838, daughter of Jeremiah and Agnes (Van Brocklen) Cooper of Schoharie, N. Y.

Children:

1. FLORA EMMA¹⁰.

2. SARAH ANNA.

3. MARY AGNES, b. Feb. 27, 1865, m. July 15, 1883, RICHARD PLATT DODGE, b. June 10, 1860, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Staats) Dodge.

566. v. LEDYARD WAYNE, b. Apr. 6, 1838.

vi. MARY CAROLINE, b. May 12, d. June 10, 1844.

Children by second marriage:

567. vii. DAVID READ³, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., May 28, 1846.

viii. EDWARD WESLEY, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1848; history untraced.

ix. MARY CECILIA, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., July 24, 1850.

x. WILLARD SANFORD, b. in Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1852, was a manufacturer of knit goods and resided in Oneida, N. Y., and New Hartford, N. Y., and d. about 1905.

He m. June 19, 1878, ALICE PARKER DEAN, b. in Milford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1855, daughter of Samuel P. and Delia Maria (Holbrook) Dean; she resides (1909) in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

1. FRANK READ¹⁰, b. in Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1880, resides (1909) in Buffalo, N. Y.

2. GRACE PARKER, b. in Oneida, N. Y., July 4, 1881.

3. MARGUERITE HOLBROOK, b. in Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1886.

4. WALTER TIFFANY, b. in New Hartford, N. Y., June 9, 1895.

xi. HARRIET SOPHIA, b. in Oneida, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1855.

xii. FRANK LINCOLN, b. in Oneida, N. Y., May 11, 1860, d. there Aug. 17, 1867.

411. ELIASHIB EMMONS³ COE (*David*⁷ (244), *David*⁸, *Capt. David*⁹, *Capt. Joseph*⁹, *Capt. John*⁹, *Robert*⁹, *Robert*⁹), born in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., June 10, 1816, always resided in his native place where he was a successful and prosperous farmer and became the largest land-owner in the township, in the public affairs of which he was a prominent figure for many years. Of energetic and honorable character he was highly esteemed until his death, Dec. 31, 1887.

He married Dec. 25, 1837, SUSAN DESIRE MATHEWSON, born Oct. 28, 1817, died July 28, 1876, daughter of Winchester and Abigail (Swift) Mathewson of Smithfield, N. Y.

Children born in Smithfield, N. Y.:

i. DUMOIS HUDSON⁹, b. May 10, 1840, d. Nov. 5, 1841.

ii. RENALDO O., b. Sept. 6, 1842; he is probably the Renaldo Coe who was living in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1909, but who has not supplied any record of his family.

iii. ELIASHIB EMMONS, b. Apr. 24, 1845, was educated at Clinton Liberal Institute and then went into the wholesale leather business in Oneida, N. Y., in which he continued until 1885 when he founded the Farmers and Merchants State Bank of Oneida of which he was cashier until 1906 when he retired from active business, but continues (1909) as a director in this bank and is also a trustee of the Madison Co. Savings Bank. Mr. Coe is active in the Episcopal church and is one of Oneida's prominent citizens.

He m. Feb. 4, 1865, ELIZA MARIA KERR, b. at McConnellsville, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1846, daughter of Dr. Robert Porter and Harriet (Gibbons) Kerr; she d. at Oneida, N. Y., June 11, 1902.

Children:

1. HENRIETTA C.¹⁰, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1866.
2. SUSAN GEORGIANA, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1867, m. Apr. 11, 1888, FRANK MALVIN HAMLIN, b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., June 17, 1858, son of Joseph Sprague and Delia (Willard) Hamlin. They settled in Rome, N. Y., where he is a wholesale druggist, and both he and his wife are active in the social and club life of the city. Children: *Emmons Coe, Helen Willard*.
- iv. WHITFIELD DUANE, b. Jan. 3, 1847, has always resided in his native town, Smithfield, N. Y., where he is a prosperous farmer and holds a commission as justice of the peace.
He m. Mar. 23, 1869, FLORENCE M. McWILLIAMS, b. Jan. 2, 1849, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Wilson) McWilliams of Smithfield, N. Y.
Children b. in Smithfield, N. Y.:
 1. AUGUSTA M.¹⁰, b. Mar. 8, 1870, m. May 11, 1892, H. CLAY ESCHBACH, M.D., and settled in Albia, Iowa. Children: *Florence, Barbara*.
 2. FLORENCE C., b. July 20, 1874.
 3. HUGH E., b. Nov. 9, 1886.
- v. SARAH CORDELLA, b. June 15, 1849.
- vi. JERUSHA HENRIETTA, b. May 4, 1851, d. Dec. 20, 1855.

412. ELI ADAMS⁸ COE (*David*⁷ (244), *David*⁶, *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Apr. 1, 1819, was a farmer and resided in his native town until about 1865, when he settled in Kirkville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he was living as late as 1899.

He married Feb. 3, 1847, NANCY MARIA ELLINWOOD, born in Smithfield, N. Y., May 18, 1829, daughter of Ralph and Emily (Bridge) Ellinwood; she died at Kirkville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1867.

Children:

- i. RALPH ELI⁹, b. in Lenox, N. Y., July 7, 1853; history untraced.
- ii. MINNIE ADELLA, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1858, m. DAVID S. HOAG.
- iii. M.(AJOR) BURTON, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., May 20, 1860; is living (1910) in Syracuse, N. Y., but has not furnished the record of his family.
- iv. MILTON FORRESTER, M.D., b. July 23, 1862, was a graduate of Wheaton College and of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, Ill., in which city he started practice and d. Aug. 7, 1892.
He m. June 9, 1888, BESSIE F. HIATT, daughter of Alfred H. Hiatt, M.D.

Child:

1. ALFRED H.¹⁰, b. about 1890.

413. JOHN WESLEY⁸ COE (*David*⁷ (244), *David*⁶, *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., May 20, 1828, has been a farmer, merchant, and speculator; lived in Smithfield and Oneida, N. Y., until about 1865, and then in Tidioute, Pa., for some ten years. About 1875 he settled

in Wampsville, Madison Co., N. Y., where he was living in 1898, engaged in mercantile pursuits.

He married first, June 21, 1852, CHARLOTTE REBECCA NORTHROP, born June 2, 1827, daughter of Daniel and Beulah (Peck) Northrop of Clinton, N. Y.; she died at Oneida, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1860.

He married second, Feb. 22, 1864, ALBERTINA COLEMAN, born Dec. 8, 1843, daughter of George Whitfield and Sarah Folger (Hussey) Coleman of Nantucket, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

- i. JOHN WESLEY ¹, b. in Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1855; history untraced.
- ii. CHARLOTTE ALICE, b. in Oneida, N. Y., June 4, 1858.
- iii. GEORGE MONROE, b. in Oneida, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1860, lived there and in Tidioute, Pa., during boyhood, and about 1875 went with his father to Wampsville, N. Y., where he has since resided, engaged in farming.

He m. Apr. 10, 1880, LAURA ETTA PHILLIPS, b. in Wampsville, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1861, daughter of John H. and Eliza Ann (Gregg) Phillips.

Children b. in Wampsville, N. Y.:

1. GRACE ETTA ¹, b. Mar. 23, d. Sept. 1, 1891.
2. A CHILD, b. and d. Mar. 23, 1892.
3. EDITH MABEL, b. July 31, 1893.
4. JAMES GARFIELD, b. Oct. 12, 1895.
5. ARTHUR BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 20, 1898.
6. BERTHA MARGARET, b. Oct. 5, 1890.
7. ALICE CHARLOTTE, b. Mar. 21, 1893.

Children by second marriage:

- iv. A CHILD ¹, b. at Tidioute, Pa., Nov. 12, 1867, d. Dec. 12, 1870.
- v. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, b. at Tidioute, Pa., Nov. 14, 1868, d. Nov. 30, 1870.
- vi. A CHILD, b. at Tidioute, Pa., Nov. 28, 1870, d. July 7, 1873.
- vii. ROSCOE ADELBERT, b. at Tidioute, Pa., Feb. 20, 1873, d. Nov. 18, 1875.
- viii. GLENN WHITFIELD, b. at Wampsville, N. Y., May 20, 1875.

415. CAPT. ISAAC LORENZO ¹ COE (*Exra* ¹ (246), *Seth* ¹, *Capt. David* ¹, *Capt. Joseph* ¹, *Capt. John* ¹, *Robert* ¹, *Robert* ¹), born in Middlefield, Conn., Sept. 20, 1816, settled in Middletown, Conn., where he was a provision dealer and in early life held the rank of captain of militia. His death took place in Middletown, June 21, 1889, at the age of seventy-two years.

He married at Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1841, MARY KENYON SOUTHWICK, born at Point Judith, R. I., Nov. 10, 1820, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Kenyon) Southwick; she died at Middletown, Conn., May 11, 1890.

Children born in Middletown, Conn.:

- i. ISAAC R. ¹, b. Sept. 25, 1842, lived in Middletown, Conn., until about 1890, and then removed to New Haven, Conn., where he still (1910) resides.

He m. about 1865, OCEANNA PERRY, b. in 1847, daughter of Robinson and Mary (Carpenter) Perry of Peacedale, R. I.

Children b. in Middletown, Conn.:

1. FLORENCE ROBINSON ¹⁰, b. May 27, 1866.
2. EDITH PERRY, b. Dec. 30, 1873.
3. MARY LOUISE, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
4. PERRY REMINGTON, b. Dec. 23, 1877, d. July 30, 1878.
5. ETHEL REBECCA, b. Aug. 11, 1880.

- ii. FRANCIS N., b. Mar. 10, 1846, resides (1909) in Middletown, Conn.,
unm.

- iii. ARTHUR E., b. Nov. 16, 1848, is a provision dealer in Middletown,
Conn., of the firm of Isaac L. Coe's Sons Co.

He m. about 1871, CARRIE A. BUTLER of Cromwell, Conn., b.
about 1852.

Children b. in Middletown, Conn.:

1. HARRY B. ¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1873, d. Jan. 6, 1874.
2. CLAUDINE ALBERTA, b. July 5, 1877.
3. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. Oct. 2, 1894.

- iv. MARIA E., b. May 6, d. Aug. 30, 1854.

- v. MARY E., b. May 6, 1854, m. Sept. 30, 1871, JOSEPH FRANK GILLET, b.
about 1850 in Colchester, Conn., where they settled and she d.
June 23, 1878.

- vi. WALTER G., b. Dec. 20, 1856, is a provision dealer in Middletown,
Conn., of the firm of Isaac L. Coe's Sons Co.

He m. (1), Jan. 9, 1879, CARRIE A. CLARK, b. Sept. 18, 1860, d.
Feb. 20, 1894, daughter of Carlos and Clarissa Clark. No children.

He m. (2), Apr. 8, 1896, ANNETTA MOYNAN, b. in New York City,
Feb. 8, 1873, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hardy) Moynan.

Children by second marriage:

1. A SON ¹⁰, b. and d. Apr. 19, 1897.
2. ANITA, b. Apr. 26, 1898.
3. CONSTANCE, b. Aug. 2, 1900.
4. WALTER MOYNAN, b. Sept. 24, 1905.

416. SAMUEL ⁸ COE (*Esra* ⁷ (246), *Seth* ⁶, *Capt. David* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born Oct. 20, 1818, was a
merchant and resided in Middletown, Conn., where he died May 30,
1892.

He married Sept. 24, 1845, AMANDA A. STEVENS, born in Bristol,
Conn., Nov. 21, 1824, daughter of Elisha and Fannie (Smith) Stevens;
she died in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 17, 1900.

Children born in Middletown, Conn.:

- i. LOUISA A. ⁹, b. July 30, 1847, d. Aug. 24, 1849.

- ii. DEA. EDWARD STEVENS, b. June 16, 1851, is a successful manu-
facturer, being president and treasurer of the J. and E. Stevens Co.,
secretary of the St. Louis Rattan Co., and secretary of the National
Novelty Corporation. He has resided many years in Cromwell,
Conn., where he is deacon in the Congregational church.

He m. June 18, 1872, ELIZABETH S. SAVAGE, b. Sept. 2, 1851,
daughter of Ralph B. and Sarah A. (Strickland) Savage of Glaston-
bury, Conn.

Children b. in Cromwell, Conn.:

1. ANNA H. ¹⁰, b. Mar. 13, 1874.
2. LEWIS E., b. Nov. 20, 1875.

- 3. RAYMOND S., b. Sept. 30, 1885.
- 4. KATHARINE, b. Aug. 30, 1892.
- iii. ELLA L., b. Apr. 25, 1854, resides in Middletown, Conn., unm.
- iv. A DAUGHTER, b. Feb. 20, d. Feb. 21, 1857.
- v. LEWIS W., b. Feb. 1, 1862, d. May 31, 1864.

417. ISAAC CORNWELL³ COE (*Cornwell*⁷ (247), *Seth*³, *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 16, 1825, was a butcher and lived in Middletown where he died Feb. 24, 1875.

He married Nov. 6, 1854, MARY G. NEWELL, born Apr. 22, 1834, daughter of Francis A. and Harriet J. (Gilbert) Newell of Middletown, Conn., where she is still (1909) living.

Child:

- i. FRANK HERBERT³, b. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 4, 1855, lived in his native place where he d. Mar. 26, 1896.

He m. at Wakefield, R. I., Apr. 10, 1878, SARAH GOULD PERRY, b. in 1855, daughter of Robinson and Mary (Carpenter) Perry of Peacedale, R. I.; she is living (1909) in Middletown, Conn.

Children b. in Middletown, Conn.:

- 1. DAISY NEWELL¹⁰, b. Mar. 18, 1879, m. Aug. 30, 1898, CHARLES BELLAMY YOUNG, M.D., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1868. They settled in New York City.
- 2. MADELINE PERRY, b. July 24, 1882.
- 3. KATHARINE DOUGLAS, b. Aug. 3, 1885.

418. EBENEZER JACKSON³ COE (*Elias C.*⁷ (248), *Seth*³, *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., May 3, 1817, settled at Stony Creek, Branford, Conn., where for many years he was proprietor of the "Three Elms House," a favorite summer hotel, and was a popular and successful landlord. He died May 11, 1889.

He married Apr. 3, 1839, PHEBE BIRDSEY, daughter of John Birdsey.

Children:

- i. RUTH³, b. March 1, 1840, d. May 10, 1895; m. Nov. 20, 1859, A. ELLSWORTH AUSTIN, and settled in Meriden, Conn. Child: *Florence*. b. Sept. 24, 1866, m. Dr. Harold Meeks of Meriden, Conn.
- ii. JOHN WALTER, b. Nov. 8, 1841, is a successful merchant, being head of the Merwin Provision Co. of New Haven, Conn., and resides (1909) in Meriden, Conn., where he is a prominent citizen, holding the offices of trustee of the State School for Boys, bank director, and vestryman in the Episcopal church.

He m. Dec. 4, 1865, SARAH A. WILLIAMS, b. in Wallingford, Conn., daughter of Preston Williams.

Children b. in Meriden, Conn.:

- 1. COL. WALTER ELLSWORTH¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1870, graduated at the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph.B. 1892; later studied law, graduating at the Yale Law School, LL.B. 1902, and is an attorney-at-law in New York City with his residence in Stamford, Conn. Since 1902 he has been on a Commission on Uniform State Laws, and from 1900 to 1902

- was an aide on the staff of Gov. McLean of Conn., with rank of colonel. He m. Oct. 3, 1904, CARLOTTA TOOTHE, b. in East Orange, N. J., June 22, 1874, daughter of William and Emma (Schlager) Toothe. No children.
2. JOHN WILLIAMS, M.D., b. June 19, 1872, graduated at the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph.B. 1893, and at Johns Hopkins University, M.D. 1898, and then settled in New York City where he has since practiced his profession. He m. MARY CLARK, but has not furnished the records of his family.
 3. MABEL ESTELLE, b. Aug. 26, 1876, m. HOWARD HAUNNETH and settled in Detroit, Mich.
 4. ADA LOUISE, b. May 2, 1879, m. CHARLES F. ROCKWELL and resides in Meriden, Conn.
- iii. MARTHA, b. Aug. 3, 1846, m. Feb. 14, 1872, WILBUR MAYNARD and they occupy the "Three Elms House" at Stony Creek, Branford, Conn. Children: *Alice A., Wilbur Allan.*
 - iv. EDWIN E., b. Apr. 1, 1849, d. Oct. 11, 1854.
 - v. FANNY, b. Sept. 8, 1859, m. Nov. 13, 1879, WILLIAM WALLACE and resides in Southington, Conn.

419. HENRY SETH⁴ COE (*Elias C.*¹ (248), *Seth*², *Capt. David*³, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*⁵, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middlefield, Conn., June 7, 1830, lived there for at least forty years, but his later history has not been traced.

He married Sept. 30, 1852, HANNAH C. BAILEY, born about 1832.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

- i. LEWIS H.⁵, b. June 11, 1856, was a butcher in Middlefield, Conn., in 1900. Later history untraced.
He m. Oct. 19, 1876, NETTIE GRIFFITH.
Children b. in Middlefield, Conn.:
1. HENRY LEWIS¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1877, m. at New Britain, Conn., Sept. 19, 1903, BEATRICE GREGORY of Rock Falls, Conn. Further history untraced.
 2. VIVA L., b. July 19, 1881, m. July 2, 1902, CLARENCE WILLIAM BRAINARD, b. in Higganum, Conn., July 29, 1876, son of Albert Newton and Harriet L. (Dickinson) Brainard. He is a drug clerk and they reside in New Britain, Conn.
- ii. CORA S., b. July 27, 1860, m. Nov. 15, 1884, ALBERT TEWKSBURY. Children: *Grace, Ernest A., Earl C.*
 - iii. WILLIAM B., b. Mar. 1, 1863, was a bookkeeper and settled in Meriden, Conn., where he d. May 12, 1897.
He m. Sept. 26, 1888, ALICE LAMB.
Child:
1. FLORICE¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1891.
- iv. FRED T., b. Oct. 12, 1867, is a bookkeeper by occupation; present (1910) address not learned.
He m. Dec. 27, 1888, GRACE EMMONS.
Child:
1. HAZEL¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1891.
- v. PROF. WESLEY ROSWELL, Ph.D., b. Nov. 11, 1869, graduated at Conn. Agricultural College in 1888, and at the Sheffield Scientific

School, Yale University, Ph.B. 1892 and Ph.D. 1895, and continued his studies abroad in 1895 and 1896 at the Universities of Würzburg and Naples. From 1892 to 1895 he was assistant and from 1896 to 1902 instructor of biology, and since 1902 has been assistant professor of comparative anatomy at Yale University. Prof. Coe was a member of the Harriman scientific expedition to Alaska in 1899, is a member of the Arctic Club and of several learned societies, and is the author of numerous papers on biological and anatomical subjects. He m. July 25, 1905, CHARLOTTE ELIZA BUSH.

vi. SALINA L., b. June 7, 1873, m. Sept. 25, 1895, ALFRED BECK. Child: *Clarice Marguerite*.

420. TIMOTHY JOHNSON^o COE (*Amos*⁷ (249), *Seth*^o, *Capt. David*^o, *Capt. Joseph*^o, *Capt. John*^o, *Robert*^o, *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Feb. 23, 1825, upon his marriage settled in Meriden, Conn., where he lived about twenty years and then removed to New York City where he was a successful hotel proprietor, managing for many years the Revere House and the Spingler House in Union Square. He died in New York City, Dec. 19, 1889.

He married May 3, 1846, LAVINIA ANN HALL, born Mar. 4, 1823, daughter of Casper and Lavinia (Booth) Hall of Meriden, Conn.; she died in New York City, Dec. 14, 1899.

Children born in Meriden, Conn.:

i. RUSSELL TIMOTHY^o, b. Aug. 31, 1847, was educated at private schools in Middletown, Conn., and at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1865 he began his career as a hotel proprietor in New York City, first at the old Continental Hotel, and later with his father was proprietor of the Revere House and the Spingler House. He d. in New York City, May 1, 1889.

He m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12, 1868, ELLA MATILDA DOMINGE, b. in New York City June 7, 1849, daughter of Raymond Augustus and Ellen (Dunham) Dominge; she resides (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

1. ELEANOR LAVINIA¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1873, served in the Spanish-American War as a volunteer nurse in the hospital department at Camp Wickoff. She m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1905, FRANCIS KELLIS JR., b. there Sept. 7, 1874, son of Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Grinstead) Kells, and they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child: *Florence Coe*.

ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. May 27, 1850, was unmarried; history untraced.

iii. EMMA JEANETTE VIOLET, b. Apr. 30, 1854.

iv. KATE LILLIAN, b. Dec. 23, 1855, d. July 20, 1900; m. Dec. 12, 1877, JOHN HENRY MURPHY of New York City.

v. TIMOTHY JOHNSON, b. Oct. 16, 1857, resides (1909) in New York City. He m. Sept. 29, 1887, ADELAIDE GALLUP.

421. ANDREW^o COE (*Capt. Bela*⁷ (250), *Eli*^o, *Capt. David*^o, *Capt. Joseph*^o, *Capt. John*^o, *Robert*^o, *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Oct. 4, 1816, was a farmer in Middlefield, Conn., and died in Apr. 1893.

He married May 5, 1841, CAROLINE ELIZABETH^o COE, born in Meri-

den, Conn., Dec. 20, 1823, daughter of Calvin⁷ (No. 232) and Harriet (Rice) Coe.

Children:

569. i. RODERICK DEU⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1845.
- ii. ADELAIDE FRANCES, b. Apr. 9, 1847, was accidentally burned to death while taking part in a church entertainment, May 13, 1880; m. May 4, 1871, WALTER HAMMOND. Child: *Parley Mansfield*.

422. CAPT. NELSON⁸ COE (*Eli*⁷ (251), *Eli*⁸, *Capt. David*⁸, *Capt. Joseph*⁸, *Capt. John*⁸, *Robert*⁸, *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Feb. 20, 1808, was a lifelong resident of his native town where he was a substantial farmer and in his earlier life a school teacher and captain of militia. For many years he held a commission as justice of the peace, and he died in Middlefield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1905, at the very advanced age of almost ninety-eight years.

He married Apr. 13, 1834, PHEBE S. CROWELL, born Dec. 22, 1811, died Dec. 13, 1878, daughter of Seth and Sarah (Birdsey) Crowell.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

- i. JOHN NELSON⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1835, in his earlier years lived in Middlefield, Conn., but his later history has not been traced.
He m. (1), Oct. 2, 1855, FANNIE E. WHITE of Durham, Conn.
He m. (2), ANNA SIDDELL.
Child by first marriage:
1. WALTER¹⁰, b. in Middletown, Conn., Apr. 15, d. Sept. 15, 1858.
570. ii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. July 1, 1837.
- iii. MARY AUGUSTA, b. July 1, 1837, m. Dec. 2, 1855, ALLEN BOWE of Windsor, Vt., b. July 20, 1823. They settled in Wallingford, Conn. Children: *Osmond A., Clifford*.
- iv. HENRY LEWIS, b. Jan. 21, 1839, a successful manufacturer and financier, is president and treasurer of the Manhattan Brass Co. of New York City and resided (1900) in Brooklyn, N. Y.
He m. Sept. 30, 1862, MARTHA H. JEWETT, b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 12, 1843, daughter of Rev. Spofford D. and Abigail Shipman (Goodrich) Jewett.
Children:
1. MARY JEWETT¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1865, m. Nov. 17, 1886, SAMUEL M. NICHOLSON of Providence, R. I. Children: *Paul Coe, Martha Jewett*.
2. FLORENCE, b. in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 7, 1868, m. June 5, 1895, HENRY S. LANPHER of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: *Henry Coe, Edgar Jewett*.
3. BLANCHE, b. in Clifton, N. J., Oct. 17, 1871, m. Apr. 29, 1897, JOHN FOSTER SEARLES, son of John E. and Caroline (Pettit) Searles of Brooklyn, N. Y. They resided (1900) in Boston, Mass.
- v. CAROLINE SMITH, b. Dec. 26, 1841, m. Apr. 11, 1865, LEWIS A. YOUNG of Wallingford, Conn.
- vi. CHARLES DELOSS, b. July 14, 1844, was a bookkeeper and also a salesman and resided in Allegheny City, Pa., Newark, N. J., and other places. He was the first member of the family to attempt the compilation of a genealogy of all the descendants of Robert¹ Coe, and

about 1890 he started on this great task. For nearly four years he applied himself diligently to this work, mostly by correspondence, devoting his evenings to the undertaking, his business occupation requiring his attention daytimes. With the assistance of a few volunteers he collected records of over two thousand descendants of Robert¹ Coe born of the name; but not having either the training and experience requisite for such work or the capital or sufficient financial backing to complete and publish his genealogy, he finally abandoned the undertaking and later his mss. was lost.

He m. Mar. 16, 1870, ELIZABETH C. DODD, b. in Bloomfield, N. J., May 14, 1845, daughter of Edwin Dodd.

Children:

1. LILLIAN IDOLYN¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1871.
2. ELSIE PEARL, b. Feb. 9, 1883.
- vii. EMMA JANE, b. May 14, 1848, d. Dec. 13, 1881; m. about 1875, JASON ERASTUS DOANE, b. Mar. 21, 1847, son of Jason E. and Charlotte (Merrill) Doane.

423. LEWIS⁸ COE (*Eli*⁷ (251), *Eli*⁶, *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Nov. 29, 1813, lived there until his marriage and then in 1837 removed to the West, becoming one of the pioneer settlers of Knox Co., Ill., where he engaged in farming for twenty years. In 1857 he removed to Muscatine, Ia., where he carried on a barrel factory for about a score of years, and then retiring from active business he gave his attention to bee raising until his death, Apr. 16, 1887.

He married Dec. 22, 1836, SOPHIA⁸ COE, born in Middletown, Conn., Mar. 29, 1814, daughter of Elias C.⁷ (No. 248) and Hannah (Tryon) Coe; she was living in 1901 in Muscatine, Ia.

Children born in Knox Co., Ill.:

- i. HARRIET SOPHIA⁹, b. Apr. 29, 1838, m. in Muscatine, Ia., Feb. 26, 1861, ALBERT FREDERICK DEMOREST, b. Oct. 20, 1826. He was in the book and stationery business and resided in Muscatine, Ia., and later removed to Oskaloosa, Ia. Children: *David Lewis, Frederic Coe, George Hoyt, Mary Elizabeth, Frank Maurice* d. y., *Wilbur Fisk, Charles Erwin, Albert Lee, Arthur Justin*.
- ii. JUSTIN ELI, b. Nov. 24, 1839, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the Union army from Sept. 1861, to Feb. 1865. Returning home to Muscatine, Ia., he went into the book and stationery trade with his brother-in-law Albert F. Demorest, in which business he continued over thirty years.

He m. Sept. 5, 1865, ELLEN WALLACE MEASON, b. Mar. 1, 1844, daughter of Hon. George Meason.

Children b. in Muscatine, Ia.:

1. JESSIE S.¹⁰, b. Mar. 18, 1867, m. May 24, 1888, WILLIAM NEWELL WALLACE, only child of Robert Thompson Wallace. He is a prosperous merchant in Muscatine, Ia., succeeding to his father's business there. Children: *Robert Thompson, Helen Louise*.
2. GEORGE L., b. June 28, d. Aug. 23, 1869.
3. MARY M., b. June 26, d. Aug. 20, 1870.
4. WILBUR E., b. Dec. 28, 1871, d. Aug. 11, 1872.

5. LIDA, b. Dec. 29, 1872, d. Aug. 12, 1889.
6. LOUISA W., b. Sept. 6, 1874, d. July 29, 1875.
7. ANNA W., b. Feb. 18, d. June 28, 1876.
8. ALBERT D., b. Mar. 15, d. Sept. 2, 1878.
9. HELEN, b. July 21, 1884.

iii. ANNA B., b. Aug. 3, 1850, m. Sept. 25, 1872, CHARLES WEED BRIDGMAN, b. Feb. 25, 1848, son of Joseph and Eliza Anna (Weed) Bridgman of Muscatine, Ia. He is an insurance agent in Muscatine, Ia. Children: *Chester Coe, Lizzie May.*

424. ISAAC⁸ COE (*Eli*⁷ (251), *Eli*⁶, *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., May 15, 1816, lived there until middle life and later removed to Nebraska City, Neb., and died Jan. 16, 1899.

He married Oct. 6, 1846, SARAH L. BACON, born June 30, 1828, daughter of Ebenezer and Lavinia (Wilcox) Bacon.

Children:

- i. T. ELOISE⁹, b. July 14, 1852, m. Nov. 14, 1878, HON. FRANK P. IRELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1832, son of Jeremiah R. and Eliza B. (Pickett) Ireland of Newburyport, Mass. They reside in Nebraska City, Neb. Child: *Sarah Coe*, b. Nov. 7, 1882, m. William Hayward.
- ii. FRANK E., b. May 11, 1860, is a lumber dealer and resides (1910) in Nebraska City, Neb.

He m. at Nebraska City, May 20, 1891, JESSIE M. MORTON, b. July 8, 1864, daughter of William and Harriet Morton.

Child:

1. LOUISE¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1894.

425. CAPT. BENJAMIN WARD⁸ COE (*Col. Levi*⁷ (252), *Eli*⁶, *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Apr. 28, 1812, was a life-long resident of the place of his birth where he was a prominent and influential citizen, holding the offices of captain of militia, selectman, and representative to the Conn. Assembly in 1853, 54, 62, and 68; and he died at his home in Middlefield, June 28, 1877.

He married Nov. 7, 1832, BETSEY MARTINA BIRDSEY, born Jan. 22, 1814, died June 28, 1879, daughter of Samuel Birdsey.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

- i. FRANK BIRDSEY⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1835, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in the Union army on Apr. 20, 1861, and on May 7, 1861, was mustered into Co. A, 2d Conn. Vols., and served for three months, being discharged Aug. 7, 1861. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 20.) He d. Dec. 4, 1883.

He m. ROSE A. SKINNER, b. Mar. 9, 1842, daughter of Elbert and Almira (Bailey) Skinner.

Children:

1. A DAUGHTER¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1862, d. y.
2. BESSIE ALMIRA, b. May 22, d. May 27, 1883.
- ii. SARAH WARD, b. May 28, 1841, m. Nov. 10, 1859, CHARLES R. CROWELL of Middletown, Conn. Children: *Minnie Coe, Annie Birdsey, Benjamin Coe.*

426. HON. LEVI ELMORE⁸ COE (*Col. Levi⁷ (252), Eli⁶, Capt. David⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Middlefield, Conn., June 6, 1828, received a good education at Post's and Chase's Academies, and when eighteen years of age became a school-teacher which occupation he followed during the eight years from 1846 to 1854. In the latter year he settled in Meriden, Conn., which was his home during the remainder of his life and where his abilities and worth were quickly appreciated by his fellow citizens, by whom he was continually chosen for positions of trust and responsibility in financial, political, and civic affairs.

Upon locating in Meriden in 1854 he entered into the real estate business in which he was engaged for half a century, and was also appointed treasurer of the Meriden Savings Bank, holding the latter position until 1881 when he was elected president of the bank and continued in that office for twenty-two years until his death. In 1899 he was elected president also of the Meriden National Bank, of which he had been a director since 1862, and this position also he held at the time of his decease.

For nearly forty years Judge Coe was continually in the public service holding a great variety of offices. After serving five years as registrar of vital statistics, twenty-three years as a justice of the peace, eighteen years as judge of the Meriden City Court, and several years as town clerk, judge of probate, and water-commissioner, in 1894 he was elected mayor of Meriden and was re-elected in 1896 and 1897, filling all these various positions with ability and distinction. Throughout his life he was much interested in promoting scientific agriculture and for years was secretary of the Farmers' Club, president of the Meriden Poultry Association, president of the Meriden Agricultural Association, secretary and treasurer of the Conn. Agricultural Society, and a member of the Conn. State Board of Agriculture. He was also a prominent Mason and Knight Templar, for some time was president of the Meriden Historical Society, and for forty-five years was a vestryman of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.

In the history and genealogy of his family Judge Coe had a deep and lasting interest, and he compiled and published in 1897 the "Coe-Ward Memorial," a hundred and thirty-six page history of his own branch of the Coe family and of the various allied families from which he was descended. In 1898 when Mr. David⁸ Coe (No. 506) of Stratford, Conn., made a proposal to compile a history of all the descendants of Robert¹ Coe and to form a Coe Association for furthering that purpose, Judge Coe gave his hearty support to the undertaking, was elected treasurer and chairman of the executive committee of the association, and for several years gave much personal time in preparing the records of the Middlefield and Meriden branches of the family which he turned over to Mr. David Coe. His love of kindred and home associations as well as his public spirit is further exemplified by his gift in 1893 of a handsome public library building to his native town of Middlefield, Conn.

you Dear Sir,

Judge Coe was a man of marked and varied abilities, strong intellect, sound judgment, cultured refinement, and the highest integrity of character. His financial career of half a century was conducted on the conservative lines of the old school of strict integrity, unsullied by any methods of "frenzied finance"; his long record in civic and political service was one of honorable distinction; and at his death on Nov. 2, 1903, there passed away one of Meriden's foremost citizens.

He married Nov. 27, 1851, SOPHIA FIDELIA HALL, born Apr. 6, 1829, daughter of Harley and Martha (Cone) Hall of Middlefield, Conn.; she still (1910) resides in Meriden, Conn. Like her husband, Mrs. Coe has long been interested in the history of her ancestors, and she compiled a large volume concerning them entitled "Memoranda Relating to the Ancestry and Family of Sophia Fidelia Hall," which was published in 1902.

Children born in Meriden, Conn.:

- i. A SON³, b. and d. Sept. 3, 1859.
- ii. CHARLES LEVI, b. Dec. 4, 1860, d. Feb. 19, 1862.

427. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN³ COE (*Luman Spelman*⁷ (253), *Joseph*⁸, *Josiah*⁸, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Granville, Mass., Jan. 12, 1820, was a jeweller by occupation and passed his life in his native town where he died May 8, 1862.

He married Sept. 2, 1841, JANE M. DIVER.

Children born in Granville, Mass.:

- 572. i. HYATT³, b. July 13, 1843.
- ii. IDA.
- iii. EMMA.

428. PHINEAS³ COE (*Miles*⁷ (254), *Phineas*⁸, *Josiah*⁸, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in East Hartland, Conn., Nov. 7, 1816, was a farmer in his native town until late in life, and then retiring from active work he removed to New Haven, Conn., where his sons resided, and died there Dec. 31, 1894.

He married in East Hartland, Conn., Nov. 18, 1846, ELVIRA BANNING, born there Jan. 30, 1824, daughter of James and Amerilla (Miller) Banning; she died in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1895.

Children born in East Hartland, Conn.:

- i. JAMES BANNING³, b. May 3, 1848, on becoming of age settled permanently in New Haven, Conn., where for a few years he was proprietor of a grocery store, and then about 1875 entered the employ of Mallory, Wheeler, and Co., hardware manufacturers, with whom he remained nearly twenty-five years, during ten of which he was superintendent of their factory. In 1899 he retired from active business on account of ill health, but later was director of public works of New Haven from 1902 to 1907. He d. Feb. 9, 1909.

He m. (1), Dec. 16, 1869, HATTIE ADELAIDE STEELE, b. at New Britain, Conn., Nov. 22, 1848, daughter of Amzi and ——— (Miller) Steele; she d. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 15, 1876.

He m. (2), May 10, 1880, MARY CHARLOTTE THOMPSON, b. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 18, 1844, daughter of Horace and Esther

(Hemingway) Thompson; she resides (1909) in New Haven, Conn. No children.

Child by first marriage:

- i. JENNIE MAY ELVIRA ¹⁰, b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1872, m. Mar. 1, 1905, CHARLES THERON HULL, b. at Westville, Conn., Dec. 30, 1874, son of Thomas and Ellen (Perkins) Hull. He is a druggist in New Haven, Conn. No children.
- ii. CARLOS LESTER, b. Sept. 17, 1851, when a young man settled in New Haven, Conn., where he still (1909) resides, and is connected with the local office of the Adams Express Co.
He m. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 27, 1881, CARRIE MARIA HARDING, b. in Tolland, Mass., Dec. 1, 1862, daughter of Wellington Orlo and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Harding.
Children b. in New Haven, Conn.:
 1. GEORGE FREDERICK ¹⁰, b. June 22, 1882, is a graduate of the Yale Business College, a clerk by occupation, and resides (1909) in New Haven, Conn. He m. July 2, 1906, MARTHA STEINERT, b. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 7, 1884, daughter of Frederick Steinert. No children.
 2. CLARENCE LESTER, b. Jan. 14, 1887, resides in New Haven, Conn., unm., and is a clerk with the Southern New England Telephone Co.
 3. RUBY MAE, b. Sept. 19, 1898.
- iii. EDGAR PHINEAS, b. Mar. 12, 1862, followed his elder brothers to New Haven, Conn., where he d. Dec. 30, 1893.
He m. ADA CONSTANCE NORTH who resides (1909) in New Haven, Conn., but has not furnished the record of her family.
Child:
 1. EDNA M. ¹⁰, b. about 1890.(?)
- iv. ELLA (adopted), b. in Granville, Mass., Apr. 16, 1857 (daughter of Henry and Bridget Kerwin), m. Apr. 27, 1882, CHARLES S. MARSH, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., July 30, 1850, son of Jonathan Edwards and Julia Ann (Parish) Marsh. They settled in New Haven, Conn., and had issue.

429. DEWITT ³ COE (*Miles* ⁷ (254), *Phineas* ⁶, *Josiah* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in East Hartland, Conn., in 1826, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 27, 1862, and serving in Capt. Johnson's Co., 25th Conn. Vols., until mustered out Aug. 26, 1863. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 799.) He was a farmer by occupation and after his marriage lived a few years in Tolland, Mass., but returned to Hartland, Conn., about 1855, and died at Westfield, Mass., July 3, 1887.

He married first, about 1848, DOLLY ANN HAMILTON, born in Tolland, Mass., about 1827, daughter of James and Mary (Loomis) Hamilton; she died in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 25, 1860.

He married second, about 1867, ELIZABETH M. SMITH, born in Hartland, Conn., about 1850, daughter of Peter and Chloe Smith; she married second in Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 17, 1888, LAFAYETTE H. ALLEN, a farmer of Westfield, Mass., born about 1850, son of Emery O. and Maria (Stoddard) Allen.

Children by first marriage:

- i. MARY ⁹, b. in Hartland, Conn., Mar. 7, 1849, d. in Hartford, Conn., in June 1877; m. WILLIAM JAMES PEASE of Hartford, Conn.
- 573. ii. ADDISON HENRY, b. in Tolland, Mass., Feb. 9, 1851.
- iii. FRANK WILLIAM, b. in Tolland, Mass., Aug. 6, 1854; his history has not been ascertained.
- 574. iv. EMERSON CHARLES, b. in Hartland, Conn., Nov. 6, 1856.
- v. ERNEST, b. in Hartland, Conn., in 1858, was a farmer in Agawam, Mass., and d. before 1890.

He m. Aug. 4, 1878, JOSEPHINE (HUNISTON) OSBORN, b. in Suffield, Conn., about 1851, daughter of Frank and Laura Huniston and widow of ——— Osborn; she m. (3), Sept. 23, 1891, VICTOR C. CLEVELAND.

Child:

- 1. DORA J.¹⁰, b. Mar. 15, d. Nov. 29, 1880.

Child by second marriage:

- vi. FLAVIA JANE⁹, b. in Hartland, Conn., in 1868, m. Apr. 11, 1889, EMERY O. ALLEN JR. of Westfield, Mass., b. about 1867, son of Emery O. and Maria (Stoddard) Allen.

430. ASA HAYNES ⁸ COE (*Anson* ⁷ (255), *Phineas* ⁶, *Josiah* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Hartland, Conn., Mar. 22, 1808, when ten years old was taken by his parents to Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He became a farmer and after his marriage lived in Shalersville, O., Monroe and Lasalle, Mich., Springfield, O., and finally in Newbury, O., where he died Jan. 6, 1887.

He married at Ravenna, O., June 25, 1839, DIANA AMELIA PARSONS, born there Dec. 15, 1819, daughter of Aaron and Lucy (Judd) Parsons; she died at Chagrin Falls, O., July 4, 1908.

Children:

- i. SARAH DIADEMA ⁹, b. in Shalersville, O., Apr. 23, 1840, m. at Whiteford, Mich., Aug. 13, 1866, ELI HENDERSON. They resided in Ravenna, O. Children: *Burt Henry, Ora, Edward, Verna May, William Crosby.*
- ii. FRANCIS MARION, b. in Shalersville, O., Nov. 14, 1843, is living (1910) in Mantua, O.

He m. (1), Nov. 13, 1872, LYDIA ANN McLAUTH who d. at Auburn, O., Sept. 5, 1874.

He m. (2), Dec. 23, 1878, ABBIE ELMINA COE.

Child by first marriage, b. at Auburn, O.:

- 1. ROY ELWOOD ¹⁰, b. July 31, 1874, d. at Garrettsville, O., Feb. 15, 1894, unm.

Children by second marriage:

- 2. ALMON FRANCIS ¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1879, d. Sept. 7, 1901.
- 3. CLARA BELLE, b. Feb. 16, d. May 8, 1882.
- 4. AVIS MAY, b. Sept. 12, 1883, m. Oct. 30, 1901, MYRTIS BLAKE WALKER. Children: *Wilma May, Byron Joy, Rachel Ethel, Robert Leroy.*
- 5. LUELLA ELMINA, b. July 27, 1886, d. Aug. 21, 1887.
- 6. EDGAR MARION, b. July 14, 1888, d. Oct. 23, 1891.
- 7. MATILDA VERNA, b. Oct. 31, 1891.

575. iii. ALVARADO CONNOR, b. in Shalersville, O., Aug. 6, 1846.
- iv. CAROLINE GERTRUDE, b. in Freedom, O., May 1, 1849, m. at Chagrin Falls, O., Apr. 22, 1874, GEORGE HENDERSON. They lived at Chagrin Falls, O., where she d. Nov. 3, 1902. Children: *Rollo Clyde, Louis Julyna, Longarda Diana*.
- v. ELDORUS ELWOOD, b. in Shalersville, O., Dec. 1, 1851, has been a farmer and a shopworker and since his marriage has lived in Nelson and Garrettsville, O., and now (1909) resides in Cleveland, O.
He m. at Ravenna, O., Dec. 18, 1878, HATTIE EFFIE MILLS, b. in Southington, O., Jan. 1, 1861, daughter of Elmer Adam and Harriet Charlotte (Howell) Mills.
Children b. in Nelson, O.:
1. ELTON PERKINS ¹⁰, b. July 26, 1880, d. in Cleveland, O., Jan. 25, 1903, unm. He was a student of Ohio State University at the time of his death, and was a young man of genial disposition, sterling qualities, strong ambition, and much promise.
2. HARRIET MARIE, b. June 27, 1888.
- vi. LUCY WILMA, b. in Monroe, Mich., Oct. 2, 1854, resides (1909) at Chagrin Falls, O., unm., and has furnished much data on her branch of the family.
576. vii. E. (IMER) WILBUR, b. in Lasalle, Mich., Aug. 28, 1857.
- viii. CLIFTON PARSONS, b. in Springfield, O., Feb. 6, 1861, resides (1909) at Chagrin Falls, O., unm.
- ix. ZADIA MATILDA, b. in Springfield, O., Aug. 15, 1863, m. in Cleveland, O., Feb. 29, 1904, GEO. HENDERSON, and settled at Chagrin Falls, O. No children.

431. HAYDEN ⁶ COE, M.D. (*Anson* ⁷ (255), *Phineas* ⁸, *Josiah* ⁹, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ⁵, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Hartland, Conn., Sept. 6, 1811, when seven years old was taken by his parents in their emigration to Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio, where he was reared on a farm; later he studied medicine and received the degree of M.D. in 1846 from the University of the City of New York. He then settled in Atlanta, Ga., where he practiced his profession until his decease, Apr. 4, 1862.

He married first, SELETA ANN HALSEY.

He married second, in 1859, JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA LUMPKIN, born in Forsyth, Ga., July 17, 1837, daughter of Henry Hopson and Lucy Pitt (Milner) Lumpkin, and of a distinguished Georgia family; she married second, as his last wife, DWIGHT ANSON ⁸ COE, brother of her first husband, and died in Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1904.

Child by first marriage:

- i. DR. WILLIAM H. ⁹, b. about 1850, d. in Washington, D. C., in 1893, leaving a widow.

Children by second marriage born in Atlanta, Ga.:

- ii. HAYDEN LUMPKIN ⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1860, went into railroading and attained the position of roadmaster of the Southern R. R. Co. He resided in Richland and Blacksburg, S. C., and in Asheville, N. C., where he d. Mar. 11, 1904.

He m. at Richland, S. C., Nov. 11, 1880, SARA ELIZABETH HUGHES, b. in Oconee Co., S. C., Aug. 24, 1859, daughter of Henry R. and Elizabeth (Dendy) Hughes; she resides (1910) in Richland, S. C., with her younger children.

Children, 1-8. b. in Richland, S. C., 9-11. in Blacksburg, S. C.:

1. NELL LOUISE¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1881, d. Oct. 27, 1901, unm.
 2. WILLIAM HUGHES, b. Mar. 2, 1883, resides (1910) in Sterling, Col. He m. EUNICE FLANAGAN.
 3. FREDERICK HAYDEN HUGHES, b. Nov. 13, 1884, is a graduate of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., and is an attorney-at-law, residing (1910) in Memphis, Tenn. He is unm.
 4. SARA HUGHES, b. May 30, 1886, d. Jan. 14, 1904, unm.
 5. STILES MARION, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
 6. HAYDEN LUMPKIN, b. July 6, 1890.
 7. BERKLEY LE HUE, b. July 8, 1892, d. Sept. 14, 1901.
 8. ROGER LE HUE, b. Dec. 28, 1894.
 9. ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1897.
 10. JOHN LATALL, b. June 10, 1899.
 11. VERA MILDRED, b. Dec. 23, 1901.
- iii. ANNIE IRMA, b. Dec. 1, 1862, m. (1), Apr. 6, 1881, J. WINFIELD BROWN. Child: *Floyd Winfield*, b. Sept. 22, 1882. She m. (2), Aug. 20, 1908, AUGUSTUS CALVIN TIFFIN, b. in Brewton, Ala., d. at Pensacola, Fla., Jan. 20, 1911. Mr. Tiffin lived many years in Escambia Co., Florida, where for a long time he was a member of the County Executive Committee, and served two terms in the State Legislature. His widow resides in Cleveland, O.

432. DWIGHT ANSON¹ COE (*Anson*⁷ (255), *Phineas*⁸, *Josiah*⁹, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*⁵, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Hartland, Conn., May 23, 1817, when but a year old was taken by his parents in their removal to Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He became a carpenter and contractor and resided many years in Hartford, Ohio; later was located a few years in Atlanta, Ga.; in 1876 removed to Windham, Portage Co., O., where he lived until about 1900, and then, after a short residence in Warren, O., he settled in Cleveland, O., where he died at the home of his youngest daughter, June 30, 1910, at the advanced age of ninety-three years. Mr. Coe was a man of honorable character and was deeply religious, for seventy-five years being a consistent member of the Methodist church and an active figure in its work.

He married first, Dec. 8, 1840, CORDELIA JONES of Hartford, O., b. in 1820, d. Oct. 30, 1842, daughter of Amos and Roxy (Brockway) Jones.

He married second, Jan. 4, 1843, MARY R. JONES of Hartford, O., a sister of his first wife, b. Jan. 27, 1823, d. Feb. 3, 1855. By this marriage he had one child.

He married third, June 13, 1855, LOIS L. FOBES of Wayne, O., b. Dec. 15, 1830, d. Jan. 1, 1869, daughter of Simon Peter Fobes; no children by this marriage.

He married fourth, in 1869, JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA (LUMPKIN) COE, born at Forsyth, Ga., July 17, 1837, daughter of Henry Hopson and Lucy Pitt (Milner) Lumpkin, and widow of his brother Dr. Hayden⁸ Coe (No. 431). She was of a distinguished Georgia family, and a woman of superior education, refined mind, and beautiful character; died at Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1904.

Child by first marriage:

- i. CORNELIUS DWIGHT¹, b. at Hartford, O., Oct. 22, 1842, was a contractor in Warren, O., where he d. Dec. 14, 1899.

He m. at Hartford, O., Jan. 22, 1867, CELESTE (LUMPKIN) WILSON, b. about 1840, a sister of the last wife of his father, daughter of Henry Hopson and Lucy Pitt (Milner) Lumpkin, and widow of John Whitfield Wilson; she resides (1910) in Cleveland, O.

Children:

1. HENRY L.¹⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1868, resides (1909) in Warren, O. He m. ABBIE J. GEORGE.
2. LUCY LUMPKIN, b. June 5, 1869, d. unm.
3. THOMAS R., b. May 22, 1871, resides (1909) in Warren, O., where he is a contractor.

He m. LYDIA MARY QUINN.

Children:

- a. TRESIA¹¹, b. Jan. 22, 1901.
- b. THOMAS, b. in 1903.
4. GRACE, b. Oct. 17, 1873, m. Dec. 25, 1901, JAMES S. BLOTT.
5. MARIAN, b. Jan. 22, 1875, m. Apr. 15, 1907, CHESTER WALLACE.
6. CORDELIA, b. Apr. 6, 1881, m. Jan. 22, 1910, GUS DREWS.

Child by second marriage, b. in Hartford, O.:

- ii. EMMA MARY¹, b. Nov. 4, 1848, m. (1), Mar. 17, 1870, JOSIAH WRIGHT GOODRICH who d. at Braceville, O., Nov. 4, 1900. Children: *Hughes D.*, b. June 6, 1872; *Carrie C.*, b. Oct. 5, 1874. She m. (2), Jan. 31, 1901, WILLIAM A. McDONALD, b. Mar. 23, 1853, and resides (1910) in Warren, O.

Children by fourth marriage:

- iii. FREDERICK¹, b. Nov. 28, 1870, d. in Nov. 1875.
- iv. GERALDINE, b. June 6, 1872, m. Oct. 26, 1895, CHARLES O. KENDALL, b. at Simcoe, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 6, 1873, son of Thomas and Eliza O. (Slack) Kendall. He is a solicitor for the Wells-Fargo Express Co. and they reside in Cleveland, O. Children: *Thomas Oscar*, b. July 29, 1898, d. July 5, 1902; *Josephine Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 22, 1902.

433. EDMUND PHINEAS¹ COE (*Anson*¹ (255), *Phineas*¹, *Josiah*¹, *Capt. Joseph*¹, *Capt. John*¹, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Aug. 26, 1819, was a farmer in Vernon, Braceville, Johnson, and Garrettsville, all in Ohio, and died at Orangeville, O., July 5, 1887.

He married at Vernon, O., Mar. 22, 1843, JULIA A. HOLCOMB, born there Feb. 27, 1818, daughter of Norman Holcomb; she died in 1904.

Children:

- i. SELETA ANN¹, b. in Vernon, O., Mar. 21, 1844, m. SIMON MILLER.
- ii. DEXTER HAYDEN, b. in Vernon, O., Nov. 26, 1845, removed to Jackson, Mich., where he d. Mar. 15, 1890. He m. EMMA SACHENDOLPH. Further details of his history not secured.
- iii. CASSIUS MONROE, b. in Vernon, O., Apr. 3, 1848, d. at Johnson, O., Aug. 8, 1859.
- iv. EMMET EDMOND, b. in Braceville, O., July 18, 1851, when a young man settled in Cleveland, O., where he became a merchant, and he is still (1909) living there.

He m. (1), at Newton Falls, O., May 8, 1877, CLARA J. PARKER, who d. in Cleveland, O., Nov. 22, 1883.

He m. (2), in Cleveland, O., Feb. 9, 1886, ALICE A. FISH, b. in West Union, Ia., June 28, 1857, daughter of Lorenzo B. and Martha C. (Thurston) Fish.

Child by first marriage:

1. EUGENE P.¹⁰, b. at Newton Falls, O., Sept. 1, 1880, d. May 14, 1881.
- v. WATSON JOHN, b. in Braceville, O., May 5, 1853, d. at Johnson, O., Aug. 5, 1859.
- vi. CARRIBELL JULIA, b. in Johnson, O., Aug. 4, 1857, m. JOHN WANAMAKER.
- vii. MARION CASIUS, b. in Johnson, O., Jan. 10, 1860, is living unm. (1909), probably in Omaha, Neb.
- viii. WATSON NORMAN, b. in Braceville, O., Feb. 17, 1863, d. at Garrettsville, O., Oct. 11, 1874.

484. REV. SAMUEL GOODRICH⁸ COE (*Rev. Noah⁷ (256), Charles⁶ Esq., Abel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1819, graduated at Yale College, A.B. 1838, and later attended the Yale Law School for two years and also the Yale Theological School for an equal period. Choosing the ministerial profession he was ordained a Congregational clergyman, and held pastorates at Middlebury, Vt., from 1844 to 1851, and at Danbury, Conn., from 1851 to 1864, where he was particularly successful until obliged to resign on account of ill health. During the next four years he preached at Ridgefield, Conn., and for a few months in 1869 at Cleveland, O., and dying Dec. 7, 1869, was buried in the Grove St. Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

He married Oct. 8, 1844, GRACE INGERSOLL HAWLEY, born Oct. 26, 1818, daughter of William and Catharine (King) Hawley and granddaughter of Gen. Joshua and Anne (Ingersoll) King; she died at Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1910, aged ninety-two years, and was buried beside her husband.

Children:

- i. CHARLES GOODRICH⁹, b. in Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 8, 1846, graduated at Yale College, A.B. 1867, and at the Columbia University Law School, LL.B. 1869, and is a prominent patent-lawyer in New York City where he resides. He m. Oct. 16, 1879, ANNA A. KARR, daughter of James B. and Eliza E. (Cox) Karr of New York City. No children.
- ii. CATHARINE HAWLEY, b. in Middlebury, Vt., May 6, 1848, m. Feb. 4, 1869, THEODORE FITCH, b. in Franklin, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1844, son of Rev. Silas and Mary A. (White) Fitch. He graduated at Yale College, A.B. 1864, A.M. 1868, and is a lawyer in New York City, residing at Yonkers, N. Y., where he held the office of city attorney from 1876 to 1883. Children b. in Yonkers, N. Y.: *Grace Hawley*, b. Feb. 9, d. Aug. 17, 1870; *Frederick Coe*, b. Mar. 7, 1871, d. Aug. 30, 1872; *Mary Goodrich*, b. Nov. 19, 1873, m. June 6, 1910, Robert Lea Beer; *Frances Hawley*, b. Oct. 2, 1880, m. Feb. 4, 1903, Lieut. Myron Sidney Crissy, U. S. A., b. Jan. 17, 1879, and they have one child, *Catharine Dade Crissy*, b. Dec. 18, 1903.

- iii. **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS**, b. in Danbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1853, resides in Yonkers, N. Y.

He m. June 12, 1876, **MARY ELIZABETH SAYRE GERRY**, b. Apr. 19, 1859, daughter of Edward Francis and Elizabeth Amelia (Sayre) Gerry. (She m. (2), Nov. 28, 1886, **HERMAN SIMON**, a prominent silk manufacturer with large mills at Union Hill, N. J., and Easton, Pa.)

Child:

1. **GRACE INGERSOLL HAWLEY**¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1879, m. June 11, 1901, **WILLIAM O. BIKLER** of Easton, Pa. Children: *Herminia Simon*, b. June 1, 1902; *Grace Roberta*, b. June 12, 1908.

435. EDWIN THOMAS⁸ COE (*Timothy⁷* (258), *Timothy⁶*, *Ens. Simeon⁵*, *John⁴*, *Capt. John³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., Dec. 4, 1803, lived in that town and died Jan. 23, 1881. Only a meager account of his family has been obtained.

He married first, **PHEBE HART** who had no children.

He married second, Mar. 16, 1826, **CORNELIA PARMELEE**.

Children by second marriage:

- i. **GEORGE F.⁹**, b. about 1827, is still (1909) living in New Haven, Conn.

He m. (1), in Mar. 1849, **HARRIET HARVEY** who d. July 17, 1851; no children.

He m. (2), **LUCY CAMP**, daughter of Alvah Camp, who d. Mar. 14, 1859; no children.

He m. (3), **LIZZIE BEECHER**.

Child by third marriage:

1. **SUBAN CORNELIA¹⁰**, m. **ERNEST WOODBURY WIGGINS**, and they reside (1909) in New Haven, Conn.

- ii. **HENRIETTA**, m. **LYMAN SQUIRES**; she died leaving no children.

436. WILLIAM CALLENDER⁸ COE (*Timothy⁷* (258), *Timothy⁶*, *Ens. Simeon⁵*, *John⁴*, *Capt. John³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), born in Haddam, Conn., Jan. 1, 1808, was a blacksmith and substantial farmer, and in 1857 built a new house on the old Coe homestead in Durham, Conn., acquired over a century earlier by his great-grandfather **Ens. Simeon⁵ Coe**, and died on this ancestral estate, June 12, 1877.

He married Oct. 14, 1829, **CAROLINE ELIZA ALLEN**, born in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1811, daughter of Ebenezer and Sally (Kimberly) Allen, later of Wallingford, Conn.; she died in Durham, Conn., Oct. 1, 1907, at the advanced age of ninety-six years.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

- i. **PHEBE LAVINIA⁹**, b. June 3, 1831, d. Apr. 21, 1908; m. Nov. 24, 1863, **HENRY PAGE**, b. July 23, 1831, son of Isaac and Eunice (Fowler) Page of Durham, Conn., where also they resided. Children: *Harriet Akida*, *Lavinia Adella*, *Henry Isaac*, *Sarah Eliza*, *Benjamin Franklin*, *Frederic Howard*.

577. ii. **HENRY WILBUR**, b. Nov. 14, 1832.

- iii. **GEORGE EDWIN**, b. May 10, 1836, d. Apr. 29, 1857.

- iv. **WILLIAM**, b. in 1839, d. in infancy.

578. v. **WILLIAM TIMOTHY**, b. May 29, 1844.

437. HENRY MOULTHROP⁸ COE (*Timothy*⁷ (258), *Timothy*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, Conn., Oct. 12, 1811, lived in that town until his decease, Aug. 31, 1866.

He married Oct. 12, 1834, BETSEY L. ROBINSON, born Nov. 21, 1813.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

- i. CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1836, lived in Durham, Conn., but his later history has not been learned.

He m. (1), Dec. 16, 1858, HELEN E. SEVERANCE who d. Mar. 17, 1859; no children.

He m. (2), Sept. 30, 1860, MARY JANE ELLIOTT, b. Apr. 19, 1838, d. Feb. 21, 1869, daughter of Frederick Tyler and Ann Augusta (Bunnell) Elliott of Durham, Conn.; no children.

He m. (3), July 16, 1874, MARY BAILEY.

Children by third marriage:

1. JENNIE ELLIOTT¹⁰, b. Mar. 3, 1876.

2. FANNIE LUCY, b. Jan. 19, 1881.

579. ii. FREDERICK JEWETT, b. Aug. 22, 1840.

- iii. BETSEY L., b. Jan. 24, 1848, m. Jan. 11, 1872, GEORGE H. COOPER of Montowese, Conn. Children: *Mabel J.*, *Willie W.*

438. MERRICK REJOICE⁸ COE (*Abram*⁷ (259), *Timothy*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, Conn., June 27, 1804, was a shoemaker and farmer and lived in his native town where he died Mar. 20, 1888, aged nearly eighty-four years.

He married Apr. 30, 1828, ASENATH HARRISON, born Jan. 6, 1807, died Dec. 29, 1874, daughter of Amos and Lucinda (Huff) Harrison of North Branford, Conn.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

- i. MARY AURELIA⁹, b. Apr. 1, 1831, d. Oct. 26, 1849; m. Nov. 4, 1847, ENOCH FAIRCHILD CAMP of Durham, Conn., b. July 20, 1825, d. Feb. 29, 1876, son of Fairchild Camp by wife Millicent⁷ Coe daughter of Joseph⁶ Coe (No. 116). Child: *Andrew Merrick Camp*, was b. in Durham, Conn., July 28, 1848, and has always resided there; was engaged in farming until 1895, since which time he has been a clerk in the office of the Merriam Mfg. Co. He is prominent in the public affairs of Durham, having served as constable and deputy sheriff of Middlesex Co., selectman, town treasurer, and representative to the Conn. Assembly, and since 1892 has continuously been town clerk. Mr. Camp is an enthusiastic genealogist, and has always been kindly helpful to those interested in the old Durham families. On the organization of the Coe Association in 1896, Mr. Camp was elected a member of the executive committee, and rendered great assistance in searching the vital, church, and land records of Durham, and in compiling the Coe families of that town. He m. Apr. 14, 1870, Elizabeth L. Nettleton, daughter of Sherman J. and Sarah S. (Hickox) Nettleton. No children.

580. ii. REUBEN HARRISON, b. May 26, 1837.

440. JOHN TIBBALS⁸ COE (*Hamlet*⁷ (261), *Morris*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Newbury, O., Feb. 20, 1811, was a photographer and resided in Newbury, O., and later in

Munson, O. During the Civil War he served as a musician in the Union army and contracted typhoid fever of which he died at Columbus, O., Oct. 5, 1862.

He married at Chardon, O., Oct. 30, 1836, NANCY WILKINS, born in Rutland Co., Vt., Aug. 18, 1813, daughter of Abel P. and Lucy Wilkins; she died in Reading, Ill., Feb. 16, 1874.

Children born in Newbury, O.:

- i. DANIEL T.¹, b. Feb. 10, 1839, was a farmer in Corbin, Kan., and d. May 21, 1906.

He m. EMILY ARNOLD, b. Aug. 19, 1846, d. Aug. 4, 1891.

Child:

1. CLARA LUELLA ¹⁹, b. about 1870, m. ——— KAMINKA, and they reside (1909) in Caldwell, Kan.

- ii. CLARA ELVIRA, b. Oct. 4, 1840, m. in Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1867, ALMON VEITS WHITNEY, b. at Montville, O., Mar. 25, 1842, son of Jonathan Ranselus and Maria Louisa (Moore) Whitney. He is a lawyer, and after a dozen years residence in Streator, Sheridan, and Canton, all in Ill., in 1880 they settled in Peoria, Ill., where they are still (1910) living. Children: *Ray Albert, Blanch Maud d. y., Ernest Theron.*

- iii. LUCY E., b. Feb. 5, 1842, m. Mar. 31, 1864, JOHN W. MILLA, b. at Salina, O., June 4, 1835, son of Daniel and Mary (Bennett) Milla. They settled in Reading, Livingston Co., Ill., where he is a farmer and has been supervisor, assessor, etc. Children: *Frederick E., Clara Evalyn, Charles Franklin, Albert Ray.*

681. iv. ALBERT P., b. May 5, 1846.

- v. ARTHUR BROWN, b. July 18, 1847, d. Sept. 19, 1848.

- vi. AMY L., b. Apr. 3, 1851, m. at Ancona, Ill., Dec. 30, 1868, TOLBERT CLARK, b. in Bureau Co., Ill., Mar. 4, 1848, son of Ephraim and Mildred Ann (Jones) Clark. He is a farmer and they settled in Ancona, Ill., where they still (1910) reside. Children: *Archie, Jessie May, Gertrude Annie, Myrtle Pearl, Blanch, Mildred Grace, Hazel, Ruby.*

441. JEREMIAH ⁸ COE (*Hamlet* ⁷ (261), *Morris* ⁶, *Ens. Simeon* ⁵, *John* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Newbury, O., June 28, 1813, was a mechanic and a teacher of music, and settled in Munson, O., where he d. Sept. 1, 1848.

He married at Chardon, O., in 1843, ELIZA ANN DAVIS, born there Mar. 9, 1820, daughter of Cyrus Allison Davis. She married second, DR. SYLVESTER HAMILTON HALSTEAD, and died at Wellington, Kan., Dec. 16, 1905.

Children born in Munson, O.:

- i. GERTRUDE CORNELIA ⁸, b. Mar. 3, 1844, m. at La Grange, Ind., Dec. 31, 1866, THOMAS J. MERRILL, b. at Austinburg, O., May 15, 1841, son of Judson and Adaline Cecilia (Halstead) Merrill. He is a farmer; they formerly lived in Allegan Co., Mich., and Ashtabula Co., O., and now (1909) reside in Wellington, Sumner Co., Kan. Children: *Eva L.*, and five others who d. young.

- ii. FRANKLIN IRVING, b. Oct. 13, 1845, was a lead burner, lived in Cleveland, O., and Chicago, Ill., and d. at West Plains, Mo., Feb. 28, 1910.

He m. at Painesville, O., Sept. 15, 1878, THERESA JANE ALLEMAN, b. at New Brighton, Pa., in Feb. 1860, daughter of Jacob and Eliza Jane (Funkhouser) Alleman; she d. at Benton Harbor, Mich., July 26, 1898.

Children b. in Cleveland, O.:

1. CLARA C.¹⁶, b. May 20, 1884, m. at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 19, 1903, HUGH P. GARNER, b. at Welland, Ont., Canada, Sept. 29, 1880, son of Henry and Narcissa (Rice) Garner. He is an electrician and they reside (1910) in Detroit, Mich. Children: *Virginia Coe, Rupert Irving.*

2. GLENN I., b. July 14, 1886; history untraced.

582. iii. JEREMIAH ALLISON, b. Nov. 8, 1848.

442. DEA. ORVILLE LINCOLN⁸ COE (*Hamlet*⁷ (261), *Morris*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Newbury, O., Jan. 26, 1816, settled at Mogadore, Richfield Twp., O., and was a cooper and farmer. For many years he was a member of the School Board and a deacon in the Christian church, and died May 14, 1884, highly esteemed for honorable character.

He married Sept. 2, 1840, MARY HENRIETTA GREENE, born in Rhode Island, Aug. 27, 1816, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Bump) Greene; she died at Mogadore, O., Feb. 18, 1864.

Children born at Mogadore, O.:

- i. LUCY ELIZABETH⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1841, m. June 23, 1880, GEORGE PUTNAM, b. in Chautauque Co., N. Y., Mar. 5, 1829. He was a farmer and they settled in Geneva, O., where she d. May 21, 1884, and he d. in June, 1908. No children.
- ii. EMMA CLARISSA, b. July 16, 1843, m. Dec. 19, 1871, ORRIN FENTON BAILEY, b. at Montville, O., May 9, 1845, son of Elijah Bucby and Aurelia (Whitney) Bailey. They settled at Galesburg, Kan., where they still (1910) reside. Child: *Orville Coe.*
- iii. CYNTHIA ELIZA, b. Jan. 4, 1845, m. Jan. 19, 1881, ANANDO T. PORTER, b. at Montville, O., Nov. 14, 1848, son of James and Julia (Rhodes) Porter. He was a farmer at Montville, O., and they now (1910) reside at Warren, O. No children.
- iv. LAURA ELLEN, b. Oct. 21, 1850, m. at Ladore, Kan., Apr. 9, 1884, JESSE HUGHES COFFMAN, b. at Lancaster, O., Dec. 17, 1839, son of David L. and Rebecca (Hughes) Coffman. He has been a farmer at Moran and Erie, Kan., and they now (1910) reside in Emporia, Kan. Child: *Harold Coe.*
- v. IDA GREENE, b. Oct. 25, 1855, m. June 24, 1875, DEXTER ROSWELL CLOUGH, b. at Chagrin Falls, O., Mar. 8, 1849, son of Roswell Eaton and Fidelia (Smith) Clough. He was proprietor of a sawmill, and they formerly lived in Footville, O., and now (1910) reside at Hawthorne, N. J. Children: *Lee Roswell, Ethel Franc.*
- vi. FRANCES ALLEN, b. Oct. 12, 1859, d. Oct. 20, 1891; m. July 25, 1884, JOSEPH CLARENCE NORTON, b. in Montville, Me., Dec. 28, 1857, son of Joseph Gray and Jane (Cram) Norton. They settled at Moran, Allen Co., Kan., where Mr. Norton, who is a farmer and a photographer, is still (1910) living. Children: *Luton Gray, Robert Lincoln* d. y.

443. REV. ORRIN ALFRED^s COE (*Hamlet*¹ (261), *Morris*^s, *Ens. Simeon*^s, *John*^s, *Capt. John*^s, *Robert*^s, *Robert*¹), born in Newbury, Ohio, Mar. 2, 1818, and educated at Oberlin College, for some years was a missionary among the Ojibway and other northwestern Indians, and also engaged in farming at Red Lake, Minn., and later at Belle Prairie, Minn., where he settled in 1853 and resided over half a century until his death, Jan. 2, 1905.

He married at Oberlin, O., Apr. 17, 1844, HENRIETTA (GALLOWAY, born in Newbury, Ohio, July 16, 1820, daughter of Daniel Galloway; she died at Belle Prairie, Minn., Jan. 2, 1895.

Children, i.-iv. b. at Red Lake, Minn., v.-ix. b. at Belle Prairie, Minn.:

i. LORINDA MOORE^s, b. July 27, 1845, m. at Oberlin, O., Aug. 25, 1864, JOHN GORST, b. near Woodstock, New Brunswick, Feb. 22, 1839, a relative of the late Sir John Gorst. Mr. Gorst served in the Union army in the Civil War for three years in Co. A. 18th Maine Vols., and re-enlisted as color-sergeant, and was honorably discharged Jan. 24, 1865, receiving a special certificate for bravery from his colonel, Henry Rust. After his marriage Mr. Gorst settled at Belle Prairie, Minn., and lived there and at Fort Ripley, Minn., for many years, but about 1895 removed to the State of Washington and is in the lumber business at Port Orchard in that State. Children: *Minnie Eva*, *Alice May*, *Effie Grace*, *Henrietta Myrtle* d. y., *Vergne Centennial*, *Lula Viola*, *Vivian* d. y., *Lorena Estella*.

ii. ELIZABETH P., b. Sept. 27, 1847, m. FREEMAN DECATUR HALL, and they reside (1910) at Green Lake, Wash.

iii. ALANSON B., b. Jan. 26, 1850, is a farmer and resided at Belle Prairie, Minn., until 1903 when he removed with his entire family to Newport, Stevens Co., Washington, where he is still (1910) living.

He m. at Belle Prairie, Minn., July 2, 1871, MARTHA WILCOX, b. in Chesterfield, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1844, daughter of N. C. and Samantha (Goff) Wilcox. Before her marriage Mrs. Coe taught school thirteen terms.

Children:

1. STELLA L.¹⁰, b. at Belle Prairie, Minn., May 25, 1873, d. there Nov. 8, 1874.

2. ERNEST B., b. at Little Falls, Minn., Feb. 10, 1875, resides (1910) at Coeur D'Alene, Idaho. He m. SADIE WALLACE.

3. DELLA M., b. at Belle Prairie, Minn., Oct. 5, 1878, m. JOSEPH LILLY and they reside at Newport, Wash.

4. MATTIE A., b. at Little Falls, Minn., Jan. 6, 1880, m. TURNER SCOTES and they reside at Arden, Wash.

5. EARL, b. at Belle Prairie, Minn., Sept. 10, 1883, resides (1910) at Colville, Wash. He m. JANE THEXTON.

6. FLORENCE, b. at Belle Prairie, Minn., Jan. 7, 1887, was a school-teacher for eleven terms; m. ROY WRIGHT and they reside at Newport, Wash.

iv. MOSES E., b. Aug. 28, 1852, lived at Belle Prairie, Minn., up to 1907, except for three years spent near Yellowstone Park, Mont., when a young man; in 1907 he removed to the Pacific coast and soon settled at Turlock, Cal. He m. MARY GORST and they have no children, but adopted a boy named Charles Stickney.

- v. FRANK B., b. Jan. 25, 1855, d. Sept. 25, 1865.
- vi. ORRIN T., b. Feb. 9, 1857, d. in Mar. 1859.
- vii. ALLEN GOODRICH, b. June 26, 1859, is proprietor of an employment agency at Helena, Mont. (1909), and is unmarried.
- viii. WILLIAM A. L., b. Apr. 18, 1861, d. at Fergus Falls, Minn., unm.
- ix. LILLIE B., b. Aug. 12, 1863, m. MILTON WILTSE.

444. DEA. ALMON ALANSON⁸ COE (*Hamlet*⁷ (261), *Morris*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Newbury, O., Oct. 2, 1820, was a carpenter and farmer and resided at Newbury, Munson, and Montville, O. He was a man of high character, for many years a deacon in the church, and also held the offices of township clerk and assessor. He died at Montville, O., Aug. 11, 1903.

He married at Munson, O., June 21, 1844, AZUBA HAMBLIN, born there Sept. 7, 1823,, daughter of Barnabas Hamblin; she died at Montville, O., July 26, 1876.

Children:

- i. HATTIE CORNELIA⁹, b. in Newbury, O., Feb. 5, 1846, m. at Montville, O., Jan. 19, 1891, JOHN JACKSON, b. at Laceby, Lincolnshire, England, Feb. 13, 1831, son of William and Mary Ann (Patrick) Jackson. They settled in Montville, O., where he is a substantial farmer and has served several terms as township trustee and assessor. Mrs. Jackson has rendered much assistance in securing data on her branch of the family. They have no children.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in Newbury, O., Dec. 2, 1847, is a farmer and settled in Montville, O., where he has since resided.
He m. at Middlefield, O., July 1, 1886, LINTHA TOWNSLEY, b. at Huntsburg, O., June 19, 1851, daughter of Orrin and Laura (Chilson) Townsley.
Children b. in Montville, O.:
 - 1. ELSIE CORNELIA¹⁰, b. July 23, 1887.
 - 2. LAURA ALICE, b. May 1, 1889, m. FRED JEWELL and they reside in Perry, O.
 - 3. MARY BESSIE, b. June 7, 1891.
 - 4. CLIFFORD ALANSON, b. July 23, 1894.
 - 5. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 21, 1896.
- iii. ALICE PAMELIA, b. in Newbury, O., Jan. 24, 1850, m. at Montville, O., Oct. 2, 1872, JOHN LERNER, b. in Kirchberg, Prussia, Germany, Feb. 8, 1843, son of Ferdinand and Katharine (Lauf) Lerner. They settled in Youngstown, O., where he has been a merchant and an elder in the church. Children: *Fred Almon* d. y., *Gordon Ray*, *Mattie May* d. y., *John F.*
- iv. WELTHA ANN, b. in Newbury, O., Mar. 15, 1852, m. at Montville, O., June 19, 1877, MYRON T. GRAHAM, b. at Thompson, O., July 17, 1852, son of Benjamin and Emeline (Warren) Graham. They settled in Hartsgrove, O., where he is a farmer and has held numerous town offices. Children: *George Glen*, *John Almon*, *Mina Myrtle*, *Ida Belle*.
- v. CLARENCE ORVILLE, b. in Newbury, O., Mar. 25, 1854, was educated at Hiram College, O., and taught school at Streator, Ill., until 1884, since which time he has been in the music business, residing at Clifton, Kan., Wymore, Neb., and now (1910) at Chico, Cal.

He m. (1), at Streator, Ill., Oct. 20, 1880, ELLA HEPLER, b. at Mount Pleasant, Pa., Aug. 14, 1858, d. at Streator, Ill., Sept. 22, 1883, daughter of Joseph G. and Mary (Merritt) Hepler. No children.

He m. (2), at Clifton, Kan., Sept. 29, 1886, MARY ELIZABETH OSTRANDER, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1859, daughter of William H. and Emily (Kellogg) Ostrander.

Children by second marriage:

1. LOUIS O.¹⁰, b. in Clifton, Kan., July 20, 1888, resides (1910) at Chico, Cal., unm.

2. ALENA M., b. in Clifton, Kan., May 28, 1891.

vi. ROSE ADELLA, b. in Munson, O., Aug. 27, 1856, m. at Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 7, 1880, JAMES HENRY SHEPARD, b. there Apr. 8, 1855, son of John and Mary Jane (McDowell) Shepard. He was a farmer and grain buyer in Kansas and Illinois and d. at Reading, Ill., Oct. 1, 1892. Children: *John Merle, Bronnie Bonita*.

vii. NELLIE BERTHA, b. in Munson, O., Feb. 7, 1860, is unmarried and since 1883 has been teaching in the public schools of Youngstown, O.

viii. WILL LINCOLN, b. in Munson, O., June 29, 1862, was a farmer and was killed in a quarry accident at Windsor Mills, O., Aug. 22, 1885. He m. May 10, 1885, MINNIE MAY BENNETT, b. at Claridon, O., July 4, 1867. No children.

ix. DEA. FRED ALMON, b. in Montville, O., July 26, 1864, is a prosperous farmer in his native town and a justice of the peace and deacon in the church.

He m. (1), at Montville, O., Oct. 31, 1888, LEORA MAY STAMM, b. in Kent, O., June 10, 1867, d. at Montville, O., Jan. 13, 1898, daughter of William and Margaret (Grubb) Stamm.

He m. (2), at Chardon, O., Apr. 11, 1903, LILLIAN VIOLA EDWARDS, b. in Montville, O., Sept. 22, 1862, daughter of Juni B. and Mary Ann (Jackson) Edwards. No children.

Children by first marriage b. in Montville, O.:

1. MERLE ARTHUR ¹¹, b. Aug. 28, 1889.

2. JOSIE MARGARET, b. Aug. 17, 1891, d. June 2, 1905.

3. MARIE ALICE, b. Jan. 9, 1893.

4. HARRY MELVILLE, b. Sept. 22, 1896.

5. LEO ALMON, b. Jan. 2, d. July 25, 1898.

445. ARIBERT⁸ COE (*Hamlet*⁷ (261), *Morris*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Newbury, O., Nov. 19, 1822, was a potter, farmer, school teacher, and musician. His residence was at Mogadore, O., until 1864, when he removed to Belle Prairie, Minn., where he remained until 1897, and then went to Port Orchard, Washington, where he died Jan. 9, 1901.

He married at Willoughby, O., Jan. 1, 1849, EMILY OTIS, born in New York State, Oct. 26, 1821, daughter of Dexter and Polly Otis; she died at Belle Prairie, Minn., Apr. 2, 1895.

Children:

i. ORLANDO J.⁹, b. at Mogadore, O., Oct. 28, 1849, d. at Belle Prairie, Minn., July 16, 1864.

ii. MARY E., b. at Mogadore, O., Jan. 5, 1855, m. Sept. 26, 1868, SAMUEL GORST, b. in New Brunswick, Canada, Sept. 5, 1843, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ann (Phillips) Gorst. He is a farmer and served

three years in the Union army in the Civil War. They resided at Belle Prairie, Minn., until 1897, and then removed to Port Orchard, Wash., where they are still (1910) living. Children: *Abner J., Cora E., John W., Annie M., Olive E., Claude S., Clarence A., Clinton T., Pearl V., Bessie G., Howard I.*

- iii. SARAH E., b. at Mogadore, O., Feb. 25, 1858; m. (1), at Little Falls, Minn., Nov. 29, 1873, GEORGE A. FOSTER, b. in New Brunswick, Canada, son of John and Margaret Foster; he was a farmer at Little Falls, Minn., where he d. Mar. 27, 1899. Children: *Charles O., Emma C., Laura B., Frank E., Wilbur S., Lissie E., Alice B., Evalyn G.* She m. (2), Feb. 23, 1903, BENJAMIN ESTEY, b. at Merrillan, Wis., Sept. 27, 1870, son of Albion and Marada (Woodworth) Estey. They reside (1910) in Portland, Ore. No children.
- iv. MILTON A., b. at Belle Prairie, Minn., Sept. 24, 1866, d. there Dec. 26, 1878.

446. ALANSON BRYAN⁸ COE (*Alanson*⁷ (262), *Morris*⁶, *Ens. Simoon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 19, 1819, when a youth went with his parents to Madison, N. Y., where he became a merchant, and resided there until about 1865, and then removed to Bloomington, Ill., and thence about fifteen years later to Omaha, Neb., where he died Dec. 24, 1881. During the Civil War he was active in the Union cause, and although unable to take the field on account of physical disability, he rendered service as a recruiting and mustering officer.

He married at Madison, N. Y., in Nov. 1846, MARIA THERESA LEWIS, born there Mar. 18, 1822, daughter of Charles and Sallie (Morton) Lewis; she is still (1909) living with her son in Medford, Mass.

Children born in Madison, N. Y.:

- i. FIDELIA ANNA⁹, b. June 1, 1849, d. Oct. 1, 1876, unm.
- ii. CHARLES ALANSON, b. Sept. 25, 1853, accompanied his parents in their removals to Bloomington, Ill., in 1865, and to Omaha, Neb., in 1879. After a residence of seventeen years in the latter city he came East in 1896 and settled in Medford, Mass., where he has since resided, being in business in Boston as manager of the local office of the U. S. Rubber Co.

He m. (1), at Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 7, 1876, JESSIE FREMONT FELL, b. there Sept. 5, 1855, daughter of Kersey and Jane (Price) Fell; she d. at Medford, Mass., May 31, 1902.

He m. (2), Dec. 27, 1904, IDA MARIAN BLAKE, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1878, daughter of John Christopher and Lydia Mary (Hald) Blake. No children.

Children by first marriage:

- 1. DARLINE HELEN¹⁰, b. in Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 5, 1878, m. at Medford, Mass., May 29, 1902, CHARLES MINOT HAYDEN, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869, son of Charles J. and Frances B. (Shattuck) Hayden. He is an accountant and they reside (1909) in Medford, Mass. Children: *Minot Coe, Jessie, Virginia.*
- 2. MAXWELL ALANSON, b. in Omaha, Neb., Nov. 10, 1883, graduated at the Mass. Inst. of Tech. in 1907 and is a mechanical engineer; is located at present (1909) at Raxton Pond, Canada.

- 3. KERSEY FELL, b. in Omaha, Neb., Sept. 21, 1886, was educated at Williams College and is employed (1909) by the Mass. State Board of Health.
- 4. CHARLES DURANT, b. in Omaha, Neb., Jan. 24, 1888, is a student in Williams College (1909).
- iii. FREDERICK BRONSON, b. Sept. 27, 1855, d. Sept. 25, 1859.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. in Nov. 1861, d. June 3, 1862.

448. WILLIAM⁸ COE (*Amos*⁷ (264), *Dea. Simeon*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Parma Centre, N. Y., June 7, 1817, was a farmer and resided in Spencerport and Wilson, N. Y., and finally in Cambria, N. Y., where he died Aug. 25, 1899. He was a man of genial disposition, and for many years was school trustee, and elder and trustee of the Methodist church.

He married first, at Ogden, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1837, MARTHA BICKFORD, born in Vermont, Apr. 11, 1817, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Allen) Bickford; she died at Wilson, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1859.

He married second, Jan. 16, 1862, FANNIE BEACH, born in Cambria, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1830, daughter of Harvey and Sophronia Beach; she died at Cambria, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1903.

Children by first marriage:

- i. NELSON A.⁹, b. at Spencerport, N. Y., June 2, 1838, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. B., 8th N. Y. Heavy Art., and was mortally wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, dying ten days later in the army hospital at Washington.

He m. JANE BARNES.

Child:

- 1. WILLIAM¹⁰, b. about 1862; history untraced.

- ii. ELWOOD, b. at Spencerport, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1841, served in Co. B., 8th N. Y. Heavy Art., and was killed in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864. He m. HARRIET ROGERS. No children.
- 588. iii. BRADFORD EBENEZER, b. at Wilson, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1846.
- iv. MARY M., b. at Wilson, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1849, m. there Nov. 20, 1866, NOBLE DANIEL FOLGER, b. at Lewiston, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1843, son of Daniel and Mary T. (Andrus) Folger. He is a farmer in Wilson, N. Y. Children: *Elwood C.*, *Martha*.
- v. SARAH S., b. at Wilson, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1849, m. there Oct. 10, 1867, HENRY A. FERRIS, b. in Leicester, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1844, son of Darius and Almira (Davis) Ferris. They settled in Tonawanda, N. Y., where they are still (1910) living. Child: *James D.*

Child by second marriage:

- vi. WILLIAM BEACH⁹, b. at Wilson, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1863, is a traveling salesman and resides in Cambria, N. Y. He m. there Mar. 15, 1905, ALICE LAFLE, daughter of Millen and Helen Lafler. No children.

449. HON. GEORGE LYMAN⁸ COE (*George*⁷ (265), *Dea. Simeon*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1802, was a farmer by occupation and lived in Camden and Utica, N. Y., until 1839 when he removed to Toolsborough, Louisa Co., Iowa, where he resided some thirty years, and finally located at Geneseo, Ill., where he died Sept. 4, 1890.

Mr. Coe was over six feet tall, and had black eyes and hair and high cheek-bones. Although without a liberal education he was a man of good natural abilities and held the offices of supervisor of Oneida Co., N. Y., from 1830 to 1835, and of judge of probate of Louisa Co., Ia., from 1840 to 1850.

He married in 1824, MELISSA TRASK, born Nov. 17, 1802, daughter of Edward and Roxana (Noble) Trask of Waterville, N. Y.; she died at Geneseo, Ill., Oct. 31, 1890, aged almost eighty-eight years, surviving but a few weeks her husband with whom she had lived in wedlock sixty-five years.

Children:

584. i. GEORGE TRASK ¹, b. at Waterville, N. Y., June 30, 1825.
 ii. DE WITT CLINTON, b. at Camden, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1826, removed West in boyhood with his parents, and finally lived at Galesburg, Ill., where he d. in Jan. 1856.
 He m. in Nov. 1854, SARAH MABEL SMITH of New America, Ia. Child:
 1. A SON ¹⁰, b. in 1855, d. y.
 iii. MARY ROXANA, b. at Camden, N. Y., June 12, 1832, m. Oct. 6, 1853, GEORGE SMITH NICHOLS, b. in Youngstown, Pa., Apr. 3, 1826, d. at Wapello, Ia., Feb. 2, 1880. They resided in Louisa Co., Ia. No children.
585. iv. AMOS TODD, b. in Greenfield, O., July 26, 1839.

450. SIMEON MILES ¹ COE (*Simeon Maltby* ¹ (266), *Dea. Simeon* ¹, *Ens. Simeon* ¹, *John* ¹, *Capt. John* ², *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1810, when a young man went with his parents to Illinois and settled in Jordan Twp., Whitesides Co. in that State, where he was a farmer, served seven terms as township supervisor and clerk, and died in Feb. 1893.

He married at Sterling, Ill., June 22, 1847, MARY DIANTHA WALLING, born in Barrington, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1824, daughter of Levi and Mary (Cress) Walling; she died at Sterling, Ill., Nov. 17, 1907.

Children born in Jordan Twp., Ill.:

- i. HENRY MILES ¹, b. June 21, 1848, is a farmer and resides (1910) in Dixon, Ill., but he has not furnished the record of his family.
 He m. HARRIET SOX.
 Children:
 1. OLIVE ¹⁰, b. about 1875.
 2. FREDERICK, lives in Dixon, Ill.; m. NELLIE DUNMORE.
 3. MARGARET MAUD, m. ROY JOHNSON and has issue.
 4. HENRY HERMAN.
 5. EDWARD.
- ii. ISAAC NEWTON, b. Dec. 9, 1852, resided in Albion, N. Dak., and finally in Volga, S. Dak., where he d. Dec. 24, 1905.
 He m. at Ellendale, N. Dak., in 1884, ALICE STORMS, b. in Jackson Co., Mich., Apr. 7, 1861, daughter of Albert A. and Ann E. (Towers) Storms.
 Children b. in Albion, N. Dak.:
 1. ETHEL ¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, d. Sept. 11, 1887.
 2. RAYMOND, b. Mar. 8, 1891.

- iii. LEVI WALLING, b. Sept. 21, d. Sept. 23, 1855.
- iv. JESSIE FREMONT, b. Jan. 9, 1857, m. CHAS. CONNER and resides (1910) in Los Angeles, Cal. Child: *Walter*.
- v. AURORA BLANCHE, b. Apr. 8, 1860, m. at Sterling, Ill., June 19, 1904, CHARLES BENSINGER, b. at Orangeville, Ill., Jan. 8, 1858, son of Ludwig and Sarah (Search) Bensinger. They reside (1910) in Sterling, Ill., where he is secretary of a manufacturing company. No children.
- vi. SIMEON MALTBY, b. Aug. 7, 1863, is a dealer in farm implements and autocars at Sterling, Ill.
He m. at Rock Falls, Ill., Jan. 19, 1899, MARY BUTLER, b. there Dec. 19, 1875, daughter of David Ramsay and Rose C. (Sturtevant) Butler.
Child:
1. SIMEON MILES¹⁹, b. at Sterling, Ill., Aug. 10, 1900, the sixth in consecutive line to bear the name *Simson*.
- vii. FREDERICK WILLIAMS, b. July 19, 1866, is a merchant and resides (1910) in Sterling, Ill.
He m. in 1894, GRACE ANDREWS, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1872, daughter of Edward and Addie (Sturtevant) Andrews.
Children:
1. RUTH¹⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1896.
2. HELEN, b. Jan. 29, 1899.
3. AURORA, b. June 21, 1902.
4. GRACE, b. Mar. 4, 1905.
- viii. MARY REBECCA, b. Mar. 11, 1869, m. FRANK SPICER.

451. HON. GEORGE ALONZO⁸ COE (*Simeon Malby*⁷ (266), *Dea. Simeon*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Rush, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1811, was a lawyer by profession and settled at Coldwater, Mich., where he became a prominent man in state politics, serving as a member of the legislature, as prosecuting attorney, and as lieutenant-governor of Michigan, and died Oct. 20, 1869.

He married first, at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 28, 1844, ALMIRA CATHARINE MASON, born in Cheshire, Mass., June 8, 1821, daughter of Eddy and Matilda (Redway) Mason; she died at Coldwater, Mich., Jan. 12, 1860.

He married second, at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 3, 1864, RHODA MASON, born at Webster, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1834, daughter of Russell B. and Harriet (Cook) Mason; she is still (1909) living at Coldwater, Mich.

Children by first marriage born in Coldwater, Mich.:

- i. EUGENIA HASWELL⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1845, m. at Coldwater, Mich., May 18, 1867, ALBERT A. WOOD, b. there Mar. 1, 1842, son of John Dove and Nancy Agnes (Reid) Wood. They resided in Coldwater, Mich., and later removed to Tampa, Fla., where they now (1910) are living. He is a cigar-box manufacturer. Child: *Virginia Coe*.
- ii. GEORGE ALANSON, b. Jan. 12, 1848, when a young man went into railroading, rising to the position of superintendent of transportation; resided in Michigan City, Ind., Toledo, Cleveland, and Youngstown, Ohio, and at Chicago, Ill., where he d. Dec. 25, 1901.

He m. at Michigan City, Ind., Feb. 4, 1869, MARY ELIZABETH ROBERTS, b. there June 26, 1851, died there Aug. 18, 1884, daughter of Charles Samuel and Elizabeth (Kane) Roberts.

Child:

- i. GEORGE ROBERTS¹⁰, b. at Michigan City, Ind., May 12, 1872, was educated at Western Reserve College, Hudson, O., and is a journalist by profession; is a member of several clubs and organizations and served three years in the 1st regiment, Ill. National Guard; he has lived in Michigan City and Huntington, Ind., Toledo, O., Chicago, Ill., and Cleveland, O., and now (1910) resides in New York City, and is unm.
- iii. ELLA, b. in 1850, d. in infancy.
- iv. MARY MATILDA, b. Mar. 25, 1853, m. May 1, 1879, NEWCOMB OTIS THOMPSON, b. at Brandon, Mich., Apr. 12, 1851, son of Alford and Harriet (Steel) Thompson. They settled in Tampa, Fla., where he is a cigar-box manufacturer. Children: *Elmina Coe, Mary Elizabeth*.

Child by second marriage:

- v. SEWARD M.⁹, b. May 16, 1863, is in the lumber business and is now (1910) located at Benton, Wis., but he has not supplied the record of his family. He m. ELLA ———.

452. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁸ COE (*Simeon Maltby*⁷ (266), *Dea. Simeon*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Rush, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1813, upon his marriage in 1836 removed from New York State to Palmyra, Lee Co., Ill., where he established a farm where he passed the remainder of his life and died Oct. 24, 1870.

He married at Rochester, N. Y., June 30, 1836, PHEBE A. ROGERS, b. at Wellington, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 5, 1812, daughter of Gilbert and Nancy (Lockwood) Rogers; she died at Palmyra, Ill., Apr. 7, 1889.

Children born in Palmyra, Ill.:

- i. CAROLINE ADELIA⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1837, m. GEORGE G. SILLS, and they reside (1909) in Palmyra, Ill.
- ii. HENRY A., b. May 31, 1839, d. July 23, 1840.
- iii. ADDIE E., b. July 16, 1842, d. Mar. 15, 1871; m. ARTHUR CHASE.
- iv. HELEN G., b. Feb. 17, 1845, d. Apr. 3, 1848.
- v. EMMA E., b. July 6, d. Aug. 15, 1848.
- vi. FRANK M., b. May 16, 1852, educated at Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Ia., was a farmer and cattle raiser at Palmyra, Ill., until 1903, when he settled at Dixon, Ill., where he is still (1909) living. For two terms he held the office of supervisor at Palmyra.

He m. Dec. 30, 1877, ROYETTA E. WILLIAMS, b. in Columbus Co., Pa., June 23, 1858, daughter of Mark and Elizabeth (Hoagland) Williams; she d. July 9, 1889.

Child:

- i. GLEN F.¹⁰, b. at Palmyra, Ill., Feb. 4, 1885, is living (1909) in Dixon, Ill. He m. CARRIE LEE MANN.

453. HENRY AUGUSTUS⁸ COE (*Simeon Maltby*⁷ (266), *Dea. Simeon*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Rush, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1814, removed West with the rest of his father's family about 1838, and settled in Dixon, Ill., where he engaged in farming until his death July 5, 1858.

He married June 30, 1841, **ELMINA MOON**, born in Malone, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1821, daughter of Robert and Mary (Curtis) Moon; she died at Dixon, Ill., Sept. 29, 1857.

Children born in Dixon, Ill.:

- i. **BLANCH A.**⁹, b. Apr. 1, 1842, d. July 15, 1884; m. Feb. 17, 1863, **DUDLEY M. HUBBARD**, son of Ambrose and Eliza (Martin) Hubbard. They resided near Dixon, Ill. Children: *Winona Blanch*, *Frank A. d. y.*, *Henry Alonzo*, *Edward d. y.*, *Bertha L.*, *Olive Elmina*, *Edna Coe*.
- ii. **AURORA A.**, b. Dec. 18, 1844, m. Dec. 28, 1870, **WILLIAM P. THOMPSON**, b. in New Orleans, La., Mar. 28, 1842. They settled in Algonquin, Ill., where he was a merchant and d. Sept. 9, 1896. Children: *Edward Henry*, *William Coe*, *Norma Coe*.
- iii. **CLINTON DARIUS**, b. June 1, 1847, settled in Barron, Wis., where he was a banker and d. Feb. 9, 1894.
He m. Dec. 25, 1872, **ALICE HAGERMAN**, b. in Woosung, Ogle Co., Ill., Mar. 25, 1855, d. at Barron, Wis., July 3, 1895.
Children:
 1. **AURORA**¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1873, m. Sept. 5, 1891, **CHARLES BORUM**. They live in Barron, Wis., where he is a banker. Child: *Clifford Coe*.
 2. **MABEL**, b. Jan. 26, 1877, m. Feb. 5, 1896, **DAVID JONES** and settled in Watertown, S. Dak.
 3. **CLINTON H.** b. July 8, 1884.
- iv. **HON. JEROME FRANKLIN**, b. May 17, 1852, settled in Barron, Wis., where he is a lawyer and since 1883 has held the office of circuit judge.
He m. about 1880, **ADDA LEACH**, b. in Avoca, Iowa Co., Wis., d. in Barron, Wis., in Aug. 1895.
Children:
 1. **JEROME FRANKLIN**¹⁰, b. 1883,
 2. **HOMER d. y.**
- v. **MARY ELMINA**, b. July 5, 1855, m. Aug. 24, 1880, **REV. J. H. O. SMITH**. He is a graduate of Butler University, a minister of the Christian church, and they have lived in Waynesville, O., Valparaiso, Ind., Chicago, Ill., etc. Children: *Blanche Coe d. y.*, *Jean Coe d. y.*

454. **ALBERT SHERIDAN**⁸ **COE** (*Simeon Malby*⁷ (266), *Dea. Simeon*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1817, removed with the rest of his father's family to Sterling, Ill., in 1838, and in 1840 settled in Coe Township (named for him), near Port Byron, Rock Island Co., Ill., where he established a large and successful fruit farm and nursery, which he carried on until his death, Oct. 17, 1869. Besides holding various township and county offices he served as representative in the Illinois Legislature in 1867.

He married first, Feb. 11, 1846, **ARETHUSA BARNETT** of Sterling, Ill., born Oct. 20, 1825, died in Coe Township, Ill., Feb. 17, 1851.

He married second, Feb. 27, 1856, **LUCY CORNELIA HOLLISTER**, born in Granville, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1832, daughter of Edmund and Emma Louisa (Hall) Hollister.

Children by first marriage born in Coe Twp., Ill.:

- i. GEORGE BARNETT⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1847, a graduate of Iowa College, Grinnell, Ia., was a lawyer and d. at Aberdeen, S. Dak., Nov. 25, 1889, unm.
- ii. FLORENCE EMMA, b. Mar. 18, 1850, was living in 1900 in Sterling, Ill.

Children by second marriage born in Coe Twp., Ill.:

- iii. GRACE CORNELIA⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1856, d. Sept. 8, 1858.
- iv. ALBERT SHERIDAN, b. Sept. 21, 1858, d. Sept. 28, 1860.
- v. EDMUND HOLLISTER, b. Sept. 3, 1860, succeeded to his father's homestead in Coe Township, Ill. He has the family Bible of his great-great-grandfather, Simeon⁸ Coe.
He m. Jan. 8, 1889, LUELLA MAY BELL, b. in Coe Twp., Ill., Nov. 9, 1870, daughter of James and Charlotte (Reams) Bell.
Children b. in Coe Twp., Ill.:
1. GEORGE BARNETT¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1890.
2. ALBERT SHERIDAN, b. Sept. 15, 1891.
3. FRANK SIMEON, b. Sept. 16, 1893.

- vi. HOWARD MARCUS, b. Mar. 3, 1863, d. Mar. 29, 1866.
- vii. EMMA LOUISA, b. Apr. 18, 1865, is a graduate of Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill. She m. Sept. 16, 1881, WALLACE HUGH WHIGHAM, b. Nov. 1, 1860, son of William and Isabella (Manny) Whigham. He is a lawyer and was a professor in the Chicago Law School in which city they reside in 1910. During the Spanish-American War he served as captain in the 1st Ill. Vols. No children.
- viii. SIMEON FREDERIC, b. Oct. 30, 1867, was living in 1900 in Coe Twp., Ill., unm.

455. JONATHAN FRANKLIN⁸ COE (*Simeon Maltby*⁷ (266), *Dea. Simeon*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 22, 1819, went with his parents in their emigration in 1838, to Whitesides Co., Illinois, and became a farmer, residing in Jordan and Sterling Townships, Ill., and finally at Vichy Springs, Mo., where he d. Nov. 20, 1885.

He married first, Nov. 10, 1842, ELIZA CLARK, born in England, Mar. 5, 1824, died at Sterling, Ill., Oct. 5, 1859.

He married second, Mar. 30, 1862, SARAH LUCINDA MURRAY, born at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 28, 1837, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Turner) Murray; she married second GEORGE PARR and resides (1910) at Barron, Wis.

Children by first marriage born in Whitesides Co., Ill.:

- i. MARY L.⁹, b. May 31, 1844, d. in infancy.
- ii. SARAH ISABEL, b. Nov. 11, 1846, d. in infancy.
- iii. FRANKLIN A., b. June 8, 1849, lived in Sterling, Ill., and d. s. p. Mar. 6, 1872. He m. about 1870, SARRANA MURRAY, b. in Burlington, Vt., June 11, 1845, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Robbins) Murray; she m. (2), D. R. BUTLER and resides (1910) at Rock Falls, Ill.
- iv. ELIZA JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 29, 1854, d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage born in Sterling, Ill.:

- v. HON. CLARENCE CLINTON, b. Jan. 4, 1864, graduated from the Sterling High School in 1884 and then for three years read law in the office

ROBERT COE, PURITAN

of his cousin Hon. Jerome F.^o Coe of Barron, Wis. In 1887 he entered the Law School of the University of Wisconsin, graduated in 1888, and immediately settled in Barron, Wis., where he has since resided and practiced his profession, being associated with his brother Arthur E. Coe in the firm of Coe Brothers. Besides his law practice he has also been active in politics and has held the offices of district-attorney, county judge, and mayor of the city of Barron.

He m. at Sterling, Ill., Sept. 1, 1888, CLAUDIE MAY SMITH, b. at Shell Rock, Ia., May 14, 1866, daughter of Jonathan Jackman and Mary (Cunningham) Smith.

Children b. at Barron, Wis.:

1. LAURENCE SMITH ¹⁰, b. July 22, 1890, is now (1910) at the University of Wisconsin.
 2. RUTH LEORA, b. Sept. 18, 1895.
- vi. ARTHUR ELWOOD, b. Nov. 2, 1866, graduated from the Sterling High School in 1886, and after about three years residence in Missouri and Iowa settled in Barron, Wis., in 1889. Later attending the University of Wisconsin he graduated in the general science course in 1896, and having read law with his brother, Clarence C. Coe, he was admitted to the bar in Dec. 1896, and since that time has been the junior partner in the legal and real estate firm of Coe Brothers of Barron, Wis.

He m. July 7, 1897, EMMA ALMEDA BUCKMASTER, b. at Fayette, Wis., July 5, 1867, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Alsaida (Cook) Buckmaster; she graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1893.

Children b. at Barron, Wis.:

1. ORPHA ¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1898.
 2. LYLE FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
 3. ORA, b. Jan. 27, 1901.
 4. WAYNE WARREN, b. Feb. 26, 1903.
 5. CARYL FRANCES, b. Dec. 23, 1904.
 6. FLORENCE INA, b. Jan. 26, 1906.
- vii. ORPHA SABRANA, b. Apr. 2, 1869, m. May 6, 1891, FIELD E. LEMMA, b. at Schofield, Wis., Oct. 5, 1865, son of Furfield and Sarah Elmira (Peabody) Lemma. They lived some years in Barron, Wis., and now (1910) reside in St. Paul, Minn. Children: *Lyle Harold, Paul Coe, Edna Elmira*.
- viii. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. July 18, 1871, is a railroad conductor and when a young man located in Barron, Wis., whence he removed about 1906 to St. Paul, Minn., where he now (1910) resides.

He m. May 31, 1895, LULU A. SMITH, b. at Shell Rock, Ia., Feb. 21, 1876, daughter of Jonathan Jackman and Mary (Cunningham) Smith.

Children:

1. JONATHAN WARD ¹⁰, b. at Barron, Wis., Aug. 31, 1897.
 2. MARY KATHARINE, b. at Barron, Wis., Apr. 9, 1900.
 3. DWIGHT MORTIMER, b. at Barron, Wis., July 12, 1902, d. there Sept. 8, 1902.
 4. MADGE SABRANA, b. at Barron, Wis., Dec. 19, 1906.
 5. MARJORIE ELIZABETH, b. at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 5, 1909.
- ix. LYLE JUDSON, b. Sept. 12, 1875, d. Aug. 10, 1896, unm.

456. ELDER DECIUS OCTAVIUS⁸ COE (*Simeon Maltby*⁷ (266), *Dea. Simeon*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Rush, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1820, when about eighteen years old removed with his parents to Sterling, Whitesides Co., Ill., which was his home the rest of his life. He was a substantial farmer, held the offices of alderman, supervisor, justice of the peace, and elder in the Presbyterian church, and died at Sterling, Ill., Nov. 17, 1897.

He married first, Nov. 8, 1844, **EVELINE NANCY STEVENS**, born May 8, 1827, daughter of Jonathan and Ellen (Bowman) Stevens of Luzerne Co., Pa.; she died at Sterling, Ill., Dec. 15, 1888.

He married second, Jan. 4, 1892, **ADDA ELIZA WARD**, born in Boydsville, O., Nov. 3, 1843, daughter of David M. and Sarah (Penrose) Ward; she now (1909) resides in Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

Children by first marriage born in Sterling, Ill.:

- i. **MARCUS LAFAYETTE**⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1845, d. y.
- ii. **AUGUSTUS J.**, b. Dec. 14, 1846, d. y.
- iii. **MARCUS LAFAYETTE**, b. Sept. 21, 1848, was a farmer and merchant in Sterling, Ill., where he served on the Board of Education and d. Mar. 6, 1902.

He m. at Sterling, Ill., Aug. 26, 1875, **JULIA ANNA GALT**, b. there Mar. 1, 1834, daughter of James A. and Mary (Galt) Galt; she resides (1910) in Sterling, Ill.

Children b. in Sterling, Ill.:

1. **FRANK GALT**¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1876, went in 1897 to Chicago, Ill., where he has since resided. He is a grain dealer on the Chicago Board of Trade and is a manager of the Corn Products Refining Co. He m. at Prophetstown, Ill., Feb. 25, 1909, **RUTH REYNOLDS**, b. there Feb. 25, 1877, daughter of Augustus and Ella (McKenzie) Reynolds.
2. **CARL STEVENS**, b. July 14, 1878, resides in Sterling, Ill., but has sent no record of his family. He m. **HARRIET V. HOWLAND**.
3. **EVELYN BURTON**, b. Nov. 18, 1890, m. at Sterling, Ill., Oct. 15, 1902, **GEORGE DOANE GREENOUGH**, b. there Apr. 20, 1880, son of James St. John and Nellie Elizabeth (Kitel) Greenough. They reside in Sterling, Ill., where he is in the real estate business.
4. **JAMES ALEXANDER**, b. May 3, 1883, d. Jan. 18, 1905.
5. **DECIUS OCTAVIUS**, b. Mar. 21, 1886, resides (1910) in Sterling, Ill., unm.
6. **BURTON WHEELER**, b. Sept. 27, 1888, resides (1910) in Sterling, Ill., unm.
- iv. **ELLA MARY**, b. Sept. 13, 1852, d. y.
- v. **ALBERT LESLIE**, b. July 6, 1855, d. y.

457. MARCUS LAFAYETTE⁸ COE (*Simeon Maltby*⁷ (266), *Dea. Simeon*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1824, accompanied his parents in their removal in 1838 to Whitesides Co., Ill., where he afterwards resided and engaged in farming, first in Sterling, and after 1865 in Rock Falls, where he died Feb. 18, 1881. He was a man of fine mind, good education, and cultured tastes, and was held in high esteem by his fellow citizens.

He married Feb. 28, 1855, SARAH ANN KIRK, born June 20, 1826, daughter of Aquila and Sarah (Needles) Kirk; she died May 27, 1906, aged almost eighty years.

Children:

- i. D.(ECIUS) OCTAVIUS⁹, b. in Sterling Ill., Mar. 1, 1857, when a lad went with his parents to Rock Falls, Ill., where he resided until 1902 engaged in the coal and lumber business, and then removed to Topeka, Kan., where he is now (1910) living, and is a dealer in grain and seeds.

He m. June 16, 1886, EMMA E. PARKS, b. June 16, 1865, daughter of Elisha and Frances (Wheeler) Parks.

Children:

1. EMILY¹⁰, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., May 10, 1887.
2. HARRY KIRK, b. at Barron, Wis., July 22, 1888.
3. JOHN PARKS, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Dec. 15, 1889.
4. MABEL M., b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Nov. 17, 1891.
5. HELEN RUTH, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., May 10, 1894.
- ii. MARIA LOUISA, b. in Sterling, Ill., June 28, 1858, m. Feb. 2, 1881, FRANK WELLINGTON WHEELER, b. Sept. 23, 1849, son of Almon and Eliza (Wellington) Wheeler. They resided (1900) in Rock Falls, Ill. Children: *Arthur Wellington, Leroy Coe*.
- iii. CORA BELLE, b. in Sterling, Ill., June 29, 1860.
- iv. ELIZABETH NEEDLES, b. in Sterling, Ill., Aug. 10, 1863, is living there (1910) unm.
- v. EDWARD KIRK, b. in Rock Falls, Ill., Apr. 20, 1868, is a civil engineer and resides (1909) in Duluth, Minn.

He m. Oct. 20, 1891, EMMA WITMER, b. Mar. 24, 1866, daughter of Robert B. and Martha (Dickey) Witmer.

Children:

1. EMMA LOUISE¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1893.
2. DOUGLAS WITMER, b. Feb. 20, 1895.
3. EDWARD HAROLD, b. Feb. 23, 1897.
4. RUTH ELIZABETH b. June 7, 1898.
5. EVELYN KIRK, b. Sept. 16, 1903.

458. CHARLES C.⁹ COE (*Nathan Collins*⁷ (268), *Dea. Simeon*⁹, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1832, served in the Union army in the Civil War, and was a farmer by occupation, residing in several places in Livingston Co., N. Y., finally locating at Lima, N. Y., where he died Dec. 8, 1906.

He married Apr. 30, 1856, ELECTA FRANCENA WRIGHT, born in Richmond, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1837, died at Sparta, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1899.

Children:

- i. MARY E.⁹, b. at Springwater, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1857, m. STAATES THOMPSON and they reside (1910) in Nunda, N. Y.
- ii. LOUISA JANE, b. at Springwater, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1858, m. GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW and they reside (1910) at Geneseo, N. Y.
- iii. HARRIET J., b. at Springwater, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1859, d. Dec. 23, 1875, unm.
- iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. in Nunda, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1861, is a farmer, holds the office of justice of the peace, and since marriage has lived

in Sonyea and Mount Morris, N. Y., and in recent years in Chelsea, Mich., where he now (1910) resides.

He m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 25, 1883, IDA M. PIERCE, b. in Sylvan, Mich., Feb. 10, 1862, daughter of Edwin A. and Katharine (Mitchell) Pierce.

Children:

1. ROLAND G.¹⁰, b. at Clare, Mich., Nov. 26, 1885, is now (1910) in the U. S. Navy.
2. ARCHA H., b. at Sonyea, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1888, is farming in Chelsea, Mich. He m. MYRTA M. WOLFF.
3. MAUDE A., b. at Sonyea, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1891, is now (1910) at college.
4. MABEL C., b. at Sonyea, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1891, is now (1910) in college.
5. WILLIAM, b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1893.
6. WARREN, b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1893.
7. LAWRENCE E., b. at Chelsea, Mich., Dec. 25, 1903.
- v. CHARLES H., b. at Ossian, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1868, is a farmer in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

He m. at Perry, N. Y., July 20, 1892, ELLA E. SELDEN, b. in Milberry, O., June 2, 1869, daughter of William and Margaret (Hemick) Selden.

Children b. in Perry, N. Y.:

1. HAROLD S.¹⁰, b. Mar. 19, 1896.
2. HOWARD STANLEY, b. Apr. 10, 1901.
- vi. CARRIE M., b. at W. Sparta, N. Y., May 28, 1871, d. Sept. 11, 1899, unm.
- vii. FRANCENA, b. at W. Sparta, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1875, m. GEORGE ROARDS and they reside (1910) in Dalton, N. Y.
- viii. FLORA B., b. at W. Sparta, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1878, m. MARTIN PAYLES, and they reside (1910) in Arkport, N. Y.
- ix. GEORGIA ALICE, b. in Ossian, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1880, m. CARL ELLIS and they reside (1910) in Hornell, N. Y.

459. SHELDON CALHOUN⁸ COE (*Lewis*⁷ (269), *Dea. Simeon*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1823, when a year old was taken by his parents in their removal to Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he became a farmer and is still (1910) living in his eighty-eighth year.

He married first, Feb. 6, 1850, BETSEY JANETTE STOW, born at Groton, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1827, daughter of David and Patty (Purdy) Stow.

He married second, MARTHA A. SHARP.

He married third, Apr. 30, 1873, JULIA VICKERY, born Feb. 5, 1833, daughter of Samuel and Content⁷ (Coe) Vickery.

Child by first marriage:

- i. LEWIS EUGENE⁹, b. in Livonia, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1852, is a prosperous farmer and prominent citizen of his native place where he has been assessor, school trustee, and church trustee. He m. at Livonia, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1877, CLARA ELLA KNOWLES, b. in Albion, Mich., Aug. 8, 1853, daughter of Henry A. and Henrietta (Talmadge) Knowles. No children.

Children by second marriage born in Livonia, N. Y.:

- ii. WILLIAM SHELDON ⁹, b. June 13, 1862, is a stone-planer, and when a young man located in Chicago, Ill., whence he removed in 1906 to Toronto, Canada. He m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5, 1901, AUGUSTA WILHELMINA ZIEMER, b. at Manitowoc, Wis., Feb. 23, 1861, daughter of Charles and Henrietta (Stern) Ziemer. No children.
- iii. HORACE SANFORD, b. Aug. 17, 1863, resides (1910) in Livonia, N. Y. He m. JULIA ANN CHUBBUCK.
Children:
 - 1. EDITH HELEN ¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1892.
 - 2. LEWIS EUGENE, b. Dec. 5, 1898, d. Aug. 18, 1899.
- iv. ISABEL JANE, b. June 19, 1865, m. GEORGE E. KNOWLES and they reside in Litchfield, Mich. Children: *Ellsworth Coe, Ethel Elizabeth.*
- v. AGNES ELIZA, b. Nov. 23, 1867, d. Apr. 20, 1868.

460. HENRY CLAY ⁸ COE (*Lewis* ⁷ (269), *Dea. Simeon* ⁶, *Ens. Simeon* ⁵, *John* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1825, was a farmer and settled in Conesus, N. Y., where he held the offices of supervisor and justice of the peace, and died Feb. 22, 1880.

He married at Livonia, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1849, SARAH M. WHEELER, born there Dec. 3, 1827, daughter of Warren and Marinda (Baker) Wheeler; she died at Conesus, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1881.

Children born in Conesus, N. Y.:

- i. FRED H. ⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1850, is a farmer in S. Livonia, N. Y.
He m. at Conesus, N. Y., June 9, 1870, ELLA COLEMAN, b. there, daughter of A. and Emeline (Gray) Coleman.
Children b. in Conesus, N. Y.:
 - 1. WILBUR F. ¹⁰, b. July 22, 1871, is an engineman and resides in Buffalo, N. Y., where he m. Dec. 22, 1898, IDA BURKHARDT, b. there Feb. 27, 1875, daughter of Godfried G. and Louisa (Segwart) Burkhardt. No children.
 - 2. EDITH K., b. Aug. 2, 1873, m. June 20, 1900, EDWARD J. EDMUNDS, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1873, son of James J. and Sarah Ann (Shaw) Edmunds. They settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is (1910) chief clerk to the superintendent of the Erie R. R. No children.
- ii. KITTIE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1855, m. at Conesus, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1880, SCOTT MCNINCH, b. there July 4, 1852, son of Patrick and Rosella F. (Stevens) McNinch. He is a prosperous farmer in Conesus, N. Y., and has held the offices of supervisor and school commissioner. Child: *Glenn Coe.*
- iii. ADELLA ELIZA, b. Nov. 26, 1863, m. at Conesus, N. Y., June 28, 1888, CHARLES R. VOSBURGH, b. at Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1854, son of William H. and Sarah Ann (Skinner) Vosburgh. He is a milk dealer and they lived ten years in Buffalo, N. Y., and then settled in Rochester, N. Y., where they still (1909) reside. Children: *H. Coe, Sarah D. d. y.*

461. CAPT. HARLOW WARD ⁸ COE (*Capt. Benson* ⁷ (270), *Capt. Timothy* ⁶, *Ephraim* ⁵, *Ephraim* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in West Hartland, Conn., July 31, 1816, lived in his native town until

1853, when he bought a farm of a hundred and fifty acres in West Granville, Mass., on which he settled and resided until his death, Aug. 16, 1895. Like his father he was active in several lines, being a farmer, dairyman, carpenter, and lumberman, and in his early manhood was captain of militia.

He married first, Nov. 10, 1841, MARY SCOVILLE, born in Winsted, Conn., April 26, 1819, daughter of Truman and Priscilla (Talmadge) Scoville; she died in West Granville, Mass., Apr. 13, 1862.

He married second, June 4, 1862, MIRANDA SCOVILLE, born in Winsted, Conn., Feb. 6, 1826, sister of his first wife; she died in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 7, 1904, and was buried in West Hartland, Conn.

Children by first marriage:

- i. MILO B.², b. in W. Hartland, Conn., Oct. 17, 1843, was killed by falling from a cart, Oct. 19, 1854.
586. ii. NATHAN, b. in W. Hartland, Conn., Mar. 18, 1845.
- iii. SARAH P., b. in W. Granville, Mass., Dec. 12, 1858, m. Dec. 18, 1877, ORRIN GILBERT HILL, b. in Burlington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1851, son of Ephraim Bradford and Henrietta Susan (Humphrey) Hill. They settled in Westfield, Mass., where she d. Sept. 5, 1888, and he d. in Aug. 1894. Child: *Frederick E.*
- iv. TRUMAN B., b. in W. Granville, Mass., Feb. 2, 1862, lived there with his father until the latter's death in 1895 and then sold the farm and removed to South Amherst, Mass., where he purchased a farm on which he has since resided. He m. at Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1896, CORA E. SHELDON, b. in Southampton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1863, daughter of Mahlon C. and Evelyn (Morse) Sheldon. They have had no children.

Child by second marriage:

- v. MARY E.², b. in W. Granville, Mass., Jan. 23, 1864, d. there Apr. 12, 1879.

462. TALCOTT SEWARD² COE (*Capt. Benson*¹ (270), *Capt. Timothy*², *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*⁵, *Robert*⁶, *Robert*¹), born in West Hartland, Conn., Apr. 1, 1827, settled in 1850 on a tract of land in Granville, Mass., acquired in 1806 by his grandfather, Capt. Timothy⁶ Coe, and which still remains in the family after a tenure of over a century. Here he gradually improved a farm of a hundred and thirty-five acres on which he resided until his death, June 23, 1905.

Mr. Coe was a thrifty, hard-working man of strict integrity and deep religious convictions, and for many years was a leading member and officer of the Methodist Episcopal church.

He married at Colebrook, Conn., June 13, 1854, CLARISSA B. COWDERY, born there Jan. 5, 1834, daughter of Cyrus and Philura (Goodrich) Cowdery; she resides (1910) on the homestead in Granville, Mass.

Children born in Granville, Mass.:

- i. WARD ERNEST², b. Feb. 7, 1861, graduated at the Horological School in Waltham, Mass., in 1891, and during the next two years had a jewelry store in New Hartford, Conn., which business he relinquished on account of ill health, and then engaged in farming with his father in Granville, Mass., succeeding to the homestead on the latter's

death in 1905. Mr. Coe is a thrifty farmer and skilful mechanic, and is active in the work of the Methodist Episcopal church. Being much interested in the Coe Genealogy, he has assisted in securing records of the Granville and Hartland branches of the family. He is unmarried.

- ii. FLORENCE E., b. Dec. 9, 1863, d. in Hartford, Conn., June 16, 1900; m. Dec. 24, 1891, CHARLES W. HALL, b. in Hartford, Conn., in 1866, son of Charles H. and Rena (Warren) Hall. They resided in Hartford, Conn., where he was of the firm of H. B. Little and Co., pattern-makers. Child: *Bertha L.*, b. Nov. 20, 1892, d. Sept. 20, 1906.

463. JOEL ITHAMAR⁸ COE (*Talcott*⁷ (271), *Joel*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., July 5, 1823, inherited and occupied his father's homestead there where he resided and died.

He married Sept. 22, 1847, JANE BULL of Leyden, N. Y.

Children born in Leyden, N. Y.:

- i. ALMERIAN⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1849, is a farmer in Leyden, N. Y., and holds the offices of notary public and justice of the peace.

He m. MARY ANDERSON of Leyden, N. Y.

Child:

- 1. CORA¹⁰.

- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Mar. 25, 1856, m. Feb. 9, 1876, OSCAR DRAKE.

464. SETH⁸ COE (*Seth*⁷ (272), *Seth*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1826, when a young man went West, and lived some years at Malta and Iroquois, Ill., and finally at Seneca, Kan., where he died Sept. 15, 1881. His occupation was farming.

He married SARAH A. NOBLE, daughter of Joseph H. Noble.

Children:

- i. ROSWELL S.⁹, b. at Malta, Ill., Apr. 12, 1856, is a farmer and resides (1909) at Kelly, Kan., but has not supplied the record of his family. He m. JOSIE A. WRIGHT.

- ii. GEORGE W., b. at Malta, Ill., Feb. 10, 1861, is a carpenter contractor and resides (1909) in St. Joseph, Mo.

He m. (1), Oct. 14, 1885, MOLLIE W. JOHNS who d. Apr. 2, 1899.

He m. (2), at St. Joseph, Mo., June 17, 1902, EMMA C. MARTINSON, b. at Randolph, Kan., May 17, 1871, daughter of Christian and Hannah (Hawkinson) Martinson.

Children by first marriage:

- 1. A SON¹⁰, d. in infancy.
- 2. A SON, d. in infancy.

Child by second marriage:

- 3. VIOLA C., b. at St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1904.

- iii. WILLIAM E., b. at Malta, Ill., Apr. 13, 1862, is living (1909) in Kelly, Kan., but has not furnished the record of his family. He m. IDA E. WELLS.

- iv. JOHN F., b. at Malta, Ill., Jan. 16, 1866, is a farmer and resides (1909) at Council Grove, Kan.

He m. at Seneca, Kan., June 26, 1886, CHRISTINA JORDAN, b. there June 17, 1869, daughter of John and Louisa (Lash) Jordan.

Children b. in Kansas:

1. JOHN G.¹⁰, b. Apr. 3, 1887, resides in Council Grove, Kan. He m. Aug. 12, 1909, MARY REVERE.
2. SARAH L., b. Feb. 11, 1889.
3. LENA M., b. May 19, 1893, m. Nov. 6, 1909, T. W. JOHNSON.
4. MINNIE M., b. July 18, 1897.
5. BESSIE M., b. Sept. 26, d. Sept. 29, 1900.
- v. MARY J., b. at Pitwood, Ill., Aug. 22, 1875, m. at Kelly, Kan., June 21, 1894, WILLIAM EDWARD MEYERS, b. at Beardstown, Ill., Nov. 11, 1866, son of F. W. and Louisa (Phelps) Meyers. He is a farmer at Council Grove, Kan. Children: *Sarah Louisa d. y., Gladys May, Mary Grace, Alma, Minnie d. y., Lillious Irinaous, Edward William, Freda Lynn.*

465. JOHN FAIRFIELD FRANKLYN⁸ COE (*Seth*⁷ (272), *Seth*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Pittsfield, Mass., July 25, 1834, has always resided in his native town where he has been engaged in farming and teaming.

He married first, Oct. 25, 1855, BETSEY A. SNOW, born in Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. (or June) 7, 1837, daughter of Shubal and Rachel (Savage) Snow; she died at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1894.

He married second, June 16, 1895, HATTIE L. SMITH, born in Greenwich, Mass.

Children by first marriage born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- i. JOHN H.⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1857, resides (1910) in Pittsfield, Mass., unm.
- ii. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 23, 1859, is a teamster and resides (1910) in Pittsfield, Mass.

He m. at Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 20, 1884, VINIE J. ROBERTS, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1861, daughter of James A. and Lavinia C. (Bailey) Roberts.

Children b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

1. MYRTLE L.¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1886.
2. NELLIE B., b. Mar. 13, 1890.
- iii. MARY A., b. Dec. 25, 1860, m. GEORGE SYKES.
- iv. WILLIAM N., b. Dec. 8, 1864, is a milk dealer and resides (1910) in Pittsfield, Mass.

He m. at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., in 1895, MABEL F. SYKES, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1876, daughter of Alfred P. and Mary (Mattoon) Sykes.

Children b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

1. CLARENCE WILLIAM¹⁰, b. Mar. 21, 1896.
2. HAROLD EDWARD, b. June 15, 1898.
3. OSCAR KENNETH, b. June 21, 1901.
- v. DORA A., b. Mar. 23, 1868, m. in Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1889, WILLIAM RENFREW, b. there about 1862, son of Thomas and Isabella Renfrew. He is a farmer and they resided in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children by second marriage born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- vi. ROSELLE F.⁹, b. Apr. 8, 1896.
- vii. FRANKLYN D.
- viii. ZETTA MAY, b. Jan. 31, 1902.

466. EDWIN DELOS³ COE (*Orris Kirtland*² (273), *Seth*⁶, *Ephraim*⁴, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Ixonia, Wis., June 11, 1840, served in the Union army in the Civil War, and afterwards was a journalist, residing for many years at Whitewater, Wis., where he was publisher of the *Whitewater Register*. For two terms he was a member and for four terms chief clerk of the Wisconsin State Assembly, two years president of the State Board of Normal Regents, and for many years a pension agent of the U. S. Government. He was long active in G. A. R. circles, attaining the post of commander for Wisconsin, and was also prominent in politics having been chairman of the Republican State Central Committee. Mr. Coe was interested in the family history and was vice-president for Wisconsin of the Coe Association. He died May 5, 1909.

He married Sept. 26, 1865, EMMA ELLSWORTH SPAULDING, b. in Harmony, Wis., Aug. 26, 1844, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Stoughton (Ellsworth) Spaulding.

Children:

- i. FLORENCE ELSIE³, b. in Janesville, Wis., July 1, 1866, m. Nov. 22, 1895, FRANK B. GOODLINE. Children: *Florence Almira*, *Emma Spaulding*. *GOODLINE*
- ii. ELLSWORTH SPAULDING, b. in Watertown, Wis., Sept. 11, 1868; history not secured.
- iii. DWIGHT BURNELL, b. in Beloit, Wis., Aug. 7, 1871, was living at Whitewater, Wis., in 1900.
He m. Jan. 19, 1898, EMILY BURNHAM PARSONS.
Child:
1. OLIVE BURNHAM¹⁰, b. about 1900.
- iv. JOSEPH SPAULDING, b. in Whitewater, Wis., Oct. 26, 1873, d. there July 23, 1896, unm.
- v. ROBERT KIRTLAND, b. in Whitewater, Wis., May 19, 1880, has succeeded his father as editor and publisher of the *Whitewater Register*, and resides (1910) in that city.

467. DEA. SAMUEL ALSOP³ COE (*Samuel*⁷ (274), *Israel*⁶, *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Granville, Mass., Dec. 1, 1806, when three years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, where he grew to manhood on his father's farm. His education being completed at Oberlin College, soon afterwards he married and settled in Edinburg, O., where he lived until after the decease of his father, and later returned to Rootstown, O., where he died Nov. 21, 1878. Mr. Coe was a substantial farmer and long a deacon in the Congregational church.

He married Dec. 1, 1830, JANE SMITH, born in Oxford, Conn., July 31, 1804, daughter of David and Elizabeth Smith; she died at Rootstown, O., Nov. 16, 1885.

Children born in Edinburg, O.:

- i. ALSON³, b. Nov. 20, 1831, served in the Union army in the Civil War as private in the 7th Ohio Vols., and was killed at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.

He m. HARRIET BROOKS.

Children b. in Portage Co., Ohio:

1. WILLIAM ALSON ¹⁰, b. about 1856, d. s. p.
 2. CHARLES EDWIN, b. about 1859, d. s. p.
 3. IDA CAROLINE, b. about 1861, d. s. p.
587. ii. ALVAN, b. Sept. 25, 1833.
588. iii. LYMAN, b. Feb. 23, 1838.
- iv. HARVEY, b. Mar. 26, 1842, d. Sept. 1, 1864, unm.
- v. SAMUEL, b. May 4, 1847, d. Oct. 3, 1872, unm.

468. WILLIAM LEICESTER ⁸ COE (*Samuel* ⁷ (274), *Israel* ⁶, *Dea. Samuel* ⁵, *Ephraim* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Granville, Mass., Feb. 28, 1809, was but a year old when he was taken in an ox-cart by his parents in their emigration to Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, which was his home until his marriage, when he established himself on a farm in the neighboring township of Edinburg, O., where he afterwards resided until his death, Apr. 1, 1882.

He married June 14, 1833, NANCY BOSTWICK, born in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 22, 1813, daughter of Edmund and Aurelia (Hawley) Bostwick, later of Edinburg, O.; she died in Mar. 1854.

Children born in Edinburg, O.:

- i. LEROY BOSTWICK ⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1834, lived in his native place until about 1867 and then settled in Cleveland, O., where he d. May 10, 1890.

He m. about 1858, ANTOINETTE BINGHAM, b. in Edinburg, O., Aug. 29, 1836, daughter of John and Sally Antoinette (Fitch) Bingham; she is still (1909) living in Cleveland, O.

Children:

1. LESTER LEROY ¹⁰, b. in Edinburg, O., Jan. 4, 1859, d. there Feb. 18, 1863.
 2. EDWARD BINGHAM, b. in Edinburg, O., Feb. 2, 1861, d. there Jan. 2, 1864.
 3. MYRTA NANCY, b. in Edinburg, O., Nov. 18, 1864, m. June 6, 1895, HENRY MARCUS STRONG, b. in Elyria, O., in July, 1866. Child: *Jamin*.
 4. ANTOINETTE BINGHAM, b. in Cleveland, O., Jan. 13, 1870, m. June 18, 1896, ARTHUR HERBERT PARSONS.
 5. BERTHA LEE, b. in Cleveland, O., Sept. 23, 1871.
- ii. HENRY BOSTWICK, b. Apr. 19, 1838, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. I, 104th Ohio Vols. from Aug. 7, 1862, to June 17, 1865. He d. at Ravenna, O., Dec. 20, 1903.

He m. at Geneseo, Ill., July 29, 1867, AUGUSTA NEWMAN, b. in Winthrop, Me., Mar. 18, 1843, daughter of Henry and Cynthia (Dinsmore) Newman; she m. (2), Nov. 5, 1903, JUDGE CORNELIUS AUSTIN REED, and still (1910) resides in Ravenna, O.

Children:

1. EDITH LOUISE ¹⁰, b. Mar. 23, 1869, m. Mar. 30, 1897, WILFORD WHITMAN WHITE. No children.
 2. WILLIAM LESTER, b. Sept. 19, 1873, d. Aug. 7, 1874.
 3. OLIVE AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 11, 1875, m. Jan. 5, 1898, EDMUND REED FREEMAN. Children: *Henry Edmund*, *Edith Augusta*.
 4. MARY DINSMORE, b. Sept. 17, 1879, d. May 14, 1880.
- iii. ELBERT HAWLEY, b. Dec. 22, 1846, d. May 11, 1884, unm.

469. ALONZO DORMAN^s COE, M.D. (*Samuel*⁷ (274), *Israel*⁶, *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, Jan. 24, 1820, was educated at Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y., practiced his profession at various places in Michigan, Illinois, and Indiana, and died at Mexico, Ind., July 17, 1889. In 1862 he enlisted as a musician in the 51st Indiana Vols., and was soon promoted to sergeant, in which capacity he continued during the remainder of his service in the Union army.

He married first, Apr. 11, 1844, HANNAH LOUISA LEE, born at Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, June 8, 1827, daughter of Nathaniel and Almira (Whitney) Lee; she died at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1856.

He married second, in 1858, MRS. HEARTPENCE.

Child by first marriage:

- i. DEB. ELVIN HENRY², b. at Commerce, Mich., May 3, 1845, enlisted in the Union army in 1862 as private in the 104th Ohio Vols., and served through the rest of the Civil War, after which he entered the employ of the Erie R. R. and followed that business for nearly a quarter of a century, residing at Ravenna and Dayton, O. In 1890 he established an insurance underwriting business at Dayton in which he continued until his death, and which has since been incorporated as the McCabe-Shepherd-Coe Company, of which his daughter, Miss Jane A. Coe is vice-president. Mr. Coe was a deacon of the Memorial Presbyterian Church of Dayton, and died while on a visit to Bay View, Mich., July 26, 1908.

He m. at Ravenna, O., Jan. 27, 1867, CATHARINE ELIZABETH JONES, b. in Newport, Portage Co., O., Sept. 2, 1843, daughter of Robert and Jane (Lewis) Jones who came to America from Wales. She is living (1910) in Dayton, O.

Children:

1. GEORGE ELVIN¹⁰, b. in Ravenna, O., Oct. 26, 1867, d. at Dayton, O., Aug. 12, 1889, unm.
2. JANE ALIENE, b. in Ravenna, O., Sept. 30, 1872, resides (1910) in Dayton, O., unm.
3. MINNIE IRENE, b. in Ravenna, O., Aug. 27, 1875, m. at Dayton, O., Sept. 4, 1900, HARRY RUSSEL VIOT, b. there June 26, 1874, son of John E. and Amy L. (Cain) Viot. He is with the Chalmers Motor Car Co. in Detroit, Mich., where they reside. Child: *Catharine Louise*.
4. GRACE LOUISE, b. in Dayton, O., July 8, 1885, m. there Sept. 17, 1907, LAWRENCE BYRD GEORGE, b. at Fort Thomas, Ky., Oct. 4, 1885, son of William Byrd and Laura (Carrick) George. He is manager of the cost department of The Brownell Co. at Dayton, O., where they reside. Children: *Elvin Coe, Willard Byrd*.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. WILLIAM H.⁹, b. about 1861; history untraced.
- iii. DULCINA C.

470. ALMON BELA^s COE (*Bela*⁷ (276), *Israel*⁶, *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, Nov. 6, 1820, lived there in boyhood and later settled in

Wakeman, Huron Co., Ohio, where he lived many years and died in April 1898. His occupations were mechanical work and farming.

He married at Edinburg, O., June 1, 1843, **MERCY MARIETTE BOSTWICK**, born there Aug. 6, 1820, daughter of Edmund and Aurelia (Hawley) Bostwick; she died in St. Marie, Ill., Dec. 15, 1865.

Children born in Wakeman, O.:

- i. **WILLIAM HENRY** ⁹, b. July 3, 1844, d. June 26, 1850.
- ii. **EDMUND WALLACE**, b. Jan. 31, 1849, when a young man lived in Edinburg, O., St. Marie, Ill., and Glenwood, Ia., but about 1885 settled in Los Angeles, Cal., where he became connected with the Los Angeles National Bank, and he is still (1909) residing there. Mr. Coe was a vice-president of the Coe Association.
He m. at Columbus, O., Sept. 17, 1878, **ADDA AMES KEELER**, b. in Viroqua, Wis., May 1, 1857, daughter of Alson and Ann (McNamara) Keeler.

Children:

1. **ELSIE MAY** ¹⁰, b. in Glenwood, Ia., May 1, 1883.
2. **ARTHUR FREDERICK**, b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 19, 1886.
- iii. **JUSTIN BELA**, b. Aug. 26, 1851, was living in Glenwood, Ia., about 1880, but his later history has not been learned.

He m. Feb. 5, 1881, **DECLA F. HUDSON**.

Child:

1. **CLAUDE B.** ¹⁰, b. July 5, 1882.
- iv. **ARTHUR BOSTWICK**, b. July 14, 1854, d. in 1873, unm.
- v. **AURELIA MARIA**, b. Sept. 1, 1859 (or 1857), m. Dec. 25, 1882, **ALONZO R. RICE**, b. in Shelby, O., Nov. 13, 1856. Children: *Addie May, Almon Henry* d. y.
- vi. **ALICE M.**, b. July 14, 1862 (or 1860).

471. **ORLO ROBBINS** ⁸ **COE** (*Israel Dorrman* ⁷ (277), *Israel* ⁶, *Dea. Samuel* ⁵, *Ephraim* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, Apr. 22, 1822, was educated at Western Reserve University, engaged in railroading most of his active life, and resided in Cleveland, O., Wellsville, O., Rochester, Pa., various places in California, and finally at Elkhart, Ind., where he died July 11, 1897.

He married first, at Bedford, O., Apr. 28, 1845, **ELIZABETH REMINGTON FLETCHER**, born in Adams, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1819, died at Rochester, Pa., July 7, 1858, daughter of Caleb R. and Elizabeth (Stowell) Fletcher of Adams, N. Y., and Solon, O.

He married second, in Bridgewater, Pa., Aug. 11, 1859, **NANCY JANE MOORHEAD**, born at Sharon, Pa., Nov. 28, 1832, died at Rochester, Pa., Apr. 15, 1878, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hemphill) Moorhead.

Children by first marriage:

- i. **HARWOOD HENRY** ⁹, b. in Cleveland, O., Mar. 4, 1849, was a railroad agent in Chicago, Ill., and d. at San Diego, Cal., Mar. 7, 1878, unm.
- ii. **DARWIN FLETCHER**, b. in Cleveland, O., Aug. 19, 1851, was educated at what is now Meadville College, has lived in Elkhart, Ind., and now (1909) resides in Chicago, Ill., where he is employed in the railroad business. He m. at Woodworth, Wis., July 15, 1885, **ESTHER LUCRETIA SHEPARD**, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1851. No children.

- iii. DWIGHT STEBBINS, b. in Cleveland, O., Aug. 19, 1851, d. at Rochester, Pa., Mar. 15, 1873, unm.
- iv. ELWOOD MASON, b. in Wellsville, O., Sept. 10, 1853, d. at Rochester, Pa., July 11, 1878, unm.
- v. EDWARD BIGELOW, b. in Wellsville, O., Oct. 26, 1855, d. at Rochester, Pa., Oct. 8, 1860.

Children by second marriage b. in Rochester, Pa.:

- vi. ELIZABETH MOORHEAD⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1860, m. May 18, 1881, WILLIAM B. MCGARVEY, b. in W. Bridgewater, Pa., Dec. 18, 1845, son of William and Rebecca (Armstrong) McGarvey. He is an engineer and his wife is a kindergarten teacher in Pittsburgh, Pa. No children.
- vii. HELEN DEAN, b. Oct. 5, 1862, resides (1909) at Rochester, Pa., unm.
- viii. VOLNEY WRIGHT, b. Dec. 17, 1865, is a manufacturer of glass moulds and resides (1909) in Rochester, Pa., unm.
- ix. ANNEAYRE BOSWORTH, b. Oct. 5, 1869, m. at Elkhart, Ind., Jan. 14, 1891, WILLIAM A. SHEPARD, b. at Bristol, Wis., July 15, 1865, son of Chester C. and Agnes S. (Carver) Shepard. He is a bank clerk in Chicago, Ill. Children: *Ruth E., Volney W.*

472. EMORY JOHN⁸ COE (*Claudius Lucius*⁷ (278), *Capt. David*⁶, *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Charlestown, O., Dec. 4, 1839, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. D., 182d Ohio Vols.; after the war he engaged in farming at Hiram and Charlestown, O., and finally at Garrettsville, O., where he died May 26, 1905, having held various church and township offices.

He married at Nelson, O., in 1865, ARVILLA KNOWLTON, born there June 25, 1841, daughter of Willard and Hannah O. (Harrison) Knowlton; she died at Garrettsville, O., Oct. 10, 1894.

Children:

- i. FRANK E.², b. at Hiram, O., Dec. 19, 1866, was educated at Mount Union College, O., and is a railway postal clerk; has lived at Charlestown, Ravenna, Akron, and Mansfield, all in Ohio, and now (1909) resides at Marion, O.

He m. at Ravenna, O., Apr. 18, 1888, CATHARINE E. MAHAN, b. at Freedom, O., Aug. 29, 1868, daughter of Willard J. and Catharine (Hughes) Mahan.

Children:

- 1. DONALD M.¹⁰, b. at Charlestown, O., Sept. 25, 1889, resides (1909) in Akron, O.
- 2. ROBERT E., b. at Ravenna, O., Mar. 29, 1891.
- 3. PAUL F., b. at Charlestown, O., July 11, 1893.
- 4. CATHARINE A., b. at Ravenna, O., Dec. 23, 1895.
- 5. MARY E., b. at Ravenna, O., Feb. 8, 1897.
- ii. FRANTZ A., b. at Hiram, O., Dec. 19, 1866, was educated at Mount Union College, O., and is a railway postal clerk; has lived in Chicago, Cleveland, Elyria, and Berea, all in Ohio, and is now (1909) located at Aberdeen, N. C.

He m. at Nelson, O., Oct. 5, 1892, LEONETTE G. (KING) ALLYN, b. at Hiram, O., July 5, 1871, daughter of George E. and Annie D. (Wilson) King and adopted child of H. O. Allyn.

Children:

- 1. ALLYN E.¹⁰, b. at Chicago, O., Jan. 25, 1895, d. Apr. 21, 1899.

2. LELAND C., b. at Cleveland, O., Sept. 10, 1896.

3. MARJORIE RUTH, b. at Elyria, O., Mar. 8, 1902.

- iii. ELMER W., M.D., b. at Charlestown, O., May 7, 1871, was educated at Ohio Medical University and is a physician and surgeon. He started practice in Troy, O., and removed thence to Youngstown, O., where he now (1909) resides.

He m. at Troy, O., Aug. 18, 1898, ALICE FOX, b. there Aug. 11, 1869, daughter of George and Mary J. (Partridge) Fox.

Child:

1. ALLYN WILLARD¹⁰, b. in Youngstown, O., Aug. 19, 1908.

- iv. BURT E., b. at Charlestown, O., about 1877, has lived in Youngstown, O., and is now (1909) located at Salem, O., but has supplied no record of his family. He m. DAISY M. AMY.

479. HON. HENRY HAYES⁸ COE (*Rev. David Lyman*⁷ (279), *Capt. David*⁶, *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Charlestown, Ohio, June 6, 1880, was but six years old when his father died, and soon after went with his mother to Austinburg, O., where he was brought up and educated at Grand River Institute, and later his studies were continued in 1849 and 1850 at Adelbert College, Western Reserve University. In 1852 he settled permanently in Painesville, Ohio, establishing the firm of Anderson and Coe, machinery builders, the name of which was changed in 1867 to Coe and Wilkes, and which was incorporated in 1900 as the Coe Manufacturing Co., Mr. Coe being the president and principal owner until his death. The business developed solely into the manufacture of machines for making veneers, and became the largest establishment in the world in this line of manufacture.

Mr. Coe served in the Union army in the Civil War, enlisting on July 10, 1861, as band leader of the 7th Ohio Vols. and served until mustered out July 5, 1862, having been present at the battles of Winchester, Mar. 22, 1862, and Port Republic, June 8, 1862. On Sept. 17, 1864, he enlisted as band leader of the 2d brigade, 3d division, 23d corps, army of the Ohio, and served until discharged at the close of the war, June 9, 1865, having taken part in the battle of Nashville, Dec. 15, 1864, and in the later operations in Georgia and North Carolina. In his later years he was active in G. A. R. circles and a member of Eagle Commandery, Knights Templar.

In business, public and private life, Mr. Coe enjoyed a reputation above reproach. He was a man of marked ability, kind, courteous, and unassuming in manner, public spirited, and popular with his fellow-citizens, holding the offices of mayor of Painesville 1892-1894, treasurer of Lake County 1879-1881, and member of the Board of Education 1878-1889. His death took place at his home in Painesville, O., May 19, 1908.

He married first, Dec. 24, 1852, ELIZA LUCAS WHITING, born in Bloomfield, O., June 12, 1829, died May 16, 1857, daughter of Myron and Rhoda (Lucas) Whiting.

He married second, Aug. 24, 1858, LUCY ANN PROCTOR, born in

Hiram, O., Sept. 4, 1828, daughter of Ariel and Susan (Hinckley) Proctor; previous to her marriage she was a successful school-teacher in northern Ohio, and was a woman of superior mind, character, and education. She died at Painesville, O., Dec. 6, 1909.

Child by first marriage:

- i. ELIZA WHITING¹, b. in Painesville, O., May 8, 1857, d. there May 17, 1863.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. HARRIET PROCTOR², b. in Painesville, O., Dec. 19, 1859, d. there May 15, 1863.
- iii. HON. HARRY PROCTOR, b. in Painesville, O., Feb. 18, 1865, completed his education at Ohio State University, and then became associated with the Coe Mfg. Co. of Painesville, O., succeeding his father as president of the company upon the latter's death in 1908. Mr. Coe has been mayor of Painesville as was his father also. He m. Feb. 7, 1888, LETTA DAGGETT TABOR, b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1868, daughter of James Lyman and Frances (Breed) Tabor. No children.
- iv. CHARLOTTE FLORENCE, b. in Painesville, O., Feb. 1, 1867, graduated from Lake Erie Seminary, Painesville, O., in 1890, took a librarian course at the University of Chicago, and for six years was on the library staff of that university. She m. June 20, 1899, DR. HENRY BARNARD KÜMMEL, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., May 23, 1867, son of J. M. F. and Annie K. (Barnard) Kummel. Dr. Kummel has received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Beloit College, A.M. from Harvard University, and Ph.D. from the University of Chicago. He is state geologist of New Jersey, and they reside (1910) in Trenton, N. J. Children: *Charlotte Proctor, Lucy Barnard.*

474. LEVI BOISE³ COE (*Seth*⁷ (280), *Seth*⁶, *Dea. Samuel*⁴, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Granville, Mass., June 16, 1830, was a machinist by occupation and in early life was a resident of West Granville, Mass., where he held the office of postmaster; later he removed to Springfield, Mass., where he lived many years and died Jan. 31, 1901. In the Civil War he was in service on the U. S. S. *Isoco*.

He married June 12, 1854, MARY L. LANE, born in Gilboa, N. Y., June 12, 1832, daughter of Cornelius and Mary Lane; she died in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1889.

Children:

- i. CHARLES WESLEY³, b. Jan. 4, d. July 25, 1856.
- ii. EDWARD MORRIS, b. July 22, 1858, was a bookkeeper and resided in Springfield, Mass., where he d. Oct. 11, 1906.

He m. Nov. 27, 1879, LILLA BELLE MESERVE, b. in Montgomery, Mass., Dec. 2, 1856, daughter of Sarel Rawson and Martha Jane (Gorham) Meserve.

Children:

1. FRED HOWARD¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1880, resides (1910) in West Granville, Mass. He has an ancient Bible brought to America by Samuel Boise of Londonderry, Ireland, in which is inscribed "Give to the eldest grandson." Samuel Boise gave it to his grandson William Boise, who gave it to his grandson Levi Boise, who gave it to his grandson Levi Boise Coe, who gave it to his

grandson Fred H. Coe. Mr. Coe m. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1910, NELLIE A. DES AUTELS, daughter of Charles and Nellie A. (Pease) Des Autels.

2. ALBERT MORRIS, b. Dec. 29, 1884, resides (1909) in Springfield, Mass., unm.

iii. HOWARD LANE, b. Dec. 11, 1860, d. Apr. 13, 1879.

iv. FRANK HOWARD, b. Sept. 17, 1868, d. Apr. 16, 1878.

477. CHARLES MILLER⁶ COE (*Alfred Ames*⁷ (283), *Ephraim*⁸, *Dea. Samuel*⁹, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*⁵, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Granville, Mass., Feb. 7, 1821, was a mason and lived in Granville, Mass., Hartland, Conn, Matherton, Mich., and in the latter part of his life in Riverton, Conn., where he died Jan. 15, 1902.

He married July 4, 1848, JEANNETTE NANCY PINNEY, born in Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 15, 1822, daughter of Reuben and Nancy (Moore) Pinney; she died Sept. 12, 1906.

Children:

- i. CHARLES PLOSKET¹, b. in Colebrook, Conn., Jan. 2, 1849, ran away from home when fourteen years old, and enlisted in the Union army as a drummer boy in Feb. 1863; later served as private in Co. H., 5th N. Y. Vols. and was killed at the battle of White Oak Road, Mar. 31, 1865.
- ii. FLORA ADELAIDE, b. in Hartland, Conn., Oct. 23, 1856, d. in Hartford, Conn., June 26, 1891; m. Dec. 26, 1876, HERBERT BRETON. Child: *Belle A.*
- iii. LEON APOLLOS, b. in Matherton, Mich., Apr. 29, 1858, is a mechanic, lived some years in Winsted, Conn., and since 1890 has resided in Riverton, Conn., where he has held various town offices.

He m. (1), Jan. 16, 1879, ELLA MAY CANFIELD, b. in Colebrook, Conn., Mar. 24, 1862, d. in Torrington, Conn., Dec. 18, 1891, daughter of Owen S. and Elizabeth (Barden) Canfield.

He m. (2), Feb. 17, 1896, JESSIE ELIZABETH SMITH, b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1864, daughter of John T. and Mary (Thompson) Smith.

Children by first marriage b. in Winsted, Conn.:

1. GEORGE R.¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1879, d. Mar. 5, 1880.
2. JEANNETTE ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1884, d. May 3, 1907, unm.
3. FLORENCE ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 20, 1886, m. Nov. 23, 1907, ELMER E. PARSONS, b. in Hartland, Conn., Sept. 9, 1885, son of William and Clara May (La Croix) Parsons. He is a mail carrier and they reside (1910) in Riverton, Conn. Child: *Jeannette Clara.*

Child by second marriage:

4. BEATRICE MAY¹⁰, b. in Riverton, Conn., Feb. 12, 1899.

478. DEA. GEORGE FREDERICK⁸ COE (*Frederick Mortimer*⁷ (285), *Ephraim*⁹, *Dea. Samuel*⁹, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*⁵, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Bloomfield, Conn., Apr. 9, 1845, when about eight years old was taken by his parents in their emigration from New England to Dover Twp., Ohio, where he lived until attaining manhood, and then removed to Dover, Mich., where he resided over a score of years

until about 1892 when he settled at Hood River, Oregon, which still (1910) continues his home.

Mr. Coe is a farmer, has also been a carpenter and a stationary engineer, and has held the offices of notary public, justice of the peace, and deacon, treasurer, and trustee in the church.

He married at Byron, Mich., Aug. 16, 1868, FANNIE L. IRWIN, born there July 31, 1848, daughter of David and Margaret (Gunn) Irwin.

Children:

- i. LILLIE R. ¹, b. at Byron, Mich., July 13, 1869, m. at Noble, Ore., Jan. 11, 1893, G. ELVIN BOWERMAN, b. at Jackson, Mich., July 5, 1867, son of Seth and Sarah F. (Pickell) Bowerman. He is a fruit-grower and they reside (1910) at Hood River, Ore. Children: *Leita F., F. Irwin, Irma M.*
- ii. G. FREDERICK, b. at Dover, Mich., Sept. 30, 1873, is a carpenter and resides (1910) at Hood River, Ore.
He m. Mar. 16, 1902, CARRIE SHUTE, b. at Junction City, Ore., Dec. 25, 1879, daughter of William B. and Mary E. (Lane) Shute.
Child:
1. CLAIRE F. ¹⁰, b. at Hood River, Ore., Mar. 11, 1907.
- iii. MYRTLE G., b. at Dover, Mich., Sept. 28, 1880, m. at Hood River, Ore., Oct. 2, 1904, HOWELL METCALF, b. in Kansas, Mar. 20, 1881, son of Howell M. and Alice (Hinckley) Metcalf. He is foreman of a sawmill and they reside (1910) at Hood River, Ore. Children: *Francis A., George Coe, Howell M.*
- iv. FANNIE ELEANOR, b. at Dover, Mich., Jan. 6, 1889, is living (1910) at Hood River, Ore., unm.

479. ADELBERT M. ² COE (*Frederick Mortimer* ¹ (285), *Ephraim* ², *Dea. Samuel* ², *Ephraim* ⁴, *Capt. John* ², *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Bloomfield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1848, went in childhood with his parents to Dover, Ohio, where he lived until about 1873, and then removed to Michigan in which State he has since resided, being now (1910) located in Flint. In his early life Mr. Coe was a farmer, but in recent years has been a carpenter. He was a soldier in the Union army in the Civil War.

He married at Elyria, Ohio, July 10, 1870, PAMELA WILBUR, born at Kegworth, Leicestershire, England, Jan. 1, 1849, daughter of William and Jane (Waterfield) Wilbur.

Children:

- i. FLORA ², b. in Ohio, Feb. 18, 1872, m. at Hadley, Mich., June 6, 1900, WILLIAM F. KERR, b. at Groveland, Mich., Aug. 12, 1870, son of William F. and Caroline (Graham) Kerr. He is a farmer and they reside in Goodrich, Mich. Child: *Fern Ann.*
- ii. DAISY, b. in Mich., Apr. 17, 1875, m. at Hadley, Mich., Aug. 8, 1897, EZRA MERSDORF, b. in Oregon Twp., Mich., Oct. 24, 1874, son of Peter and Rosanna (Schraver) Mersdorf. Child: *Glenn Coe.*
- iii. HARRY, b. in Mich., Sept. 15, 1888, is a machinist and resides (1910) in Flint, Mich.

He m. MYRTLE BIGELOW, b. in Grand Blanc, Mich., Apr. 6, 1889, daughter of George O. and Henrietta Alma (Allen) Bigelow.

Child:

1. VIRGINIA ¹⁰, b. and d. Jan. 17, 1909.

480. OSCAR FRANCIS⁶ COE (*Samuel Francis*⁷ (287), *Ephraim*⁶, *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Dover, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Feb. 4, 1845, resided there and in the neighboring township of Rockport, O., where he died Mar. 26, 1876, at the early age of thirty-one years.

He married at Olmstead, O., in June 1869, SAMANTHA PALMER, born in Dover, O., Oct. 30, 1851, daughter of George and Melissa (Merrett) Palmer.

Children:

- i. MERTON⁷, b. in Rockport, O., Mar. 11, 1870, is engaged in general teaming and resides (1910) at North Olmstead, O.
He m. at Olmstead, O., Jan. 1, 1893, SARAH THOMPSON, b. there Sept. 21, 1873, daughter of George and Mary J. (Barnard) Thompson.
Children b. at N. Olmstead, O.:
 1. FRANCIS¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1893.
 2. MILDRED, b. Jan. 13, 1896.
 3. GEORGE O., b. Dec. 24, 1897.
 4. LEON, b. July 2, 1901.
- ii. EDNA, b. in Dover, O., Nov. 20, 1872, m. LOUIS THORPE and resides (1910) in Dover, O.
- iii. EMERY FRANCIS, b. in Rockport, O., Mar. 10, 1874, is a fruit grower and gardener, and resides (1910) in Dover, O.
He m. at Elyria, O., Sept. 15, 1898, FLORENCE BARRY WARD, b. in Dover, O., June 17, 1876, daughter of Allen B. and Helen Ward.
Children b. in Dover, O.:
 1. SHIRLEY ALLEN¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1902.
 2. NAOMI HELEN, b. July 8, 1906.
 3. IONE AUGUSTA, b. July 8, 1906.
- iv. OSCAR, b. in Rockport, O., in Jan. 1876, d. there in Sept. 1878.

482. EDWIN HANSEN⁶ COE (*Franklin*⁷ (288), *Ephraim*⁶, *Dea. Samuel*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Olmstead, Ohio, July 5, 1849, when a lad went with his parents to Cleveland, O., where he was a teamster and died May 1, 1887.

He married in Cleveland, O., in 1873, SUSAN KNIGHT, born at Simcoe, Ont., Canada, Apr. 11, 1853, daughter of James and Sarah (Purdy) Knight; she died in Cleveland, O., May 10, 1887.

Children born in Cleveland, O.:

- i. LULA⁷, b. in 1874, d. in 1876.
- ii. CHARLES E., b. July 2, 1877, was left an orphan when ten years old and worked on a farm until reaching manhood. Later he settled in Cleveland, O., where he is (1910) superintendent of a warehouse.
He m. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 23, 1903, MARY ETHELYN FIELD, b. at Willoughby, O., Sept. 11, 1883, daughter of Eugene and Emily (Waters) Field.
Child:
 1. NORMA L.¹⁰, b. May 25, 1907.
- iii. MYRTLE A., b. Dec. 6, 1879, is living (1910) at Euclid, O.
- iv. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 5, 1881, is living (1910) at Willoughby, O.
- v. BURTON, b. in 1883, d. in 1884.
- vi. ROBERT, b. Apr. 28, 1887, d. in Cleveland, O., Feb. 18, 1907, unm.

483. **CALEB EDGAR³ COE** (*Ormon¹* (290), *Ens. Ithamar³*, *Capt. Aaron⁵*, *Ephraim⁴*, *Capt. John³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), born in Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1833, is a veteran of the Civil War, having served in the 7th New York Cavalry under Col. A. J. Morrison and also in the 47th New York Vol. Infantry under Col. Henry D. Moore. Mr. Coe has been engaged in farming and mining, and has resided in Springfield, South Creek, Gillett, and McIntyre, all in Pennsylvania.

He married at Gillett, Pa., Mar. 1, 1853, **ETHELINDA M. BOUGHTON**, born in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1834, daughter of Daniel and Maria (Bailey) Boughton; she died at Gillett, Pa., Mar. 6, 1903.

Children, i.-vii. born in Gillett, viii.-ix. in Wells, x. in McIntyre all in Pennsylvania:

- i. **SARAH MELISSA³**, b. Sept. 27, 1856, d. Feb. 17, 1862.
- ii. **LYMAN**, b. July 21, 1858, d. Dec. 28, 1861.
- iii. **SCOTT ELMER**, b. May 13, 1861, is a conductor on the Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western R.R.; has lived in Gillett, McIntyre, Snowshoe, and Hoytville, all in Pennsylvania, and in 1892 settled in Elmira, N. Y., where he still (1909) resides.
He m. at Ralston, Pa., Oct. 17, 1881, **SADIE M. MERIOTT**, b. in Leroy, Pa., May 4, 1864, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Anne (Molincaux) Meriott.
- Children:
 1. **NINA BELLE¹⁰**, b. in Snowshoe, Pa., Aug. 12, 1882, d. in McIntyre, Pa., Dec. 25, 1882.
 2. **ELMER CALEB**, b. in McIntyre, Pa., July 16, 1884, resides (1909) in Descanso, Cal. He m. **LILLIAN TODD**.
 3. **ETHEL GLADIES**, b. at Hoytville, Pa., Jan. 17, 1890, resides (1909) in Elmira, N. Y.
- iv. **LYMAN EDGAR**, b. Feb. 5, 1863, d. Dec. 26, 1864.
- v. **JUDSON**, b. July 29, 1865, resides (1909) at Osceola Mills, Pa. He m. **MARGARET HAMMOND**. Record of family not reported.
- vi. **JUD**, b. July 29, 1865, m. **FRANK KELTZ**.
- vii. **EDGAR**, b. Jan. 12, 1869, d. Sept. 8, 1870.
- viii. **BENJAMIN F. BUTLER**, b. July 8, 1872, resides (1909) in Dixonville, Pa. He m. **ELIZABETH CORNWELL**. Record of family not obtained.
- ix. **MONTGOMERY**, b. Mar. 31, 1874, resides (1909) in Sayre, Pa. He m. **EMMA CAMP**. Record of family not secured.
- x. **EDGAR CALEB**, b. Mar. 7, 1876, d. Nov. 14, 1882.

484. **GEORGE DELOS³ COE, M.D.** (*Samuel¹* (295), *Chester³*, *Capt. Aaron⁵*, *Ephraim⁴*, *Capt. John³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), born in Athens Co., Ohio, Nov. 5, 1837, is a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted as a private in Co. D., 147th Ohio Vols., and in Aug. 1864, was commissioned a second-lieutenant and served in the 3d brigade of the 1st division of the 23d corps in Gen. Sherman's army. A few years after the war he began the study of medicine and graduated in 1872 with the degree of M.D. from the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, O. After many years' practice in Ohio, Kirkville, Mo., and Carthage, Mo., in 1901 he removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he has since resided and practiced his profession, except for a year's residence in

Los Angeles, Cal., following the great earthquake in San Francisco in April 1906.

He married first, June 20, 1862, MARY ELIZABETH MCGILL, born in 1839, died in Athens, O., Feb. 13, 1865, daughter of William and Hester McGill.

He married second, Oct. 8, 1874, LAURA P. CAMPBELL, born in Malta, O., Feb. 16, 1843.

Child by first marriage:

- i. MATTIE ELLEN⁸, b. in Athens, O., Feb. 2, 1864, m. Jan. 14, 1892, GEORGE ALBERT McDONALD, b. in Amherst, Me., Jan. 6, 1865, son of John and Lucy (Hall) McDonald. They reside (1909) at Golden Gate, Ill. Children: *Coe Odo, Mildred Lucille*.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. DENZIL WORRELL⁸, b. in Kirkville, Mo., Nov. 2, 1879, graduated B.S. from the University of Missouri in 1905, is a civil engineer, and is now (1909) employed on the Long Island R.R. tunnels in New York City. The name of his wife was not reported.

Child:

1. CATHARINE MAY¹⁰, b. May 13, 1906.
- iii. URLING CAMPBELL, M.D., b. in Kirkville, Mo., July 9, 1881, graduated in 1904 from the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, O., and is now (1909) practicing his profession at Bend, Crook Co., Ore.
- iv. MONTELLE GALBREATH, b. in Kirkville, Mo., June 4, 1884, graduated in 1908 from the Agricultural School of Missouri State University.

485. ROMAINE⁸ COE (*Samuel*⁷ (295), *Chester*⁶, *Capt. Aaron*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Rue, Athens Co., Ohio, Jan. 4, 1848, is a prosperous farmer, and about 1879 removed from Ohio to Plaza, Washington, where he is still (1909) living.

He married Dec. 25, 1874, LYDIA MARGARET PORTER, born Oct. 8, 1851, daughter of Jacob and Melissa (Lowther) Porter of Albany, O.

Children:

- i. MABEL CLAIRE⁸, b. at Rue, O., Oct. 3, 1875, is a graduate of the State Normal School at Ellensburg, Wash., and resides (1909) at Spokane, Wash., unm.
- ii. ELSIE GERTRUDE, b. at Rue, O., Nov. 7, 1877, is a graduate of the State Normal School at Cheney, Wash., and resides (1909) at Spokane, Wash., unm.
- iii. CHESTER HARVEY, b. at Plaza, Wash., May 18, 1880, resides in his native place.

He m. Nov. 26, 1904, ORENIA J. JONES.

Child:

1. CARROL C.¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1906.

- iv. CLIFTON PORTER, b. at Plaza, Wash., July 12, 1882, is still (1909) living there.

He m. Oct. 17, 1907, LILLIAN W. PUTNEY.

Child:

1. CLAUD C.¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1909.

- v. HARLAN OSCAR, b. at Plaza, Wash., Aug. 23, 1884, resides (1909) at Spokane, Wash., unm.
- vi. MARGARET EMELINE, b. at Plaza, Wash., Mar. 10, 1887.
- vii. GUY ROMAIN, b. at Plaza, Wash., May 17, 1889.

486. JEROME HADDEN¹ COE, M.D. (*Seymour*¹ (296), *Ens. Seymour*¹, *Capt. Aaron*¹, *Ephraim*¹, *Capt. John*¹, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Oswego, N. Y., Mar 11, 1843, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in Sept. 1861, as a private in Co. D., 81st New York Vols. and serving in Gen. McClellan's campaign against Richmond until discharged in June 1862. In Sept. 1864, he re-enlisted in Co. K., 184th New York Vols., and served until the close of the war, being promoted to first-sergeant and later commissioned first-lieutenant, acting as regimental quartermaster and adjutant and as provost marshal of City Point, Va.; discharged June 29, 1865.

After the war Mr. Coe returned to his home in Oswego, N. Y., and some years later studied medicine, graduating in 1879 with the degree of M.D. from Bellevue Hospital Medical College of New York University. Locating in Syracuse, N. Y., he practiced his profession there over twenty years and still (1909) resides in that city. In 1884 he was elected president of the Syracuse Academy of Medicine, and in 1889 president of the Onondaga County Medical Society.

He married first, Oct. 10, 1865, FRANCES HUNTINGTON, born in Dexter, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1846, died in Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1873, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Hungerford) Huntington.

He married second, June 4, 1879, FRANCES C. VOGT, daughter of Jacob J. and Catharine (Beaver) Vogt of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children by first marriage born in Oswego, N. Y.:

i. HERBERT MILTON¹, b. July 30, 1866, is a mechanic and in 1900 was living at Phoenix, Arizona.

He m. Jan. 15, 1896, INEZ LESH DAVIS, b. in Hamersville, O., July 17, 1879, daughter of James C. and Jennie M. (Sidwell) Davis. Child:

1. JEROME HADDEN¹⁰, b. in Phoenix, Arizona, Dec. 7, 1896.

ii. JESSIE RUTH, b. Jan. 27, 1868, m. Feb. 22, 1893, REV. WILLIAM L. ROGERS of Wilson, N. Y. Children: *Ruth Coe*, *Vincent Jerome*.

iii. CLARA LOUISE, b. Apr. 9, d. May 7, 1873.

Children by second marriage born in Syracuse, N. Y.:

iv. FRANCES, b. in June 1880, d. in infancy.

v. DEBORAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

487. MILTON SEYMOUR¹ COE (*Seymour*¹ (296), *Ens. Seymour*¹, *Capt. Aaron*¹, *Ephraim*¹, *Capt. John*¹, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Oswego, N. Y., July 31, 1847, was a prosperous farmer and always resided in his native place where he was prominent in religious affairs and held the office of justice of the peace. He was a man of high character and exemplary life, and died at Oswego, N. Y., June 13, 1901.

He married at Oswego, N. Y., in Oct. 1868, ELLA JANE COLE, born at Mottville, N. Y., May 1, 1847, daughter of Nelson and Caroline Cheney (Bailey) Cole; she still (1910) resides on the old homestead in Oswego, N. Y.

Children born in Oswego, N. Y.:

i. FRANK SEYMOUR¹, b. Dec. 11, 1870, is a graduate of New York University and principal of a grammar school in E. Orange, N. J.

He m. at Lisle, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1897, FANNIE AMELIA BURGHARDT, b. there Sept. 4, 1869, daughter of Frank M. and Frances M. (Franklin) Burghardt.

Children b. in E. Orange, N. J.:

1. MARGARET BURGHARDT ¹⁰, b. June 12, 1898.
 2. SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 28, 1900.
 3. MILTON SIDNEY, b. Mar. 10, 1902.
 4. FRANCES ELEANOR, b. Apr. 18, 1907.
 5. FRANK NELSON, b. Sept. 9, 1909.
- ii. GEORGE MILTON, b. July 17, 1872, studied law but relinquished that profession on account of ill health and became a stenographer; has lived in New York City and Tarrytown, N. Y., and now (1910) resides in Oswego, N. Y.

He m. in New York City, July 29, 1897, INEZ C. WART, b. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., July 20, 1868, daughter of George and Ella Marie (Cottrell) Wart. No children.

- iii. IRA JEROME, D.D.S., b. July 28, 1873, is a graduate of the Philadelphia Dental College and is now (1910) practicing his profession at Baldwinsville, N. Y.

He m. Oct. 9, 1902, ALICE D. VAN BENSCHOTEN, b. at Oakfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1878, daughter of Rev. Henry R. and Mary Ann (Northrop) Van Benschoten.

Children b. in Baldwinsville, N. Y.:

1. JEROME VAN BENSCHOTEN ¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1906.
 2. ALICE KATHARINE, b. Sept. 20, 1908.
- iv. ERNEST WORDEN, b. June 20, 1875, a graduate of Chaffee's Institute of Oswego, N. Y., is an agent of the Prudential Life Insurance Co. of Newark, N. J., and resides at E. Orange, N. J.

He m. at E. Orange, N. J., Dec. 9, 1902, ADA JENNINGS SPEER, b. at Newark, N. J., Apr. 11, 1879, daughter of George Ellis and Sarah Estelle (Springsteen) Speer.

Child:

1. NEWELL WORDEN ¹⁰, b. at E. Orange, N. J., Apr. 21, 1906.
- v. FLORENCE ELSIE, b. Apr. 13, 1883, m. at Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1907, JOHN A. PEASE, b. there Apr. 30, 1881, son of Ira and Marcia E. (Place) Pease. He is a farmer and they reside (1910) in Oswego, N. Y. Child: *Eleanor*.
- vi. NELSON WEBSTER, b. Mar. 14, 1887, resides (1910) in Oswego, N. Y.

488. JOHN FRANCIS ⁹ COE (*John Dennison* ⁷ (298), *John* ⁶, *Sergt. Enoch* ⁵, *Ephraim* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Granville, Mass., Aug. 21, 1832, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving for three years in the 11th Conn. Vols. After the war he resided at Perth Amboy and Burlington, N. J., and later at Harwinton, Conn., and is still (1909) living.

He married MARY J. McALLISTER of Roxbury, Vt., born Jan. 20, 1840.

Children:

- i. AGNES E., b. in Perth Amboy, N. J., Nov. 20, 1865, m. July 16, 1885, ANDREW W. CLEVELAND, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 4, 1866, son of Alfred and Sarah Maria (Parmelee) Cleveland. He is a merchant in Bristol, Conn. Children: *Raymond Leroy*, *Rena May*.

- ii. WALTER M., b. in Burlington, N. J., Apr. 12, 1871, resides (1909) in Harwinton, Conn.

He m. May 16, 1895, KATIE INGRAHAM, b. in Kent, Conn., in Jan. 1869.

Children:

1. LELLA BAIRD ¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1896.
2. RONALD MORTON, b. Mar. 11, 1900.

489. SAMUEL WATSON⁸ COE (*John Dennison*⁷ (298), *John*⁶, *Sergt. Enoch*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Granville, Mass., May 20, 1840, is a farmer and has resided in Becket and Otis, Mass., and in recent years in Montgomery, Mass., where he has served several terms as tax collector, and is still (1910) living there.

He married in Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 9, 1864, MARY EMELINE ELMORE, born in Monterey, Mass., Jan. 26, 1846, daughter of George and Mary E. (De Land) Elmore.

Children:

- i. JENNIE ADELINE⁹, b. in Becket, Mass., May 25, 1865, m. at Montgomery, Mass., Feb. 17, 1890, DELIZON SMITH BUSH, b. in Westfield, Mass., about 1859, son of Luke and Laura (Alderman) Bush. He is a farmer and they settled in Westfield, Mass., where they still (1910) reside. Children: *Frances Folsom Winifred*, *Delizon Allan Asahel*, *Margaret Alice Emeline*, *Asahel Luke Watson*.
- ii. EDWIN JASON, b. in Becket, Mass., Jan. 13, 1867, was a farmer and resided in Montgomery and Westfield, Mass., and after 1895 in Southampton, Mass., where he died Oct. 1, 1904.

He m. Mar. 9, 1893, ETTA LUELLE GIBBONS, b. in Agawam, Mass., July 23, 1872, daughter of Phineas L. and Hannah Maria (Norton) Gibbons.

Children:

1. EULALIA THERESA ¹⁰, b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1893.
 2. MARIAN LEILA, b. in Southampton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1896.
 3. PHINEAS LESLIE, b. in Southampton, Mass., July 29, 1897.
 4. ALICE EVELYN, b. in Southampton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1900.
 5. HAROLD WATSON, b. in Southampton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1903, d. there Aug. 2, 1903.
- iii. LUTHER GEORGE, b. in Otis, Mass., Apr. 27, 1869, is a farmer in Montgomery, Mass. He m. Sept. 12, 1909, MABEL SHAW, daughter of Joel W. and Mary M. (Secor) Shaw of Windsor, Mass. They have no children.

491. FRANKLIN ROBINSON⁸ COE (*Ransley Hooker*⁷ (299), *Enoch*⁶, *Sergt. Enoch*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born near Toledo, O., Sept. 18, 1841, went to Iowa when a youth, and in the Civil War served in the 4th Iowa Cavalry. He was a merchant and lived in New Hampton and Chickasaw, Ia., and finally at Hamler, O., where he died July 23, 1891.

He married at New Hampton, Ia., June 6, 1861, FIDELIA ADELAIDE EDWARDS, born in Champaign Co., Ohio, July 23, 1843, daughter of David and Rebecca P. (Lamborn) Edwards; she now (1910) resides at Pueblo, Col.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH ARMINIE ⁸, b. in New Hampton, Ia., May 6, 1862, m. (1), June 18, 1879, GEORGE W. HULL; m. (2), LAWRENCE ROSEBRO.
- ii. FLORENCE ELDORA, b. in New Hampton, Ia., Feb. 7, 1864, m. Oct. 4, 1889, LOUIS RUEGNITZ, b. June 22, 1865.
- iii. EMMA CATHARINE, b. in New Hampton, Ia., July 17, 1866, m. Sept. 29, 1885, ORSON E. CLARK, b. July 12, 1854. He is a mine owner and proprietor of a sanitarium at Pueblo, Col.
- iv. D. (AVID) FRANCIS, b. in Chickasaw, Ia., May 2, 1870, has lived in Napoleon, O., and now (1909) resides in Hutchinson, Kan. The record of his family has not been obtained.
He m. (1), June 29, 1892, FLORA M. RESH; and m. (2), MARY A. REDERSON.
- v. CHARLES HAMILTON, b. in Hamler, O., May 17, 1876, is an express messenger and after marriage lived in Denver, Col., until 1907, and then removed to Pueblo, Col.
He m. in Denver, Col., Sept. 25, 1901, NENA FLORENCE LAYER, b. at Woodbine, Kan., June 14, 1880, daughter of David and Anna Elizabeth (Kohler) Layer.
Children b. in Denver, Col.:
1. MABEL ISABELLE ¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1902.
2. DAVID HERBERT, b. Dec. 7, 1904.
- vi. FRANKLIN ROBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1888, resides (1909) at Pueblo, Col.

492. ALVIN ⁸ COE (*Ransom* ⁷ (301), *Denman* ⁶, *John* ⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Clinton, Franklin Co., Ohio, Apr. 17, 1824, settled on a farm in his native place given to him by his father, where he passed his life and died after 1900.

He married about 1850, EMILY M. SPENCER, born in Hillsborough, O., May 25, 1826, died in Clinton, O., Feb. 28, 1867.

Children born in Clinton, O.:

- i. ELMA M. ⁹, b. Apr. 22, 1852, d. Aug. 7, 1874; m. THOMAS G. MARTIN.
- ii. GEORGE S., b. Mar. 23, 1854, resided in Clinton, Ohio.
He m. ELLA ARMSTRONG.
Children:
1. BERTHA L., ¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1878.
2. ELMA G., b. Jan. 12, 1881.
3. HARRY D., b. Mar. 22, 1884.
4. WILLARD W., b. Mar. 6, 1886.
- iii. CLEMENTINE, b. Oct. 21, 1857, m. JOSEPH M. WOOD. Children: *Albert J.*, *George H.*
- iv. HENRY A., b. Oct. 14, 1862, resided in Clinton, Ohio.
He m. EVA M. RICE.
Children:
1. ELMER R. ¹⁰, b. June 7, 1885.
2. ALBERT A., b. Aug. 5, 1887.
3. L. RAY, b. Apr. 17, 1890.
4. HENRY EVERETT, b. June 30, 1893.

493. TRUMAN HOWARD ⁸ COE (*Harvey* ⁷ (302), *Denman* ⁶, *John* ⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Holmes Co., Ohio, about 1820, was a farmer for many years in Franklin Co.,

Ohio, and is still (1910) living in Columbus, O., aged ninety years. A complete record of his family has not been obtained.

He married about 1850, SYLVIA BULL, daughter of Jason Bull; she died in Columbus, Ohio, about 1890.

Children born in Franklin Co., Ohio:

- i. SAFFORD MERRICK ¹, b. about 1850, was a liquor dealer in Columbus, O. He was twice married and had a family of whom no records have been obtained.
- ii. LUCY FREDONIA, m. ——— HENDRIXEN of Columbus, O.
- iii. IRVIN TRIMBLE, b. May 2, 1854, was educated at Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., and was a lumber merchant in Columbus, O., from 1880 to 1907, removing in the latter year to the Pacific Coast, and soon after locating at Oakland, Cal., where he now (1909) resides. He m. at Belle Centre, O., Oct. 9, 1879, AGNES MARY ANDERSON, b. there Sept. 3, 1855, daughter of Milton Lockhart and Nancy (Steel) Anderson.

Children b. in Columbus, O.:

1. OLIVE LOUISE ¹⁰, b. June 13, 1882, m. ALBERT MEINEMA and they reside (1909) in Oakland, Cal. Child: *Ruth A.*
2. HOWARD ANDERSON, b. Nov. 3, 1885, is living (1909) in Columbus, O., but has sent no record of his family. He m. GRACE EVELYN MARSHALL.
- iv. JOHN CHARLES FREMONT, b. about 1858, resided in Evanston, O., and later in Columbus, O. No further details learned of him.

494. JAMES H.⁶ COE (*Harvey*⁷ (302), *Denman*⁸, *John*⁸, *Capt. Ebenezer*⁸, *Capt. John*⁸, *Robert*⁸, *Robert*⁸), born near Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, Oct. 7, 1825, went in boyhood to Mifflin, Franklin Co., Ohio, which was his home the remainder of his life. He was educated at Ohio Central College, became a successful farmer and fruit-grower, and died in Mifflin, O., Oct. 29, 1903.

He married in Mifflin, O., in 1849, REBECCA STEELY, born in Ross Co., Ohio, Oct. 31, 1825, daughter of John and Hannah (Moore) Steely; she is still (1910) living in her eighty-sixth year and resides with her daughter, Mrs. Kohr.

Children born in Mifflin, O.:

- i. ALMA ADELL ⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1863, m. in Mifflin, O., June 4, 1872, REV. THOMAS HENRY KOHR, b. in Winfield, O., Jan. 15, 1845. He was educated at Otterbein University and the Western Theological Seminary, is a Presbyterian minister, and has held pastorates in Johnstown and Greensburg, Pa., and in Dayton, Pataakala, Westerville, Bryan, and Columbus, all in Ohio. He was a member of the General Assemblies at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1881, and at Washington, D. C., in 1893, and was a member of the International Sunday School Convention at Pittsburg, Pa., in 1889. Mrs. Kohr was a member of the Board of Education of Westerville, O., being the first woman elected to that office. They now (1910) reside at Linden Heights, Ohio. Children: *Alice R.*, b. Aug. 9, 1873, d. Jan. 24, 1875; *Paul H.*, b. Feb. 19, 1881; *Alma M.*, b. Dec. 24, 1886.
- ii. MARTHA A., b. July 14, 1868, m. DR. JOHN M. LISLE, and they reside in Columbus, O. Child: *Marguerite*, b. in July, 1888.

- iii. HOMER J., b. Aug. 4, 1861, resides in the old home, Mifflin, O.

He m. (1), about 1883, GRACE BURWELL.

He m. (2), about 1898, VIRGINIA B. WHITMORE.

Child by first marriage:

1. DELLA MARIE ¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1885, m. in June, 1910, GEORGE EARL.

Children by second marriage:

2. LILLIAN ¹⁰, b. about 1900.

3. HOMER J., b. about 1909.

495. HORATIO BEERS ⁸ COE (*Rev. Truman* ⁷ (304), *John* ⁶, *John* ⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Derby, Conn., Oct. 11, 1824, when a child went with his parents to Kirtland, O., completed his education at Oberlin College, O., and for half a century was a successful school teacher and superintendent of schools, mostly in Wisconsin and Illinois, serving at Kenosha, Racine, Genoa, Milwaukee, etc., and finally locating at Harvard, Ill., where he died Dec. 22, 1896. During the Civil War he served in the 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery in 1864 and 1865.

He married at Berea, O., Mar. 27, 1848, MARY DESDEMONA GERE, born at Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1831, daughter of Jabez and Lucy (Chapman) Gere; she is still (1909) living at Harvard, Ill.

Children:

- i. FREDERICK HORATIO ⁹, b. at Kenosha, Wis., July 29, 1852, is a manufacturer and traveling salesman and lived many years at Harvard, Ill., whence he removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where he still (1909) resides. He has been a member of the Illinois and Wisconsin National Guards and is active in the Episcopal church.

He m. at Harvard, Ill., Feb. 16, 1882, FLORENCE ELIZABETH BENSON, b. on a ranch in Oregon, Feb. 28, 1862, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Mead) Benson.

Children b. at Harvard, Ill.:

1. MADGE ETHEL ¹⁰, b. May 20, 1883.

2. ALLAN BENSON, b. May 16, 1885.

3. NOBLE MILTON, b. Oct. 7, 1892.

- ii. MARY KATE, b. at Racine, Wis., Nov. 2, 1858, d. Sept. 26, 1859.

- iii. MINNEHAHA, b. at Racine, Wis., Sept. 26, 1860, m. at Harvard, Ill., Sept. 8, 1886, WILSON L. GALLAGER, b. in New York City, July 28, 1852, son of John and Deborah Ann (Rockwell) Gallagher. He is an accountant in Chicago, Ill., where they have resided since marriage. No children.

496. JOHN ⁸ COE (*John Allen* ⁷ (305), *John* ⁶, *John* ⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., Aug. 18, 1815, was a leather dealer in Beacon Falls, Conn., and died Dec. 15, 1876.

He married Oct. 3, 1837, MARY HOADLEY, born Dec. 4, 1817, died May 7, 1888, daughter of Hiel and Sena (Benham) Hoadley of Naugatuck, Conn.

Children born at Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn.:

589. i. JULIUS CURTIS ⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1838.

- ii. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. July 28, 1840, m. Sept. 26, 1860, REV. BENNETT TYLER ABBOTT, a Methodist minister.
590. iii. JOHN ALLEN, b. Nov. 18, 1844.
- iv. CHARLES HOADLEY, b. Nov. 19, 1849, was a druggist in Derby, Conn., from 1884 until his death June 1, 1900.

He m. Jan. 15, 1875, IDA MARY FIELDS.

Child:

1. IDA JEANNETTE ¹⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1875, m. FRANKLIN R. JOHNSON.
- v. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Aug. 5, 1854, d. Oct. 13, 1855.
- vi. BENJAMIN LEE, b. Jan. 27, 1860, was educated at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and at the High School of Birmingham, Conn., where he graduated in 1877, and then for a year taught school in Beacon Falls, Conn. In 1878 he settled in Waterbury, Conn., where he has since resided, and has become one of the prominent business men of that city. His first position was bookkeeper for the Steele and Johnson Mfg. Co. of which corporation he is now (1909) treasurer and general manager, and he is also treasurer of the Bridgeport Brass Co. and a director of the Manufacturers National Bank of Waterbury, Conn. Mr. Coe is a member of the Masons and the Odd Fellows, a trustee of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Waterbury, and a director of the Waterbury Young Men's Christian Association.

He m. at Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 25, 1887, KATHARINE MARGARET STEELE, b. there Feb. 10, 1860, daughter of Sherman and Katharine Maria (Clark) Steele.

Children b. in Waterbury, Conn.:

1. BENJAMIN STEELE ¹⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1883, was educated at Cornell College, is employed in the New York office of the Bridgeport Brass Co., and resides (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Apr. 18, 1906, EVELYN CROSBY SMITH, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1882, daughter of Herbert Crosby and Mary Williams (Danforth) Smith.
2. ROBERT LEWIS, b. Dec. 1, 1885, resides (1909) in Waterbury, Conn.
3. MARGARET HOADLEY, b. Dec. 19, 1891.
4. JOHN SHERMAN, b. July 8, 1895.

497. ISAAC ⁸ COE (*John Allen* ⁷ (305), *John* ⁶, *John* ⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., Mar 25, 1819, on attaining manhood settled in Waterbury, Conn., where he resided the remainder of his life and died May 13, 1872.

He married first, Apr. 18, 1841, AUGUSTA ANN HOADLEY, born Jan. 5, 1820, daughter of Hiel and Sena (Benham) Hoadley of Naugatuck, Conn.; she died in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 23, 1870.

He married second, Feb. 1, 1871, LUCY ANN GRANT, born Nov. 2, 1836, daughter of Harry McGill and Sarah Ann (Richards) Grant of Norfolk, Conn. She had no children and was living in 1907 in Winsted, Conn.

Children by first marriage born in Waterbury, Conn.:

- i. CATHARINE GRACE ⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1842, m. June 15, 1864, EUGENE S. G. WYMAN. Children: *Mary Augusta*, *Henry Coe*.
591. ii. ISAAC HARVEY, b. May 12, 1847.

- iii. IRVING HIEL, b. May 12, 1847, has lived in Waterbury and Milford, Conn., and now (1909) resides in Bridgeport, Conn.

He m. May 6, 1868, ADDIE M. CATE.

Children:

1. THEODORE IRVING ¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1872, resides (1909) at New Rochelle, N.Y., but the record of his family has not been obtained.
2. IMOGENE AUGUSTA CATE, b. Dec. 2, 1875.
3. EUGENE WYMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1878, is living (1909) in Bridgeport, Conn.

- iv. CHARLES WALTER, b. Jan. 18, d. Dec. 14, 1849.

- v. ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. Mar. 1, d. Aug. 23, 1855.

498. WALES ⁸ COE (*John Allen* ⁷ (305), *John* ⁶, *John* ⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., Oct. 28, 1823, removed West in 1854, locating at first in Davenport, Ia., and in 1857 settling in Crawfordsville, Ia.

He married Sept. 17, 1845, JULIA ELIZABETH BEACH of Milford, Conn. Children:

- i. STERLING DENNISON ⁹, b. Mar. 31, 1847, went to Crawfordsville, Ia., with his parents, in 1857.

He m. Oct. 28, 1869, MARY MELINDA CRAWFORD.

Child:

1. LEWIS BEACH ¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

- ii. NELLIE JULIA, b. Mar. 9, 1852, m. Apr. 28, 1870, JAMES B. CRAWFORD. Children: *Harold Irving*, *Nellie Grace*.

499. GEORGE WASHINGTON ⁸ COE (*John Allen* ⁷ (305), *John* ⁶, *John* ⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., Aug. 26, 1825, lived in Derby, Conn., and died in 1853.

He married at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 20, 1846, SARAH BROOKS, born in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England, Nov. 20, 1820, daughter of Samuel Brooks; she died at Creighton, Neb., Apr. 12, 1891.

Children born in Derby, Conn.:

592. i. HENRY BROOKS ⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1848.

- ii. FRANK WILLIAM, b. Mar. 20, 1850, when a young man settled in Bloomington, Ill., where he still (1910) resides and is employed as foreman in a coach factory. He m. at Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 4, 1874, BELLE L. STONE, b. in Kentucky, Oct. 20, 1850, daughter of Samuel and Eveline (Fish) Stone. No children.

- iii. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. June 12, 1853, in early manhood went to Texas where he lived several years, and later settled at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, where he still (1910) resides and is superintendent of a machine shop.

He m. (1), in Texas, Dec. 24, 1879, EMMA VIOLA WHEATLY who was b. in Ashford, co. Kent, England, and d. at Palestine, Tex., in Oct. 1885.

He m. (2), June 19, 1893, ROSETTA (MITCHELL) HARREL, b. in Memphis, Tenn., May 29, 1856, daughter of Maurice and Mary (Miller) Mitchell and widow of Doty Harrel; no children.

Child by first marriage:

1. FREDERICK ARTHUR ¹⁰, b. at Palestine, Tex., Aug. 6, 1884.

501. REUBEN LADUE⁸ COE (*William*⁷ (306), *Aaron*⁶, *Capt. Zechariah*⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Fishkill, N. Y., June 21, 1816, was a merchant and farmer in Union Vale, N. Y., where he served several terms as town supervisor, was town clerk for thirty successive years, and died Apr. 14, 1898.

He married Feb. 2, 1842, ELIZABETH VINCENT, born Aug. 23, 1824, died Feb. 20, 1899, daughter of Jonathan and Loretta (Williams) Vincent of Union Vale, N. Y.

Children born in Union Vale, N. Y.:

- i. SARAH ANN⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1844.
- ii. ADELIN ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 9, 1847, m. Dec. 18, 1867, DWIGHT ABEL.
- iii. WILLIAM VINCENT, b. Sept. 19, 1849, is a farmer and lives (1909) on the old family homestead at North Clove in Union Vale, N. Y., where he has been town clerk since 1885.
He m. Sept. 23, 1874, MARIA J. WING, b. May 10, 1849, daughter of Theodore and Lydia C. (Lattimer) Wing of Union Vale, N. Y.
Children b. in Union Vale, N. Y.:
 1. MABEL WING¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1876.
 2. REUBEN T., b. Oct. 31, 1879.
 3. FLOYD D., b. Oct. 1, 1885.
 4. FLORENCE E., b. Oct. 1, 1885.
- iv. MARY REBECCA, b. Feb. 22, 1852, m. Feb. 4, 1874, EGBERT TRAVERS.
- v. CHARLES J., b. July 1, 1855, was living in Chicago, Ill., in 1900, and later went to California where he d. in 1907. He m. June 3, 1885, MARY A. FAIRFAX, b. Oct. 3, 1856, daughter of James Fairfax. No children.
- vi. HARRIET LADUE, b. Feb. 6, 1859, m. Jan. 26, 1887, DANIEL J. ODELL, son of Lyman and Mary (Abel) Odell. She d. at Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 20, 1892; no surviving children.

502. CAPT. L. MORTIMER⁸ COE (*Col. John Ira*⁷ (307), *John*⁶, *Capt. Zechariah*⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1828, when a boy left home and went to Buffalo, N. Y., and for several years was employed and later engaged for himself in the freight business on the Great Lakes, acquiring in this connection the title of captain by which he was thereafter generally designated. In 1861 he settled in Cleveland, Ohio, and was one of the founders of the Cleveland City Forge and Iron Co., a corporation which developed a large and prosperous business, and of which he was general manager until 1902 when he became president of the company in which office he continued until his death, Aug. 2, 1909. In addition to his interests in this corporation of which he was a dominant spirit for nearly half a century, he was also prominent in the general business affairs of Cleveland, being a member of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, a trustee of the Society for Savings, a member of the Advisory Board of the Citizens Savings and Trust Co., and a director of the Lehigh Valley R.R. During the Civil War he served as a member of the Cleveland City Council. In his later years he was a member of the Euclid, Country, and Cleveland Yacht clubs.

.

Capt. 1

.

Mr. Coe was a man of sound and keen business judgment, forceful and energetic character, and of the highest integrity, and attained a large success solely by his natural business talents and indefatigable energy.

He married in Cleveland, O., June 12, 1869, LOURINDA BENTON, born in Chardon, O., Apr. 14, 1849, daughter of Curtis and Eunice (Eldredge) Benton; she resides (1910) in Cleveland, O.

Child:

- i. RALPH MORTIMER³, b. in Cleveland, O., June 22, 1882, graduated A.B. at Yale College in 1906 and then entered the employ of the Cleveland City Forge and Iron Co., of which corporation he was elected vice-president in 1909, and he is also vice-president of the Cleveland Car Specialty Co. Mr. Coe is a member of the Country and Union clubs of Cleveland, O., where he resides (1910), unmarried.

503. JOSIAH³ COE (*James¹ (309), Josiah², James³, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Capt. John⁵, Robert⁶, Robert⁷*), born in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio, Mar. 4, 1830, emigrated from his native State to Iowa in 1854, locating at first in Crawford County, but in 1856 settled permanently in Woodbine, Harrison Co., Ia., where for forty years he was actively engaged in farming, and by his industry, energy, good judgment, and progressive methods, acquired a handsome estate of over thirteen hundred acres. In 1884 he founded and was made president of the First National Bank of Woodbine, Ia., in which position he still (1909) continues, having retired from active farming about 1895, since which time he has given much of his attention to the bank.

Mr. Coe is a successful self-made man, a public spirited citizen, has well educated a large family of children, and is highly esteemed in the community where he has resided over half a century. He is a member of the Woodbine Church of Christ in which he is deeply interested, having donated one-third of the cost of a new edifice erected by this society in 1905.

He married at Plattsmouth, Neb., Mar. 20, 1865, JESSIE KINNIS, born in Perth, Scotland, June 14, 1843, daughter of Andrew and Mary (McLaren) Kinnis. She came to America in 1854 with her parents who lived about five years in New York and then removed to Harrison Co., Ia.

Children born in Woodbine, Ia.:

- i. JENNIE EWING³, b. Mar. 3, 1866, m. (1), her cousin CHARLES F.³ COE, and m. (2), REV. WALTER M. JORDAN. (See p. 315.)
- ii. KATE MAE, b. July 20, 1868, was educated at Drake University, Des Moines, Ia.; m. June 28, 1892, JOHN WILLIAM WILSON, b. July 22, 1864, son of David G. and Appalonia Wilson of Effingham, Kan. Mr. Wilson is a graduate of Drake University, was principal for fifteen years of the Atchison County High School at Effingham, Kan., and now (1909) resides in Atchison, Kan., engaged in the real estate business. Children: *Mildred Coe, Donald Maxwell, Mary Kinnis.*
- iii. BERTHA EDITH, b. Oct. 21, 1870, graduated from the Woodbine Normal School and from Drake University in 1896; m. Nov. 17, 1898, JOHN W. JACOBS, b. Aug. 7, 1871, son of Henry F. and Margaret (Lawrence) Jacobs of Lake City, Ia. Mr. Jacobs is a graduate of

Drake University and of the Iowa State University Law School, and is a member of the law firm of Hutchinson and Jacobs of Lake City, Ia., of which place he was mayor two terms, and in 1908 was elected its representative in the Iowa Legislature. No children.

- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 28, 1872, attended Iowa Business College at Des Moines, Ia., and for three years was a student at Drake University. In 1891 he entered the employ of the First National Bank of Woodbine, Ia., of which institution he is now (1909) cashier, and he is also president of the Pisgah Savings Bank of Pisgah, Ia. He m. June 30, 1903, ORA BLANCHE KIBLER, b. Oct. 25, 1874, daughter of George H. and Lucelia Kibler of Woodbine, Ia. Mrs. Coe is a graduate of Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Ia. No children.
- v. MARY NETTIE, b. Mar. 2, 1875, was educated at the Woodbine Normal School and at the Conservatory of Music at Oberlin, O.; m. Apr. 2, 1902, FRANK EUGENE EDGERTON, b. in Woodbine, Ia., Sept. 29, 1875, son of Leroy A. and Mary E. Edgerton. Mr. Edgerton is a graduate of the Woodbine Normal School, Nebraska State University, and the Law School of George Washington University; for two years was principal of the High School at Fremont, Neb., and for a like time a reporter for the "Daily Star" of Lincoln, Neb.; is now (1909) secretary to Hon. Norris Brown, U. S. Senator from Nebraska, and lives in Washington, D. C. Children: *Harold Eugene, Mary Ellen.*
- vi. ARTHUR JOSIAH, b. Mar. 31, 1879, graduated at the Woodbine Normal School in 1896, and was a student at Oberlin Academy, O., in 1898, and at Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., in 1899. He is now (1909) of the firm of Oviatt and Coe, real estate and farm loan brokers, of Woodbine, Ia., where he resides, unmarried.
- vii. JESSIE SCOTT, b. May 3, 1886, graduated at the Woodbine Normal School in 1905, and was a student at Drake University in 1907 and 1908; resides (1909) at Woodbine, Ia., unm.
- viii. AMY KINNIS, b. Sept. 26, 1889, d. Mar. 31, 1891.

504. HIRAM WARD^s COE (*Isaac*⁷ (310), *Josiah*⁶, *James*⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Athens, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1831, was a farmer and carpenter and when a young man removed from Ohio and settled in Cincinnati, Ia., where he resided over thirty years; later he located at Ottawa, Kan., where he was living in 1900.

He married first, in Feb. 1854, LUCRETIA MOORE, daughter of David and Mary (Stanton) Moore of Patonsville, O.; she died at Cincinnati, Ia., Feb. 23, 1861.

He married second, HARRIET ROBINSON.

Children by first marriage born in Cincinnati, Ia.:

- i. PHOEBE ESTHER⁶, b. in Feb. 1855.
- ii. MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1856.
- iii. LOVEY BRITT, b. Aug. 17, 1860.

Children by second marriage born in Cincinnati, Ia.:

- iv. IRA RIGDAL⁶, b. Mar. 19, 1866, is a farmer and lived in Norwood, Kan., whence he removed about 1890 to Ottawa, Kan., where he resided in 1900.

He m. Dec. 25, 1885, HENRIETTA MARY TUTTLE, daughter of L. H. and Mary (Cantrell) Tuttle.

Children:

1. ELRA ¹⁰, b. in Norwood, Kan., Dec. 3, 1886.
2. MYRTLE, b. in Norwood, Kan., June 10, 1888.
3. ALBERT PELLET, b. in Ottawa, Kan., in June, 1893.
- v. IRENE MAUD, b. June 23, 1880.

505. ISAAC RUTHERFORD ⁸ COE (*Maj. Isaac* ⁷ (311), *Isaac* ⁶, *James* ⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Madison, N. Y., July 15, 1828, went to Painesville, O., in 1858 and thence in 1861 to Columbus, O., where he was a clerk in the office of the commissary-general during the Civil War. Near the close of his life he returned to Madison, N. Y., where he died Nov. 22, 1883.

He married at Madison, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1856, JULIA E. HAWKES, born at South Hadley, Mass., June 28, 1833, daughter of Rev. Roswell and Eliza F. (Green) Hawkes. Mrs. Coe was educated at Mt. Holyoke College, and after her husband's death lived several years in Chicago, Ill., and now (1910) resides in Hamilton, N. Y.

Children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH ⁹, b. in Madison, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1857, m. in Chicago Ill., Sept. 13, 1887, JOHN H. WAUKLEMAN, b. in Cincinnati, O., son of Fred and Henrietta (Hueging) Waukleman. They have resided in several places and are now (1910) located in Dallas, Tex.
- ii. HARRY ISAAC, b. in Painesville, O., Aug. 7, 1859, resides (1910) in Chicago, Ill., and is unm.
- iii. SUSAN W., b. in Painesville, O., Mar. 3, 1861, m. Oct. 8, 1884, Dr. JAMES LEROY GARDINER, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1857, son of Isaac Sanford and Sarah Elizabeth (Bronell) Gardiner. He is a graduate of the Poughkeepsie Dental School and for many years has practiced his profession in Hamilton, N. Y. No children.
- iv. ALICE BERTHA, b. in Columbus, O., Mar. 29, 1863, m. in Cleveland, O., Aug. 18, 1887, EDWARD J. WALSH, son of P. J. and Ellen (Cody) Walsh. He is a bookkeeper and they have lived in Cleveland, O., and Chicago, Ill., and now reside in Memphis, Tenn.
- v. JOHN B., b. in Columbus, O., Apr. 30, 1865, a salesman by occupation, formerly lived in Chicago, Ill., but now (1910) resides in Cleveland, O. He m. at Chardon, O., June 26, 1889, MARTHA LOUISE HENDERSHOT, b. there Aug. 27, 1868, daughter of Sheldon H. and Isabelle Jane (King) Hendershot.

Child:

1. ISABELLE HAWKES ¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1910.
- vi. EDWARD HAWKES, b. in Columbus, O., Sept. 13, 1867, is a clerk and lived in Chicago, Ill., next for a few years in St. Louis, Mo., and then returned to Chicago where he now (1910) resides. He m. at Crown Point, Ind., Feb. 23, 1892, ELIZABETH JEFFREY, b. in Toronto, Canada, June 1, 1869, daughter of William and Margaret (Spanton) Jeffrey.

Children:

1. IRMA HAZEL ¹⁰, b. in Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1894.
2. DOROTHY FRANCES, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 19, 1898.
- vii. JAMES RUSSELL, b. in Painesville, O., Aug. 12, 1869, is a coal dealer in Chicago, Ill. He m. in Chicago, Feb. 22, 1909, HANNAH GIESEN, who was b. there, daughter of Fred Giesen.

506. DAVID⁶ COE (*Dennis*⁷ (312), *James*⁸, *James*⁹, *Capt. Ebenezer*⁴, *Capt. John*⁵, *Robert*³, *Robert*¹), was born Nov. 28, 1844, in a house situated on the northern part of the homestead in Stratford, Conn., acquired in 1763 by his great-grandfather James⁵ Coe. His education was obtained in the public schools and academy of his native town, and after graduation he taught for a few years in the public schools of Stratford. In 1868 he relinquished teaching, and removing to New York City entered the employ of the New York News Company as cashier and bookkeeper of the city department, this company later being incorporated with the American News Company. For twenty-five years Mr. Coe continued in this position, residing in Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1894, and then retiring from business he returned with his family to his native town of Stratford, Conn., where he has since made his home, his time being largely occupied with the duties of various town offices which he has held for several years.

Many years ago Mr. Coe became interested in the history of his family and gradually collected data on the Coes of Stratford and other families from which he is descended. After his retirement from business in New York City and return to Stratford, he decided to devote himself to the compilation of a comprehensive history and genealogy of the Coe family, and to further this object he initiated in the spring of 1898 the formation of the Coe Association which was soon organized with the following officers: President, Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D., of New York City; Vice-presidents, Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J., and twenty other members of the family; Treasurer, Hon. Levi E. Coe of Meriden, Conn.; Secretary, David Coe of Stratford, Conn.; Executive Committee, Hon. Levi E. Coe of Meriden, Conn., Hon. Edward T. Coe of Torrington, Conn., Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J., Hon. Lyman A. Mills of Middlefield, Conn., Andrew M. Camp of Durham, Conn., Miss Emma Camp Savage of Meriden, Conn., and Mrs. Ellen Coe Rylance of New York City.

This Coe Association raised about \$250 for the printing of blanks and circulars and for postage, and Mr. David Coe volunteered to perform the work of compilation and immediately entered upon this arduous undertaking. For nearly five years much of his time was devoted to this work which he pursued with unremitting zeal and patience and careful accuracy, collecting mostly by correspondence the records of nearly three thousand descendants of Robert¹ Coe born of the name, and of many others descended in female lines. In 1903 Mr. Coe suspended his collecting as there then appeared no means for publication, so the work lay dormant for about six years until the spring of 1909 when the present editor undertook the compiling, editing, and publishing of a genealogy of the family. Thereupon Mr. David Coe turned over to the editor of this volume all his collections embracing the results of the labors of himself and of several other members of the Coe Association, which collections furnished the editor with material suitable for a foundation for the genealogy of the family in America. All members of the Coe family are deeply indebted to Mr. David Coe for his long and pains-

506. DAVID⁶ COE (*Dennis*⁷ (312). *James*⁸, *James*⁹, *Capt. Ebenezer*⁴, *Capt. John*⁵, *Robert*³, *Robert*¹), was born Nov. 28, 1844, in a house situated on the northern part of the homestead in Stratford, Conn., acquired in 1763 by his great-grandfather James⁶ Coe. His education was obtained in the public schools and academy of his native town, and after graduation he taught for a few years in the public schools of Stratford. In 1868 he relinquished teaching, and removing to New York City entered the employ of the New York News Company as cashier and bookkeeper of the city department, this company later being incorporated with the American News Company. For twenty-five years Mr. Coe continued in this position, residing in Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1894, and then retiring from business he returned with his family to his native town of Stratford, Conn., where he has since made his home, his time being largely occupied with the duties of various town offices which he has held for several years.

Many years ago Mr. Coe became interested in the history of his family and gradually collected data on the Coes of Stratford and other families from which he is descended. After his retirement from business in New York City and return to Stratford, he decided to devote himself to the compilation of a comprehensive history and genealogy of the Coe family, and to further this object he initiated in the spring of 1893 the formation of the Coe Association which was soon organized with the following officers: President, Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D., of New York City; Vice presidents, Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J., and twenty other members of the family; Treasurer, Hon. Levi E. Coe of Meriden, Conn.; Secretary, David Coe of Stratford, Conn.; Executive Committee, Hon. Levi E. Coe of Meriden, Conn., Hon. Edward T. Coe of Torrington, Conn., Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J., Hon. Lyman A. Mills of Middlefield, Conn., Andrew M. Camp of Durham, Conn., Miss Emma Camp Savage of Meriden, Conn., and Mrs. Ellen Coe R. lance of New York City.

This Coe Association raised about \$250 for the printing of blanks and circulars and for postage, and Mr. David Coe volunteered to perform the work of compilation and immediately entered upon this arduous undertaking. For nearly five years much of his time was devoted to this work which he pursued with unremitting zeal and patience and careful accuracy, collecting mostly by correspondence the records of nearly three thousand descendants of Robert¹ Coe born of the name, and of many others descended in female lines. In 1903 Mr. Coe suspended his collecting as there then appeared no means for publication, so the work lay dormant for about six years until the spring of 1909 when the present editor undertook the compiling, editing, and publishing of a genealogy of the family. Thereupon Mr. David Coe turned over to the editor of this volume all his collections embracing the results of the labors of himself and of several other members of the Coe Association, which collections furnished the editor with material suitable for a foundation for the genealogy of the family in America. All members of the Coe family are deeply indebted to Mr. David Coe for his long and pains-

David Gao

taking labors which furnished a basis for the production of a memorial worthy of the family.

Mr. Coe is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church and of the Sons of the American Revolution, and has in his possession many ancient memorials of his ancestors, including military commissions of Capt. John³ Coe and Capt. Ebenezer⁴ Coe, and a letter written in 1708 by Capt. John³ Coe to his wife, a copy of which appears on page 88.

He married June 16, 1875, **MARIAN HOLMES**, born in New York City, June 6, 1849, daughter of Ninian and Helen (Lee) Holmes, the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Joseph M. Greene at Calvary Presbyterian Church, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i. **JAMES ROBERT⁵**, b. Apr. 23, 1876, was educated at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., and at Columbia University, New York City, and is a mechanical engineer, in which profession he has been very successful. He now (1910) resides in Waterbury, Conn.

He m. (1), June 16, 1897, **JESSIE DOUGLAS BROWN**, b. Sept. 26, 1878, d. Feb. 4, 1898, daughter of William O. and Imogene (Tanner) Brown of Stratford, Conn.

He m. (2), at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1904, **BERTHA RICH**, b. in Chanute, Kan., Nov. 23, 1876, daughter of Stearns Dewitt and Mary (Hathorn) Rich.

Children by second marriage:

1. **JAMES ROBERT¹⁰**, b. Sept. 20, 1904.
2. **DAVID**, b. Sept. 5, 1906.
3. **ESTHER**, b. Jan. 23, 1910.

- ii. **DAVID HAROLD**, b. Nov. 5, 1878, is a graduate of Froebel Academy and of Pratt Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y., and of the High School of Bridgeport, Conn. He is in the employ of the Conn. Mill Supply Co. of Torrington, Conn., where he now (1910) resides.

He m. at Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 31, 1908, **HELEN MACNISH**, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 3, 1880, daughter of John and Annie (McDonald) MacNish. No children.

- iii. **EDWARD ARTHUR**, b. Jan. 22, 1881, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1881, and is buried in Union Cemetery, Stratford, Conn.

- iv. **GEORGE BERTRAM**, b. Sept. 27, 1882, is a graduate of Froebel Academy of Brooklyn, N. Y., the Grammar School of Stratford, Conn., and the High School of Bridgeport, Conn. He is a mechanical draughtsman in Ansonia, Conn., and resides (1910) in Derby, Conn. He m. at Derby, Conn., June 2, 1909, **HARRIET CURRIE WILLIAMS**, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 20, 1886, daughter of Sidney J. and Sarah M. (Williams) Williams. No children.

- v. **ALDEN WILCOX**, b. Aug. 15, 1886, was educated at Froebel Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y., the Grammar School of Stratford, Conn., and the High School of Bridgeport, Conn., and resides (1910) in Stratford, Conn.

507. GEORGE V.⁸ COE (*Isaac⁷ (318), Sayers⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹*), born in Newark, N. J., Apr. 7, 1826, was a master mason builder and removed in 1858 to Canton, Ill., where he died Apr. 30, 1869. In the Civil War he enlisted in

Co. K., 7th Illinois Cavalry, and was severely wounded in battle, being a cripple the remainder of his life.

He married at Newark, N. J., Sept. 6, 1848, MARY A. BLAIR, born at Hythe, England, about 1822, daughter of Peter Blair; she died at Canton, Ill., Jan. 8, 1869.

Children:

- i. MATILDA², b. at Newark, N. J., Aug. 14, 1849, d. there Sept. 11, 1849.
- ii. JANE P., b. at Newark, N. J., Jan. 13, 1851, d. there Apr. 18, 1856.
- iii. FRANK M., b. at Newark, N. J., June 20, 1853, d. there Aug. 20, 1853.
- iv. EMILY PIERSON, b. at Newark, N. J., Jan. 18, 1855, m. there Dec. 21, 1876, RICHARD C. JENKINSON, b. there Apr. 14, 1853, son of George B. and Jane (Stringer) Jenkinson. He is a manufacturer of metal goods and they reside (1910) in Newark, N. J. Children: *Louiss E., Charlotte M., Margaret L.*
- v. GEORGE W., b. at Newark, N. J., June 23, 1857, d. at Canton, Ill., May 14, 1864.
- vi. H. (ORATIO) NELSON, b. at Canton, Ill., Sept. 19, 1860, after the death of his parents came East to the old family home, Newark, N. J., where for some years he was a master mason and later became manager for his brother-in-law, R. C. Jenkinson, a manufacturer of metal goods.

He m. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 27, 1889, EMMA V. CAMPBELL, daughter of Charles Campbell of that city.

Children b. in Newark, N. J.:

1. SAYERS¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1891.
 2. CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 2, 1893.
- vii. WILLIAM PENNINGTON, b. at Canton, Ill., Sept. 6, 1862, when young came East to Newark, N. J., where he still (1910) resides, and is engaged in business as an iron and steel broker.

He m. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 8, 1888, MARY EMILIE STARBUCK, b. there July 29, 1864, daughter of Francis and Anna Maria (Anderson) Starbuck.

Children b. in Newark, N. J.:

1. MARION STARBUCK¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1889.
2. WILLIAM GROVER, b. July 21, 1890.

508. ALBERT BENJAMIN⁸ COE (*Joseph Davis*⁷ (314), *Sayers*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born in Newark, N. J., Feb. 8, 1831, always resided there, was a manufacturer of jewelry, and died Apr. 23, 1887.

He married at Newark, N. J., Aug. 21, 1856, MARTHA DELIA CALLEN, born there Apr. 27, 1836, died there Dec. 25, 1900, daughter of Josiah and Susan Haines (Price) Callen.

Children born in Newark, N. J.:

- i. FREDERICK W.⁹, b. June 8, 1857, d. Mar. 14, 1860.
- ii. SUSAN HAINES, b. Apr. 5, 1861, m. Oct. 3, 1888, JOHN RANDALL WEEKS, b. in Newark, N. J., Mar. 24, 1858, son of John Randall and Mary Frances (Adriance) Weeks. He is a lawyer in New York City and they reside (1910) in South Orange, N. J.
- iii. MABEL PRICE, b. Mar. 24, 1863, resides (1910) in Newark, N. J., unm.
- iv. ELIZABETH WAGNER, b. Apr. 26, 1866, resides (1910) in South Orange, N. J., unm.

Ernest Eugene Doe
.

- v. BENJAMIN JOSEPH, b. Sept. 1, 1869, is a bank clerk and resides (1910) in Newark, N. J.

He m. at Newark, N. J., Oct. 14, 1903, MARGARET CARLISLE WILLIAMS, b. there June 5, 1873, daughter of James and Lucy M. (Lincoln) Williams, and a descendant of Capt. Daniel Carlisle of Westmoreland, N. H., and of other New England soldiers of the Revolution.

Children b. in Newark, N. J.

1. MADALINE CARLISLE, b. Nov. 2, 1904.

2. CONSTANCE LINGOLS, b. Aug. 13, 1910.

509. ERNEST EUGENE³ COE (*Joseph Davis* (314), *Sayers*⁴, *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁷, *Benjamin*⁸, *Robert*⁹) born in Newark, N. J., Feb. 14, 1841, was educated in the public schools of his native city and at Newark Wesleyan Institute (now Newark Academy). He then read law in the office of David A. Hoopes, and in Feb. 1862 was admitted an attorney-at-law, and in 1863 a counselor-at-law of the Essex County bar, and actively pursued his practice of his profession in Newark until within a few months of his decease, which took place May 25, 1910, in his seventieth year.

From early manhood to the close of his life Mr. Coe was deeply interested in historical, antiquarian, and genealogical matters. On Jan. 31, 1864, he was elected a member of the New Jersey Historical Society, and for forty years was an influential factor in its work, holding for extended periods the offices of trustee, secretary, reading clerk, and chairman of the membership committee, serving with able and successful relations with efficient zeal. In the preservation and the promotion of the historical records of the State of New Jersey he was a prominent figure, and he was also largely instrumental in the formation of the New Jersey Historical Society from the New Jersey Historical Association, and the nom de plume "Antiquary" he was for several years a frequent and authoritative contributor of articles and notes to historical societies and periodicals. He was also elected, being one of the founders of the Memorial Society, and was a member of the Essex County Historical Society, the Revolution.

Over thirty years ago Mr. Coe donated to the Essex County Historical Society of the New Jersey branch of the New York Historical Society a large amount of material, copies of which he gave to the Essex County Historical Society, Coe who was then attempting to complete a history of the Essex County family; and after the failure of the Essex County Historical Society to do so, he enthusiastically in the continuation started it as the New Jersey Historical Society of which he was a vice-president, and a member of the Essex County Historical Society, turning over all his materials to the New Jersey Historical Society, Conn., the secretary and compiler of the New Jersey Historical Society, and has been incorporated into this volume.

For many years Mr. Coe was a member of the Essex County Historical Society, Newark Library Association, and treasurer and clerk of the Essex County Presbyterian Church of Newark. He was a man of fine physique, strong intellect, deep religious convictions, and honest character,

- v. BENJAMIN JOSEPH, b. Sept. 1, 1869, is a bank clerk and resides (1910) in Newark, N. J.

He m. at Newark, N. J., Oct. 14, 1903, MARGARET CARLISLE WILLIAMS, b. there June 5, 1873, daughter of James and Lucy M. (Lincoln) Williams, and a descendant of Capt. Daniel Carlisle of Westmoreland, N. H., and of other New England soldiers of the Revolution.

Children b. in Newark, N. J.:

1. MADALINE CARLISLE ¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1904.
2. CONSTANCE LINCOLN, b. Apr. 13, 1910.

509. ERNEST EUGENE ⁹ COE (*Joseph Davis* ⁷ (314), *Sayers* ⁶, *Benjamin* ⁵, *Benjamin* ⁴, *Benjamin* ³, *Benjamin* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Newark, N. J., Feb. 14, 1841, was educated in the public schools of his native city and at Newark Wesleyan Institute (now Newark Academy). He then read law in the office of David A. Hayes, and in Feb. 1862 was admitted an attorney-at-law, and in Feb. 1865 a counsellor-at-law of the Essex County bar, and actively pursued the practice of his profession in Newark until within a few months of his decease, which took place May 25, 1910, in his seventieth year.

From early manhood to the close of his life Mr. Coe was deeply interested in historical, antiquarian, and genealogical matters. On Jan. 31, 1864, he was elected a member of the New Jersey Historical Society, and for forty years was an influential factor in its work, holding for extended periods the offices of trustee, treasurer, recording secretary, and chairman of the membership committee, serving in all these positions with efficient zeal. In the preservation, compilation, and publication of the historical records of the State of New Jersey he was a prominent figure, and he was also largely instrumental in obtaining for the New Jersey Historical Society their present building in West Park St. Under the nom de plume "Antiquary" he was for several years a frequent and authoritative contributor of articles on historical subjects to newspapers and periodicals. He was also one of the organizers of the Revolutionary Memorial Society, and was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Over thirty years ago Mr. Coe commenced to compile a genealogy of the New Jersey branches of the Coe family and collected a large amount of material, copies of which he gave about 1892 to Mr. Charles D. Coe who was then attempting to compile a complete genealogy of the family; and after the failure of the latter's undertaking, Mr. Coe joined enthusiastically in the compilation started in 1898 by the Coe Association of which he was a vice-president and member of the executive committee, turning over all his material to Mr. David Coe of Stratford, Conn., the secretary and compiler of the Association, which material has been incorporated into this volume.

For many years Mr. Coe was a director and the treasurer of the Newark Library Association, and treasurer and trustee of the High St. Presbyterian Church of Newark. He was a man of handsome physique, strong intellect, deep religious convictions, and exalted character,

sustaining throughout a long, honorable, and useful life an unblemished reputation and the esteem of the community in which he lived.

He married Sept. 6, 1870, JULIA PATTERSON BURNET, born in Newark, N. J., May 3, 1846, died there Feb. 14, 1910, daughter of Jacob Halsted and Charlotte A. (Coe) Burnet.

Children born in Newark, N. J.:

- i. GRACE ADELAIDE ¹, b. May 1, 1872, is a graduate of Evelyn College, Princeton, N. J., a life member of the New Jersey Historical Society, and a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She resides (1910) in Newark, N. J., unm.
- ii. THEODORE CLIFFORD, b. Feb. 9, 1874, graduated from Princeton College in 1896, continued his studies for a year in Europe, and studied law at the New York Law School. He then associated with his father in the practice of law and in the insurance and real estate business in Newark, N. J., where he still (1910) resides, unm. He is a life member of the New Jersey Historical Society.
- iii. EDGAR HALSTED, b. Jan. 29, d. July 7, 1876.
- iv. HALSTED BURNET, b. June 15, d. July 21, 1877.
- v. ALEXANDER MAXWELL, b. Aug. 13, 1878, d. May 17, 1879.
- vi. CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 7, 1879, d. July 9, 1880.
- vii. HELEN PENNINGTON, b. June 29, 1883, resides (1910) in Newark, N. J., unm.
- viii. SCHUYLER, b. Apr. 3, d. Apr. 16, 1886.
- ix. EDITH THERESA, b. Sept. 23, 1887, d. May 5, 1890.

510. BENJAMIN WINANS ¹ COE (*Joseph Gibbens* ¹ (317), *Joseph* ¹, *Elder Joseph* ¹, *Elder Joseph* ¹, *Joseph* ¹, *Benjamin* ¹, *Robert* ¹), born at Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, Aug. 28, 1817, was a carpenter and farmer and about 1840 went with his parents to Riverside, Ia., where he resided until 1886; during the next four years he was located in Woodson Co., Kan., and in Trinidad, Colo., and in 1889 he removed to Los Angeles, Cal., and died at Santa Monica, Cal., Sept. 4, 1893. During the Civil War Mr. Coe served fourteen months as corporal of Co. G., 22d Iowa Vols., and was present at the siege of Vicksburg; later he was discharged on account of disabilities incurred in the service.

He married first, in 1839, HILINDA IRELAND, daughter of John Ireland.

He married second, about 1850, ELIZABETH GODLOVE, daughter of Adam and Susan Godlove.

He married third, at Iowa City, Ia., July 6, 1856, LYDIA CALISTA HOOVER, born at Croton, O., July 13, 1836, daughter of William and Anna (Poppleton) Hoover; she now (1910) resides in Bakersfield, Cal.

Children by first marriage:

- i. JANE ¹, b. in Iowa City, Ia., July 13, 1840, m. (1), JOHN McDANNY, and m. (2), ROBERT L. POOLER. She resides (1910) at Raton, New Mex.
593. ii. JOHN PERVIANCE, b. in Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 6, 1843.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. ELIZABETH ¹, d. at age of 3 months.

Children by third marriage born at Riverside, Ia.:

- iv. JOSEPH GILBERT ¹, b. May 17, 1857, late in life settled in Bakersfield, Cal., where he d. June 15, 1898.

He m. MARY DAGUE.

Children:

1. MARY EVALYN ¹⁰, b. about 1885, m. ——— McCUBBINS and they reside (1910) at Dayton, Wash.
2. HENRY NEIL, history untraced.
3. ROY, resides (1910) at Quinton, Kan.
4. JOSIE, resides (1910) at Quinton, Kan.
5. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, history untraced.
- v. ANNA ELIZA, b. Jan. 19, 1859, m. SILAS A. FERRY and they reside (1910) at Oxford, Neb. Children: *George, Ray, Vesta, Nora, Dora, Lillian, Mabel*.
- vi. MARY ROSE, b. June 12, 1861, m. (1), NUTE JANNEY. Children: *Benjamin, John*. She m. (2), M. M. ODELL and they reside at Bakersfield, Cal.
- vii. BENJAMIN WILLIAM, b. Aug. 2, 1864, is a farmer and resides (1910) at Raton, New Mex., unm.
- viii. EDWIN MORSE, b. Aug. 11, 1866, was a farmer in Bakersfield, Cal., and later in Cuba where he d. Oct. 5, 1905.

He m. at Bakersfield, Cal., Jan. 1, 1897, JULIA A. POTTS, b. at Waco, Tex., July 22, 1876, daughter of Rev. Eugene and Serelda E. (Hargrave) Potts; she is living (1909) at Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

1. ALVIN BRYAN ¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1897.
2. LIDA EVELYN, b. May 26, 1899.
3. FRANCIS MORSE, b. Apr. 21, 1901.
4. BERTIE VIOLET, b. Nov. 21, 1903, d. May 13, 1904.
- ix. JAMES WOODRUFF, b. Sept. 23, 1868, is a farmer at Trinidad, Colo. (1910).

He m. Feb. 22, 1892, CHRISTINA McALLISTER, b. at Rockville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1873, daughter of Archie and Janet (Banks) McAllister.

Children:

1. A CHILD ¹⁰, b. and d. May 20, 1893.
2. A CHILD, b. and d. in Aug. 1895.
3. MABEL, b. Oct. 20, 1897, d. May 18, 1900.
- x. SYLVESTER KENT, b. Dec. 25, 1870, is a carpenter contractor and resides (1910) in Helena, Mont.

He m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 2, 1903, JOSEPHINE (HABACK) WILKERSON, b. at Helena, Mont., Oct. 13, 1872, daughter of Richard and Mary (Hays) Haback, and formerly wife of Thomas Wilkerson.

Child:

1. EDITH CALISTA ¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1904.
- xi. ELVIRA, b. Jan. 27, 1872, d. Sept. 4, 1874.
- xii. IRENE, b. July 4, 1875, m. (1), at Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 3, 1898, CHARLES CAMPBELL, b. in Wisconsin in Jan. 1876, son of James and Martha A. Campbell; he was a theatrical manager and they lived in Los Angeles, Cal. Child: *Clair Francis*. She m. (2), at Los Angeles, Cal., May 14, 1904, CHARLES FOX URQUHART, b. in Westmoreland Co., Va., May 18, 1863, son of James B. and Mary (Urquhart) Urquhart; he is a civil engineer and they lived a while in Sacramento, Cal., and now (1910) reside in Washington, D. C. Child: *Charles Fox, Jr.*
- xiii. JESSIE ORA, b. Sept. 18, 1878, m. Nov. 27, 1895, THOMAS W. MARSH, b. at Baxter, Kan., Feb. 8, 1874, son of William and Ann B. (Mock)

Marsh. He is a vulcaniser and they reside (1910) in Bakersfield, Cal. Children: *Thomas William, Louis Sylvester, Hazel Jessie, Ross Calista.*

511. SYLVESTER⁹ COE (*Joseph Gibbens*⁷ (317), *Joseph*⁶, *Elder Joseph*⁵, *Elder Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, Feb. 4, 1821, when a young man went with his parents to Riverside, Ia., and lived there on a farm until 1888, and then moved with his wife to Minneapolis, Minn., where he died Nov. 2, 1891. He was a good man, a kind husband and father, was much respected by the community, and for many years served as president of the school board.

He married first, Jan. 3, 1847, ADELIA WALKER, born Mar. 15, 1830, died Jan. 11, 1851.

He married second, at Iowa City, Ia., May 7, 1853, ANN ROWLANDS, born at Llanvullan (Llangollen?), Wales, Apr. 2, 1832, daughter of John and Jane (Owens) Rowlands (who emigrated to America in 1838 and settled in Iowa City, Ia.); she died at Minneapolis, Minn., July 11, 1893.

Children by first marriage:

i. ROBERT SYLVESTER¹⁰, b. at Riverside, Ia., Jan. 18, 1848, is living (1910) at Canby, Ore., but has not supplied the record of his family. He m. FANNY DENMAN.

ii. A DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage born at Riverside, Ia.:

iii. SAMANTHA ADELIA¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1858, m. at Riverside, Ia., Feb. 15, 1876, GEO. W. FARRIER, b. at Wabash, Ind., Oct. 23, 1848, son of Granville and Eliza Jane (Neaves) Farrier. He is a traveling salesman and they have lived in Minneapolis, Minn., St. Louis, Mo., and elsewhere, and are now (1910) located in Cincinnati, O. Children: *Mabel, Anne, Leon Sylvester, Granville Coe, Gracious Eliza.*

iv. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. July 10, 1861, is a graduate of Iowa Commercial College and has been a salesman in Minneapolis, Minn., where for fifteen years he has been a trustee of the Fremont Ave. Congregational Church. He is now (1910) about to remove to White Salmon, Wash., to engage in the fruit-growing business.

He m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 29, 1891, CORA ADDIE HARVELL, b. in New York City, May 6, 1873, daughter of Edwin J. and Mary (Bourne) Harvell.

Child:

1. EARL SYLVESTER¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1892.

v. CLARENCE STANLEY, b. Dec. 24, 1865, is proprietor of the old homestead farm at Riverside, Ia., originally acquired about 1840 by his grandfather Joseph G.⁷ Coe. He is a civil engineer by profession, resided in Minneapolis, Minn., from 1888 to 1898, and since 1905 has been in charge of the viaduct construction of the railroad being built on the Florida Keys.

He m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 11, 1891, LULA JOY, b. there Apr. 12, 1870, daughter of Samuel H. and Clara (Brown) Joy.

Children:

1. MIRIAM WENATCHEE¹⁰, b. June 19, 1893.

2. CATHARINE, b. Aug. 9, d. Nov. 12, 1895.
3. PRISCILLA, b. Dec. 13, 1896.
4. SYLVESTER, b. Mar. 9, 1900.
- vi. WILLIAM TATNALL, b. May 18, 1870, graduated at Minnesota State University, A.B. 1894, LL.B. 1896, and is associated with former Judge J. H. Richard in the firm of Richard and Coe, corporation lawyers of Minneapolis, Minn., in which city he resides. From 1897 to 1899 Mr. Coe was a member of the Minnesota Legislature, and during the Spanish-American War served as first-lieutenant and quartermaster of the 15th Minnesota Vols.

He m. at Iowa Falls, Ia., Sept. 23, 1898, ANNABEL COLLINS, b. there Mar. 11, 1873, daughter of Joshua A. and Isabel (Cowenhoven) Collins. She graduated A.B. in 1894 at Iowa State University.

Children b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

1. ISABEL ¹⁰, b. June 29, 1901.
2. ANN ROWLANDS, b. Jan. 29, 1904.

512. JOSEPH LEANDER ⁸ COE (*Joseph Gibbens* ⁷ (317), *Joseph* ⁶, *Elder Joseph* ⁵, *Elder Joseph* ⁴, *Joseph* ³, *Benjamin* ², *Robert* ¹), born at St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 7, 1838, when a child was taken by his parents to Riverside, Ia., where most of his life has been passed, but during his later years he has resided in Topeka, Kan., engaged in manufacturing, and is still (1910) living there.

He married first, at Santa Rosa, Cal., Oct. 20, 1860, MARY ANN (BECKET) WILSON, b. at Morgantown, Pa., about 1830, daughter of James Becket; she died in Humboldt Co., Cal., in 1863.

He married second, at Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 14, 1870, ROSE HOOVER, born in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, Feb. 10, 1848, daughter of William and Anna (Poppleton) Hoover.

Child by first marriage:

- i. MARY ⁹, b. at Bear River Ridge, Cal., Feb. 19, 1862, m. at Promise City, Ia., Nov. 27, 1884, DAVID SOUTHARD, b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Nov. 20, 1843, son of D. C. and Mary (Wright) Southard. He is a farmer and they lived in Wayne Co., Iowa, and now (1910) reside in Harris Co., Texas. Children: *Clara Cecil*, *Jessie Myrtle*, *Raymond*, *Iva Louise*, *Ira Leander*.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. OLA CALISTA ⁹, b. at Newton, Ia., May 1, 1871, m. (1), May 2, 1889, HENRY W. COYNER, b. at Riverside, Ia., Apr. 16, 1859, son of David Dillard and Martha (Fudge) Coyner. They resided in Topeka, Kan. Children: *Gladys Marie*, *Ida Mabel Clare*, *Henry Coe*, *Joseph Howard*. She m. (2), at St. Joseph, Mo., July 20, 1907, CHARLES W. MARTIN, b. in Frederick, Md., son of Charles Frank and Emma (Ford) Martin. He is a scale expert and they reside in Topeka, Kan. No children.
- iii. CHARLES STEWART, b. at Riverside, Ia., Nov. 1, 1872, is supt. of oil stores of the Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fe R.R. and resides (1910) in Topeka, Kan. He m. at Topeka, Kan., in May 1908, LUCY B. VAN SAUT, b. in Oakland, Kan., Oct. 20, 1879, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Clary) Van Saut. No children.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. at Riverside, Ia., Sept. 22, 1874, d. Aug. 17, 1875.
- v. LESLIE LYLE, b. at Riverside, Ia., May 18, 1876, d. Sept. 14, 1878.

- vi. CLARE ALBION, b. at Riverside, Ia., Dec. 4, 1878, resides (1910) in Topeka, Kan., where he is of the firm of Coe Bros. Art Co., picture framers and art dealers. During the Spanish-American War he served in the 20th Kansas Vols. under Gen. Funston in the Philippines.

He m. at Topeka, Kan., Oct. 29, 1902, MARY HORACEK, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1882, daughter of William and Jennie (Borovicki) Horacek.

Child:

1. DORIS EVELYN MARGARITE ¹⁰, b. in Topeka, Kan., Mar. 7, 1904.

- vii. DAISY LEONA, b. at Riverside, Ia., June 30, 1880, d. Sept. 20, 1892.

- viii. IVA BLANCH, b. at Riverside, Ia., July 26, 1883, m. at Topeka, Kan., July 26, 1905, WILLIAM S. HAYSLIP, b. in Morris Co., Kan., July 28, 1882, son of Albert F. and Adaline M. (Stewart) Hayalip. He is chief clerk in the office of the state auditor of Kansas, and they reside in Topeka. No children.

513. JOHN ⁸ COE (*Elder Silas* ⁷ (318), *Benjamin* ⁶, *Elder Joseph* ⁵, *Elder Joseph* ⁴, *Joseph* ³, *Benjamin* ², *Robert* ¹), born at Rogersville, Greene Co., Pa., June 12, 1842, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in Co. G., 18th Pennsylvania Cavalry. After the war he settled in Ancona, Ill., where he engaged in farming until his death, Mar. 30, 1908.

He married first, at Rogersville, Pa., Oct. 7, 1865, JEMIMA KNIGHT, born there June 5, 1842; she died s. p. at Ancona, Ill., Aug. 30, 1867.

He married second, at Ancona, Ill., Sept. 10, 1871, ANNIE KEITH, daughter of Howard and Elizabeth (Warren) Keith; she resides (1910) in Ancona, Ill.

Children by second marriage born in Ancona, Ill.:

- i. WILLIAM A. ⁹, b. Mar. 31, 1873, is a farmer and resides (1910) in Ancona, Ill.

He m. Oct. 5, 1898, AMANDA RAMME, b. at Ransom, Ill., Nov. 27, 1879, daughter of August and Henrietta (Greener) Ramme.

Children:

1. GOLDAH MAURINE ¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1901.

2. ALMA CLAUDINE, b. Aug. 29, 1909.

- ii. GEORGE E., b. Feb. 15, d. Oct. 28, 1876.

- iii. A. WARD, b. Feb. 17, 1878, is a farmer and resides in Ancona, Ill.

He m. Oct. 26, 1902, MABEL GRIFFIN, b. at Wenona, Ill., Jan. 25, 1877, daughter of William H. and Sarah Margaret (Kemp) Griffin.

Child:

1. CLARICE MARGARET ¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1908.

- iv. BLANCHE E., b. Aug. 29, 1880, m. Oct. 23, 1901, OSCAR A. ROSS, b. at Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill., Dec. 4, 1879, son of J. W. and Mary (Axtell) Ross. He is a lawyer and they reside (1910) in Chicago, Ill. Child: *Frances Nene*.

- v. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. Aug. 16, 1883.

- vi. RALPH G., b. Dec. 11, 1885, resides (1910) at Armour, So. Dak.

514. JAMES S. ⁸ COE (*Elder Ebenezer* ⁷ (319), *Elder Silas* ⁶, *Lieut. Ebenezer* ⁵, *Benjamin* ⁴, *Joseph* ³, *Benjamin* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Haneytown, Ohio Co., West Virginia, Oct. 24, 1813, was a tanner and died in Beallsville, Monroe Co., O., Dec. 29, 1847.

He m. at Beallsville, O., in 1837, **JEMIMA THORNBERRY**, b. in Pennsylvania, July 30, 1819, daughter of Warren Thornberry; she died in Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 26, 1907.

Children born in Beallsville, O.:

- i. **MARY ELIZABETH** ⁹, b. June 26, 1838, m. at Jerusalem, O., Apr. 19, 1860, **GEORGE W. EATON**, b. at Ozark, O., Feb. 25, 1832, son of David and Hannah (Winland) Eaton. They settled in Jerusalem, O., where he engaged in farming, and they still (1909) reside there. Children: *Anna A., Warren H., James Coe, Mina E., Forrest A.*
- ii. **WILLIAM VINTON**, b. Feb. 13, 1840, has lived in West Alexander, Pa., Valley Grove, W. Va., Little York, Ill., and Jerusalem, O., and now (1910) resides at Killduff, Jasper Co., Ia., where he is a blacksmith and hardware dealer, and holds the office of justice of the peace.
He m. (1), in Virginia, Aug. 22, 1862, **SARAH E. CARSON**, b. in Virginia, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Brown) Carson.
He m. (2), at Newton, Ia., Oct. 1, 1890, **DALCY (STROBRIDGE) PARISH**, b. Dec. 21, 1844, daughter of Alfred and Alzina (Coats) Strobridge and widow of Simeon Parish.

Child by first marriage:

1. **JAMES A.** ¹⁰, b. at West Alexander, Pa., June 16, 1863, went West with his parents in boyhood; lived at Berwick, Ill., 1890 to 1894, at Richland, Ia., 1894 to 1899, and then settled at Muscatine, Ia., where he still (1910) resides and is the agent of the Muscatine North and South Railway. He m. at Berwick, Ill., Aug. 13, 1890, **IDA THERESA BECK**, b. there July 8, 1866, daughter of Rudolph A. and Anna Marie (Maderly) Beck. They had sons b. and d. on Aug. 6, 1893 and Dec. 6, 1896.
594. iii. **JOSEPH WARREN**, b. May 17, 1842.
- iv. **MARTHA JANE**, b. in Apr. 1845, d. in Minnesota in Oct., 1903; m. **NATHAN SMITH**.

515. EBENEZER KERR ⁹ **COE** (*Elder Ebenezer* ⁷ (319), *Elder Silas* ⁶, *Lieut. Ebenezer* ⁶, *Benjamin* ⁴, *Joseph* ³, *Benjamin* ³, *Robert* ¹), born in Haneytown, Ohio Co., West Va., Feb. 16, 1823, was a farmer in Mechanicsburg, O., Albany, O., and Knox Co., Ill., and finally located at Beatrice, Neb., where he died July 24, 1899.

He married at Mechanicsburg, O., Sept. 6, 1849, **MARY MARGARET BROWN**, born in Ohio, Nov. 21, 1827, daughter of Dr. John Brown; she died at Beatrice, Neb., Dec. 26, 1906.

Children:

- i. **MOLLY L.** ⁹, b. at Mechanicsburg, O., June 22, 1851, m. at Elmwood, Ill., Oct. 2, 1870, **ASBURY MOREY**, b. in Ohio, Aug. 12, 1848, son of David and Elizabeth (Conorve) Morey. He is a farmer and they lived in Elmwood, Ill., until about 1885, and then settled at Dawson, No. Dak., where they still (1910) reside. Children: *Elizabeth, Harlan C., Ernest F., Gertrude E., Lena.*
- ii. **LAURA J.**, b. at Albany, O., May 1, 1853, m. at Elmwood, Ill., Mar. 30, 1876, **JERRY GARRISON**, b. in Blanchester, O., in 1845, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Hudson) Garrison. He was employed in railroading; they have lived in Kansas City and now (1909) reside in Argentine, Kan. Children: *Nellie L., Lulu E., William, Walter, Roscoe.*

- iii. WILLIAM C., b. at Albany, O., Mar. 22, 1855, was a furniture dealer and d. at Beatrice, Neb., Sept. 23, 1881.

He m. at Elmwood, Ill., Dec. 29, 1875, EMMA DIXON, b. at Yates City, Ill., Apr. 18, 1860, daughter of William D. and Letitia (Sutton) Dixon; she m. (2), Sept. 13, 1887, ALVA LANE and they reside in Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

1. LORENZO DIXON ¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1877, d. Sept. 18, 1889.

- iv. JULIA C., b. at Knoxville, Ill., Feb. 15, 1857, d. at Gilson, Ill., Apr. 6, 1865.

- v. JOHN GODFREY, b. at Knoxville, Ill., July 27, 1860, is a general contractor and in 1888 settled in Kansas City, Mo.

He m. at Milwaukee, Wis., May 1, 1884, MINNIE ORA CLARK, b. in Starksboro, Vt., June 28, 1867, daughter of Ransom C. and Viola C. (Renslow) Clark.

Children:

1. ERNEST LEROY ¹⁰, b. in Randolph, Vt., Mar. 23, 1885, resides in Kansas City, Mo. He m. at Leavenworth, Kan., May 22, 1909, LULA RUTH (POWERS) LOVELL, b. in St. Clair Co., Mich., Jan. 22, 1884, daughter of John L. and Sarah E. (Fulton) Powers, and formerly wife of G. W. Lovell.

2. HOWARD CLARK, b. in Beatrice, Neb., Jan. 23, 1887, resides unm. in Kansas City, Mo., where for some time he was in the employ of the Kansas City Gas Co., and is now (1910) in the wholesale grocery business.

3. BEATRICE VIOLA, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 15, 1889.

4. GRACE ESTHER, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 26, 1892.

5. HAZEL MARGARET, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 20, 1896.

6. JAMES LESTER, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 29, 1898, d. there July 7, 1898.

7. CHESTER CLYDE, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 15, 1899.

8. DOROTHY DELORIS, b. in Kansas City, Mo., June 22, 1903, d. there Aug. 23, 1904.

- vi. EMMA E., b. at Gilson, Ill., Oct. 31, 1865, d. at Beatrice, Neb., July 17, 1909; m. at Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 13, 1882, JAMES P. SAUNDERS, b. at Orland, Me., Sept. 2, 1852, son of Thaddeus S. and Eliza Jane (Doyle) Saunders. They resided at Beatrice, Neb. Children: *Edna Maria, Harold, Thaddeus E., Laura Helene.*

516. JOSEPH Y.² COE (*Elder Ebenezer*⁷ (319), *Elder Silas*⁶, *Lieut. Ebenezer*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born in Haneytown, Ohio Co., W. Virginia, July 19, 1824, was a farmer, first in his native place, later in French Grove, Ill., and finally at Mount Pleasant, Ia., where he is still (1910) living in his eighty-seventh year. Mr. Coe has held the offices of postmaster and justice of the peace.

He married at Sand Hill, West Va., Sept. 28, 1847, RACHEL STEELE, born there Nov. 19, 1821, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Cruson) Steele.

Children:

- i. RACHEL ANNE⁶, b. at Sand Hill, West Va., Sept. 16, 1848, m. at French Grove, Ill., Aug. 6, 1872, HENRY HARDENBERG, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1846, son of Isaiah D. and Catharine (Van

- Evry) Hardenberg. He is a merchant and they have lived in Elmwood, Ill., Vesta, Neb., etc., and now (1910) reside at Osceola, Ia. Children: *Bertha E., Mary Edna, Alora B., Henry Newton.*
595. ii. JAMES EBENEZER, b. at Haneytown, West Va., June 19, 1850.
- iii. THOMAS STEELE, b. at Haneytown, West Va., Sept. 15, 1852, d. at French Grove, Ill., Mar. 17, 1868, unm.
- iv. MARY VIRGINIA, b. at Albany, O., May 10, 1855, m. at French Grove, Ill., Feb. 3, 1875, COMMODORE A. REED, b. there Nov. 20, 1852, son of William and Sarah Virginia (McConnell) Reed. He is a merchant and they live (1909) at French Grove, Ill. Children: *Mas, Della, Harley E., Lora, Ethel.*
- v. SAMUEL NEWTON, b. at French Grove, Ill., Nov. 21, 1857, resides (1910) at Mount Pleasant, Ia., unm.
- vi. VIOLA AMANDA, b. at French Grove, Ill., Aug. 21, 1860, resides (1910) at Mount Pleasant, Ia., unm.
- vii. LAURA BELL, b. at French Grove, Ill., July 10, 1863, m. there Nov. 30, 1882, ALBERT MCRILL, b. there Sept. 25, 1855, son of Amos and Katharine (Tucker) McRill. He is a farmer and they have lived at French Grove, Ill., Lawrence, Kan., Arkadelphia, Ark., Kingfisher, Okla., Parsons, Kan., Fresno, Cal., and are now (1910) located in Anderson, Mo. Children: *James H., Roscoe, Mary L., Theodore V., Paul A., Don C., John L.*
- viii. EMMA MYRTILDA, b. at French Grove, Ill., July 31, 1866, d. at Lena, Ill., Sept. 19, 1889, a few days after the birth and death of twins; m. WILLIAM BOWKER.

517. ELDER SAMUEL NEWTON¹ COE (*Elder Ebenzer¹ (319), Elder Silas¹, Lieut. Ebenzer², Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin³, Robert¹*), born in Haneytown, Ohio Co., West Va., Jan. 9, 1827, was for some time a grocer and later in the railroad business. He resided several years in Peoria and Marshall Counties, Ill., and finally located at Beverly, N. J., where he died Aug. 8, 1904, aged seventy-seven years, having been for a long time an elder in the Presbyterian church.

He married first, May 26, 1857, MOLLIE J. FARRAR, daughter of Samuel and ——— (McFarland) Farrar of Cross Creek, Pa.; she died at Elmwood, Ill., Apr. 6, 1872.

He married second, Sept. 16, 1873, ADDIE R. LE FERRE.

He married third, at Peoria, Ill., Feb. 13, 1880, MRS. LUCINDA S. (WOOD) MCMAHON.

Child by first marriage:

- i. ELDER WILLIAM EDWARD², b. in Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 13, 1863, is an accountant and an elder in the Presbyterian church, and resides (1909) at Edgewater Park, N. J.

He m. Oct. 8, 1887, his stepsister ZULA Z. MCMAHON, b. at Rushville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1867, daughter of William and Lucinda S. (Wood) McMahon.

Child:

1. GLENN WOOD³, b. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1898.

Child by second marriage:

- ii. SAMUEL NEWTON, b. at La Prairie, Ill., June 9, 1875, d. there Sept. 1, 1875.

518. ELDER JOHN C.⁸ COE (*Elder Ebenezer*⁷ (319), *Elder Silas*⁶, *Lieut. Ebenezer*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born in Haneytown, Ohio Co., West Va., Aug. 15, 1828, when a child went with his parents to Ohio and later to Peoria Co., Ill., where he resided half a century, dying at Elmwood, Ill., in Feb., 1905, having held the office of elder in the Presbyterian church.

He married at Brimfield, Ill., Mar. 4, 1861, LOUISA J. REED.

Children born in Peoria Co., Ill.:

- i. GERTRUDE H.⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1862, m. Sept. 25, 1889, EVERETT SCHISLER. They reside (1909) in Elmwood, Ill.
- ii. MARY M., b. Aug. 18, 1864, d. Mar. 17, 1867.
- iii. FLORA S., b. May 13, d. May 13, 1866.
- iv. JOHN A., b. Feb. 20, 1868, d. Jan. 24, 1869.
- v. THOMAS CALVIN, D.D.S., b. Nov. 12, 1869, is a graduate of Keokuk Dental College, Keokuk, Ia., and after a short residence at Princeville and Elmwood, Ill., in 1895 he settled in Peoria, Ill., where he is still (1909) in practice of his profession.

He m. at Princeville, Ill., Dec. 22, 1892, ROSA COWAN, b. at Knobnoster, Mo., Feb. 10, 1870, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Hare) Cowan.

Children:

1. FLORENCE MARIE¹⁰, b. at Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 11, 1895.
2. CLAYTON ALEXANDER, b. at Peoria, Ill., Dec. 31, 1896.
- vi. STELLA J., b. Mar. 29, 1877, m. Nov. 4, 1897, H. DENISON.
- vii. LUELLA M., b. Dec. 2, 1880.

519. ELDER WILLIAM B.⁸ COE (*Elder Ebenezer*⁷ (319), *Elder Silas*⁶, *Lieut. Ebenezer*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born in Haneytown, West Va., June 22, 1831, when an infant went to Ohio with his parents, and later settled in Knoxville and Gilson, Ill., where he engaged in farming and resided many years, holding the office of elder in the Presbyterian church. His final days were passed in Alta Loma, Tex., where he died Aug. 10, 1901.

He married first, about 1857, CAROLINE CARDER, who died in 1867.

He married second, at Elmwood, Ill., Mar. 2, 1868, SARIAH AMANDA STEELE, born at Haneytown, West Va., Feb. 14, 1834, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Cruson) Steele; she married second, CHARLES E. RUMFORD and now (1910) resides at St. John, Kan.

Children by first marriage born in Knoxville, Ill.:

- i. CHARLES EDWIN⁹, b. June 16, 1859, is living (1910) in St. Louis, Mo., but no further record of him has been obtained.
- ii. FRANCIS CARDER, b. Aug. 12, 1861, is living (1910) in Fresno, Cal., but has not supplied the record of his family. He m. EMMA DANFORD.
- iii. ALBERT JOHNSON, b. Feb. 8, 1865, is a painter and general contractor, has lived in Kansas City, Mo., Galveston, Tex., and Houston, Tex., and now (1910) resides at San Jose, Cal.

He m. at Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 1, 1887, ETTA ROOT, b. at Edgerton, Wis., Apr. 12, 1869, daughter of Horace G. and Louisa E. (Dunham) Root.

Children:

1. CHAUNCEY CARDER¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, d. July 1, 1891.

2. CHESTER ALBERT, b. Nov. 18, 1892, d. July 6, 1893.

3. CARL MILTON, b. Nov. 23, 1895.

iv. WILLIAM R., b. Mar. 15, 1867, is a dairyman, has lived in Kansas, and now (1910) resides in Dallas, Tex.

He m. at Havana, Kan., July 24, 1888, ALICE MCFARLAND, b. at Mount Vernon, Ia., Nov. 7, 1866, daughter of James and Sarah (Stewart) McFarland.

Children:

1. ROY H.¹⁰, b. Mar. 10, 1893.

2. HAZEL L., b. June 24, 1894.

3. ALICE E., b. Apr. 30, 1907.

520. CAPT. SILAS PRITTON * COE (*Elder John Kerr*⁷ (320), *Elder Silas*⁸, *Lieut. Ebenezer*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born in Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, Mar. 22, 1827, when a young man settled in Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio, where he is still (1909) living. For many years he was a steamboat captain on the Ohio River, and since his retirement from that work has been the proprietor of Coe's Opera House in Middleport, O.

He married first, May 10, 1855, ESTHER L. SHEPHERD, born in Meigs Co., Ohio, in 1835, daughter of William and Hester (Calvert) Shepherd; she died at Middleport, O., Nov. 10, 1856.

He married second, Oct. 27, 1860, SOPHRONIA WOODWARD, born in Morgan Co., Ohio, Oct. 7, 1830, daughter of William H. and Jemima (Dennis) Woodward; she died Jan. 27, 1906.

Child by first marriage:

596. i. CHARLES CLINTON⁹, b. in Middleport, O., Sept. 27, 1856.

Children by second marriage born in Middleport, O.:

ii. REV. WILLIAM WALLACE⁹, D.D., b. June 21, 1862, graduated from Marietta College in 1883, and after teaching at Darnestown Academy, Md., in 1883-1884, and at Cheshire, O., in 1884-1885, was a tutor at Marietta College in 1885-1886. Deciding to pursue the ministerial profession, he studied at McCormick Theological Seminary in Chicago, graduating in 1889, and was ordained a Presbyterian minister by the Presbytery of Bloomington, Ill., in April of that year. After pastorates at Wenona, Ill., 1889-1891, and at Seattle, Wash., 1891-1892, he went abroad and studied at the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1892 and 1893. Returning to America the latter year he served as pastor at Corry, Pa., until 1899 when he became assistant pastor of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church of New York City retaining this position until 1905. During the next two years he was editor of the *Bible Record* in New York City and then became editor and publisher of the *Northfield Press* at Northfield, Mass., where he is now (1910) located. In 1905 he received the honorary degree of D.D. from Buena Vista College, Ia.

He m. May 25, 1889, ANNIE BEATRICE WOOLACOTT, b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1863, daughter of John and Sarah (Harbridge) Woolacott.

Child:

1. MILDRED WOOLACOTT¹⁰, b. in Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1897.

iii. EARL FOSTER, b. Sept. 17, 1866, is an inspector of the U. S. Bureau of Immigration at Detroit, Mich., where he now (1909) resides. He

- m. Dec. 23, 1896, CLARA A. MOORE, b. Sept. 14, 1866, daughter of Mahlon and Celinda (Lowrey) Moore of Columbus, O. No children.
- iv. SIDNEY PRITTON, b. Sept. 11, 1868, was of the firm of Lewis and Coe, clothiers, of Middleport, O., where he resided and d. Sept. 6, 1904.

He m. at Middleport, O., Jan. 1, 1895, MARGARET ROWLEY, b. in Porter, O., Apr. 12, 1874, daughter of Isaac and Frances (Clark) Rowley; she resides (1909) in Middleport, O.

Children b. in Middleport, O.:

1. SIDNEY W.¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1896.
2. DONALD R., b. Nov. 6, 1902.
3. AMY ISABEL, b. Nov. 29, 1903.

522. EBENEZER⁸ COE (*Dea. Ebenezer*⁷ (321), *Stephen*⁶, *Lieut. Ebenezer*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born near Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, July 27, 1825, was a farmer at Arcadia, Hancock Co., Ohio, and in 1909 was living at Fostoria, Hancock Co., O.:

He married Sept. 24, 1857, MARY ROSENBERGER, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 23, 1838, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Gehman) Rosenberger.

Children:

- i. SARAH ELLEN⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1858, d. Oct. 10, 1891; m. Nov. 26, 1877, GEORGE WISE. Children: *Robert A.*, *Mary E.*, *Arthur J.*, *Phoebe Ellen*, *Alma Belle*.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1862, lived in Ohio but his present address has not been learned.
He m. Nov. 5, 1884, ELEANOR RING.
Child:
1. Mary Eva¹⁰, b. and d. in 1886.
- iii. JOHN, history untraced.
- iv. MABEL, b. Feb. 21, 1872, m. JOHN C. FISHER. Child: *Ralph D.*

523. HOWARD⁸ COE (*Joseph*⁷ (322), *Stephen*⁶, *Lieut. Ebenezer*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born in Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, about 1827, was a journalist and publisher and resided in Wooster, Cleveland, and Cincinnati, O., Indianapolis, Ind., Kansas City, Mo., and finally in Chicago, Ill., where he died in Jan. 1902.

He married at Wooster, O., in 1851, SOPHRONIA HALL NIXON, born there in 1831; she died in Chicago, Ill., in Nov. 1879.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH NIXON⁹, b. in Cleveland, O., in Jan. 1853, resides (1909) in Chicago, Ill., but has not furnished a record of his family.
- ii. WALTON WATSON, b. in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 17, 1854, is a printer in Chicago, Ill., and holds the offices of deacon and church treasurer.

He m. in Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1886, IDA J. SCHMIDT, b. there Mar. 18, 1867, daughter of George F. and Mary Elizabeth (Storty) Schmidt.

Children b. in Chicago, Ill.:

1. WALTON WATSON¹⁰, b. July 5, 1887.
2. HARRY CHARLES, b. June 5, d. Aug. 5, 1889.
3. RALPH EDWIN, b. Sept. 10, 1891, d. Feb. 2, 1892.
4. CLARENCE EARL, b. Apr. 2, 1902.

- iii. ANNETTE JANE, b. in Cleveland, O., in 1858, d. in Mar. 1900; m. EMMET WHIPPLE.
- iv. FLORABELLE, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., in 1860, m. FRANK BRESSLER and resides in San Bernardino, Cal.
- v. JUDSON HOWARD, b. in Marion, Ind., in 1865, resides in Los Angeles, Cal. He m. ELLA COOK.

525. STEPHEN⁶ COE (*Moses*⁷ (323), *Stephen*⁸, *Lieut. Ebenezer*⁹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born in Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1825, passed most of his life in farming, settling in Ashland Co., O., and later in Richland Co., O., where he died Jan. 25, 1908.

He married Oct. 13, 1853, MARY ANN WILSON, born near Dalton, O., Feb., 22, 1832, daughter of John and Catharine (Morrow) Wilson; she died in Richland Co., O., Aug. 27, 1902.

Children born in Ashland Co., O.:

- i. SARAH JANE⁹, b. July 13, 1854, d. Aug. 13, 1893; m. Nov. 8, 1877, WILLIAM A. WIGTON who is still living in Ashland Co., O. Children: *Howard Eugene*, *Cora Lucretia*.
- ii. CLARA ANNETTE, b. Apr. 6, 1856, m. Nov. 26, 1885, WILLIAM GROFF, b. Jan. 7, 1848, d. Apr. 11, 1908. She resides (1909) in Ashland Co., O. Children: *William H.*, *Mary Eleanor*, *Stephen Elias*, *Eugene Coe*.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Sept. 14, 1857, is a resident (1909) of Perrysville, Ashland Co., Ohio.
He m. (1), Jan. 29, 1880, LUCINDA R. VAULTINBERG, b. in Pennsylvania, Apr. 2, 1860, d. Jan. 25, 1888.
He m. (2), Sept. 14, 1890, MARY A. FARST, b. in Richland Co., O., Mar. 26, 1857.
Child by first marriage:
1. ANNA B.¹⁰, b. in Ashland Co., O., Nov. 5, 1883, m. July 20, 1902, FRED L. FLEMMING, and they reside (1909) near Wauseon, Fulton Co., O. Child: *Carrie*, b. Nov. 27, 1903.
- iv. IDA CATHARINE, b. July 31, 1859, d. Mar. 26, 1905; m. Mar. 2, 1876, REUBEN DAVIS. Children: *Mary Ethel*, *Willard O.*, *Orville O.*, *Etta*, *Maud L.*, *Bertha*, *Dora M.*
- v. MARIA EMMA, b. June 30, 1861, m. Oct. 21, 1880, ORWELL W. PORE, and they reside (1909) in Knox Co., O. Children: *Olive Edith*, *E. Pearl*, *Cora C.*, *Lucy D.*, *Carl C.*, *George E.*, *Chester O.*
- vi. MARY ETTA, b. Mar. 10, 1864, d. at Chesterville, O., May 24, 1907; m. WILBUR J. WILSON. Children: *Mary Ada*, *Howard*, *John*.
- vii. FLORA BELL, b. Mar. 6, 1866, d. in Lindsey, Cal., Dec. 11, 1908; m. Dec. 23, 1892, GEORGE E. MCCONKEY. Child: *Mabel Jeannette*.
- viii. ESTHER MAY, b. Sept. 4, 1869, m. Mar. 31, 1906, OTIS YARGER, and resides near Butler, Richland Co., O.
- ix. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. July 31, 1874.

526. DANIEL SINCLAIR⁶ COE (*Benjamin*⁷ (325), *Stephen*⁸, *Lieut. Ebenezer*⁹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born in Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1838, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving three years and six months in Co. A., 177th Ohio Vols. He was a miller and after the war lived some ten years in Mifflin,

Dalton, Plymouth, and Greenwich, all in Ohio; about 1875 he went to Indiana and thence later to Kansas, dying near La Crosse, Kan., Sept. 13, 1881.

He married at Lucas, O., Apr. 27, 1867, CLARA A. LEITER, born there Oct. 25, 1849, daughter of Jacob and Susan (Ross) Leiter; she resides (1909) in Springfield, O.

Children:

- i. ORA ANNA⁸, b. in Mifflin, O., June 9, 1868, m. at Dayton, O., Dec. 27, 1893, WILLIAM F. KARCK, b. at Xenia, O., Aug. 2, 1853, son of Isaac and Cornelia (Dunham) Karck. They settled in Dayton, O., where he was a steam fitter and d. Dec. 13, 1907; she is still (1910) living in Dayton, O. No children.
- ii. ARTHUR JACOB, b. in Dalton, O., Dec. 2, 1870, is a printing pressman and resides (1909) in Toledo, O. He m. at Ida, Mich., June 24, 1900, JULIA MAE COOPER, b. there Oct. 4, 1885, daughter of John George and Mary (Wertenbarger) Cooper.
- iii. B.(ENJAMIN) FRANKLIN, b. in Plymouth, O., Dec. 29, 1873, is a machinist and resides (1909) in Springfield, O.
He m. at Springfield, O., Dec. 7, 1897, IRBY YAKE, b. in New Morefield, O., May 4, 1873, daughter of Louis and Martha Yake.

Children:

1. INEZ¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1898.
2. ELMER, b. Mar. 12, 1902.
3. HENRIETTA, b. Apr. 19, 1906.
4. GLENN, b. Oct. 16, 1907.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. in Indiana, June 2, 1875, d. in infancy.

528. JAMES HUSTON⁸ COE (*Robert Bell*⁷ (327), *Elder Benjamin*⁶, *Ens. Moses*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born in Jefferson Co., Ohio, Mar. 11, 1849, went in youth with his parents to Kansas and settled in Brown County, finally locating in Horton Township where he was living in 1900, engaged in farming and holding various town offices.

He married Dec. 20, 1872, MARY ANN HEGENDERFER, born June 18, 1856, daughter of Peter and Margaret Ann (Snyder) Hegenderfer; she died at Everest, Kan., May 15, 1892.

Children born in Brown Co., Kan.:

- i. CLARENCE G.⁹, b. Mar. 2, 1874, was living in Kansas in 1900.
He m. AMY EUNICE HAMER, b. in De Kalb Co., Mo., in 1878.
Child:
1. BESSIE IRENE¹⁰, b. May 14, 1894.
- ii. ROBERT LLEWELLYN, b. Apr. 25, 1875, was killed in an accident at Milford Centre, O., Dec. 11, 1896. He was unm.
- iii. CHARLES, b. July 6, 1877, history untraced.
- iv. ANNA LAURA, b. Apr. 5, 1879.
- v. ARTHUR, b. July 2, 1881, history untraced.
- vi. THURMAN, b. Sept. 27, 1883, resides (1909) in Topeka, Kan., but the record of his family has not been obtained.
- vii. LEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1886, d. Apr. 23, 1889.
- viii. FREDERICK COLVIN, b. Mar. 24, 1890.

529. A. JUDSON⁸ COE (*Stephen Brittain*⁷ (331), *Thomas*⁶, *Jared*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born in Succasunna, Morris Co., N. J., July 29, 1842, settled in Dover, N. J., where he has resided nearly half a century and is engaged in mercantile pursuits.

He married in Dover, N. J., Oct. 16, 1867, ELIZABETH DICKERSON, born there Feb. 18, 1846, daughter of William Alfred and Jane Eliza (Pragnell) Dickerson.

Children born in Dover, N. J.:

i. GRACE DICKERSON⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1868, m. Sept. 14, 1893, RODNEY T. HOWELL.

ii. IRA JUDSON, b. Sept. 26, 1870, graduated a civil engineer in 1894 at Cornell University, is a consulting engineer in San Francisco, Cal., and resides (1910) in Oakland, Cal. Mr. Coe was a vice-president of the Coe Association and assisted in the compilation of the New Jersey branches of the family.

He m. at Dover, N. J., Oct. 14, 1896, HARRIET W. HALLOWAY, b. in Belleville, N. J., Feb. 6, 1871, daughter of William W. and Annie (Sammis) Halloway.

Children:

1. KATHRYN¹⁰, b. in Dover, N. J., Aug. 26, 1897.

2. MARION, b. in Nazareth, Pa., June 30, 1902.

3. ANNA HALLOWAY, b. in Oakland, Cal., Nov. 13, 1909.

iii. LUCY DOUGHTY, b. July 22, 1872.

iv. STEPHEN BRITTAI, b. Feb. 1, 1874, d. Apr. 16, 1879.

v. ALFRED DICKERSON, b. Feb. 1, 1874, is with the First National Bank of New York City and resides in W. Orange, N. J.

He m. Sept. 17, 1902, ELLEN MAUD SWANSON.

Child:

1. SIBYL A.¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1904.

vi. JANE ELIZA, b. Feb. 18, 1876, m. June 25, 1900, WALTER JACKSON WATTS.

vii. MARY LOUISE, b. Nov. 9, 1877, m. June 12, 1905, WILLIAM A. BRIGGS.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1878.

ix. ANNE RICHARDS, b. Oct. 17, 1883.

x. ROBERT EDSON, b. Oct. 17, 1883, d. July 30, 1884.

530. GEORGE D.⁸ COE (*Samuel Bryant*⁷ (333), *Peter*⁶, *Jared*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Benjamin*², *Robert*¹), born at Mount Freedom, N. J., June 28, 1846, is a merchant and is still (1909) living in his native place.

He married Oct. 28, 1866, SARAH JANE TROWBRIDGE, born June 8, 1846, daughter of Augustus Bailey and Rebecca (Hedden) Trowbridge of Mount Freedom, N. J.

Children born at Mount Freedom, N. J.:

i. MARY EMMA⁹, b. July 1, d. Dec. 22, 1867.

ii. LAURA FRANCES, b. Jan. 3, 1869, resides (1909) in Dover, N. J., unm.

iii. GEORGE OLIVER, b. Aug. 18, 1871, is a clerk by occupation and resides (1909) in Morristown, N. J.

He m. at Mount Freedom, N. J., Aug. 16, 1898, SUSAN MATILDA BAIRD, b. in Mendham, N. J., July 17, 1876, daughter of Horace and Anna (Pool) Baird.

Children b. at Morristown, N. J.:

1. HAROLD OLIVER ¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1901.
2. GLADYS BAIRD, b. May 3, 1904.
- iv. CAROLINE REBECCA, b. Oct. 13, 1873, m. WALTER HULBERT.
- v. SUSAN M., b. Jan. 22, 1876, resides (1909) at Mount Freedom, N. J., unm.
- vi. LUCY CUMMINGS, b. Nov. 26, 1878, resides (1909) in Dover, N. J., unm.
- vii. EDWARD BRYANT, b. Aug. 1, 1881, d. Oct. 15, 1886.
- viii. AUGUSTIN BAILEY, b. Sept. 6, 1883, d. Oct. 24, 1886.
- ix. IDA JANE, b. Nov. 11, 1885, resides (1909) in Dover, N. J., unm.

531. EDWARD J.⁹ COE (*Miles*⁸ (348), *Abner*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Newark, Vt., Apr. 18, 1819, was a farmer and resided in East Haven, Vt., and in Newark, Vt., where he died June 27, 1907, aged eighty-eight years.

He married first, about 1845, EMILY A. WALTER, born in East Haven, Vt., died in Newark, Vt.

He married second, MINA CARGILL who is living (1909) in East Haven, Vt.

Child by first marriage:

597. i. MILES ¹⁰, b. in Newark, Vt., Mar. 14, 1847.

532. WILLIAM H.⁹ COE (*Miles*⁸ (348), *Abner*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Newark, Vt., July 22, 1824, when eleven years old went to Ohio with his father and thence to Indiana where he lived until 1862 when he settled in Sebewa, Mich., where he died Mar. 25, 1905. He was a farmer and carpenter and served many years as school director.

He married MARY JOHN, born in Ohio, May 29, 1826, died at Sebewa, Mich., Feb. 18, 1899.

Children:

- i. ALFRED H.¹⁰, b. in Nevada, Steuben Co., Indiana, May 8, 1858, is a farmer and resides (1909) in Mulliken, Mich.

He m. at Ionia, Mich., May 4, 1892, CAROLINE M. WILLIAMS, b. at Wayne, Randolph Co., Ind., Dec. 8, 1857, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Jane (Downing) Williams.

Children:

1. GLADYS A.¹¹, b. Nov. 1, 1893.
2. CLARYS E., b. July 14, 1896.
- ii. JUDSON E., b. in Nevada, Steuben Co., Indiana, Dec. 14, 1859, is a farmer and resides (1909) in Ionia, Mich.

He m. at Orange, Mich., Jan. 1, 1889, MARYETTE SNYDER, b. at Ada, Kent Co., Mich., Apr. 13, 1860, daughter of William and Mary Elizabeth (Hydom) Snyder.

Child:

1. MARY EDITH ¹¹, b. Sept. 20, 1894.
- iii. ALDEN J., b. in Sebewa, Mich., Apr. 27, 1862, is a farmer and resides (1909) in his native town.

He m. at Ionia, Mich., Jan. 1, 1890, ABBIE J. CARTER, b. in Darke Co., O., Aug. 28, 1866, daughter of Nathan and Mary Jane (Baker) Carter.

Children:

1. GLENN W.¹¹, b. Dec. 9, 1890.
 2. HAZEL M., b. Apr. 26, 1896.
 3. RALPH E., b. Sept. 27, 1900.
- iv. GEORGE W., b. in Sebewa, Mich., Apr. 5, 1864, is a farmer and lives (1909) in his native town.
He m. at Ionia, Mich., Aug. 21, 1889, ELIZABETH B. SMITH, b. in Sebewa, Mich., Apr. 10, 1870, daughter of Luman C. and Jennette (Smith) Smith.
- Children b. in Sebewa, Mich:
1. LEONA M.¹¹, b. June 11, 1890.
 2. WAYNE J., b. Mar. 8, 1901.
 3. MARIAN A., b. Aug. 26, 1909.
- v. ELIZABETH A., b. in Sebewa, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, m. at Lake Odessa, Mich., Aug. 11, 1904, FRANK ERDMAN, b. in Sebewa, Mich., Oct. 9, 1866, son of Michael and Charlotte Hannah (Peters) Erdman. He is a provision dealer and they reside (1909) in Portland, Mich. No children.

533. MILES WASHINGTON * COE (*Miles*⁸ (348), *Abner*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Newark, Vt., June 27, 1834, when an infant was taken by his parents in their removal to Ohio and thence to Indiana. During the Civil War he was a soldier in the Union army, serving from Sept. 28, 1864 to June 18, 1865 in Co. C., 42d Indiana Vols. His occupation was carpenter and he resided at Nevada Mills and Ligonier, Ind., Big Rapids, Mich., and finally at Grand Rapids., Mich., where he died June 2, 1907.

He married at Gilead, Mich., July 4, 1859, MARY MARTHA WEBB, born in Shiawassee Co., Mich., Oct. 10, 1839, daughter of John and Grace (Harrison) Webb; she resides (1910) at Pontiac, Mich.

Children:

- i. FRANCIS MARION¹⁰, b. at Nevada Mills, Ind., Aug. 15, 1860; his present (1910) address is unknown.
He m. NELLIE EARL.
Children:
 1. ARTHUR LOVELESS¹¹, b. at Big Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1888; probably living (1909) at Fort Wayne, Ind.
 2. EARL OAKLAND, b. at Big Rapids, Mich., in Dec. 1890; probably living (1909) at Fort Wayne, Ind.
- ii. NELLIE, b. at Nevada Mills, Ind., Apr. 7, 1862, m. FREDERICK W. MORTON and they reside (1910) in Pontiac, Mich.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. at Ligonier, Ind., Jan. 7, 1864, d. at Big Rapids, Mich., Mar. 1, 1897.
He m. LILLIAN M. ADEE.
Children b. at Big Rapids, Mich.:
 1. VERA MARINE¹¹, b. June 27, 1895.
 2. LAUREL EDNA, b. Feb. 27, 1897.
- iv. HATTIE, b. at Ligonier, Ind., Sept. 29, 1868, m. GEORGE E. MIGHAN and they reside (1910) in Sunfield, Mich.
- v. BERTHA MAY, b. at Ligonier, Ind., July 12, 1880, resides (1910) at Pontiac, Mich., unm.

534. MORTIMER D.^o COE (*Allen*^o (350), *Abner*^o *Oliver*^o, *Jonathan*^o, *Ens. Robert*^o, *Capt. John*^o, *Robert*^o, *Robert*^o), born in Burke, Vt., Mar. 4, 1822, by the early death of his father was left the mainstay of a family of seven, a duty which he discharged with fidelity. He was a thrifty farmer and resided on his native homestead until his decease, Jan. 10, 1892.

He married first, in Lyndon, Vt., May 27, 1846, LAURA JANE PIKE, born there Feb. 13, 1826, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Ballou) Pike; she died in Burke, Vt., July 8, 1867.

He married second, EMMARENZA L. PIKE, a sister of his first wife, who died in 1873.

He married third, ELLEN JENNETTE GILFILLAN of Barnet, Vt.

Children by first marriage born in Burke, Vt.:

- i. A SON¹⁰, b. and d. May 5, 1847.
- ii. HENRY A., b. Mar. 27, 1848, resides (1909) in St. Charles, Minn., but the record of his family has not been obtained. He m. HATTIE M. MAYNARD.
- iii. HERBERT O., b. Oct. 18, 1852, d. in Burke, Vt., Jan. 28, 1899, unm.
- iv. MARIAN E., b. Feb. 17, 1857, m. CHARLES L. HEMINGWAY and they reside (1909) at Lower Waterford, Vt.
- v. IDA L., b. May 17, 1859, m. at Waterford, Vt., Nov. 19, 1885, GEORGE W. BOLTON, b. in Danville, Vt., Mar. 21, 1859, son of Flynn and Phoebe (Wesson) Bolton. They reside (1909) in West Burke, Vt. Children: *Flynn M.*, *Arlene P.* d. y.
- vi. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH, b. Mar. 5, 1865, occupies (1909) the old homestead farm of his father and grandfather in Burke, Vt.

He m. (1), at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 24, 1897, FLORA N. BREWER, b. in Sutton, Vt., May 22, 1867, d. at Burke, Vt., Sept. 25, 1900, daughter of Ransom and Mary Ann (Chappell) Brewer.

He m. (2), Jan. 1, 1904, AUGUSTA C. CARTER.

Child by first marriage:

1. CLAYTON BREWER¹¹, b. Sept. 19, 1900.

Child by second marriage:

- vii. A SON¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, d. Aug. 25, 1870.

Child by third marriage:

- viii. MYRTIE L.¹⁰, b. in Burke, Vt., Apr. 5, 1875, m. FRANK ORCUTT and they reside (1909) in East Burke, Vt.

535. HARLOW^o COE (*Allen*^o (350), *Abner*^o, *Oliver*^o, *Jonathan*^o, *Ens. Robert*^o, *Capt. John*^o, *Robert*^o, *Robert*^o), born in Burke, Vt., Aug. 1, 1827, followed farming there during most of his life which closed at Newark, Vt., Feb. 13, 1899.

He married first, Jan. 14, 1854, EUPHEMIA E. WALTER, born in East Haven, Vt., Oct. 13, 1830, daughter of Merritt H. and Orpha (Flowers) Walter; she died at Burke, Vt., Aug. 3, 1882.

He married second, Apr. 7, 1885, MARY ANN (CHAPPELL) BREWER, widow of Ransom Brewer; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage born in Burke, Vt.:

- i. ORLO A.¹⁰, b. Mar. 11, 1857, d. in Burke, Vt., May 25, 1878, unm.
- ii. SIDNEY W., b. Aug. 6, 1860, d. in Burke, Vt., Aug. 16, 1879, unm.

- iii. BETSEY A., b. Dec. 27, 1861, d. Apr. 11, 1864.
- iv. FLORA J., b. July 7, 1864, m. FRANCIS A. ROBERTS and they reside (1909) in Newark, Vt.
- v. ARDIN M., b. Sept. 13, 1867, d. Feb. 13, 1902.
- vi. ELMER H., b. July 13, 1871, resides in his native place and is engaged in farming.

He m. LUCY M. BUGBEE, b. in Burke, Vt., Apr. 2, 1876, daughter of Sereno D. and Dolly A. (Bailey) Bugbee.

Children b. in Burke, Vt.:

- 1. ELVA E. ¹¹, b. July 7, 1893, d. June 20, 1905.
- 2. EDNA A., b. Oct. 9, 1895.
- 3. LILA M., b. Mar. 3, 1898.
- 4. EUNICE H., b. June 9, 1902.
- 5. BERNICE L., b. May 1, 1905.
- 6. BURTON E., b. Jan. 20, 1908.

536. EDWARD DEMAS ⁹ COE (*Demas* ⁸ (352), *Oliver* ⁷, *Oliver* ⁶, *Jonathan* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Torrington, Conn., Apr. 8, 1835, eventually went West and died at Golden, Col., Aug. 2, 1877. The present (1910) addresses of his descendants have not been learned.

He married Nov. 28, 1865, CHARLOTTE R. ROBB.

Children:

- i. DEMAS ROBB ¹⁰, b. and d. Aug. 5, 1866.
- ii. DANA MORTON, b. Jan. 11, 1868, has not been located.

He m. June 7, 1890, LILLIAN ———.

Child:

- 1. EDWARD DEMAS ¹¹, b. Mar. 3, 1891.
- iii. CHARLES B., b. Jan. 3, 1870, history untraced.
- iv. CHARLOTTE B., b. Jan. 3, 1870.
- v. JOSEPH B., b. Mar. 13, 1874, history untraced.

537. JAMES MORTON ⁹ COE (*Demas* ⁸ (352), *Oliver* ⁷, *Oliver* ⁶, *Jonathan* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Torrington, Conn., Feb. 21, 1845, left school when fifteen years old and was apprenticed to T. M. Clarke, proprietor of the "Winsted Herald," to learn the printing business. In 1865 he went to Springfield, Mass., where he lived four years, following his trade of printer and acting for some time as a reporter for the "Springfield Daily Union." During this time he married, and in 1869 removed to Richmond, Indiana, where he is still (1910) living. For fifteen years he was one of the proprietors and publishers of the "Richmond Telegram," but relinquished this connection in 1884 and established the J. M. Coe Printing Co., of which he has been president for a quarter of a century, the corporation conducting successfully a general printing business.

Mr. Coe has been a member of the City Council of Richmond, Ind., a director of the Commercial Club, and president of a building association of that city. For many years he has been much interested in the Coe Genealogy, has assisted in its compilation, and was a vice-president of the Coe Association.

He married Jan. 17, 1867, LUCY ELIZABETH SPARKS, born in 1843, daughter of Solyman and Annis (Holman) Sparks of Rockville, Conn.; she was a woman of refined tastes, cultivated mind, and beautiful character, and died at Richmond, Ind., Feb. 27, 1910.

Children:

- i. CARRIE ELIZABETH ¹⁰, b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 1867, d. there Sept. 29, 1868.
- ii. DEMAS SPARKS, b. in Richmond, Ind., Nov. 1, 1869, was educated in the public schools of his native city and learned the printing business in his father's company, relinquishing that vocation for journalism and politics. For nearly a score of years he has been city editor of the "Richmond Daily Item," and is a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow. He has also been active in politics, serving as secretary of the Wayne Co. (Ind.) Republican Committee, for two sessions was clerk of the Indiana Senate, and in Nov. 1906 was elected auditor of Wayne Co., Ind., for a four year term.
He m. Oct. 5, 1898, MARY PHEBE WIGGINS, daughter of Philemon and Henrietta (McCullough) Wiggins.
Children b. in Richmond, Ind.:
1. MARGARET ¹¹, b. July 18, 1905.
2. JAMES WIGGINS, b. June 13, 1908.
- iii. ALBERT MORTON, b. in Richmond, Ind., Mar. 29, 1871, d. there Jan. 21, 1873.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. in Richmond, Ind., Jan. 9, 1875, m. JAMES FREDERICK KING, son of Charles Lincoln and Margaret (Klinger) King. They reside (1910) in Richmond, Ind. Children: *Robert Coe, Elizabeth.*
- v. WILLIAM HOLMAN, b. in Richmond, Ind., Jan. 18, 1881, d. there Jan. 22, 1882.

538. DEA. SCHUYLER B.^o COE (*Oliver*⁸ (353), *Justus*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Jewett, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1814, was a thrifty and substantial farmer in his native place where he held the offices of deacon and elder in the Presbyterian church and died Aug. 3, 1886.

He married ELIZA SARAH ROOT, born in Jewett, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1817, daughter of Oswell and Sarah (Hull) Root; she died at Windham, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1898.

Children born in Jewett, N. Y.:

- i. MARIAN R.¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1845, d. Dec. 11, 1865, unm.
598. ii. OSWELL ROOT, b. Jan. 23, 1847.
- iii. SARAH H., b. Feb. 3, 1849, m. Feb. 8, 1866, WALTER B. CHASE, b. Dec. 18, 1842. They settled in Pleasant Mount, Pa.
- iv. HENRY B., b. May 2, 1856, history untraced. (A Henry B. Coe resides (1909) in Binghamton, N. Y.)

539. MILES^o COE (*Norman*⁸ (356), *Capt. James*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Conewango, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1829, for many years was engaged in farming and mercantile pursuits, residing in Leon, Cherry Creek, Avon, and Leroy, all in New York. About 1890 he settled in Rochester, N. Y., where he

was in the insurance business and is still (1910) living there in his eighty-first year.

Mr. Coe has held the offices of justice of the peace, district clerk, police justice, and coroner of Cattaraugus County; and on Mar. 28, 1910, he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding, having enjoyed for a half century a family circle unbroken by death.

He married Mar. 28, 1860, ARDELLA DAVISON, born in Lafayette, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1844, daughter of Abiel and Angeline (Mesnard) Davison.

Children:

- i. NETTIE MARIE ¹⁰, b. in Leon, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1861, resides (1910) in Rochester, N. Y., unm.
- ii. ELLEN ANGELINE, b. in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1865, resides (1910) in Rochester, N. Y., unm.
- iii. ALBERT EDWIN, b. in Cherry Creek, N. Y., May 12, 1871, resides (1910) in Rochester, N. Y.

He m. Apr. 20, 1897, THERESA CATHARINE JOHNS, daughter of Franklin and Rosina (Oakes) Johns of Rochester, N. Y.

Children b. in Rochester, N. Y.:

1. ROSE ARDELLA ¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1898.
2. HELEN THERESA, b. Nov. 30, 1899.
- iv. LULU ARDELLA, b. in Avon, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1880, resides (1910) in Rochester, N. Y., unm.
- v. GLENNY MILES, b. in Avon, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1885, resides (1910) in Rochester, N. Y., unm.

540. HON. LYMAN WETMORE^o COE (*Hon. Israel^a (357), Abijah¹, Robert^o, Jonathan^o, Ens. Robert¹, Capt. John^o, Robert¹, Robert¹*), born in Torrington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1820, was taken in infancy by his parents in their removal to Waterbury, Conn., where he passed his boyhood and was educated in the common schools, the Waterbury High School, and Morris Academy. In 1834 his parents returned with their children to Torrington, and he soon commenced his business career as a mercantile clerk in which occupation he continued some six years. In 1841 he was appointed secretary of the Wolcottville Brass Co. (of which his father was founder and president), which office he held about four years, and then resigned and sold out his interests to undertake the management of the Waterbury Brass Co. to which city he removed and with which company he continued for eighteen years with great success.

Having acquired sufficient capital for personal enterprise, in 1863 Mr. Coe severed his connection with the Waterbury Brass Co. and for \$40,000 purchased all the property of the old Wolcottville Brass Co. founded by his father in 1834 and which had in thirty years passed through various hands and, at times fairly prosperous, had then become demoralized. With this property as a basis he formed the Coe Brass Manufacturing Co., at first with a capital of \$100,000, of which he was president and held the controlling interest for thirty years until his death. By his great ability coupled with long experience and ample capital the business was rapidly developed to large proportions, has become the largest concern of its kind in the country, and through it Mr. Coe had acquired a large fortune at the time of his decease, Feb. 9, 1893.

Although engrossed in large business interests, Mr. Coe at times held public office, being a member of the Conn. Assembly in 1845 and 1858, and a member of the State Senate in 1862 and from 1877 to 1882. He was a member of several organizations including the Union League Club of New York City and the New York Yacht Club.

Mr. Coe was a man of great business ability, phenomenal organizing genius, liberal public spirit, and of energetic, enterprising, and honorable character. In the material growth and prosperity of Torrington he was the most prominent factor.

He married Nov. 3, 1841, ELIZA SEYMOUR, born May 25, 1820, daughter of Samuel and Lura (Taylor) Seymour.

Children born in Waterbury, Conn.:

- i. ADELAIDE ELIZA ¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1845, m. at Wolcottville, Conn., Oct. 31, 1866, WILLIAM H. K. GODFREY, b. in Coventry, Conn., May 14, 1839, son of Clement Jennings and Mary B. (Cooley) Godfrey. Mr. Godfrey was paymaster of Wallace and Sons of Ansonia, Conn., and later of the Coe Brass Manufacturing Co. of Torrington, Conn., and they resided in Waterbury, Union City, Torrington, and Litchfield, all in Conn. Child: *Mary*.
- ii. HON. EDWARD TURNER, b. June 1, 1848, received his education at a private school in Waterbury, Conn., the Gunnery School in Washington, Conn., and Gen. Russell's School in New Haven, Conn. Removing in 1863 with his parents to Torrington, Conn., he commenced his business career there three years later, entering the employ of the Coe Brass Manufacturing Co. of which his father was founder and president. After a training in the workshops in the practical side of the business, he entered the offices of the company as book-keeper, and a few years later became treasurer of the corporation in which office he continued over thirty-five years until 1907, when he retired from business and removed to New Haven, Conn., where he d. Oct. 5, 1909.

Upon the consolidation of various brass manufacturing concerns into the American Brass Company Mr. Coe became a director in this corporation; and he was also a director of the Torrington Water Co. and a trustee of the Torrington Savings Bank. For many years he was a vestryman of the Episcopal church in Torrington, and he was also prominent in Masonic circles being a member of Seneca Lodge of Torrington and of the Royal Arch Chapter. He took an interest in the history of the Coe family and was a member of the executive committee of the Coe Association. In 1886 Mr. Coe represented Torrington in the Conn. Assembly, and in 1905 was elected state senator from the thirtieth district.

He m. Oct. 9, 1873, LILLIE A. WHEELER, b. Apr. 10, 1855, daughter of Amos and Martha (Chidsey) Wheeler of Avon, Conn.; she resides (1910) in New Haven, Conn. They had no children.

- iii. ELLA SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 23, 1854, resides (1910) in Litchfield, Conn.

541. WILLIAM HENRY ⁹ COE (*Hon. Israel* ⁸ (357), *Abijah* ⁷, *Robert* ⁶, *Jonathan* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 17, 1824, passed his boyhood in that town and in Torrington, Conn., where he received a common school education.

In 1844 he accompanied his father in the latter's removal to Detroit, Mich., and a year later spent several months at Eagle Harbor, near the extreme northern point of Michigan, in connection with some copper mines in which his father became interested. About the time of his marriage (1846) he located in Waverly, Ill., where he engaged in flour-milling for nearly four years, but in 1850 returned to Eagle Harbor, Mich., remaining there four years as manager of the copper mines. In 1853 he came East and settled in Torrington, Conn., where he resided about six years and kept a general store, being also postmaster there from 1854 to 1858. His next venture was a general store in Birmingham, Conn., where he resided during the Civil War, and then disposing of this interest in 1865 he went for a third time to Eagle Harbor, Mich., as agent of the copper companies; but the mines proving unproductive he soon relinquished this connection and removed to Appleton, Wis., where he remained about eight years, occupied in the insurance business and in superintending railroad construction. In 1873 he settled in Volusia County, Florida, and engaged in orange culture there until his death, Oct. 23, 1879, also holding the position of deputy-collector of customs at New Smyrna, Fla.

Mr. Coe was of energetic but roving disposition, and was esteemed as an honorable and public spirited citizen. The place of his decease in Florida was named "Glencoe" in his honor.

He married Nov. 11, 1846, DEBORAH LITTLE ARCHER, born Sept. 1, 1824, daughter of John Woodwell and Deborah H. (Little) Archer of Salem and Beverly, Mass.; she is still (1909) living in Washington, D. C., in excellent health and with unimpaired faculties, in her eighty-sixth year.

Children:

- i. FREDERICK ARCHER ¹⁰, b. in Alton, Ill., Aug. 12, 1847, was an expert telegraph operator, being one of the first to operate by sound, and was also a talented musician. He resided in various parts of the United States and was finally located in La Harpe, Ill., where he d. Apr. 23, 1883, unm.
- ii. FRANKLIN LYMAN, b. in Waverly, Ill., Apr. 8, 1850, d. at Appleton, Wis., Aug. 31, 1867.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. in Torrington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1856, lived during boyhood in his native town, in Birmingham, Conn., and in Appleton, Wis., receiving a common school education and learning the printer's trade. In 1873 he went to Florida with his parents and after a few years' employment with newspapers in Jacksonville, Fla., in 1877 he established the "Florida Star" at New Smyrna, Fla., which he published for three years, and then succeeded his father as deputy collector of customs at that port. Resigning this post about 1885 he was next employed for about three years by the American Publishing Company of Hartford, Conn., and then in 1888 went to Highlands, Macon Co., North Carolina, where he established the "Highlands Star." In 1891 he removed to Washington, D. C., and took a position in the U. S. Government Offices where he still (1909) continues.

Mr. Coe is well versed in archaeology and natural history, has

written numerous articles on these subjects for scientific magazines, and has gathered a valuable and interesting private collection of Indian relics. He is the author of "Red Patriots: the Story of the Seminoles" (published in 1898), an interesting work which attracted much attention and favorable comment. He is also much interested in historical and genealogical matters, is a member of the Maryland Original Research Society and of the Columbia Historical Society of Washington, D. C., and is compiling some historical works. His interest in the Coe Genealogy has been enthusiastic, he has assisted in its compilation, and was a vice-president of the Coe Association.

He m. Apr. 30, 1887, EMMA S. JOHNSON, b. May 19, 1846, daughter of Homer and Caroline Johnson of Torrington, Conn.

Children:

1. MAYNE REID ¹¹, b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 10, 1888, resides (1909) in Washington, D. C., unm.
2. FREDERICK FRANKLIN, b. in Highlands, N. C., Dec. 23, 1890, d. in Washington, D. C., July 6, 1893.
- iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 1, 1857, was engaged in orange culture at Glencoe, Volusia Co., Fla., from 1874 to 1889, and was also postmaster there for some years; from 1889 to 1893 he resided at Highlands, N. C., where also he was postmaster; and in the latter year he settled with his mother in Washington, D. C., and d. near Baltimore, Md., Feb. 13, 1902. He was a man of kind and affectionate disposition, and a most devoted son.

542. CHARLES WETMORE ⁹ COE (*Asahel* ⁸ (358), *Abijah* ⁷, *Robert* ⁶, *Jonathan* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 8, 1831, when seven years old went with his parents in their removal to Waverly, Ill., where he grew to manhood, and then for a while was located in Linn Co., Iowa, whence he removed to Anamosa, Jones Co., Ia., where he resided a long time, being postmaster there for twelve years. Later he settled in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is still (1909) living. He is a Union veteran of the Civil War.

He married Jan. 27, 1857, PHEBE CRAWFORD, born in Mount Vernon, O., Oct. 31, 1838, daughter of Jennings and Sarah (Evans) Crawford.

Children born in Maine Twp., Linn Co., Ia.:

- i. LOUISA A. ¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1858, m. C. N. HUNT.
- ii. FRANK LYNN, b. Oct. 12, 1860, resided in Anamosa, Ia., and later in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is still (1909) living. He m. May 9, 1880, HELEN H. PIERCE, b. May 28, 1862, daughter of Sylvester T. and Angie (Scott) Pierce of Anamosa, Ia. The record of their family has not been obtained.

543. LIEUT. LAUREN WETMORE ⁹ COE (*Asahel* ⁸ (358), *Abijah* ⁷, *Robert* ⁶, *Jonathan* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Torrington, Conn., July 25, 1835, was taken in childhood by his parents to Waverly, Ill., where he resided until about 1867, and then removed to Springfield, Ill., where he is still (1909) living.

Mr. Coe is a veteran of the Civil War having enlisted in 1861 in the 14th Illinois Vols. and served for three years, attaining the rank of lieutenant.

He married Aug. 31, 1858, **MARTHA ELIZABETH JAVINS**, born in Loami, Ill., July 1, 1836, daughter of Samuel Javins; she died in Springfield, Ill., Sept. 1, 1905.

Children, i.-iii. born in Waverly, Ill., iv.-ix. in Springfield, Ill.:

- i. **RUSSELL JAVINS** ¹⁰, b. July 22, 1859, removed to California and d. Jan. 26, 1909.

He m. Oct. 1, 1895, **JESSIE MAY BEAN MCGUIRE**, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 5, 1874.

Children:

1. **JESSIE GERTRUDE** ¹¹, b. in Vallejo, Cal., Apr. 3, 1897.
2. **RUSSELL JAVINS**, b. Nov. 30, 1900.
- ii. **LAUREN HENRY**, b. Oct. 11, 1861, d. young.
- iii. **GEORGE EDWARD**, b. Aug. 24, 1865, is a produce dealer and resides (1909) in Springfield, Ill., where he has lived since infancy.

He m. Mar. 18, 1890, **MARIA ROSE ANSON**, b. Aug. 17, 1868.

Children:

1. **A CHILD** ¹¹, b. and d. Mar. 15, 1891.
2. **HELEN LOUISE**, b. June 25, 1892.
3. **MARTHA ELIZABETH**, b. Sept. 11, 1898.
4. **LYMAN ANSON**, b. Nov. 17, 1900.
5. **DOROTHY**, b. Oct. 16, 1903.
6. **PHOEBE GRACE**, b. July 1, 1905.
7. **ROSE ALICE**, b. Mar. 6, 1907.
- iv. **LOUIS JOHNSON**, b. July 10, 1867, is associated with his brother Harry in the book and stationery business in Springfield, Ill., where he resides (1909).

He m. Mar. 24, 1897, **LYDIA ABIGAIL WILLIAMS**, b. Nov. 30, 1870, daughter of Albert P. and Lucy M. (Ives) Williams.

Children:

1. **ALICE** ¹¹, b. Feb. 5, d. Feb. 8, 1898.
2. **ALBERT WILLIAMS**, b. May 21, 1899, d. Jan. 20, 1906.
3. **CHARLES FREDERICK**, b. Apr. 6, 1901.
4. **LOUIS IVES**, b. Nov. 19, 1902.
5. **LYDIA**, b. Feb. 12, 1905.
6. **BENJAMIN**, b. Nov. 19, 1906.
- v. **HARRY ELMER**, b. Nov. 5, 1869, is of the firm of Coe Bros., book and stationery dealers in Springfield, Ill., where he resides. He m. Mar. 16, 1898, **MARGARET ELIZABETH HOWEY**, b. July 2, 1870, daughter of Preston and Mary (Hopkins) Howey of Springfield, Ill. No children.
- vi. **MARIA LOUISA**, b. Nov. 25, 1871.
- vii. **EDWIN ALFRED**, b. Nov. 6, 1873, a salesman with his brother George, resides (1909) in Springfield, Ill., unm.
- viii. **LAUREN WETMORE**, b. Mar. 29, 1876, is living (1909) in Springfield, Ill., where he is a salesman with his brother George.

He m. Feb. 20, 1901, **CARRIE MARGARET STEELMAN**, b. Jan. 1, 1878.

Children:

1. **MARIAN CAROLINE** ¹¹, b. Dec. 22, 1901.
2. **LOUISE MARGARET**, b. May 22, 1903.
3. **LAUREN EBER**, b. Nov. 14, 1904.
4. **ARTHUR STEELMAN**, b. Dec. 6, 1906, d. Feb. 16, 1908.

- ix. ALLAN JAVINS, b. June 14, 1878, resides (1909) in Springfield, Ill., where he is of the firm of Sell and Coe, druggists. He m. Oct. 28, 1902, MINNIE D. GOTTSCHALK, b. Jan. 22, 1874. No children.

544. WILLIAM^o COE (*Asahel*^s (358), *Abijah*¹, *Robert*^s, *Jonathan*^s, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*², *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Waverly, Ill., Nov. 18, 1841, lived there many years and died Apr. 16, 1904. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War.

The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children:

- i. ROBERT E.¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1872, resides in Waverly, Ill.

He m. July 30, 1902, GERTRUDE STELLA MAPES.

Children:

1. ROBERT ALLEN¹¹, b. July 15, 1903.

2. STEWART LYMAN, b. July 15, 1906.

3. WILLIAM MAPES, b. Jan. 17, 1909.

- ii. LYMAN WETMORE, b. Sept. 23, 1874, d. Aug. 12, 1875.

545. ALFRED^o COE (*Asahel*^s (358), *Abijah*¹, *Robert*^s, *Jonathan*^s, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*², *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Waverly, Ill., Apr. 3, 1844, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving under Gen. Sherman. He is a farmer and located about 1870 in Jacksonville, Ill., where he lived about twenty years and then settled in Girard, Ill., which still (1909) continues his home.

He married Mar. 10, 1870, JUDY ANN GAINES, born in Petersburg, Ill., Aug. 28, 1840, daughter of Richard T. and Mary W. (Black) Gaines.

Children born in Jacksonville, Ill.:

- i. MINNIE WYANT¹⁰, b. July 9, 1871, m. at Girard, Ill., Mar. 10, 1898, CHARLES T. WILLIAMSON, b. at Concord, Ill., Oct. 8, 1873, son of John Williamson. They settled in Concord, Ill., where he is a farmer. Children: *Helen Ruby*, *Charles Homer*, *Genevieve Coe*.

- ii. EDWARD ASAHIEL, b. Feb. 6, 1874, is a farmer and resides (1909) in Girard, Ill.

He m. Nov. 23, 1898, MARY E. HAYES, b. Feb. 23, 1873, daughter of J. W. Hayes of Girard, Ill.

Child:

1. RUTH ELIZABETH¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1899.

- iii. LEONARD FRANCIS, b. Oct. 7, 1877, is a railway postal clerk and resides (1909) in Helena, Mont.

He m. July 4, 1907, NELLIE SKINNER, daughter of Frank Skinner.

Child:

1. HOWARD¹¹, b. in Helena, Mont., July 12, 1908.

- iv. EMMA MARIA, b. June 22, 1880, m. Feb. 21, 1905, ROBERT O. HAYES, b. Aug. 7, 1875, son of J. W. and Lou Hayes of Girard, Ill. He is a farmer and they reside (1909) in Girard, Ill. Child: *Harold Coe*.

546. EDWARD D.^o COE (*Pholanzo*^s (361), *Roswell*¹, *Robert*^s, *Jonathan*^s, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*², *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born at French Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1832, is a farmer and has always resided in his native town where he is still (1910) living. He is a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted on Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. F.,

154th New York Vols. and served until the close of the war, being discharged July 12, 1865; at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863, he was wounded and taken prisoner by the Confederates but was released.

He married at French Creek, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1868, ABIGAIL M. BEACH, born at Clymer, N. Y., June 29, 1847, daughter of R. J. and Patience (Russell) Beach.

Child:

- i. JUDSON BEACH ¹⁰, b. at French Creek, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1871, is a book-keeper and cashier and resides in Erie, Pa. He has taken much interest in securing for this volume a full account of the descendants of his great-grandfather Roswell ⁷ Coe.

He m. at Erie, Pa., June 24, 1896, MUSA A. JOSLIN, b. at Elk Creek, Pa., Nov. 7, 1874, daughter of L. C. and Katharine (Beals) Joslin.

Children b. at Erie, Pa.:

1. GERTRUDE VIRGINIA ¹¹, b. Aug. 30, 1901.
2. HELEN BEACH, b. Aug. 2, 1908.

547. GEORGE WASHINGTON ⁹ COE (*Willis ⁸ (362), Roswell ⁷, Robert ⁶, Jonathan ⁵, Ens. Robert ⁴, Capt. John ³, Robert ², Robert ¹*), born at French Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 15, 1843, settled in 1868 at Pleasantville, Pa., where he still (1910) resides and is a producer. For some years he has been a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church.

He married at Findlay Lake, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1867, LOIS ANN IVES, born there Mar. 13, 1842, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Forshee) Ives.

Children born in Pleasantville, Pa.:

- i. WILLIS SAMUEL ¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1871, resides (1910) in Pleasantville, Pa. He m. at Pleasantville, Pa., June 23, 1897, AMELIA ELIZABETH ZITTEL, b. there Nov. 20, 1873.

Child:

1. GRACE GERALDINE ¹¹, b. at Montpelier, Ind., Feb. 5, 1899.

- ii. FRED EUGENE, b. Sept. 6, 1873, resides (1910) in Pleasantville, Pa. He m. at Pleasantville, Pa., Mar. 20, 1901, MYRTLE JEANNETTE SHATTUCK, b. there Feb. 25, 1874.

Children:

1. DOROTHA ¹¹, b. Feb. 25, d. Mar. 4, 1902.
2. CLARA FRANCES, b. Feb. 4, d. Apr. 23, 1903.
3. LYMAN EUGENE, b. Aug. 30, 1904.
4. ROBERT FREDERIC, b. May 14, 1908.

- iii. GRACE, b. Mar. 18, 1875, d. Sept. 6, 1885.

- iv. ROLLA LUZERNE, b. Apr. 7, 1876, resides (1910) in Pleasantville, Pa. He m. July 25, 1905, MARY ADELINE NOYES, b. July 18, 1877.

Children:

1. GRACE WINIFRED ¹¹, b. June 23, 1906.
2. RAYMOND HARRISON, b. Apr. 28, 1908.

- v. GEORGE HENRY, b. July 11, 1882, resides (1910) in Pleasantville, Pa. He m. July 7, 1908, BLANCH ZOE MAYS, b. at Tionesta, Pa., Feb. 20, 1883.

Children b. in Pleasantville, Pa.:

1. LUCIL GEORGIA ¹¹, b. June 12, 1907.
2. PAUL ST. CLAIR, b. June 12, 1908.
3. EDITH LOIS, b. July 29, 1909.

548. CAPT. JAMES NELSON^o COE (*Col. Nelson Daniel^s (366), Rev. Daniel¹, Ens. Jonathan^o, Jonathan^o, Ens. Robert^o, Capt. John^o, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Winsted, in Winchester, Conn., Oct. 20, 1836, was educated in the public schools and Winsted Academy, and engaged in farming in his native town until the outbreak of the Civil War when he enlisted in the Union service on Apr. 23, 1861, and on May 7 was mustered in as sergeant in Co. F., 2nd Conn. Vol. Inf., and served for three months being mustered out Aug. 7, 1861. On July 19, 1862, he re-enlisted for three years in the 2nd Conn. Heavy Art. and was appointed sergeant major; on Sept. 11, 1862 was commissioned second lieutenant of Co. E., on Feb. 29, 1864, first lieutenant of Co. K., and on Feb. 19, 1865, captain of Co. H., all of the 2nd Conn. Heavy Art., and served through the war until discharged Aug. 18, 1865. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, pp. 26, 202, 205, 208.)

After the war Capt. Coe located in New Haven, Conn., and engaged in railroading for a score of years until Aug. 1891, when he was appointed supt. of the Conn. Soldiers' Home at Noroton Heights, Conn., which position he occupied with ability and success for nearly twenty years, resigning Apr. 23, 1910, on account of ill health; and he died a few weeks later, June 19, 1910, in his seventy-fourth year.

He married July 19, 1857, CATHARINE ROXANNA GODDARD, born in Canton, Conn., Sept. 6, 1839, daughter of Jerome and Harriet A. (White) Goddard.

Children:

- i. NELSON DANIEL¹⁰, b. in Winchester, Conn., Oct. 17, 1858, is a clerk in the office of the New York, New Haven, and Hartford R. R. Co. at New Haven, Conn., where he resides (1910).

He m. Sept. 4, 1884, CARRIE AMELIA WATERBURY, b. Oct. 2, 1861, daughter of William A. and Martha Elizabeth (Kelsey) Waterbury of New Haven, Conn.

Children b. in New Haven, Conn.:

1. HARRIET WATERBURY¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1885, m. June 8, 1905, JULIUS E. BROOKS. Child: *Beverly Coe*.
2. FREDERICK KELSEY, b. Dec. 18, 1887, resides in New Haven, Conn., unm.
- ii. KATE GODDARD, b. in Winchester, Conn., July 6, 1865, d. Mar. 2, 1876.
- iii. HARRIET MARIA, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 20, 1860, d. July 30, 1883.

549. ANTON^o COE, M.D. (*William Henry^s (376), Jonathan¹, Thomas^o, Jedediah^o, Ens. Robert^o, Capt. John^o, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Madison, Conn., Dec. 21, 1848, when about four years old went with his parents in their removal to New Haven, Conn., where his boyhood was passed and he received a public school education. Later in life he studied medicine, graduating with the degree of M.D. from the medical department of Columbian University in Washington, D. C., and made a specialty of diseases of the eye, ear, and throat. For about twenty years he resided in Washington, D. C., where he practiced his profession, and in 1908 was preparing to remove to New Haven, Conn.,

when he died rather suddenly, in the latter city, Nov. 5, 1908.

Dr. Coe was active in the work of the Methodist church and was a man of pure and energetic character. For many years he was enthusiastically interested in the Coe Genealogy, assisted in its compilation, and was a vice-president of the Coe Association.

He married first, Oct. 15, 1872, ISABEL LOUISE CURTIS, born Aug. 10, 1848, daughter of Benjamin S. and Matilda Louise (Sloper) Curtis; she died in Washington, D. C., Dec. 23, 1891, and is buried in Westville, Conn.

He married second, July 19, 1893, ADA BYRON WEIR, daughter of James and Elizabeth (McLaughlin) Weir of Cadiz, Ohio; she resides (1909) in Washington, D. C.

Children by first marriage born in New Haven, Conn.:

- i. WILBUR BENJAMIN ¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1876, was educated at Columbian University, Washington, D. C., and served as a steward in the U. S. Navy in the Spanish-American War and in the Philippine War in 1898 and 1899. He is a commercial salesman and resides (1910) in Baltimore, Md.

He m. at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 15, 1907, MARY FRANCES SEWARD, b. in Petersburg, Va., Jan. 10, 1880, daughter of William Henry and Millie Ida (Mumford) Seward.

Child:

1. A DAUGHTER ¹¹, b. Apr. 5, 1910.

- ii. ARTHUR HENRY, b. Dec. 17, 1878, volunteered for the Spanish-American War, and was at first rejected on account of a defect in one of his feet, but persisting in his desire to serve he underwent an operation and was then accepted and served until the close of the war in the Hospital Corps of the U. S. Army. He is a fresco painter and resides (1910) in Washington, D. C. He m. June 18, 1902, VIRGIE LEE SWINK, b. in Fairfax Co., Va., June 22, 1879, daughter of Zachary Claton Taylor and Julia Ann (—) Swink. No children.
- iii. EDITH LOUISE, b. Dec. 12, 1882, m. at New Haven, Conn., May 17, 1905, GEORGE H. DICKS, b. there Nov. 15, 1883, son of William and Rhoda (Hayward) Dicks. He is a toolmaker and they reside (1910) in New Haven, Conn. Children: *Isabella V.*, *Evelyn L.*, *Rhoda E.*

Child by second marriage:

- iv. JESSE CRAIG WEIR ¹⁰, b. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 9, 1899, is living there (1909).

550. LAFON ⁹ COE (*William Henry* ⁸ (376), *Jonathan* ⁷, *Thomas* ⁶, *Jedediah* ⁵, *Ens. Robert* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Madison, Conn., Sept. 10, 1850, when an infant went with his parents to New Haven, Conn., where most of his life has been passed and where he still (1910) resides; but as he has not supplied the record of his family the information of him and his descendants is incomplete.

The records of his marriages have not been obtained.

Children:

- i. LUCY ¹⁰, m. GEORGE WISEING of Bridgeport, Conn. She is deceased.

- ii. **HATTIE**, m. **CHARLES HULTZMAN** and they reside (1910) in New Haven, Conn.
- iii. **WILLIAM L.**, b. about 1890, is living (1910) in New Haven, Conn., but has not furnished the record of his family. He m. **MAE CABE**.
- iv. **LILLIE M.**, d. unm.
- v. **GEORGE H.**, b. in Hamden, Conn., Nov. 7, 1885, is an electrotpe moulder and resides (1910) in New Haven, Conn.
He m. at Milford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1906, **JULIA HILL**, b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1888, daughter of Charles and Carrie Irving (Shailer) Hill.
Children:
1. **CHARLES LAFON** ¹¹, b. Feb. 14, 1908.
2. **ETHEL LUCY**, b. May 5, 1909.
- vi. **FREDERICK Q.**
- vii. **CLARENCE**.
- viii. **HUBERT**.

551. **ARDEN HENRY** ^o **COE** (*Henry Levi* ^o (378), *Walter* ¹, *Levi* ^o, *Thomas* ^o, *Ens. Robert* ^o, *Capt. John* ^o, *Robert* ^o, *Robert* ¹), born in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 21, 1851, was a market gardener in Litchfield and later in Waterbury, Conn., where he died June 3, 1908.

He married Apr. 14, 1874, **CAROLINE SMITH**, born in Cornwall, Conn., Jan. 12, 1853, daughter of Marcus Deforest and Harriet (Cole) Smith.

Child:

- i. **HARRY SMITH** ¹⁰, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 21, 1878, resides (1909) in Waterbury, Conn., where he is a wholesale produce dealer, continuing successfully the business established by his father.
He m. **ELIZABETH WHITMAN**.
Child:
1. **NAOMI ARDENNE** ¹¹, b. June 4, 1905.

552. **FESTUS SPELMAN** ^o **COE** (*Dea. Almon Buell* ^o (387), *Dea. James* ¹, *James* ^o, *Dea. Joseph* ^o, *Capt. Joseph* ^o, *Capt. John* ^o, *Robert* ^o, *Robert* ¹), born in Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, Nov. 29, 1819, resided in Randolph, O., Sun Prairie, Wis., San Rafael, Cal., and finally at Upper Placerville, Cal., where he died Apr. 18, 1893.

He married Apr. 29, 1841, **FANNIE A. MERRITT**.

Children:

- i. **MERRITT LYMAN** ¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1842, had the following family, but his further history has not been learned.
He m. a **MISS KELLY**.
Children:
1. **JESSIE** ¹¹.
2. **JOHN**.
3. **MARY**.
- ii. **ZEPHYRINE ADELAIDE**, b. May 13, 1845, m. **B. T. WOOSTER**. Children: *Frank A.*, *Paul O.*, *Chester C.*, *Alberta*, *Carrie*.
- iii. **MARTHA ANGELINE**, b. July 15, 1850, m. Mar. 12, 1877, **A. TURN-GRAIN**, and d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 24, 1877.
- iv. **MARY ELLEN**, b. Aug. 18, 1858, m. Sept. 24, 1876, **EDWIN FORREST PIERCE**. Child: *George F.* d. y.

553. **DEA. JAMES PRATT^o COE** (*Dea. Almon Buell^o (387), Dea. James¹, James², Dea. Joseph³, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John⁵, Robert⁶, Robert⁷*), born in Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, Apr. 5, 1821, passed his life in his native town where he was a prosperous farmer and highly respected citizen; and like his father and grandfather was a deacon in the Randolph Congregational Church and a justice of the peace. His death took place at his home in Randolph, O., Nov. 8, 1895.

He married first, Oct. 22, 1845, **JANE SPEES**, born in Parkman, O., Mar. 9, 1824, died in Newburg, O., Feb. 3, 1883, daughter of Alanson and Harriet (Cherrytree) Spees.

By a second marriage on Nov. 24, 1894, he had no children.

Children by first marriage born in Randolph, O.:

- i. **EMMA GEORGIA¹⁰**, b. Jan. 11, 1847, m. May 2, 1869, **HENRY CLARK BRAINERD, M.D.**, b. June 28, 1845, son of Joseph C. and Elizabeth R. (Clark) Brainerd of Randolph, O. Dr. Brainerd graduated from Mt. Union College, A.B. 1867, and from the University of Michigan, M.D. in 1869, and immediately settled in Cleveland, O., where he has been prominent for forty years in his profession. He has been a trustee of the Cleveland Medical Society, of the Ohio State Medical Society, and of the Cleveland Public Library, and president of the Euclid Ave. Savings and Banking Co. Children: *Francis Clark*, b. July 29, 1870; *Clark Spees*, b. Mar. 10, d. Dec. 29, 1872; *Edith*, b. July 21, 1875, m. Rev. E. E. Wilson; *Edna Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 4, 1878.

599. ii. **ALMON BUELL**, b. July 16, 1853.

- iii. **CHARLES PRATT**, b. Aug. 13, 1861, is a farmer, and lived in Randolph, O., until about 1895 when he settled in Rootstown, O., where he still (1909) resides.

He m. at Cleveland, O., Oct. 27, 1886, **INA B. DAVIS**, b. in Harpersfield, O., in 1869, daughter of C. M. C. and Julia (Humphrey) Davis.

Children:

1. **EMMA BLANCH¹¹**, b. in Randolph, O., in 1868.
2. **FREDERICK DAVIS**, b. in Randolph, O., in 1892.
3. **FRANK CHARLES**, b. in Rootstown, O., in 1898.

554. **DEA. MATTHEW LYMAN^o COE** (*Dea. Almon Buell^o (387), Dea. James¹, James², Dea. Joseph³, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John⁵, Robert⁶, Robert⁷*), born in Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, June 27, 1823, was of adventurous spirit and during a comparatively short life lived at times in the Central, Atlantic, Pacific, and Western States. When a young man he went East to New England and lived for a while in Simsbury and Collinsville, Conn., and in New York City. On the discovery of gold in California in 1849, he went to the Pacific Coast and remained in Sacramento, Cal., and that vicinity for four years; and then returning eastward he settled about 1855 in Waupun, Wis., where he engaged in stock raising and was a deacon in the Congregational church. He died at Chester, Wis., Oct. 8, 1864, in his forty-second year.

He married Mar. 26, 1854, **HELEN M. DAVIS**, born Sept. 21, 1837, daughter of Simeon Hulbert and Louisa (Schofield) Davis of De Wittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; she married second in 1870, **GEORGE R. HANER**

of Waverly, Ia., where they resided.

Children born in Waupun, Wis.:

- i. GLENNI JAMES¹⁰, b. May 13, 1857, d. Sept. 24, 1860.
- ii. TRUE DELOSS, M.D., b. June 9, 1860, lived in childhood in Waupun and Chester, Wis., and after his father's death in 1864, went with his mother to her home in De Wittville, N. Y., and later to Cedar Rapids, Ia., and to Waverly, Ia., where he graduated from the Waverly High School in 1880. He then studied medicine, graduating 1884 with the degree of M.D. from the Rush Medical College of Chicago, Ill. From 1885 to 1892 he practiced his profession in Clarksville, Ia., and in the latter year settled in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Ill., where he still (1909) continues in practice.

Dr. Coe is the local surgeon for several railroad companies and the local medical examiner for twenty-seven life insurance companies. His practice is a general one although he has given especial attention to obstetrics in which his success has been phenomenal. He m. at Clarksville, Ia., Jan. 15, 1889, MAE ADELA DUNCAN, b. May 20, 1869, daughter of Edward and Mary Jane (Tisdale) Duncan. No children.

- iii. MARY ASHMUN, b. Jan. 24, 1863, d. Oct. 17, 1864.

555. ANGELINE HANNAH⁹ COE (*Dea. Almon Buell*⁸ (387), *Dea. James*⁷, *James*⁶, *Dea. Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, July 7, 1827, was brought up in her native town and received a superior education. When twenty years of age she married Edwin Hillyer and two years later in 1850 they settled in Waupun, Wis., which still (1910) continues to be her home, and where for three score years she has been the leader in the social and religious life of the town, and active in literary, charitable, and temperance work and in other good causes. She has traveled extensively in the United States and in recent years has passed the winters in the genial climate of St. Petersburg, Florida, thus permitting her to enjoy throughout the whole year the bloom of nature in which she delights.

For many years Mrs. Hillyer has been investigating the history of her ancestors and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Especially interested in her Coe and Spelman lineages, she has rendered valuable assistance in compiling her branches for the genealogies of these two distinguished families. Although in her eighty-fourth year she enjoys excellent health, her faculties are unimpaired, and she continues vigorously active in the duties and pleasures of life.

She married Apr. 4, 1848, CAPT. EDWIN HILLYER, born in Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio, Sept. 30, 1825, son of Daniel and Charity (Loomis) Hillyer, and their union in wedlock was extended over sixty years. Capt. Hillyer was educated in the public schools and in the academy of Farmington, O. A few months after his marriage the discovery of gold in California lured him thither, and in the Spring of 1849 he went to Sacramento but remained but a year, and returning to Ohio in 1850 he removed with his bride to Waupun, Wis., where they permanently settled and for over a half century he engaged successfully in the fire

Henry L. P. Hillier

Henry L. L. Holbyer

and life insurance business. His military title was secured in the Civil War when he served as captain of Co. K., 10th Wis. Vols., from Oct. 1861 to Apr. 1862. In 1856 he represented Waupun in the Wisconsin Legislature, and was the leader in securing the abolishment of capital punishment in that State. For many years Capt. Hillyer was a trustee and the treasurer of the Congregational church of Waupun, and was deeply interested in the public library of that place presenting to it over five thousand volumes known as the Edwin Hillyer Library which is now merged in the Carnegie Library of Waupun. Towards the close of his life Capt. Hillyer went to St. Petersburg, Fla., where he died Dec. 8, 1908, in his eighty-fourth year. He was a man of ability and energy, sterling qualities, and high character.

Children of Edwin and Angeline Hannah (Coe) HILLYER:

- i. EDNA SPELMAN COE HILLYER, b. in Randolph, O., Aug. 2, 1849, m. June 9, 1869, MAJ. CHARLES HOWE FORD, b. in Fairport, N. Y., July 31, 1837, son of Merry and Sarah (Howe) Ford. During the Civil War he served in the Union army from 1861 to 1864, as lieutenant, captain, and major of the 10th Wisconsin Vols. After the war he engaged in the insurance business, residing some years in Waupun, Wis., and Chicago, Ill., and from 1874 to 1891 in New York City; and he d. at Redondo Beach, Cal., Mar. 30, 1891. Mrs. Ford is highly educated in art, music, and literature, is a member of the American Anthropological Society and of the Colonial Dames of Conn., and resides (1910) in Waupun, Wis.

Children (FORD):

1. FREDERICK HOWE FORD, b. at Waupun, Wis., Apr. 10, 1870, graduated as an electrical engineer from the University of Wisconsin in 1893, is secretary of the Mechanical Appliance Co., and at present (1910) is located in Milwaukee, Wis. He m. HARRIET ARMOUR, daughter of Danforth and Mary (Lyons) Armour. Children: *Hillyer Armour Ford*, b. Jan. 20, 1900; *Eric Horace Ford*, b. Jan. 10, 1907.
2. PROF. ARTHUR HILLYER FORD, b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1874, graduated an electrical engineer from the University of Wisconsin in 1895, and for a time was employed by the General Electric Company. Deciding to adopt as a vocation the teaching of his profession, he was instructor in electrical engineering at the University of Colorado for one year and at the Georgia School of Technology at Atlanta for four years, and then became professor of electrical engineering at Iowa State University, in which position he still (1910) continues. He m. June 18, 1908, SADIE HESS. Child: *Ellen Hess Ford*, b. Dec. 10, 1909.
- ii. MARTHA JANE HILLYER, b. in Waupun, Wis., Nov. 10, 1851, d. there July 27, 1867, unm.
- iii. HENRY L. P. HILLYER, b. in Waupun, Wis., Jan. 10, 1854, attended Ripon College and graduated LL.B. in 1883 from the University of Wisconsin. After engaging in the legal profession for some years, in 1896 he became special loan agent at Topeka, Kan., for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., and still (1910) retains this position. He m. May 24, 1882, PHILA JOHNSON, b. at White Creek, Wis., Jan. 4, 1860, daughter of Alfred Stanley and Elizabeth (Loomis) Johnson; she d. Feb. 11, 1908, having had no children.

- iv. PROF. HOMER WINTHROP HILLYER, b. in Waupun, Wis., Jan. 26, 1859, attended Ripon College and graduated in 1883 with the degree of B.S. from the University of Wisconsin. Continuing his studies in post-graduate work at Johns Hopkins University, in 1885 he received the degree of Ph.D. from this institution. The next year he was appointed professor of organic chemistry at the University of Wisconsin where he continued until 1904, and later became consulting expert for the General Chemical Co. of New York City and is also engaged in horticultural work at Farmington, Conn. He m. in Baltimore, Md., July 12, 1887, HARRIET AMANDA ROBBINS, b. in Windham, Conn., Oct. 13, 1857, daughter of Thomas Clemens and Harriet (Browness) Robbins. No children.
- v. FRANCIS EDWIN HILLYER, b. in Waupun, Wis., Nov. 30, 1870, d. there Apr. 10, 1873.

556. SAMUEL BUELL³ COE, M.D. (*Dea. Almon Buell³ (387), Dea. James¹, James⁴, Dea. Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John², Robert², Robert¹*), born in Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, Aug. 8, 1835, was educated in the district schools of his native place, at Shaw Academy in Cleveland, O., and in Oberlin College. After his father's death in 1853, he went to Waupun, Wis., where he commenced his medical studies under Drs. Brown and Butterfield and continued them in attending lectures at Rush Medical College and the medical department of Western Reserve University. Having received license to practice in 1856, he commenced his professional career in Waupun, Wis., whence he removed to Morristown, Minn., in 1860, and thence to Valley City, N. Dak., in 1879; his next location was Waterville, Minn., in 1888, and from there he went to Fitzgerald, Ga., in 1895, being one of the founders of the Soldiers' Colony of Union and Confederate veterans at that place which was his favorite residence the remainder of his life although he lived for a while in Portland, Ore., and Minneapolis, Minn. Dr. Coe was a well-trained, skillful, and successful practitioner, but to conform to later legal medical requirements, when fifty years of age graduated at the Western Reserve Medical University in Cleveland, O., receiving the degree of M.D. in 1885.

Dr. Coe served as a surgeon in the Union army in the Civil War and was professionally and officially connected with the Dodge Co., Wis., Infirmary and the Wisconsin State Prison; he also held the posts of supt. and physician for the poor of Barnes Co., Dak.; coroner of Lesueur Co., Minn.; supt. of the Board of Health of Rice Co., Minn.; supt. of schools of Rice Co., Minn.; member of Minn. legislature for Rice Co. in 1877; city clerk of Valley City, N. Dak.; pres. of Pension Board, Fitzgerald, Ga.; medical director of the departments of Georgia and South Carolina of the G. A. R.; and local surgeon for several railroads in North Dakota and Georgia. Besides his professional work he was at one time editor and proprietor of the *Morristown Messenger*, Minn., and the *North Pacific Times* of Valley City, N. Dak., and for many years was a press correspondent wherever he was located. His final years were passed in Fitzgerald, Ga., whence he went in the spring of 1910 to the Mayo Sanitarium at Rochester, Minn., in which city he died May 29, 1910.

homer

Samuel Beeth Case, M.D.

Dr. Coe was a man of good abilities, genial temperament, sympathetic disposition, and high character, and was beloved and esteemed by a very wide circle of friends and acquaintances.

He married Jan. 1, 1857, MARY JANE CRONKHITE, born in Oneonta, New York, Oct. 25, 1835, daughter of Jeremiah and Evelina (Jones) Cronkhite.

Children:

600. i. HENRY WALDO ¹⁰, b. in Waupun, Wis., Nov. 4, 1857.
- ii. JENNIE EVELYN, b. in Waupun, Wis., Apr. 5, 1859, m. Dec. 26, 1879, FRANK WRIGHT, b. in Wyoming, N. Y., in 1849, d. at Fitzgerald, Ga., Jan. 7, 1910, son of Harry and Mary (Peirson) Wright. He was a farmer and they resided in Valley City, N. Dak., where his widow remains. Children: *Mary*, b. Oct. 10, 1880, d. Sept. 16, 1883; *Harry Coe*, b. Jan. 18, 1884, d. Apr. 17, 1897.
- iii. CHARLES ALMON, b. in Morristown, Minn., July 11, 1860, was educated in the common schools of his native place and at the Portland Business College of Portland, Ore., where he graduated in 1883. He is a journalist by profession, and resides at Long Creek, Ore.
He m. at Long Creek, Ore., Aug. 12, 1900, LILLIE BELLE ALLEN, b. at Iosco, Minn., Nov. 1, 1866, daughter of William E. and Philena (Ward) Allen.
Children b. at Long Creek, Ore.:
1. MINNIE ¹¹, b. May 2, d. May 5, 1901.
2. MARY, b. June 8, 1902, d. Sept. 13, 1903.
3. VIOLET, b. Oct. 5, 1903.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 22, d. Feb. 23, 1863.
- v. JAY HAWTHORNE, D.D.S., b. in Morristown, Minn., Sept. 11, 1867, graduated from the dental department of the University of Indianapolis in 1904, and has practiced his profession in Valley City, N. Dak., Portland, Ore., Oklahoma, Okla., and at Granada, Col., where he is now (1910) located.
He m. Apr. 9, 1891, CELESTIA FLORENCE WALKER, b. in Rushford, Minn., in 1867, daughter of Hiram and Celestia (Nims) Walker.
Children:
1. WINFIELD WALKER ¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1892.
2. ROBERT DONAVAN, b. July 16, 1894.
- vi. ANGELINE CLIMENA, b. in Morristown, Minn., Oct. 2, 1873, is a graduate of the Normal College at Mankato, Minn., and is a cultured musician. She m. July 25, 1893, WALTER MCBROOM, b. in Mapleton, Minn., in 1869, son of James M. and Elizabeth (Kellett) McBroom. He is an expert accountant and capitalist and they reside (1910) in Chicago, Ill. Child: *May*, b. in 1895, d. in 1896.

557. LIEUT.-COL. EBEN STERLING * COE (*Curtis Pratt* * (388), *Dea. James* ¹, *James* ⁶, *Dea. Joseph* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio, Sept. 18, 1835, acquired a good education and in early manhood taught school in Wisconsin for several terms. On the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in the Union army, served as private, lieutenant, and captain in the 124th Ohio Vols. and as lieutenant-colonel of the 196th Ohio Vols., and was engaged in many battles.

After the war Col. Coe located in Cleveland, Ohio, as manager for the G. A. Stanley Co., lard refiners, continuing with them until 1880 when he organized the firm of Coe and Harbaugh, later Eben S. Coe and Company, lard refiners, which business was absorbed about 1890 by the Standard Oil Company in whose interests he was retained as an expert and manager, with headquarters in New York City, until his death at Hot Springs, Ark., Feb. 22, 1905. Col. Coe was a man of refined and domestic tastes, exemplary life, and charming personality; and in his business career displayed energy and good executive ability.

He married first, June 25, 1866, HELEN OCENIA DAVIS, born in Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1839, daughter of Lodowick L. and Cynthia (Lewis) Davis; she died in Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1891.

He married second, in Jan. 1904, MRS. EMMA ARCHER OSBORNE; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage born in Cleveland, O.:

- i. HENRY LEWIS ¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1868, was educated at Hiram College, Hiram, O., and is a promoter and financier of manufacturing companies. He organized and is president of the Kellogg Seamless Tube Co. of Findlay, O., the Lickione Coke Co. of Uniontown, Pa., and the Guiler Gas Coal Co. of Pittsburg, Pa., and is treasurer of the Madison Coke Co. of Pittsburg, Pa. Since his marriage he has lived in Cleveland, O., Uniontown, Pa., and Pittsburg, Pa., and now (1909) resides in New York City. He m. at Cleveland, O., June 5, 1900, ALMYRA PHELPS, b. at Covington, Ind., Sept. 23, 1878, daughter of Samuel H. and Frances (Breckinridge-Tyler) Phelps. No children.
- ii. LIEUT. FREDERICK EBEN, b. Feb. 20, 1872, was prepared for college at Holbrook's Military Academy, Sing Sing, N. Y., and attended Adelbert College, Western Reserve University, in 1894. The next year he entered the office of the Standard Oil Co. in Cleveland, O., where he remained a few years, and then went into the U. S. army, serving in the 33d U. S. Vol. Inf. as sergeant from Aug. 8 to Nov. 25, 1899, and as second-lieutenant from Nov. 25, 1899 to June 30, 1900. On Feb. 2, 1901, he was appointed a second-lieutenant in the 21st U. S. Vol. Inf., which appointment expired by law July 1, 1902. His service was in the Philippine Islands where he was engaged in several battles, and after the war he was lieutenant-governor of one of the Islands for several months. Returning to the United States about 1903 he has since been engaged in the coal and coke business in Chicago, Ill., and in St. Louis, Mo., where he is now (1910) located as vice-president and manager of the Pioneer Coal and Coke Co. He m. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 1907, MAYME BOOTH MANSFIELD, b. in Dresden, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1884, daughter of James Edward and Fannie (Booth) Mansfield. No children.
- iii. FLORENCE HELEN, b. Sept. 27, 1876, m. Feb. 12, 1896, EUBERT C. POWERS; they lived several years in Cleveland, O., and now reside (1910) in Columbus, O. Children: *Helen Elizabeth, Sterling Coe, Catharine Claire, Franklin R., Eubert C., Henry Lewis.*
- iv. CLARA LOUISE, b. Sept. 17, 1879, m. in New York City, June 25, 1902, SAMUEL ARMSTRONG CROCKER, JR., b. in Cincinnati, O., May 18, 1876, son of Samuel A. and Lucy (Smith) Crocker. He is of the firm of Samuel A. Crocker & Co., surgical supply dealers, of Cincinnati, O., where they reside (1910). Children: *Curtis A., Samuel A.*

558. **ELMER W.^o COE** (*Elmer Wilson*^o (389), *Dea. Oliver*¹, *James*^o, *Dea. Joseph*^o, *Capt. Joseph*^o, *Capt. John*^o, *Robert*^o, *Robert*¹), born in Constantia, N. Y., May 31, 1838, is a farmer and resides (1910) at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.

He married Nov. 28, 1862, **JANE M. WILSON**, born Jan. 1, 1844, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Ruth (Thomas) Wilson of Gilbert's Mills, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children:

- i. **CHARLES A.^{1o}**, b. in Constantia, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1864, d. there Mar. 11, 1865.
- ii. **FREDERICK W.**, b. in Constantia, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1866, is a farmer and resides (1910) at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.

He m. at Granby, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1901, **ELLA CARR**, b. at West Monroe, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1877, daughter of Moses and Elmira (Stratton) Carr.

Child:

1. **RUTH E.¹¹**, b. at Fulton, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1907.
- iii. **GRACE M.**, b. at Gilbert's Mills, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1876, m. at Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1906, **WELLS D. HANNUM**, b. at Hannibal Center, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1873, son of Charles D. and Lucy T. Hannum. He is a carpenter and builder and they reside (1910) at Fulton, N. Y. No children.

559. **REV. EDWARD BENTON^o COE**, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D. (*Rev. David Benton*^o, D.D. (391), *Dea. Oliver*¹, *James*^o, *Dea. Joseph*^o, *Capt. Joseph*^o, *Capt. John*^o, *Robert*^o, *Robert*¹), born in Milford, Conn., June 11, 1842, graduated at Yale College, A.B. 1862, attended the Union Theological Seminary in 1862-3, and continued his studies during four years under private tutors in America, France, and Germany. In 1864 he was appointed Street professor of modern languages at Yale College and held this chair for fifteen years, residing in New Haven, Conn. He then entered the ministry, being ordained Oct. 2, 1879 by the Classis of New York as one of the ministers of the Collegiate Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and for nearly twenty years was pastor of the Fifth Ave. Church, retiring in Jan. 1899, since which time he has been senior minister of the Collegiate church without charge of any specific congregation.

In addition to his ministerial duties Dr. Coe is also serving in several important positions of trust, having been manager of the Presbyterian Hospital in New York City since 1896, trustee of Columbia University since 1896, trustee of Leake and Watts Orphan House since 1896, trustee of Robert College of Constantinople since 1894, and trustee of Rutgers College since 1887. He has been the recipient of numerous honorable distinctions, among them the presidency of the General Presbyterian Synod of 1898, and the honorary degrees of D.D. from Rutgers College in 1881, S.T.D. from Yale University in 1885, and LL.D. from Rutgers College in 1893.

Like his father, Dr. Coe has always had a deep interest in the history and genealogy of his family, and on the formation of the Coe Association in 1898 he was elected to the presidency of this organization and assisted in its work. Since 1879 his home has been in New York City where

he is a member of the Century, Yale, and Barnard Clubs, of the St. Nicholas Society, and of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Endowed with a powerful intellect, brilliant talents, and commanding abilities, Dr. Coe has attained a foremost position among the clergy of America, and has become one of the most widely known members of the Coe family in the United States.

He married June 11, 1874, MARY JENKS STORRS, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1848, daughter of the eminent clergyman, orator, and historian, Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D.D., LL.D., etc., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and his wife Mary Elwell Jenks, who was daughter of Francis and Sarah Hurd (Phillips) Jenks and niece of the distinguished orator Wendell Phillips of Boston, Mass.

Children:

- i. MARGARET ELMER ¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1875.
- ii. MIRIAM STORRS, b. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1877.
- iii. EDITH MAY, b. in New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1879.
- iv. RICHARD STORRS, b. in New York City, Nov. 19, 1891, is now (1910) a student in Yale College, class of 1913.

560. ALVA BIRDSEY ⁹ COE (*Enoch* ⁸ (397), *Elihu* ⁷, *Joseph* ⁶, *Dea. Joseph* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Middlefield, Conn., in 1826, was a farmer and resided in his native town which he represented in the Conn. Assembly in 1882.

He married at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 31, 1859, MIRANDA F. MILLER, b. in Middlefield, Conn., about 1827, daughter of Col. Amos and Miranda Miller; she died Apr. 4, 1864.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

- i. A SON ¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, d. Dec. 16, 1862.
- ii. FRANK AMOS, b. Mar. 26, 1864, is a stock breeder and resides (1910) in Middlefield, Conn.

He m. Dec. 24, 1891, VIRGINIA MARION ⁹ COE, b. Oct. 21, 1869, daughter of Cyrus ⁸ (No. 231, ii.) and Emma A. (Abell) Coe of Middlefield, Conn.

Children:

1. KATHARINE MIRANDA ¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1894.
2. ELMORE HOLLOWAY, 2d, b. Mar. 21, 1896.

561. ELMORE FRANK ⁹ COE (*Enoch* ⁸ (397), *Elihu* ⁷, *Joseph* ⁶, *Dea. Joseph* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Middlefield, Conn., Oct. 10, 1828, removed to New York City and engaged in the manufacture of fertilizers; his business developed to large proportions, was ably and successfully managed, and he acquired a large fortune. Mr. Coe was a member of the Republican Club and the New England Society of New York City, and died at his summer home, New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1895.

He married Nov. 27, 1860, EMMA HARMSTEAD, born Dec. 12, 1834, daughter of James Harmstead and his wife Mary Ann Bower, daughter of Joseph Bower, an old-time shipbuilder to whom the original Cramp was a bound apprentice.

Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i. SELINA ADLA ¹⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1865, m. CHAUNCEY F. KERR, b. in New York City, d. in 1898, son of John Kerr. He was a gentleman of leisure and they resided in New York City, where he was a member of the Union League Club and of the New York Yacht Club.
- ii. E. (LMORE) HOLLOWAY, b. Sept. 16, 1867, continues the large fertilizer manufacturing business established by his father and resides in New York City where he is a member of the Union League Club.
He m. Dec. 7, 1904, ELIZABETH WRIGHT DAVIE, daughter of James and Alice (Powell) Davie.

Children:

- 1. ELIZABETH HARMSTEADT ¹¹, b. Sept. 1, 1908.
- 2. MARGERY GRACE, b. Apr. 28, 1910.
- iii. MARY LOUISE, b. Sept. 26, 1869, m. HENRY M. EARLE, b. in Greenville, So. Carolina, Mar. 28, 1870, son of William Edward and Betty (Price) Earle. He is a lawyer and they reside in New York City. No children.

562. LEON MELVILLE ⁹ COE (*Edwin Wilcox* ⁸ (403), *Ashur Miller* ⁷, *Col. Elisha* ⁶, *Dea. Joseph* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born at Coe Ridge, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Nov. 5, 1845, is a farmer and in 1900 was living at Berea, O.

He married Oct. 14, 1864, CORA L. BEEBE, daughter of Sidney and Lucetta (Heacox) Beebe.

Children:

- i. EDWIN WILCOX ¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1865, resides (1909) in Cleveland, O.
He m. Sept. 19, 1886, KATE KIMBERLY, daughter of Fred Parmelee Kimberly.
Children:
1. EDWIN MELVILLE ¹¹, b. Aug. 11, 1887.
- 2. FREDERICK RUSSELL, b. Sept. 4, 1902.
- ii. LEVIA LUCETTA, b. Oct. 15, 1872, m. May 5, 1894, J. HERBERT MERRILL and they settled in Cleveland, O. Child: *Kenneth Leon*.

563. REV. GEORGE W. ⁹ COE (*Ezra* ⁸ (405), *Jesse* ⁷, *Jesse* ⁶, *Capt. David* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1831, was a Methodist minister and resided in several places in the western part of New York State, finally at Rochester, N. Y., where he died Mar. 22, 1906.

He married May 20, 1857, HARRIET VAN VOORHIS, born in Decatur, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1833, daughter of Rev. John and Elvira (Leach) Van Voorhis; she is still (1909) living in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

- i. HARRIET ROSABELLE ¹⁰, b. in Centerville, N. Y., May 7, 1857, resides (1909) with her mother in Rochester, N. Y., unm.
- ii. PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, Ph.D., LL.D., b. in Mendon, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1862, was prepared for college at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., and at the Central New York Conference Seminary at Cazenovia, N. Y. He then entered the University of Rochester receiving the degrees of A.B. in 1884, and A.M. in 1888. His theological studies were pursued at Boston University where he graduated with the

degree of S.T.B. in 1887. From 1888 to 1890 he held a professorship in the University of Southern California and then spent a year in philosophical courses at the University of Berlin, Germany. In 1891 he was appointed professor of philosophy at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., and continued in this chair until 1909 when he became professor of psychology and education in the Union Theological Seminary in New York City.

Prof. Coe is a member of the American Psychological Association and of the American Philosophical Association, and is president for 1909-1910 of the Religious Education Association. Among his published works are: "The Theoretical and the Practical" (1896), "The Morbid Conscience of Adolescents" (1896), "Religious Experience and the Scientific Movement" (1898), "A Study in the Dynamics of Personal Religion" (1899), "The Necessity and the Limitations of Anthropomorphism" (1899), "The Spiritual Life, Studies in the Science of Religion" (1900), "The Religion of a Mature Mind" (1902), and "Education in Religion and Morals" (1904). He has also been a copious contributor to philosophical, theological, and educational magazines.

Prof. Coe is a man of strong intellect, broad education, and profound scholarship, and has already attained a prominent position among the religious educators of the country. He has been honored with the degrees of Ph.D. by Boston University (1891) and LL.D. by the University of Rochester (1909).

He m. Sept. 3, 1888, SADIE E. KNOWLAND, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 9, 1864, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Knowland. Mrs. Coe, a woman of superior intellect, education, and culture, was especially talented in music, and was instructor of pianoforte at Northwestern University. In Jan. 1901, she received the honor of appointment as musical director of the Illinois State Federation of Women's Clubs, embracing over two hundred and fifty clubs in that State. She d. Aug. 24, 1905. No children.

564. ELI PERRY³ COE (*Eri*³ (409), *Brainard*¹, *David*⁴, *Capt. David*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Leyden, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1837, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. C., 50th New York Vols., of the Engineer Corps. He was by occupation a builder and contractor, and after the war settled in New Jersey, residing at Elwood, Egg Harbor, Camden, etc., and finally at Lindenwold, where he died Oct. 11, 1891.

He married at Florence, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1860, ELIZA GRACE THOMSON, born there Jan. 24, 1843, daughter of Charles Baker and Ann Eliza (Steadman) Thomson; she died at Lindenwold, N. J., Feb. 21, 1901.

Children:

- i. FRANK THOMSON¹⁰, b. at Rome, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1861, when a young man settled in Reading, Pa., where he still (1910) resides, and is engaged in the printing business.

He m. at Reading, Pa., Aug. 14, 1888, MAGGIE JACKSON HEATH, b. there July 7, 1865, daughter of James H. and Sarah Cleaver (Kelchner) Heath.

Child:

1. FREDERICK ELI¹¹, b. in Reading, Pa., Apr. 2, 1896.

- ii. CHARLES BERTER, b. at Elwood, N. J., Dec. 23, 1865, is a carpenter and builder; has lived in Philadelphia, Pa., Camden, N. J., and Moorestown, N. J., and now (1910) resides in Merchantville, N. J.

He m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 27, 1888, NELLIE WARD, b. there Mar. 31, 1865, daughter of Joseph Carter and Emma (Adams) Ward.

Children:

1. MARGUERITE ¹¹, b. May 19, 1889.
 2. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 11, d. July 7, 1892.
 3. ELEANOR, b. Apr. 9, d. June 25, 1893.
 4. CHARLES BERTER, b. Oct. 16, 1894.
 5. LEONARD NELSON, b. Aug. 22, 1897.
 6. GRAHAM BUSHY, b. Aug. 15, 1899.
 7. WILLIAM IRVIN, b. July 10, 1902.
 8. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 27, 1903.
 9. RODNEY DENIS, b. Dec. 25, 1905.
- iii. FLORENCE L., b. at Elwood, N. J., Jan. 7, 1872, m. (1), at Camden, N. J., June 7, 1893, FREDERICK B. SANDERS, b. at Linwood, N. J., in 1860, son of John D. and Abigail Sanders. Children: *Frederick C., Royden C.* She m. (2), at Lindenwold, N. J., Sept. 24, 1903, FRED BLESY, b. at Schwanden, Switzerland, June 23, 1866, son of John Ulrick and Anna Blesy. He is a painter and they reside (1910) in Lindenwold, N. J. No children.
- iv. WILSON ELI, b. at Egg Harbor City, N. J., May 16, 1875, is an agent for the Central R. R. Co. of New Jersey, and since his marriage has been located in Camden, Haddon Heights, Newport, Minotola, and Keansburg, all in N. J., and now (1910) resides at Red Bank, N. J. He m. at Camden, N. J., Mar. 22, 1899, MABEL A. BROWNING, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 23, 1876, daughter of Jacob E. and Mamie (Ford) Browning.
- Children:
1. WALTER BROWNING PERRY ¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1900.
 2. WILSON ELI, b. Jan. 11, 1902.
- v. MARY GRACE, b. at Camden, N. J., Mar. 26, 1877, m. there Aug. 20, 1903, SAMUEL FRALEY, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 10, 1876, son of George H. and Margaret E. (Connolly) Fraley. He is a salesman and they reside (1910) in Camden, N. J. Child: *Margery Grace.*

565. ALBERT WELLS^o COE (*Albert Ellinwood^o (410), David¹, David², Capt. David³, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John⁵, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Smithfield, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1833, in early manhood went West and located in Milwaukee, Wis., where he lived many years. Later in life he settled in Deadwood, So. Dak., where he engaged in the real estate business and died Sept. 5, 1904. Mr. Coe was much interested in the Coe Genealogy and was a vice-president of the Coe Association.

He married first, July 11, 1854, EMELINE GREGG, born in Stockbridge, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1834, daughter of Absalom and Elmira (Armour) Gregg; she died in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 25, 1857.

He married second, Mar. 31, 1859, SARAH DAMARIS GREGG, daughter of Hendrick and Clarissa Maria (Leland) Gregg; she resides (1909) in Deadwood, So. Dak.

Child by first marriage:

- i. FLORA EMMA ¹⁰, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., June 19, 1857, d. Sept. 6, 1857.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. ALBERT GREGG ¹⁰, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 18, 1860, is a book-keeper and after his marriage resided about ten years each in Milwaukee, Wis., and Evanston, Ill., and in 1904 removed to Cullman, Ala., where he still (1909) continues.

He m. Sept. 18, 1883, AGNES LORING FOSTER, b. in Racine, Wis., Sept. 9, 1862, daughter of Alfred Homer and Mary Elizabeth (Eastman) Foster.

Children:

1. ALBERTA ¹¹, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 3, 1884, d. July 6, 1884.
 2. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. in Milwaukee, Wis., May 11, 1889.
 3. ALBERT FOSTER, b. in Cullman, Ala., Sept. 9, 1905.
- iii. CLARA DAMARIS, b. in Barton, Wis., June 2, 1862, resides (1909) in Deadwood, So. Dak., unm.

566. LEDYARD WAYNE ⁹ COE (*Albert Ellinwood* ⁸ (410), *David* ⁷, *David* ⁶, *Capt. David* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Smithfield, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1838, soon after becoming of age removed to Wisconsin and lived in Ripon and Milwaukee.

He married Nov. 2, 1858, CHARLOTTE E. YOUNG, born Sept. 17, 1839, daughter of Henry and Gertrude (Powell) Young of Manheim, N. Y.

Children:

- i. WILLARD CAMP ¹⁰, b. in Ripon, Wis., Apr. 18, 1861, when a young man settled in Chicago, Ill., where he still (1909) resides and is engaged in insurance brokerage.
He m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1885, MARY E. O'BRIEN, b. there Dec. 15, 1863, daughter of Martin and Mary (Prendergast) O'Brien.
Children b. in Chicago, Ill.:
 1. DOROTHY MAY ¹¹, b. Sept. 30, 1889.
 2. CATHARINE CARYL, b. Mar. 20, 1896.
- ii. CARRIE MAY, b. in Calmar, Ia., Jan. 26, 1866, d. in Los Angeles, Cal., June 1, 1887, unm., and was buried in Milwaukee, Wis.
- iii. GUY WINFIELD, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 13, 1872, d. Jan. 4, 1882.

567. DAVID READ ⁹ COE (*Albert Ellinwood* ⁸ (410), *David* ⁷, *David* ⁶, *Capt. David* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Smithfield, N. Y., May 28, 1846, graduated at Colgate University, A.B. 1872, and for a year was a student at the Newton Theological Institution at Newton, Mass. From 1877 to 1883 he held the office of deputy-clerk of the U. S. Circuit Court of the Northern District of New York. For over twenty-five years his residence has been at Oneida, N. Y., where he is a hardware merchant.

He married July 8, 1885, SARAH ALLAN, born May 31, 1852, daughter of Moses and Catharine (Campbell) Allan of Utica, N. Y.

Children born in Oneida, N. Y.:

- i. ALLAN READ ¹⁰, b. June 23, 1886, resides in Oneida, N. Y.
He m. Nov. 29, 1907, FANNY THEODORA MACMASTER.
Child:
 1. DOROTHY KATHRYN ¹¹, b. Sept. 25, 1908.
- ii. STANLEY CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 27, 1890.
- iii. DAVID DONALD, b. Feb. 16, 1895.

569. RODERICK DHU^o COE (*Andrew^s (421), Capt. Bela⁷, Eli⁶, Capt. David⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Middlefield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1845, is an attorney-at-law and resides (1909) in Baltimore, Md.

He married about 1868, MARGARET FAITHFUL.

Children:

- i. EDWARD BURKE¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1870, had the following family, but further details of him have not been learned.

He m. in July 1895, ADA MCKINNON.

Children:

1. RODERICK DHU¹¹, b. in Aug. 1896.

2. ELIZABETH, b. in Nov. 1898.

- ii. HELEN, b. July 28, 1873, m. Oct. 10, 1896, WILLIAM RACE. Child: Margaret.

570. GEORGE AUGUSTUS^o COE (*Capt. Nelson^s (422), Eli⁷, Eli⁶, Capt. David⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Middlefield, Conn., July 1, 1837, was living there in 1900.

He married Oct. 31, 1858, AMELIA DENCY^s COE, born in Middlefield, Conn., Apr. 13, 1838, daughter of Elias C.⁷ (No. 248) and Hannah (Tryon) Coe.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

- i. ALBERT DEMOREST¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1860, was a farmer in Middlefield, Conn., in 1900; present (1910) address not learned.

He m. Apr. 9, 1884, ISADORE GIBBS.

Children:

1. MAY¹¹, b. Mar. 23, 1885.

2. ERNEST, b. May 13, 1886.

- ii. EDWIN TRYON, b. July 18, 1863, was a mechanic and in 1900 resided in Middlefield, Conn.; present (1910) address not learned.

He m. Mar. 25, 1886, EMMA TRASK.

Children:

1. RUTH¹¹, b. Aug. 4, 1888.

2. HAROLD, b. May 29, 1897.

- iii. MINNIE SOPHIA, b. Aug. 24, 1876, m. June 16, 1897, RALPH ATWELL.

572. HYATT^o COE (*Benjamin Franklin^s (427), Luman Spelman⁷, Joseph⁶, Josiah⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. John³, Robert², Robert¹*), born in Granville, Mass., July 13, 1843, is a farmer and resides (1909) in Attica, N. Y.

He married Jan. 1, 1869, MARY DANLY, born Dec. 22, 1850, daughter of Leander and Charlotte (McWithy) Danly of Bennington, N. Y.

Child:

- i. FRANKLIN¹⁰, b. at Darien, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1871, for some years was engaged in journalism and at one time was editor and proprietor of the "Rochester Evening Times" of Rochester, N. Y. Later he became connected with "Collier's Magazine" and is now (1909) manager of the purchasing dept. of the company issuing that periodical, with offices in New York City, and resides in Yonkers, N. Y.

He m. June 15, 1899, LILLIAN DEBORAH JEWETT, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., July 3, 1876, daughter of Josiah and Grace (Hall) Jewett.

Children:

1. KATHARINE ¹¹, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1900.
2. ROGER JEWETT, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1901.
3. NORMAN ELLSWORTH, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1904.

573. ADDISON H. ⁹ COE (*Dewitt* ⁸ (429), *Miles* ⁷, *Phineas* ⁶, *Josiah* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Tolland, Mass., Feb. 9, 1851, was educated at Connecticut Literary Institute, Suffield, Conn., and is (1909) a prosperous farmer in Southwick, Mass., where he has resided since his early married life when he lived a few years in Suffield, Conn., and Westfield, Mass.

He married in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 22, 1876, JENNIE M. CHAMBERS, daughter of Hugh H. and Mary (McIlveen) Chambers.

Children:

- i. ADDISON CHAMBERS ¹⁰, b. in Suffield, Conn., June 9, 1877, was a farmer in Southwick, Mass., until 1907 when he removed to Westfield, Mass., where he is now (1909) in the employ of the Electric R.R. Co.
He m. at Warren, Mass., Mar. 11, 1903, HATTIE L. MOORE, b. there about 1878, daughter of Joseph Henry and Laura A. (Williams) Moore.

Children:

1. CHARLES HENRY ¹¹, b. in Southwick, Mass., Aug. 30, 1904.
2. WALTER ADDISON, b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1908.
- ii. LILLIE VIOLA, b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1878, resides (1909) in Southwick, Mass., unm.

574. EMERSON C. ⁹ COE (*Dewitt* ⁸ (429), *Miles* ⁷, *Phineas* ⁶, *Josiah* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Hartland, Conn., Nov. 6, 1856, after his marriage lived some years in Westfield, Mass., and Providence, R. I., and later located in Holyoke, Mass., where he now (1909) resides and is employed as a watchman.

He married at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1879, MARY NOBLE, born there Nov. 11, 1864, daughter of Manning and Lucy (Chapman) Noble.

Children:

- i. LEON E. ¹⁰, b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1880, d. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 4, 1897.
- ii. CHARLES DAVIS, b. in Westfield, Mass., July 24, 1884, is a meat cutter and resides (1909) in Holyoke, Mass.
He m. in Holyoke, Mass., July 4, 1904, EDITH SEANEY, b. there Nov. 17, 1886, daughter of Joseph and Delia (Gamache) Seaney.
Child:
1. EDITH BEATRICE ¹¹, b. Jan. 7, 1906.
- iii. EGBERT, b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1888, resides in Holyoke, Mass., employed in a theatre. He m. at Holyoke, Apr. 20, 1909, EVELYN RANSOM, b. at St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 21, 1892, daughter of Samuel G. and Eva (Martin) Ransom.
- iv. HARRY D., b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 14, 1894.

575. ALVARADO CONNOR ⁹ COE (*Asa Haynes* ⁸ (430), *Anson* ⁷, *Phineas* ⁶, *Josiah* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born at Shalersville, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1846, is a farmer and has lived in

various places in Ohio and Michigan and now resides in Claridon, O.

He married at Newbury, O., Nov. 29, 1876, LUCY S. BRIGGS.

Children:

- i. AURA BELL ¹⁰, b. in Newbury, O., Dec. 15, 1878, m. at Claridon, O., Aug. 19, 1907, LLOYD C. RAND. Child: *Clyde Coe*.
- ii. HARRIS BRIGGS, b. in Newbury, O., Nov. 20, 1882, resides in Claridon, O. He m. at Burton, O., Feb. 12, 1905, LUELLA SHANK. No children.
- iii. LYNN ALVARADO, b. in Onkama, Mich., Jan. 5, 1886, resides in Claridon, O.
He m. at Claridon, O., Jan. 5, 1906, GERTRUDE D. WATTS.
Child:
1. WILTON TAYLOR ¹¹, b. Nov. 15, 1908, d. May 19, 1909.

576. E.(LMER) WILBUR ⁹ COE (*Asa Haynes* ⁸ (430), *Anson* ⁷, *Phineas* ⁶, *Josiah* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Lasalle, Mich., Aug. 28, 1857, for a few years after his marriage lived in Burton, O., but since about 1890 has been a resident of Cleveland, O. He has served in the 5th regiment, Ohio National Guard, and has been employed as a railway postal clerk and a commercial salesman.

He married at Burton, O., Nov. 9, 1881, OLIVE MIRIAM OSBORN, born there Apr. 26, 1855, daughter of Nelson Gilbert and Mary Eliza (Fowler) Osborn.

Children born in Burton, O.:

- i. CHARLES MANCHESTER ¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1882, graduated A.B. in 1905 at Adelbert College, Western Reserve University, and is manager of the "Browning Press" at Cleveland, O., where he resides.
He m. at Youngstown, O., Feb. 7, 1907, ADAH JEAN DAVIS, b. in Warren, O., Apr. 26, 1885, daughter of Silas S. and Adah A. (Abell) Davis.
Child:
1. ROBERT LEROY ¹¹, b. June 24, 1908.
- ii. DON MILTON, b. Apr. 30, 1888, d. in Cleveland, O., Apr. 13, 1890.

577. HENRY WILBUR ⁹ COE (*William Callender* ⁸ (436), *Timothy* ⁷, *Timothy* ⁶, *Ens. Simeon* ⁵, *John* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Durham, Conn., Nov. 14, 1832, is a carpenter and builder and has lived in Durham, Conn., and in East Haven, Conn., where he still (1909) resides.

He married first, Dec. 29, 1859, CORNELIA ELIZABETH DAVIS, born in Madison, Conn., Dec. 9, 1832, daughter of Bela and Sarah (Scranton) Davis; she died in Durham, Conn., Feb. 20, 1872.

He married second, Nov. 23, 1873, GRACE EMELINE TALMADGE, born July 28, 1848, daughter of George and Martha (Shepard) Talmadge of New Haven, Conn.

Children by first marriage:

- i. EDWARD DAVIS ¹⁰, b. in East Haven, Conn., Apr. 7, 1862, is a machinist and about 1890 settled in Worcester, Mass., where he still (1909) resides.
He m. June 21, 1888, MARY THEODORA BURROUGHS, b. in Bolton,

Conn., Mar. 4, 1865, daughter of Chester P. and Minnie S. (Goslee) Burroughs.

Children b. in Worcester, Mass.:

1. BEULAH ELIZABETH ¹¹, b. Apr. 1, 1889.

2. HENRY SUMNER, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

ii. LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. in Durham, Conn., July 26, 1866.

Child by second marriage:

iii. MARTHA ESTELLA ¹⁰, b. in New Haven, Conn., July 19, 1885.

578. WILLIAM TIMOTHY⁹ COE (*William Callender*⁹ (436), *Timothy*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Ens. Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Durham, Conn., May 29, 1844, is a carpenter and prosperous farmer and owns and occupies (1910) the ancestral farm originally acquired by Ens. Simeon⁵ Coe of Durham, Conn., of which town he is a prominent citizen having served three terms as selectman and many years as a member of the school board.

Mr. Coe has long been interested in the family history, was a vice-president of the Coe Association, and assisted in securing records of the Durham Coes for this genealogy. In the summer of 1896 he organized a reunion of the Durham Coes which was held at the old homestead and pleasantly repeated for several years.

He married Nov. 15, 1865, HARRIET AUGUSTA BARNES, born Dec. 27, 1847, daughter of William and Hester Minor (Shepard) Barnes.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

i. HESTER ELIZA ¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1867, m. July 29, 1890, JOHN R. SMITH, b. in Hudson, N. Y., May 15, 1861, son of Isaac and Catharine (Reeves) Smith. He is a painter and decorator and they reside (1910) in Durham, Conn. Children: *Edith Coe* d. y., *Agnes Coe*, *Leroy Shepard*, *Clayton Morris* d. y.

ii. CLIFFORD WILLIAM, b. May 5, 1870, is a farmer and resides (1910) in Durham, Conn.

He m. Nov. 16, 1892, LULA M. DANIELS, b. Feb. 13, 1871, daughter of Samuel B. and Lucy U. (Bailey) Daniels.

Children b. in Durham, Conn.:

1. ELMER HERBERT ¹¹, b. Sept. 18, 1893, d. Apr. 2, 1909.

2. WILLIAM B., b. Oct. 27, 1894.

3. ROBERT SIMEON, b. June 4, 1900.

4. ALICE LAURA, b. Jan. 29, 1905.

iii. GRACE EDNA, b. Apr. 8, 1877, m. Dec. 30, 1896, FRANK WILLIS DOANE, b. in Kansas, Nov. 11, 1871, son of Perry J. and Emily (Le Baron) Doane. He is a graduate of Wesleyan College (1895) and is principal of the high school and supervisor of schools in Farmington, Conn. Children: *Phoebe Coe*, *Beverly Coe*.

iv. MABEL ADELLA, b. Oct. 16, 1879, m. Dec. 1, 1900, HARRY C. RICH, b. in Meriden, Conn., Oct. 7, 1871, son of John and Helen (White) Rich. He is a tinner and they reside (1910) in Durham, Conn. Children: *Edith Coe*, *Myra Harriet*.

v. MILDRED AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 6, 1886, m. Oct. 28, 1905, JULIUS J. RICH, b. in Meriden, Conn., May 27, 1881, son of John and Helen (White) Rich. He is a tinner and they reside (1910) in Durham, Conn. Child: *Morris Coe*.

579. **FREDERICK JEWETT^o COE** (*Henry Mouthrop^o (437), Timothy¹, Timothy^o, Ens. Simeon^o, John⁴, Capt. John^o, Robert^o, Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 22, 1840, resided in his native town and died Sept. 19, 1898.

He married Nov. 18, 1860, **SARAH CLARK ELLIOTT**, born July 20, 1840, daughter of Frederick Tyler and Ann Augusta (Bunnell) Elliott of Durham, Conn., and a descendant of Rev. John Eliot of Roxbury, Mass., the "Apostle to the Indians."

Children:

- i. **ELIOT HALLECK¹⁰**, b. Sept. 22, 1861, d. Apr. 11, 1872.
- ii. **HENRY ELIOT**, b. Sept. 1, 1873, was in business in New York City in 1905.

He m. Oct. 8, 1898, **BLANCH SOUTHMAYD MACDONALD**.

Children:

1. **HARRY MACDONALD¹¹**, b. Dec. 28, 1899.
2. **MARION ELIOT**, b. Oct. 19, 1902.
3. **BLANCH ELEANOR**, b. Feb. 12, 1904.

580. **REUBEN HARRISON^o COE** (*Merrick Rejoice^o (438), Abram¹, Timothy^o, Ens. Simeon^o, John⁴, Capt. John^o, Robert^o, Robert¹*), born in Durham, Conn., May 26, 1837, was a farmer and in 1860 settled in East Haven, Conn., where he held various town offices, residing there until his death about 1903. His children have not furnished a record of his family.

He married in 1858, **MARIETTA SANFORD**, daughter of William Sanford of Plymouth, Conn.; she resides (1909) in East Haven, Conn.

Children:

- i. **HARRIET¹⁰**.
- ii. **HERBERT W.**, b. about 1865, resides (1909) in East Haven, Conn., but has not supplied the record of his family. The record of his marriage has not been obtained.

Children:

1. **REUBEN HARRISON¹¹**, b. about 1895.
2. **HERBERT**.

581. **ALBERT P.^o COE** (*John Tibbals^o (440), Hamlet¹, Morris^o, Ens. Simeon^o, John⁴, Capt. John^o, Robert^o, Robert¹*), born in Newbury, Ohio, May 5, 1846, about the time of his marriage settled in Ancona, Ill., whence he removed in 1881 to Yates Center, Kan., where he still (1909) resides. Mr. Coe is a successful farmer, has been a county commissioner, and is an active worker in the Methodist Episcopal church.

He married at Ancona, Ill., Dec. 25, 1870, **FARSINA CLARK**, born there Oct. 12, 1851, daughter of Ephraim S. and Mildred Ann (Jones) Clark.

Children:

- i. **WILLIAM ARTHUR¹⁰**, b. at Ancona, Ill., Dec. 28, 1871, graduated at the Kansas State Agricultural College in 1896. He is a farmer and was located at Ford, Kan., 1903-1905, and then removed to Blackfoot, Idaho, where he now (1909) resides.

He m. Mar. 28, 1900, **CARRIE ELLA DAVIDSON**, b. in Hillsboro, Ill., July 3, 1875, daughter of Cyrus and Caroline (Wade) Davidson.

Children:

1. ROY ARTHUR ¹¹, b. at Yates Center, Kan., June 15, 1902.
2. EARL MARION, b. at Ford, Kan., Jan. 9, 1904.
3. HELEN ESTELLA, b. at Ford, Kan., May 4, 1905.
- ii. ALBERT DELBERT, b. at Ancona, Ill., May 6, 1873, attended Kansas State Agricultural College. He is a traveling salesman for piano dealers, and at present (1909) is living in Wilson, Kan.
He m. Mar. 31, 1898, MABEL THERESA ROSE, b. at Bondhead, Canada, Aug. 23, 1874, daughter of Amasa and Charlotte (Collins) Rose.
Children:
 1. RUTH MAURINE ¹¹, b. at Yates Center, Kan., May 23, 1900.
 2. CLARENCE LYLE, b. at Yates Center, Kan., July 9, 1903.
 3. LAURA LA VERGNE, b. at Humboldt, Kan., Sept. 20, 1905.
- iii. NETTIE, b. at Ancona, Ill., Dec. 17, 1874, d. there Mar. 17, 1875.
- iv. HAYES MARION, b. at Ancona, Ill., Mar. 22, 1876, attended Kansas State Agricultural College and is (1909) a farmer and stock raiser at Yates Center, Kan. He m. Dec. 31, 1903, LILA STEELE SPENCER, b. at Jerseyville, Ill., Dec. 5, 1876, daughter of Ferdinand and Sarah (Parsell) Spencer. No children.
- v. MAUD MILDRED, b. at Ancona, Ill., Dec. 24, 1877, graduated in 1902 from Kansas State Agricultural College and was assistant instructor in the Domestic Arts Dept. there 1902-1906. At present (1909) she is living at Yates Center, Kan., unm.
- vi. CLARA ANNIS, b. at Yates Center, Kan., Nov. 24, 1885, attended Baker University, Baldwin, Kan., and is now (1909) teaching at Fredonia, Kan.

582. JEREMIAH ALLISON ⁹ COE (*Jeremiah* ⁹ (441), *Hamlet* ⁷, *Morris* ⁶, *Ens. Simeon* ⁵, *John* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Munson, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1848, when but a youth was a Union soldier in the Civil War serving in Gen. Hancock's Corps. After the war he lived several years in Painesville, Chardon, and Cleveland, all in Ohio, and in Manistique, Calumet, Hancock, and Sault St. Marie, all in Michigan, and then settled in Chicago, Ill., where he still (1910) resides. His occupation is photographer and he is active in G. A. R. and fraternal circles.

He married at Rock Creek, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1875, SUSANNA ALLEMAN, born at New Brighton, Pa., Sept. 22, 1856, daughter of Jacob P. and Eliza Jane (Funkhauser) Alleman.

Children:

- i. GERTRUDE LENORE ¹⁰, b. in Painesville, O., Jan. 10, 1876, m. JAMES MORLEY ALLEN, and they reside (1910) at Dollar Bay, Mich.
- ii. L. (YNN) ALLISON, b. in Painesville, O., Jan. 17, 1877, is a photographer by profession, for fifteen years has been an officer in the Salvation Army, has lived in Evansville and Lafayette, Ind., Chicago, Ill., Tacoma, Wash., Sacramento, Cal., Honolulu, Hawaii, Los Angeles, Cal., Cincinnati, O., and New York City, and is now (1910) located in Trenton, N. J.
He m. at Pontiac, Mich., May 5, 1898, MARY JANE LUTEY, b. at Mineral Point, Wis., May 30, 1873, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Phillips) Lutey.

Children:

1. CLIFFORD ASHLEY ¹¹, b. at Lafayette, Ind., June 24, 1899.
2. THOMAS ALLISON, b. at Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 8, 1902, d. at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 27, 1902.
3. PEARL ALOHA, b. at Honolulu, Hawaii, June 4, 1903.
- iii. BERT ALLEMAN, b. in Painesville, O., Sept. 8, 1878, is a photographer and resides (1910) in Chicago, Ill.
He m. at St. Joseph, Mich., Apr. 10, 1903, ELEANOR WALAHAN, b. in Chicago, Ill., daughter of James and Katharine (Tracy) Walahan.
Children:
 1. CLARA ALLISON ¹¹, b. July 2, 1904.
 2. BERT, b. July 20, 1907.
- iv. ELIZA MAY, b. in Chardon, O., May 3, 1881, d. there May 6, 1881.

583. DEA. BRADFORD EBENEZER ^o COE (*William* ^o (448), *Amos* ⁷, *Dea. Simeon* ^o, *Ena. Simeon* ^o, *John* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born at Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., Apr. 6, 1846, is a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted on Dec. 10, 1863, in Co. B., 8th New York Heavy Art., and served in the Army of the Potomac to the close of the war, engaging in many battles and being wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864. After the war he lived some years at Wilson, N. Y., and Cambria, N. Y., and finally settled at Niagara Falls, N. Y., where he has been employed in the U. S. Customs service and also by the Niagara Falls International Bridge Co., and is a deacon in the Congregational church.

He married at Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1866, MARY JOINER, born at Henrietta, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1841, daughter of Almon and Louisa (Smith) Joiner.

Children born at Cambria, N. Y.:

- i. FRED JOINER ¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1870, resides (1910) at Niagara Falls, N. Y., where he is cashier of the Power City Bank, a director of the Niagara County Savings Bank, and treasurer of the Memorial Hospital. For five years he was a member of the New York National Guard and is prominent in Masonic circles.

He m. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1897, BESSIE BARNES Low, b. there Dec. 19, 1870, daughter of Major James and Amanda (Barnes) Low.

Children b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y.:

1. JAMES LOW ¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1900.
2. DONALD LOW, b. June 18, 1904.
- ii. FRANK NELSON, b. June 16, 1872, resides (1910) at Niagara Falls, N. Y., where for eleven years he was employed by the Bank of Suspension Bridge and is now treasurer of the International Acheson Graphite Co. Mr. Coe served five years in the New York National Guard and is a trustee of the Congregational church in the work of which he takes an active part.

He m. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1900, A. BIRDELLA HAYWARD, b. at Lewiston, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1872, daughter of Mortimer and Adelaide (Durand) Hayward.

Child:

1. ROMAINÉ HAYWARD ¹¹, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 9, 1903.

584. GEORGE TRASK^o COE (*Hon. George Lyman^s (440), George¹, Dea. Simeon^o, Ens. Simeon¹, John⁴, Capt. John², Robert², Robert¹*), born at Waterville, N. Y., June 30, 1825, when fourteen years old went to Iowa with his parents and settled in Toolesboro, Louisa County, where he resided about forty years, finally locating at Scottsville, Kan., where he died Sept. 8, 1884.

Mr. Coe was a farmer, and a soldier in two wars, serving in the Mexican War as corporal in Co. D., 1st U. S. Infantry, and in the Civil War as sergeant in Co. D., 25th Iowa Vols.

He married at Toolesboro, Ia., in July 1848, SARAH HALE, born Apr. 28, 1828, daughter of John and Asenath (Searles) Hale; she died in Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 14, 1897.

Children born in Toolesboro, Ia.:

- i. SARAH MELISSA¹⁰, b. Apr. 16, 1849, was a school teacher and d. Sept. 1, 1868, unm.
- ii. IDA MAY, b. Feb. 20, 1851, m. Apr. 3, 1869, PETER FLITCH, son of Christian and Barbara (Rushe) Flitch of Toolesboro, Ia. In 1870 they settled in Cloud Co., Kan., where they have since resided being now (1909) located in Jamestown, Kan. Children: *George Christian*, b. Mar. 16, 1870; *John Coe*, b. Dec. 30, 1871; *Ida Ella*, b. Oct. 1, 1873, d. Dec. 22, 1894; *Fay Peter*, b. July 17, 1875; *Rushe Hale*, b. Oct. 23, 1877, d. y.; *Karl Frank*, b. Oct. 23, 1878; *Sarah Deeds*.
- iii. EUNICE ELLA, b. in Jan. 1854, d. young.
- iv. CHARLES HALE, b. in Dec. 1856, d. young.
- v. DEETE CENA, b. Apr. 15, 1858, d. young.
- vi. SUSAN ELLA, b. Feb. 8, 1860, m. DANIEL SHELLHAMMER, and in 1880 removed to Pasadena, Cal., and thence in 1898 to Oahu, Hawaii. They had four daughters and one son.
- vii. GEORGE ROBINSON, b. Nov. 13, 1861, was living in 1900 at Nordhoff, Ventura Co., Cal.

He m. at Willow Springs, Mo., July 3, 1885, IDA M. CHOATE, b. at Moselle, Franklin Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1869, daughter of Edward and Fannie (Crutchfield) Choate.

Children:

1. VIVIEN¹¹, b. at Scottsville, Kan., May 19, 1886, d. there Sept. 19, 1886.
2. GEORGE LYMAN, b. in Burnham, Mo., Mar. 29, 1887.
3. EDWARD FRANCIS HALE, b. in Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 25, 1889.
- viii. JOHN HALE, b. Dec. 7, 1865, settled in Big Pine, Inyo County, Cal., where he has been active in the development of a new country and is interested in farming and mining, being a director of the Big Pine Chamber of Mines.

He m. Feb. 3, 1901, MERCIE THOMAS PRATT, b. in Oakland, Cal., daughter of Franklin Dennison and Mary Jane Pratt.

Children b. at Big Pine, Cal.:

1. GEORGE FRANKLIN¹¹, b. Dec. 20, 1901.
2. ETHEL IRENE, b. Jan. 31, 1905.
3. SARAH MELISSA, b. Mar. 5, 1907.
- ix. ERNEST LIONEL, b. in Sept. 1867, is a farmer, has lived in Toolesboro, Ia., Scottsville, Kan., San Jacinto, Cal., and Pasadena, Cal., and now (1909) resides in Colton, San Bernardino Co., Cal.

He m. June 5, 1895, ANNIE AMELIA WELDON, b. at Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan. 24, 1869, daughter of Christopher J. and Susan R. (Boomer) Weldon.

Children:

1. EVELYN ¹¹, b. at San Jacinto, Cal., Aug. 14, 1896.
2. HAZEL, b. at Pasadena, Cal., June 4, 1898.
3. ERNEST WELDON, b. June 19, 1905.
- x. FLORA LORETTA, b. Jan. 7, 1869.

585. AMOS TODD ⁸ COE (*Hon. George Lyman* ⁸ (449), *George* ⁷, *Dea. Simeon* ⁶, *Ens. Simeon* ⁵, *John* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born July 26, 1839, was a farmer and lived in Toolesboro, Ia., until 1867, when he settled in Geneseo, Ill., where he died Mar. 8, 1891.

He married Oct. 19, 1864, LUCIA JANE COWING, born May 19, 1844, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hart) Cowing of Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y.; she died at Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 23, 1880.

Children:

- i. FREDERIC COWING ¹⁰, b. in Toolesboro, Ia., Nov. 1, 1865, was an importer and jobber of china, glass, and lamps in Jacksonville, Ill., where he d. Nov. 29, 1903.
He m. June 8, 1891, ELLISON RITCHIE MCFARLANE, b. in Providence, R. I., July 25, 1865, daughter of Thomas and Annie (Buchanan) McFarlane.
Child:
1. GEORGE FREDERIC ¹¹, b. in Jacksonville, Ill., Apr. 20, 1894.
- ii. DEWITT HART, b. in Geneseo, Ill., July 10, 1867, was living in 1904 in Colton, Cal., with five children, but the record of his family has not been obtained.
- iii. AMOS TODD, b. in Geneseo, Ill., Mar. 12, 1869, was living in 1904 in Pomona, Cal., with three children, but has not supplied the record of his family.
- iv. ELIZABETH MELISSA, b. in Geneseo, Ill., Apr. 14, 1871, d. Mar. 14, 1892, unm.
- v. MARY A., b. in Geneseo, Ill., Dec. 22, 1873.
- vi. WAYNE H., b. in Geneseo, Ill., Jan. 6, 1875; history untraced.
- vii. JESSIE ALMIRA, b. in Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 17, 1876, is a graduate (1898) of Chicago Musical College; m. July 11, 1899, JOSEPH KENNEDY, b. at St. James, New Brunswick, Dec. 29, 1870, son of James and Lucy (Pomeroy) Kennedy. He is an attorney-at-law, and in 1904 they were living at Everett, Wash. Children: *Lucy Melissa, Donald Coe, Marion.*

586. DEA. NATHAN ⁸ COE (*Capt. Harlow Ward* ⁸ (461), *Capt. Benson* ⁷, *Capt. Timothy* ⁶, *Ephraim* ⁵, *Ephraim* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in West Hartland, Conn., Mar. 18, 1845, is a Union veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted on Sept. 10, 1862, and on Oct. 22, 1862 was mustered into Co. G., 27th Connecticut Vols.; was captured at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, but after a short confinement in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., was paroled May 14, 1863, and mustered out July 27, 1863. He re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1864, in Co. H., 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery and served in the Dept. of North Carolina.

For many years Mr. Coe has resided in Springfield, Mass., and is employed as a visitor for the Mass. State Board of Charities. He has been an elder and deacon in the church.

He married at Stamford, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1872, **ESTHER M. CHURCHILL**, born Aug. 12, 1847, daughter of Dea. Elijah and Sarah A. (Benedict) Churchill of Harpersfield, N. Y.

Children:

- i. **LOUIS SUMNER** ¹⁰, b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1873, lived several years in Springfield, Mass., and then removed to New York City where he is (1909) employed as a traveling salesman.

He m. at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1901, **GERTRUDE RANSOM HART**, b. in Riverton, Conn., July 2, 1876, daughter of Myron A. and Caroline A. (Ransom) Hart.

Children b. in New York City:

1. **CHURCHILL RANSOM** ¹¹, b. June 9, 1904.
2. **FREDERICK HART**, b. May 18, 1907.
- ii. **FRANCES IRENE**, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 9, 1884.

587. **DEA. ALVAN** ⁹ **COE** (*Dea. Samuel Alsop* ⁸ (467), *Samuel* ⁷, *Israel* ⁶, *Dea. Samuel* ⁵, *Ephraim* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Edinburg, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1833, was a printer by occupation, and for many years was a deacon in the Presbyterian church. He resided in Rootstown and Canton, O., and finally in Akron, O., where he died Jan. 16, 1908.

He married Nov. 16, 1860, **HENRIETTA FRANCES BARRINGER**, born in Canton, O., Jan. 16, 1840, daughter of Jacob Peter and Elizabeth (Slusser) Barringer; she died in Akron, O., Sept. 8, 1908.

Children:

- i. **LAURA ELIZABETH** ¹⁰, b. in Rootstown, O., Apr. 25, 1863, m. **ADDISON CRAIG LYON**, and they reside (1909) in Akron, O.
- ii. **ALFRED IRVING**, b. in Ravenna, O., Jan. 16, 1870, d. at Canton, O., Aug. 29, 1870.
- iii. **ALBERT HARVEY**, b. in Rootstown, O., July 16, 1871, is a tea and coffee merchant and resides (1909) in Canton, O.

He m. Sept. 14, 1898, **JENNIE MAY HAMMOND**, b. in Canton, O., July 18, 18—, daughter of David and Margaret (Heinlein) Hammond.

Child:

1. **RUTH ALBERTA** ¹¹, b. in Canton, O., Oct. 13, 1908.

588. **LYMAN** ⁹ **COE** (*Dea. Samuel Alsop* ⁸ (467), *Samuel* ⁷, *Israel* ⁶, *Dea. Samuel* ⁵, *Ephraim* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Edinburg, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1838, for many years was in the railroad business, residing in Rootstown, O., and later in Cleveland, O., where he was a station agent and died July 26, 1909.

He married first, Mar. 12, 1868, **ELECTA DECKER**, born in Cleveland, O., Aug. 16, 1842, daughter of Nelson and Hannah (Harris) Decker; she died in Rootstown, O., Mar. 1, 1887, and was buried in Cleveland, Ohio.

He married second, at Buffalo, N. Y., June 21, 1891, **HARRIET (CUNNINGTON) SACKET**, born in Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 24, 1854, daughter of

Andrew and Harriet (Nicholls) Cunningham, and widow of Charles Sacket; no children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

- i. LIEUT. HOWARD DECKER ¹⁰, b. in Rootstown, O., Dec. 21, 1868, is a district plant supt. of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. in Cleveland, O. During the Spanish-American War he served as first lieutenant of signal corps of Ohio Vols. from May 20, 1898, to Jan. 4, 1899.

He m. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 11, 1898, ELIZABETH MILDRED McKEARNY, b. there Feb. 9, 1874, daughter of James and Mary (Garvey) McKearney.

Child:

1. ELIZABETH MARCELLINE ¹¹, b. Mar. 30, 1905.

589. JULIUS CURTIS ⁹ COE (*John* ⁸ (496), *John Allen* ⁷, *John* ⁶, *John* ⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., Aug. 6, 1838, was a leather dealer in Beacon Falls, Conn., and now (1909) resides in West Haven, Conn., which has been his home for many years. Mr. Coe was representative to the Conn. Assembly from Beacon Falls in 1877, and has been town clerk, town treasurer, postmaster, and a justice of the peace.

He married in Derby, Conn., Oct. 8, 1860, ELIZABETH D. WAKELEE, born in Huntington, Conn., June 29, 1841, daughter of Ebenezer and Nancy (Wheeler) Wakelee.

Children born in Beacon Falls, Conn.:

- i. ALBERT CHANDLER ¹⁰, b. June 21, 1864, was secretary and treasurer of L. Candee and Co. of New Haven, Conn., manufacturers of rubber footwear, and resided in West Haven, Conn., where he d. about 1905.

He m. at Orange, Conn., Oct. 19, 1887, MARY FREDERIKA WARD, b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 3, 1865, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Stevens) Ward; she resides (1909) in West Haven, Conn.

Children b. in West Haven, Conn.:

1. FREDERICK JULIUS ¹¹, b. July 13, 1888.
2. MARIE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
3. KATHARINE, b. Aug. 28, 1892.
4. ALBERT DOUGLAS, b. Jan. 21, 1895.
5. ESTHER LOUISE, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
- ii. ROLLIN WAKELEE, b. June 19, 1867, resides (1909) in West Haven, Conn.

590. JOHN ALLEN ⁹ COE (*John* ⁸ (496), *John Allen* ⁷, *John* ⁶, *John* ⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., Nov. 18, 1844, is a manufacturer of leather belting and lived in Beacon Falls, Conn., until about 1890 when he settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he still (1909) continues to reside. In 1874, 1875 and 1879 he represented Beacon Falls in the Conn. Assembly, and he also served as town clerk and town treasurer.

He married at Huntington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1866, CORNELIA A. WAKELEE, born there Aug. 1, 1844, daughter of Ebenezer and Nancy (Wheeler) Wakelee.

Children born at Beacon Falls, Conn.:

- i. JOHN ALLEN ¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1868, resides (1909) in Waterbury, Conn.
He m. May 25, 1892, JESSIE M. BOICE of Cairo, N. Y.
Children:
1. HELEN BOICE ¹¹, b. Sept. 28, 1893.
2. JOHN ALLEN, b. Nov. 14, 1897.
- ii. HERBERT WAKELEE, b. Oct. 29, 1870, is a piano dealer and resides (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y.
He m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1895, LIZZIE I. MATTHEWS, b. there Dec. 15, 1870, daughter of Smith and Emily E. (Young) Matthews.
Child:
1. HOWARD EMERSON ¹¹, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 20, 1902.
- iii. EDNA LOUISE, b. Aug. 11, 1873, is living (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.
- iv. CARLTON BLAKEMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1875, resides (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.

591. ISAAC HARVEY ⁹ COE (*Isaac* ⁸ (497), *John Allen* ⁷, *John* ⁶, *John* ⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Waterbury, Conn., May 12, 1847, when a young man settled in Hartford, Conn., where he became a manager for the Aetna Fire Insurance Co., and he resided in Hartford until his death, Oct. 28, 1909.

He married Mar. 16, 1871, GEORGIANNA COLES ROGERS, born in Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1847, daughter of William Hazen and Nancy (Willson) Rogers; she is living (1909) in Hartford, Conn.

Children born in Hartford, Conn.:

- i. GEORGE HARVEY ¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1873, graduated in 1895 from the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, and is now (1909) with the mercantile house of W. R. Grace and Co. of New York City.
He m. in Hartford, Conn., Apr. 1, 1902, KATHARINE BACON, b. there Mar. 11, 1874, daughter of M. M. and Delia J. (Case) Bacon.
Children:
1. CATHARINE ¹¹, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1903.
2. GEORGE HARVEY, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1904.
3. HERBERT BACON, b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1906, d. Nov. 27, 1906.
- ii. GRACE ANNA, b. Feb. 20, 1877, resides (1909) in Hartford, Conn., unm.
- iii. FLORENCE, b. Sept. 27, 1879, d. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1907, unm.

592. HENRY BROOKS ⁹ COE (*George Washington* ⁸ (499), *John Allen* ⁷, *John* ⁶, *John* ⁵, *Capt. Ebenezer* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Derby, Conn., Jan. 6, 1848, has lived in Bridgeport, Conn., Bloomington, Ill., and Knox Co., Neb., removing from the latter place in 1885 to Missouri Valley, Ia., where he still (1909) resides. Mr. Coe is a skilled machinist and has long been an active worker in the Methodist Episcopal church.

He married first, Mar. 28, 1868, ELIZABETH WILSON who died at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 21, 1870.

He married second, at Mason City, Ill., Jan. 8, 1873, RACHEL ANN

HIBBARD, born in Springboro, O., June 27, 1849, daughter of William and Sarah P. (Mullen) Hibbard.

Child by first marriage:

- i. CHARLES WATERBURY ¹⁰, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 4, 1869, d. at Norwich, Conn., May 21, 1871.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM ¹⁰, b. Apr. 14, 1874, is a machinist and after his marriage lived at Ogden, Utah, until 1907, and then settled in Omaha, Neb.

He m. at Rawlins, Wyoming, Sept. 17, 1902, NELLE GILBERTA BRUNING, b. there Nov. 16, 1879, daughter of Henry H. and Theresa (Zimmerer) Bruning, both of whom were born in Germany.

Child:

1. GEORGE BRUNING ¹¹, b. at Ogden, Utah, Feb. 22, 1906.

- iii. HENRY BROOKS, b. Aug. 27, 1878, is a mechanic and since his marriage has lived at Missoula, Mont., and Plymouth, Mich., and now (1909) resides in Lansing, Mich.

He m. at Missoula, Mont., June 1, 1904, EVA M. SLADE, b. in Plymouth, Mich., Sept. 10, 1882, daughter of David Henry and Addie Victoria (Smith) Slade.

Child:

1. JUANITA ¹¹, b. Jan. 27, 1907.

- iv. JOHN RALPH, b. June 1, 1881, is a printer and since his marriage has lived in Fremont and Omaha, Neb., and now (1909) resides in Denver, Col. He m. at Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 30, 1903, BERTHA B. ANDREWS, b. in Iowa Dec. 5, 1880, daughter of Nelson K. and Agnes L. (Russell) Andrews. No children.

- v. RUFUS BLAINE, b. Mar. 16, 1884, d. July 12, 1885.

- vi. FRANK ALBERT, b. May 8, 1887, is living (1909) at Chadron, Neb., unm.

593. JOHN PERVIANCE ⁹ COE (*Benjamin Winans* ⁸ (510), *Joseph Gibbens* ⁷, *Joseph* ⁶, *Elder Joseph* ⁵, *Elder Joseph* ⁴, *Joseph* ³, *Benjamin* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 6, 1843, attended Iowa State University, served three years in the 10th Iowa Vols. in the Civil War, and then became a carpenter contractor. He lived at Riverside, Ia., until 1873 and then removed to Burr Oak, Kan., where he resided until 1887 when he went to Trinidad, Colo., and from there he removed finally to Raton, New Mexico, where he died Dec. 15, 1909.

He married first, at Iowa City, Ia., in 1865, ELECTA LUCRETIA FORD, born at Riverside, Ia., in 1843, daughter of W. B. Ford; she died at Burr Oak, Kan., in Aug. 1880.

He married second, at Burr Oak, Kan., Aug. 7, 1881, ETHEL L. HOWARD, born at Albia, Ia., Feb. 23, 1861, daughter of Samuel Inman and Sarah Jane (Dunn) Howard; she is living (1910) at Raton, New Mexico.

Children by first marriage born at Riverside, Ia.:

- i. NORA HILINDA ¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1866, m. SAMUEL METCALF.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD, b. Apr. 14, 1868, settled in 1887 in Las Animas Co., Col., where he has since been engaged in farming and dairying, and at present (1910) resides at Tercio, Col.

He m. at Elmora, Col., Mar. 16, 1892, ELINOR A. RUSSELL, b. at Stonewall, Col., Nov. 23, 1872, daughter of Richard and Marian (Sloan) Russell.

Children:

1. BERTHA MAE ¹¹, b. at Stonewall, Col., Oct. 22, 1893.
2. NORA RAE, b. at Holmes, Col., Mar. 15, 1895.
3. MILDRED MARIAN, b. at Beshoar, Col., Sept. 26, 1899.
4. ALICE COREAN, b. at Stamford, Col., June 3, 1902.
5. CHARLES CLIFFORD, b. at Tercio, Col., Aug. 1, 1905.
6. BESSIE BEULAH, b. at Tercio, Col., Feb. 14, 1907.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. ELISKA ELVIRA ¹⁰, b. at Burr Oak, Kan., Nov. 24, 1882, is a graduate of the State Institute for the Blind at Colorado Springs, Col., is an accomplished musician and teacher, and resides (1910) at Raton, New Mexico, unm.

594. REV. JOSEPH WARREN ⁹ COE (*James S.* ⁸ (514), *Elder Ebenezer* ⁷, *Elder Silas* ⁶, *Lieut. Ebenezer* ⁵, *Benjamin* ⁴, *Joseph* ³, *Benjamin* ², *Robert* ¹), born at Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, May 17, 1842, was educated at Wheeling College, Wheeling, West Va. During the Civil War he served in the Union army, being a member of Co. D., 12th West Virginia Vols. for two years and six months. He then became a Methodist minister and was located at Wautaga, Roseville, Biggsville, and Sheffield, all in Illinois, and finally at Indianola, Ia., where he died Jan. 25, 1885.

He married about 1865, MELINDA JANE TAYLOR, born at Beallsville, O., Dec. 9, 1841, daughter of Nimrod and Rachel (Gadd) Taylor; she died in Salt Lake City, Utah, May 7, 1907.

Children:

- i. EDGAR ALVIN ¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1866; history untraced.
- ii. FLORENCE OLIVE, b. at Wautaga, Ill., Apr. 12, 1867, m. ARNER FRAZIER CALLISON, b. near Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 13, 1864, son of Cyrus Gatewood and Mary (Golden) Callison. He was a farmer near Des Moines, Ia., 1886-1895; was in the steel and rubber stamp business at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1895-1907; and in the latter year resumed farming, settling at Gage, Okla. Children: *Wilbur Gadd*, *Bessie*, *Faye*.
- iii. WILBUR JAMES, b. at Roseville, Ill., Mar. 4, 1870, is a wholesale grocer and has lived in Indianola and Des Moines, Ia., and is now (1909) located at Boise, Idaho.

He m. at Indianola, Ia., Oct. 26, 1898, EMMA ALICE BERRY, b. at Virginia, Cass Co., Ill., Nov. 12, 1876, daughter of James and Lucy (Paschal) Berry.

Children:

1. CELIA GLADYS ¹¹, b. in Cumming, Ia., Feb. 23, 1900.
2. JAMES WARREN, b. in Indianola, Ia., May 24, 1902.
3. JOSEPH RAYMOND, b. in Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 19, 1903.
4. HAROLD BERRY, b. in Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 16, 1905.
5. OLIVE IRENE, b. in Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 19, 1906.
6. FRANCIS VINTON, b. in Des Moines, Ia., July 13, 1908.
- iv. WARREN HERBERT, b. at Biggsville, Ill., Feb. 4, 1872, d. there Sept. 2, 1872.

- v. MYRTA JANE, b. at Biggsville, Ill., Feb. 4, 1872, d. Oct. 13, 1872.
- vi. LENA ARMEDA, b. at Roseville, Ill., Feb. 19, 1876, m. J. A. McCORKLE.
- vii. LEONA HOWIE, b. at Sheffield, Ill., Nov. 6, 1880, m. at Golden, Col., Dec. 26, 1901, J. BRUCE MATHER, b. at Washington, Ia., Jan. 22, 1865, son of Samuel and Sarah (Duvall) Mather. He is a teacher in Denver, Col., where they reside. Children: *Joe Duvall, Bruce Coe.*

595. JAMES EBENEZER^o COE (*Joseph Y.^s (516), Elder Ebenezer¹, Elder Silas^o, Lieut. Ebenezer^o, Benjamin^o, Joseph^o, Benjamin², Robert¹*), born at Haneytown, West Virginia, June 19, 1850, is now (1910) living in Elmore, Ill., where for some thirty years he has been engaged in farming and for six years has served in township office.

He married at Elmore, Ill., Jan. 5, 1882, HARRIET EVALINE WYCKOFF, born Oct. 3, 1856, daughter of Aaron and Harriet (Maxwell) Wyckoff.

Child:

- i. ROYCE WYCKOFF¹⁰, b. in Elmore, Ill., Dec. 15, 1885, is a farmer and resides in his native place.

He m. at Brimfield, Ill., Aug. 29, 1906, MARGARET JANE WHITE, b. there Feb. 17, 1885, daughter of A. D. and Margaret Jane White.

Children:

- 1. HOWARD NEWTON¹¹, b. Apr. 14, 1907.
- 2. RALPH WHITE, b. Oct. 22, 1908.

596. CHARLES CLINTON^o COE (*Capt. Silas Pritton^o (520), Elder John Kerr¹, Elder Silas^o, Lieut. Ebenezer^o, Benjamin^o, Joseph^o, Benjamin², Robert¹*), born in Middleport, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1856, in his early manhood was a musician and bookkeeper. He has been a musician in the U. S. Regular Army since Dec. 1891 when he enlisted in that capacity in the 7th U. S. Cavalry. During the Spanish-American War he served in Cuba in 1898, and was in the Philippine Islands 1899-1902 and 1906-1908. His present post is bandmaster of the 10th U. S. Infantry now (1910) stationed at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

He married first, in Ford Co., Kan., July 4, 1879, HANNAH WIDMER, born at Germantown, Pa., June 10, 1861, daughter of Daniel Widmer; she died in Apr. 1882.

He married second, at Dodge City, Kan., Dec. 25, 1884, SARAH MEE DALBY, born in Albion, Ill., Mar. 16, 1857, daughter of David and Louisiana (Brissenden) Dalby.

Child by first marriage:

- i. FRANK WEBBER¹⁰, b. at Dodge City, Kan., May 17, 1881, is a grain-dealer and resides (1910) at Belpre, Kan.

He m. at McPherson, Kan., Oct. 20, 1908, MINNIE ALDAH HECKETHORN, b. in Marion Co., Kan., Oct. 20, 1885, daughter of John Oliver and Mary Jane (Oakes) Heckethorn.

Child:

- 1. OLIVER SEYMOUR¹¹, b. at Belpre, Kan., Sept. 12, 1909.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. LOUISIANA¹⁰, b. at Dodge City, Kan., Sept. 17, 1886.
- iii. JACK CARLETON, b. at St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 8, 1891.

597. MILES ¹⁰ COE (*Edward J.*⁹ (531), *Miles*⁸, *Abner*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Newark, Vt., Mar. 14, 1847, was a farmer and passed his life in his native town where he died Apr. 7, 1883, aged thirty-six years.

He married at Newark, Vt., Aug. 23, 1863, LOUISA JANE FAIRBANKS, born there Apr. 23, 1841, daughter of Warren and Betsey L. (Taft) Fairbanks; she married second, May 13, 1891, GEORGE C. WALTER and resides (1909) in Newark, Vt.

Children born in Newark, Vt.:

- i. HARLEY EDWIN ¹¹, b. May 6, 1864, is a prosperous farmer and lived in Newark, Vt., until 1903, serving as representative for that town to the State Legislature in 1900. In May 1903 he removed to Brighton, Vt., where he continues (1909) to reside.

He m. at Brighton, Vt., Dec. 31, 1891, ACHSA LOVINA WALTER, b. in Newark, Vt., July 8, 1875, daughter of George C. and Hannah L. (Moultroup) Walter.

Children:

1. GEORGE WALTER ¹², b. in Newark, Vt., Dec. 24, 1892.
2. ARIEL B., b. in Newark, Vt., Jan. 29, 1895.
3. MILES F., b. in Newark, Vt., Nov. 14, 1897.
4. MAUDE M., b. in Newark, Vt., Oct. 6, 1899.
5. ALVIN R., b. in Brighton, Vt., May 18, 1904.
- ii. ANNA LEORA, b. Jan. 11, 1867, m. June 2, 1887, FRANK B. STODDARD and they reside (1909) in East Charleston, Vt.
- iii. EDDIE ARTHUR, b. June 23, 1874, is a farmer and formerly lived in Newark, Vt., but now (1909) resides in West Burke, Vt. He m. at Burke, Vt., Apr. 22, 1896, MYRTIE A. WALTER, b. in East Haven, Vt., Oct. 8, 1867, daughter of George C. and Hannah L. (Moultroup) Walter. No children.
- iv. MAYNARD JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1879, is a farmer and resides (1909) in East Haven, Vt. He m. INEZ B. SHORES.
- v. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 3, 1879, m. EUGENE E. DAVIS.

598. ELDER OSWELL ROOT ¹⁰ COE (*Dea. Schuyler B.*⁹ (538), *Oliver*⁸, *Justus*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Ens. Robert*⁴, *Capt. John*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), born in Jewett, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1847, was a farmer, has lived in Jewett, N. Y., and Brandt, Pa., and for the last twenty-five years has resided in Windham, N. Y., where he is (1909) a hotel proprietor and holds the office of elder in the Presbyterian church.

He married Nov. 15, 1869, ANNA LOUISA HULL, born Nov. 15, 1847, daughter of John and Louisa (Austin) Hull of Durham, N. Y.

Children:

- i. DORVILLE SCHUYLER ¹¹, b. at Jewett, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1871, is a lawyer and resides (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

He m. Sept. 18, 1899, ALTHEA STONE OSBORN, b. in Windham, N. Y., June 27, 1864, daughter of Nathan G. and Hannah H. Osborn.

Child:

1. ROBERT SCHUYLER ¹², b. Sept. 10, 1904.
- ii. MARIAN L., b. in Jewett, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1874, m. ——— GRIFFIN.
- iii. SCHUYLER B., b. in Windham, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1886.
- iv. EUETH G., b. in Windham, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1889, m. ——— GIFFORD.



Henry Waldo Coe. M L

599. ALMON BUELL¹⁰ COE (*Dea. James Pratt*⁹ (553), *Dea. Almon Buell*⁹, *Dea. James*⁸, *James*⁷, *Dea. Joseph*⁶, *Capt. Joseph*⁵, *Capt. John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*²), born in Randolph, Ohio, July 16, 1853, when a young man enlisted in the 3d U. S. Regular Infantry and in 1878-9 was stationed at Fort Shaw, Mont. On the expiration of his enlistment he remained in Montana some twenty-five years engaging in stock-raising and holding the office of superintendent of Indian schools. About 1905 he located in Portland, Ore., where he now (1909) resides.

He married first, Nov. 3, 1875, EVA SHEAFE BUNCE, born in Waupun, Wis., Oct. 7, 1853, daughter of William C. and Rachel Mary (Carpenter) Bunce; they were divorced about 1880.

He married second, Oct. 10, 1883, ISABEL COBELL, born June 7, 1867, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Clark) Cobell of Fort Benton, Mont.

He remarried his first wife in Mar. 1905, after they had been separated by divorce some twenty-five years.

Child by first wife:

- i. GEORGE LESLIE¹¹, b. in Randolph, O., Feb. 7, 1877, is an electrician and lived in Milwaukee, Wis., until about 1904 when he went to Minneapolis, Minn., for a couple of years, removing thence in 1906 to southern Idaho for a season and then settling in Portland, Ore., his present (1909) residence.

He m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 21, 1904, LILLIE ADELLE HOXTELL, b. in Winona, Minn., Mar. 3, 1882, daughter of Charles and Anna (Teunis) Hoxtell.

Child:

1. GERALD BURKE¹², b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 2, 1906.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. JANET M.¹¹, b. at Fort Benton, Mont., Jan. 2, 1884.
- iii. JAMES B., b. at Fort Benton, Mont., Dec. 18, 1885, now residing in Portland, Ore.
- iv. CHARLES L., b. in Kipp, Mont., May 15, 1887, now residing in Portland, Ore.
- v. AGNES B., b. in Kipp, Mont., July 19, 1889, now residing in Portland, Ore.

600. HON. HENRY WALDO¹⁰ COE (*Dea. James Pratt*⁹ (553), *Dea. Almon Buell*⁹, *Dea. James*⁸, *James*⁷, *Dea. Joseph*⁶, *Capt. John*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³), born in Morristown, Minn., Jan. 1, 1857, when three years old was taken by his parents to the Territory of Montana, where his home was made on the Yellowstone River. His education was obtained in the public schools of Montana, and at the University of Minnesota, where he received his degree in 1881. He began his study under the Hon. J. M. Smith, who was then attending lectures at the University of Michigan. He was elected to the Long Island College of Law, where he received his degree with the degree of LL. B. in 1884. In 1885 he came to Dakota, he commenced the study of law at the University of Dakota, where he acquired success and prominence. He was elected to the position of president of the Dakota bar in 1886. He was elected to the Dakota Legislature in 1887.

Henry Hudson

599. ALMON BUELL ¹⁰ COE (*Dea. James Pratt* ⁹ (553), *Dea. Almon Buell* ⁸, *Dea. James* ⁷, *James* ⁶, *Dea. Joseph* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Randolph, Ohio, July 16, 1853, when a young man enlisted in the 3d U. S. Regular Infantry and in 1878-9 was stationed at Fort Shaw, Mont. On the expiration of his enlistment he remained in Montana some twenty-five years engaging in stock-raising and holding the office of superintendent of Indian schools. About 1905 he located in Portland, Ore., where he now (1909) resides.

He married first, Nov. 3, 1875, EVA SHEAFFE BUNCE, born in Waupun, Wis., Oct. 7, 1855, daughter of William C. and Rachel Mary (Carpenter) Bunce; they were divorced about 1880.

He married second, Oct. 10, 1883, ISABEL COBELL, born June 7, 1867, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Clark) Cobell of Fort Benton, Mont.

He remarried his first wife in Mar. 1905, after they had been separated by divorce some twenty-five years.

Child by first wife:

- i. GEORGE LESLIE ¹¹, b. in Randolph, O., Feb. 7, 1877, is an electrician and lived in Milwaukee, Wis., until about 1904 when he went to Minneapolis, Minn., for a couple of years, removing thence in 1906 to southern Idaho for a year, and then settling in Portland, Ore., his present (1909) residence.

He m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 22, 1904, LILLIE ADELETTE HOXTELL, b. in Winneconne, Wis., Mar. 4, 1882, daughter of Oliver and Anna (Teunis) Hoxtell.

Child:

1. GERALD BURKE ¹², b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 3, 1906.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. JANET M. ¹¹, b. at Fort Benton, Mont., Mar. 7, 1885.
- iii. JAMES B., b. at Fort Benton, Mont., Nov. 28, 1886, resides (1909) in Portland, Ore.
- iv. CHARLES L., b. in Kipp, Mont., May 16, 1889, d. there Aug. 8, 1889.
- v. AGNES B., b. in Kipp, Mont., July 10, 1890.

600. HON. HENRY WALDO ¹⁰ COE, M.D. (*Samuel Buell* ⁹, *M.D.* (556), *Dea. Almon Buell* ⁸, *Dea. James* ⁷, *James* ⁶, *Dea. Joseph* ⁵, *Capt. Joseph* ⁴, *Capt. John* ³, *Robert* ², *Robert* ¹), born in Waupun, Wis., Nov. 4, 1857, when three years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Morristown, Minn., which was his home until attaining manhood. His education was obtained in the public schools and in a partial course at the University of Minnesota, and choosing the medical profession he began its study under his father and supplemented this instruction by attending lectures at the University of Michigan in 1877 and 1878 and at the Long Island College Hospital, graduating from the latter institution with the degree of M.D. in 1880. Locating in Mandan, North Dakota, he commenced the practice of his profession and quickly acquired success and prominence, attaining the positions of division surgeon of the Northern Pacific R.R., supt. of the Dakota State Board of Health, president of the Dakota State Medical Society, and representative to the Dakota Legislature in 1885.

Desiring a wider field for his activities, in 1891 Dr. Coe removed to Portland, Ore., where he immediately became a prominent citizen and has been an influential factor in the phenomenal growth of that metropolis of the Northwest. As a physician he has specialized in nervous disorders, taking post-graduate courses in this line in various American institutions supplemented by an extensive tour in Europe in investigating nervous sanitariums, and in 1893 he established at Mt. Tabor the "Crystal Springs Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases" of which he is proprietor and medical director; he has also been professor of anatomy and professor of nervous and mental diseases in Willamette Medical College, Portland, Ore. In his profession he has become widely known, being ex-president of the Portland Medical Society, the Multnomah County Medical Society and the Oregon State Medical Society, ex-president of the American Medical Editors Association, and publisher of the *Medical Sentinel* since 1892. He is a life member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a member of the Portland Chamber of Commerce and of the Arlington and Commercial Clubs, and also holds membership in several other social and business organizations. In religion his affiliations are with the Congregational denomination.

Besides his professional activities, Dr. Coe is also prominent in the financial and political affairs of the Northwest. He is president of the First National Bank of St. Johns, Ore., president of the First National Bank of Kelso, Wash., vice-president of the Scandinavian-American Bank of Portland, Ore., director of the Scandinavian-American Savings Bank of Astoria, Ore., one of the proprietors of the Coe-Furnish Irrigation Project of Stanfield, Ore., and also has extensive mining interests. Always an active Republican he was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions at Chicago in 1904 and 1908, and in 1906 and 1907 was a member for Portland in the State Senate of Oregon. During his residence in North Dakota he was a neighbor and became an intimate friend of Col. Theodore Roosevelt, then a ranchman there, and during the presidency of the latter Dr. Coe was the confidential representative of his interests in Oregon.

He married June 24, 1882, VIOLA MAY BOLEY, born in Bourbon, Ind., Apr. 20, 1863, daughter of Hon. Elijah and Sarah (Llewellyn) Boley. Mrs. Coe graduated with the degree of M.D. at the Women's Medical College of Chicago, Ill., but has not practiced since her removal to Oregon, giving much of her attention to literary and philanthropic work, being particularly interested in the Home for Unemployed Women in Portland, Ore.

Children:

- i. GEORGE CLIFFORD "1", b. in Mandan, No. Dak., Jan. 17, 1885, graduated at Portland Academy and at Leland Stanford University, A.B. in 1908. During 1909 he attended the Harvard College Medical School but abandoned medicine to engage in fruit raising and is now (1910) proprietor of an extensive orchard near Stanfield, Ore., of which city he was the first mayor.
- ii. WAYNE WALTER, b. in Portland, Ore., Oct. 10, 1894.
- iii. EARLE ALPHONSO, b. in Portland, Ore., Aug. 7, 1896.

Don't forget to print it.

PART THREE
APPENDICES
MISCELLANEOUS COE FAMILIES

APPENDIX I

JOHN COE OF STAMFORD, GREENWICH, AND RYE, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. JOHN¹ COE*, the progenitor in New England of the family herewith treated, was born in England as early as 1622. As his first appearance in America was in 1641 at Stamford, Conn., where Robert¹ Coe was then located, it would seem probable he was related to the latter, and *perhaps* he was identical with the John Coe baptized at Stoke Nayland, co. Suffolk, England, Apr. 14, 1622, son of Henry¹ and Hester (Nyce) Coe, this Henry¹ Coe of Stoke Nayland being *own cousin* to Robert Coe the Puritan colonist of New England. (See *ante*, p. 62.)

John¹ Coe first appears in Stamford, Conn., in 1641, and the following mentions of him appear in the records of that town:

Dec. 7, 1641. Jo Coe was granted a house-lot of two acres and a wood lot of three acres, several others receiving grants of lots at the same time.

Sept. [1642?] "Jo Coe his rate due to the town 13 sh. 8 d.," his name thus appearing in a tax list.

Apr. 25, 1647. "John Coo complayns agt Daniel Fenc [Finch] for destarbing ye ordnance of God on a Saboth Daye."

May 3, 1649. "At a Court: A Compleaynt by Humfry Trembe [Turner?] agt Mark Menlove for prophaning ye name of God by oths, swaring 'by God's blood I think the devills in it.' Testimony of John Coo yt Mark Menlov upon ye selling of a chesill sayd before God he would have his paye."

May 13, 1651. "Witness an agreement or barging bettween John Coe the on pty and Ellyas Baylly ye other pty, that ye said John Coe

* The "History of Rye" and other works have erroneously made this John¹ Coe to be identical with Capt. John² Coe (*Robert*); but contemporary records show that John¹ Coe was a resident at Rye then under Conn. jurisdiction, at the same time that Capt. John² Coe (*Robert*¹) was a resident at Newtown, L. I., under New York jurisdiction.

The appended reproductions of signatures of Capt. John² Coe of Newtown, L. I., and of John¹ Coe of Rye, indicate two separate individuals.

Signature of Capt. John² Coe.

Sept. 14, 1663.

Signature of John¹ Coe.

Mar. 26, 1663.

John Coo

John Coe

doth by thes presents sell, allinate, asigne, and sett over from him and his to ye sayd Ellias Baylly and his forever, viz.: on house and a hom lot situate in Stamford, the said lot contayning an acre and a half mor or less bounded by Nickles Knap north, the highway west and south, common and goodman Knap east, as alsoe three acres wast land more or less lying in the South field, bounded by Jefery Ferris north, Rich Crabb south, the highway east, the fence west; quietly to enjoy, the said Jon to free the foresayd hous and lands of any bargings, sales, taxes, rates, or incombrances whatsoever befor thes present deed."

In 1649 John¹ Coe joined with others in Stamford in settling Greenwich, Conn., and appears in a list of inhabitants there Sept. 18, 1649. (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vol. 11, p. 16.) After about ten years stay in Greenwich, John Coe and others bought of the Indians Manursing Island (now City Island off Rye, N. Y.) and also land in Rye, whither they removed and afterwards resided as appears from the following records:

June 29, 1660. Peter Disbrow, John Coe, and Thomas Studwell "all living at this present at Greenwige" bought Manursing Island of the Indians, and a few weeks later settled on the island. ("History of Rye," pp. 10, 19-21.)

Nov. 8, 1661. John Coe was witness on a deed of lands in Rye bought from the Indians by the settlers on Manursing Island. (*Ibid.* pp. 13-14.)

June 2, 1662. John Coe, Peter Disbrow, Thomas Studwell, and John Budd bought from the Indians lands north of Rye. (*Ibid.* p. 15.)

July 26, 1662. John Coe appears in a list of the inhabitants of Manursing Island who took the oath of allegiance to King Charles II. (*Ibid.* p. 23.)

Mar. 26, 1663. John Coe appears on a petition of the inhabitants of Manursing Island and Rye to the Conn. government, requesting the appointment of officers there. (*Ibid.* p. 25.)

April 28, 1663. Peter Disbrow, John Coe, Thomas Studwell, and John Budd conveyed Manursing Island and Rye to another syndicate consisting of Samuel Allen, Richard Vowles, Philip Galpin, Thomas Applebee, William Odell, John Brondige and John Coe. (*Ibid.* p. 26.)

Aug. 1663. John Coe was proprietor of two lots among thirteen lots of salt meadow on Manursing Island.

Dec. 8, 1666. John Coe sold land in Rye to Hackaliah Brown. (Records of Rye, vol. B., p. 3.)

In 1668 John Coe sold to Stephen Sherwood his house and home lot on the north end of Manursing Island, and moved to the mainland in Rye, but kept his meadow lots on the island. (History of Rye, p. 407.)

Oct. 1669. It was reported to the Conn. General Court that the people of Rye had no "orthodox" minister but were "satisfyed without one, in the improvement of John Coe and Marmaduke Smith, who both are represented to this Court as persons unsound and heterodox in their judgements if not scandalous in their lives," etc. The court directed that the magistrate of Fairfield County summons Coe and

Smith and "examine" them, to preclude opportunity "to sow the seeds of error among the people there." [Probably they had expressed Quaker sentiments.] (Colonial Records of Conn., 1665-1678, p. 120.)

In 1672 John Coe was proprietor of salt meadow lots Nos. 5 and 9 on Manursing Island.

Sept. 5, 1685. John Coe subscribed 10 sh. towards the salary of the minister at East Chester, N. Y.

The later history of John¹ Coe has not been learned and no records of his marriage and family can be found; but it can hardly be doubted that he was father of the two children given below and perhaps of others.

Children:

- i. HANNAH², b. about 1655, d. about 1700; m. about 1683, CAPT. TITUS HINMAN, b. in Stratford, Conn., in Jan. 1655-6, son of Edward and Hannah (Stiles) Hinman. They were among the early settlers of Woodbury, Conn., where he d. Apr. 5, 1736.

Children (HINMAN):

1. EPHRAIM HINMAN, bapt. July 26, 1685.
2. JOSEPH HINMAN, bapt. in June 1687.
3. ANDREW HINMAN, bapt. in Apr. 1690, m. in Aug. 1711, MARY NOBLE, bapt. Oct. 16, 1692, daughter of John and Mary (Goodman) Noble. Children: *Andrew, Hannah, Coe, Mary, Margaret, Aaron, Natham, Elisha, Noble.*
4. TITUS HINMAN, bapt. in June 1695.

2. ii. ANDREW, b. about 1660.

2. ANDREW² COE (*John*¹), born about 1660, first appears in 1679 as a witness on a deed in Stratford, Conn. In 1680 he was a witness on a deed in Rye, N. Y., where he resided thereafter, also owning meadow lots on Manursing Island. ("Hist. of Rye," p. 408.)

The records of Rye have the following mentions of him: Land granted to Andrew Coe at Port Chester, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1698-9. His house in Rye is mentioned in 1699 as near Fox Island. He was townsman in 1701, sergeant in 1705, and on Jan. 9, 1710-11 was appointed a vestryman of Christ Church. In 1708 land was laid out to him at Port Chester. His later history has not been learned but he died before 1713, and was probably the only son of John¹ Coe, at least that left issue.

He married about 1685, DEBORAH LYON, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hoyt) Lyon of Rye, N. Y.; she married second, WILLIAM PROBY of Rye, who in his will dated Feb. 26, 1731-2, names his stepdaughters and their husbands. (Westchester County Wills, p. 59.)

Children born in Rye, N. Y.:

- i. SAMUEL², b. about 1685, had land at Port Chester laid out to him in 1713 in right of Andrew Coe. In 1715 his ear mark for cattle was assigned him and in 1718 he had further land laid out to him and also was fence-viewer. He d. without issue about 1720, and probably never married. His will dated Jan. 23, 1719-20 probated Jan. 23, 1724-5, names his mother Deborah Coe, brothers John Coe and Jonathan Coe, brother-in-law Nathan Kniffen, and sisters Phebe, Mary, and Hannah Coe. (New York Historical Society Collections, vol. 35, pp. 89-90.)

- ii. DEBORAH, m. NATHAN KNIFFEN.
- 3. iii. JOHN, b. about 1690.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. about 1695, lived in Rye, N. Y., and with his brother John sold in 1720 to Samuel Brown the salt meadow lots on Manursing Island originally belonging to their grand-father John¹ Coe. ("History of Rye," p. 407.) He d. without issue about 1720, and was probably unm. His will dated Nov. 21, 1720, probate missing, names his mother Deborah Coe, brothers Samuel Coe [evidently deceased] and John Coe, kinsman Nathan Kniffen, and sisters Phebe, Mary, and Hannah Coe. (New York Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 35, pp. 94-5.)
- v. PHEBE, m. JOHN HENDRICKS.
- vi. MARY, m. ISRAEL STOCKHOLM.
- vii. HANNAH, m. JOSHUA BRUNDIGE.

3. JOHN² COE (*Andrew², John¹*), born in Rye, N. Y., about 1690, appears to have been the only grandson of John¹ Coe who left descendants of the name. He lived during most of his life in Rye, N. Y., but later removed into Greenwich, Conn., where he was assessed on £22-10-0 on a rate in 1734. He died intestate about 1741, letters of administration on his estate being given to Jabez Mead of Greenwich on May 5, 1741, and on the same day Samuel Lane of Rye was appointed guardian of Andrew Coe son of John Coe late of Greenwich, deceased. On July 7, 1741, David Ogden of Rye was appointed guardian of Jonathan Coe son of John Coe deceased. On Mar. 6, 1749-50, Jabez Mead was appointed guardian of Samuel Coe aged over fourteen years son of John Coe deceased.

John² Coe was twice married, but the name of his first wife has not been ascertained.

He married second, Oct. 1, 1734, ATHALANAH (CLAY) DENTON, daughter of Humphrey Clay and widow of Solomon Denton of Jamaica, L. I., who died in 1727 and by whom she had had five children. On Oct. 1, 1734, John Coe was appointed guardian of his son-in-law [step-son] Samuel Denton aged over fourteen years.

Children by first marriage:

- 4. i. ANDREW⁴, b. in Rye, N. Y., about 1722.
- 5. ii. JONATHAN, b. in Rye, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1727.
- iii. JUDITH, b. in Rye, N. Y., June 29, 1729, according to a family Bible record in possession of descendants on Nantucket Island, which record also gives the birth-date of her brother Jonathan Coe. She m. Sept. 15, 1749, JACOB MORRIS, and they settled on Nantucket Island and had several children, among them *Jonathan* and *Esther*.

Children by second marriage:

- iv. SAMUEL⁴, b. at "Horse Neck" in Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 5, 1735, was a Quaker, and the Friends' Records give the particulars of his parentage and family. He removed to "Oblong," N. Y., locating in what is now North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., where he d. June 7, 1768. His will * dated May 9, 1768, names wife Jane, son John, and mentions three daughters (not named). Proved Oct. 21, 1768. (Westchester Co. Wills, p. 267.)

* Riker's "Annals of Newtown," p. 401, erroneously states this Samuel Coe to be Samuel⁴ (*Capt. Robert², Capt. John², Robert¹*).

He m. Dec. 1, 1757, JANE FIELD, b. in South East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1733, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Palmer) Field; she d. Jan. 17, 1808.

Children b. in North Salem, N. Y.:

1. MARY¹, b. Sept. 15, 1758, d. June 8, 1840; m. ELIAZER RYDER of South East, N. Y.
 2. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 16, 1761, d. Apr. 28, 1795, unm.
 3. JOHN, b. Sept. 7, 1763, d. in Apr. 1776.
 4. ATHALANAH, b. July 5, 1765, d. Nov. 25, 1827; m. SOLOMON CRANE of South East, N. Y.
- v. JOSEPH, b. in 1737. On Apr. 5, 1760, Joseph Cooe, aged twenty-two, a cordwainer, b. at Horse Neck, Conn., enlisted in Capt. John Van Ness' company. (New York Muster Rolls, p. 260.)

4. ANDREW⁴ COE (*John³, Andrew², John¹*), born in Rye, N. Y., about 1722, when a lad removed into Greenwich, Conn., with his father, and after the latter's death was assessed on a Greenwich rate in 1743, evidently becoming of age in that year. Soon after this he went to Woodbury, Conn., settling in that part of the town later Southbury. In the U. S. Census of 1790 Andrew Coe appears as the head of a family in Southbury, Conn., comprising three males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female. During the year 1790 three of his sons removed to that part of Herkimer, N. Y., now called Norway, and it is supposed that later Andrew⁴ Coe and his wife moved thither and there ended their days.

He married at Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 8, 1748, MARY SANFORD, bapt. there Mar. 9, 1728-9, daughter of Nathaniel and Bethia (Stebbins) Sanford.

Children born in Southbury, Conn.:

- i. JERUSHA⁵, b. about 1750, m. Oct. 20, 1768, ELISHA BALDWIN.
- ii. DAVID, b. about 1752, lived in Southbury, Conn., until about 1800, his name appearing there in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and five females. About 1800 he removed to Tioga County, N. Y., and descendants still (1910) continue in that vicinity.

He m. in Southbury, Conn., Mar. 7, 1776, SARAH SQUIRE, b. there Mar. 27, 1755, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Tomlin) Squire.

Children b. in Southbury, Conn.:

1. ASA⁶, b. Apr. 14, 1777.
 2. SARAH ANN, b. May 14, 1779.
 3. POLLY, b. Aug. 23, 1781.
 4. DAVID, b. Feb. 29, 1784.
 5. CURRENCE, b. Feb. 29, 1784, m. June 9, 1803, EZRA MALLORY.
 6. LUTHER, b. June 16, 1786.
 7. DANIEL, b. Dec. 23, 1788.
 8. ANNA, b. June 8, 1793.
 9. BETSEY, b. Dec. 30, 1795.
- iii. MOLLY, b. 1754, m. Feb. 15, 1776, ELIJAH HINE of Southbury, Conn.
 - iv. ANDREW, b. about 1756, was a soldier in the Revolution from June to December 1776. (Conn. Men in the Rev., p. 395.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 he appears as head of a family in Southbury, Conn., consisting of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen

years and three females. Right after being enrolled at Southbury in the census, he went to Herkimer, N. Y., in advance of his family where also a few weeks later he was enrolled alone on the same census. From Herkimer he removed to Oswego, N. Y., and thence about 1810 to Stirling, Ontario, Canada, where he died. There are numerous descendants in Ontario, Michigan, Nebraska, Colorado, etc.

He m. about 1785, but the record has not been found.

Children, b. about 1785-1795:

1. ESTHER⁹.
2. BENJAMIN.
3. STEPHEN.
4. ERASTUS.

- v. JOHN, b. about 1760, moved in the Spring of 1790 to Herkimer (now Norway), N. Y., where his name is listed in the Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females. About 1810 he removed with his children from Norway, N. Y., to Chautauqua County, N. Y., and late in life is said to have been a preacher. There are descendants in western New York and elsewhere.

He m. in Southbury, Conn., about 1785, LOVINA JOHNSON.

Children, b. about 1785-1800.

1. ALBERT⁹, b. about 1785.
2. ALVIN.
3. ADASSA.
4. MATILDA.
5. LOIS.
6. STEPHEN.
7. ANDREW.

- vi. AMOS, b. about 1763, is enrolled in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Southbury, Conn., of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and one female. The same year he joined his brothers John and Andrew at Herkimer (now Norway), N. Y., where he afterwards resided until his death Nov. 14, 1805, aged forty-two years. There are numerous descendants in western New York, Minnesota, and elsewhere.

He m. in Southbury, Conn., about 1787, ELIZABETH BURWELL, b. about 1766, d. Sept. 5, 1814.

Children:

1. CYRUS⁹, b. in 1788, left issue.
 2. IRA, b. Nov. 1, 1790, a prominent farmer and lawyer in Norway, N. Y. He m. ELIZABETH NORTON; seven children.
 3. ARNOLD, married but left no issue.
 4. CLARISSA, b. Jan. 20, 1798, m. JOHN FORD.
 5. HENRY, of Scriba, N. Y., left issue.
 6. MARIA, m. DEYDEN HENDERSON.
- vii. SIMEON, b. Jan. 13, 1772, followed his elder brothers about 1793 to Norway, N. Y., where he remained about a dozen years and then removed about 1805 to Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he d. June 8, 1858. There are descendants in western New York, etc.
- He m. (1), at Southbury, Conn., Apr. 8, 1792, BETSEY ANN JOHNSON who d. about 1803.
- He m. (2), about 1806, ROXY L. ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 19, 1785, d. July 30, 1853.

Children by first wife, b. about 1793-1800.

1. ALEXANDER ⁶, b. about 1793, m. MARIA COON.
2. BETSEY, m. SAMUEL COON.
3. SALLY, m. JOHN SWEET.
4. NANCY, m. WILLIAM COON.

Children by second wife b. in Scriba, N. Y.:

5. SIMEON ⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1808, m. SARAH PROSSER.
6. CHARILLA, b. about 1810, m. PROSSER COON.
7. HARRIET, b. Apr. 5, 1813, m. JOHN DUMBOLTON.
8. AVIS, b. about 1816, m. ALVAH SPAULDING.
9. PHEBE, b. Mar. 26, 1819, m. CHARLES SPAULDING.
10. CALVIN, b. Feb. 10, 1821, m. MARY LAWTON.
11. AMBROSE, b. July 31, 1823, m. SAMANTHA CRAFTS.
12. ANDREW A., b. Dec. 14, 1824, m. ELLEN HOWARD.
13. LORINDA, b. Apr. 17, 1828, m. WILLIAM WOOLSON.

5. DR. JONATHAN ⁴ COE (*John ² Andrew ², John ¹*), born in Rye, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1727, was a physician and is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Greenwich, Conn., of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. Later he resided in Port Chester, N. Y., and died Nov. 29, 1809.

He married May 26, 1751, ESTHER GREEN, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Merritt) Green; she died Dec. 1, 1805.

Children:

- i. JOHN ⁵, b. Mar. 6, 1752, settled in Amenia, N. Y., where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, six males under sixteen years, and two females.

He m. SARAH FURMAN.

Children b. about 1775-1795.

1. REUBEN ⁶.
2. WILLIAM.
3. HENRY.
4. JACOB.
5. JONATHAN.
6. ESTHER.
7. EDWARD.
8. GEORGE.
9. SAMUEL.
10. JAMES.

- ii. REUBEN, b. July 23, 1754, is enrolled in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Greenwich, Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and two females. He later resided at Port Chester, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 21, 1822.

He m. about 1780, PHEBE JORDAN, who d. Aug. 27, 1842.

Children:

1. CHARLES ⁶, b. 1782, d. 1800, unm.
2. JOHN, b. 1785, d. 1824, unm.
3. LAVINIA, b. 1790, m. WILLETT MOSEMAN.

- iii. MARY, b. July 6, 1753, m. JOHN MEAD.

- iv. EDWARD, b. Aug. 25, 1758, appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in New Marlboro, N. Y., consisting of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female.

APPENDIX II

JOHN COE OF COLNE-ENGAIN, CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND, AND BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. JOHN¹ COE * of Colne-Engaine, co. Essex, England, born probably about 1660, was an early purchaser of land in Brooklyn, N. Y., as appears from the following deeds.

Oct. 3, 1696, Richard Gibbs and wife Sarah conveyed to John Coe of the town of Ganscone [Colne-Engaine], co. Essex, England, land in Brooklyn, L. I., near the ferry [now Fulton Ferry]. (Kings Co. Deeds, vol. 2, p. 77.)

June 8, 1697, Henry Filkin of Flatbush, L. I., conveyed to John Coe of Gans Coone [Colne-Engaine], co. Essex, England, land in Brooklyn, L. I., near the ferry. (Kings Co. Deeds, vol. 2, p. 143.)

Colne-Engaine, co. Essex, England, is about four miles from Maplestead, co. Essex and about eight miles from Stoke-Nayland, co. Suffolk, at both of which places descendants of cousins of Robert¹ Coe were living about 1700, so it seems likely that this John¹ Coe of Colne-Engaine was descended from a cousin or a brother of Robert¹ Coe, which would account for his buying land in America within five miles of where contemporary grandchildren of Robert¹ Coe were then residing. The registers of Colne-Engaine (which begin in 1630) show no Coe entries previous to the baptisms of the children of John¹ Coe. Whether or not John¹ Coe himself ever came to America is not clear, but his son John² Coe and daughter Sarah² Coe certainly did and were living at Flushing, L. I., in 1715 as appears by the following deed: May 7, 1715, William Nicoll of Islip, L. I., Gerrard Beekman of Flatbush, L. I., John Coa of Flushing, L. I., and Sarah Coa, spinster of Flushing, L. I., conveyed to Thomas Parmiter of Flushing, L. I., an estate near the ferry in Brooklyn late of Anne Everenden, deceased. This Anne Everenden, a widow, was probably a sister of John¹ Coe as is evidenced by her will, as follows:

The will of Anne Everenden of the Ferry in Kings Co., widow, dated Nov. 15, 1708. To kinsman [sic!] Sarah Coa certain goods; all residue to loving cousins [i.e. nephews and niece] Richard Coa, John Coa,

* It has been erroneously stated in several historical and genealogical works that this John¹ Coe was identical with Judge John¹ Coe (*Capt. John², Robert¹*) of Newtown, L. I.

and Sarah Coa, but if Richard Coa come not in person to the province of New York within six years, then residue to the other two. Friends William Nicoll and Gerrard Beekman executors. (New York Hist. Soc. Collections, vol. 35, p. 14.)

John¹ Coe married in England before 1691, SARAH ———.

Children baptized at Colne-Engaine, co. Essex, England:

- i. RICHARD², bapt. May 3, 1691, probably did not come to America.
- ii. SARAH, bapt. Jan. 22, 1692-3, came to America and was living at Flushing, L. I., in 1715 as proved by the deed previously quoted. She m. in Apr. 1717, ISAAC VINCENT [Van Zant]. (Newtown Church Records.)
- iii. JOHN, bapt. Nov. 18, 1694, came to America and was living at Flushing, L. I., on May 7, 1715, as shown by the deed previously quoted. Soon after this date he married and removed to New York City where he became a member of the old Dutch Church the registers of which give the records of his family. On Mar. 30, 1731, he became a freeman of New York City and on Dec. 7, 1737, as John Coe senior, was a witness to the baptism of Frederyk Janssen in the old Dutch Church, which is the latest record yet found of him.

He m. about 1716, JANNETJE VAN ZANT.

Children bapt. in the old Dutch Church, New York City:

1. JOHN³ (not recorded), b. about 1717, first appears on Dec. 7, 1737, when as John Coe junior he was a witness to the baptism of Frederyk Janssen. He was a blockmaker, and appears on voting lists in New York City in 1761, 68, 69, and 74. On Jan. 26, 1747, he was appointed an executor of the will of Arthur Helme of New York City (and was dead when this will was probated Oct. 29, 1781), and on July 3, 1755, was a witness to the will of Simon Grimes of New York City. The will of John Coe, blockmaker, of New York City, dated Dec. 15, 1776, left all estate to wife Hester, she to be sole executrix. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 42, p. 232.)

He m. about 1745, HESTER ———. Her will dated Aug. 12, 1791, probated Mar. 8, 1792, mentions granddaughter Hester wife of Thomas Shepard, grandsons John Coe and Thomas Coe (both under age), and sister Mary Forcie. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 40, p. 510.) The history of this family has not been further traced.

Child:

1. JOHN⁴, b. about 1745, was living in New York City in 1775, but apparently died during the Revolution. The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children:

- a. HESTER⁵, b. about 1770, m. THOMAS SHEPARD.
- b. JOHN, b. about 1773.
- c. THOMAS, b. about 1776.
2. RICHARD, bapt. Oct. 12, 1720, d. y.
3. SARAH, b. in 1723, m. July 28, 1740, PIETER ALBONY.
4. ELIZABETH, bapt. Sept. 22, 1725.
5. RICHARD, bapt. Sept. 30, 1730.
6. JENNEKE, bapt. Mar. 11, 1733.

APPENDIX III

PHILIP COE, A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER OF NEW YORK AND PENNSYLVANIA, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. PHILIP¹ COE, born probably about 1740-1745, a soldier in the Revolution, has many descendants in the central and western States. The traditions among his descendants concerning his history are conflicting, and we have not been able to determine his origin and ancestry. According to some of his descendants he was a * Scotch-Irish emigrant from the north of Ireland and was living near Albany, N. Y., at the beginning of the Revolution. According to other descendants he was located in 1775 at Colerain, Mass. [This town was largely settled by Scotch-Irish from the north of Ireland where is located the ancient town of Coleraine from which place the Mass. town and two townships of the same name in Pennsylvania derived their names.] According to still other descendants he was born in Pennsylvania.

The earliest *records* of him that we have found mention him as in the military service in New York and Pennsylvania towards the close of the Revolution, and shortly after the Revolution he was residing in Washington Co., Pa., in the southwestern corner of that State, where were located at the same time Moses⁵ Coe, Peter⁵ Coe, and several others of the children of Benjamin⁴ Coe (No. 26) born about 1709 (*Joseph³, Benjamin², Robert¹*). According to the family Bible of Aaron Williams, his father-in-law Benjamin⁴ Coe had fourteen children, of whom we have been able to find positive records of but thirteen, and there appears to be a chance for a son Philip to be born in this family about 1742. (See *ante*, pp. 104, 105.) Moreover it is suggestive that Moses⁵ Coe of Washington Co., Pa. (*Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Robert¹*), had a son *Philip⁶* born in 1798, the only *positively* known case of this name among the descendants of Robert¹ Coe until late in the nineteenth century. (See *ante*, p. 147.)

We can only state, however, that if Philip¹ Coe *was* descended from Robert¹ Coe, he was probably born about 1742 and a son of Benjamin⁴ Coe (No. 26) born about 1709 (*Joseph³, Benjamin², Robert¹*); but if he was *not* descended from Robert¹ Coe he was probably a Scotch Irish emigrant from near Coleraine in the north of Ireland.

*Philip¹ Coe may have been a native American, but he having married into Scotch-Irish families his descendants could get the tradition of Scotch-Irish origin from that cause.

The following records have been found concerning Philip Coe's military service in the Revolution.

Philip Coe enlisted in the 5th company 5th regiment of New York Line July 29, 1780; transferred to the Invalid Regiment Aug. 10, 1781, where he served until his son a boy of twelve years was accepted as a substitute. Ichabod Coe, fifer, aged twelve years, enlisted in the 2nd regiment, New York Line, as a substitute for his father; discharged June 10, 1783. (New York in the Revolution, pp. 227, 197.)

Philip Coe, private in Capt. Hill's company of the 2nd New York regiment, was in the Invalid Regiment from July 3 to Nov. 12, 1781; service four months and nine days; also Philip Coe, sergeant(?) in 2nd New York regiment, was discharged from Capt. Matthew McConnell's company of the Invalid Regiment, Nov. 10, 1781. (Penn. Archives, series V, vol. 4, p. 69.)

On Feb. 17, 1854, Hannah Holdren of Washington Co., Ohio, applied for a pension on account of the services in the Revolution of her father Philip Coe who was discharged from Col. Lewis Nicola's Invalid Regiment Nov. 10, 1781, having procured another man to serve in his place. The pension was not granted as claimant failed to prove her father served six months as required by the pension law of 1832. (U. S. Pension Records, I. S. C., R. File 2095, Rev. War.)

Soon after the Revolution Philip Coe is found in Washington Co., Pa. He was a carpenter by occupation, and in Jan. 1787 was engaged to hew timber for the construction of the Washington Co. Court House. He was a warrantee on Mar. 1, 1787, of one hundred acres of land and on Mar. 5, 1796, of two hundred acres of land, all in Washington Co., Pa. (Penn. Archives.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 Philip Coe is listed as head of a family in Washington Co., Pa., of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females. Later he moved a few miles into the "Panhandle" of West Virginia, settling near Moundsville in that State and died May 8, 1818. The records of his marriages and children (except Ichabod) have been supplied by descendants.

He married first, BARBARA NESTON.

He married second, ABIGAIL O'CONNOR.

Children by first marriage:

- i. ICHABOD², b. about 1769, was a soldier-boy in the Revolution, serving as private in the Invalid Regiment from Nov. 12, 1781 to Dec. 31, 1781; also continued in the service as a fifer until the Invalid Regiment was disbanded in Apr. 1783. (Penn. Archives, series V, vol. 4, pp. 71 and 90.) On July 12, 1828, Ichabod Coe of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., applied for a pension for twenty-one months service in the Revolution as a fifer in Capt. McGowan's company of the Invalid Regiment, his discharge being dated June 10, 1783. Claim allowed. On Nov. 2, 1848, his widow POLLY COE, aged sixty-eight years, applied for a pension, stating she married Ichabod Coe in New York City July 17, 1797, and that he d. at Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1835. Claim allowed. (U. S. Pension Records, I. S. C., Wid. File 2593, Rev. War.) Whether or not they had children has not been learned.
2. ii. JAMES, b. Aug. 18, 1774.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. ISAAC NEWTON³, b. May 1, 1777, lived near Wheeling, West Va. but his later history has not been learned.

He m. Dec. 28, 1808, ELIZABETH CARROLL.

Children:

1. ANNE³, b. Jan. 22, 1810, d. unm.
 2. JOHN, b. May 4, 1811, m. MATILDA NAYLAND, and had issue.
 3. JOSIAH, b. July 7, 1812, m. SARAH ROSS, and had issue.
 4. RACHEL, b. Feb. 2, 1816.
 5. MARGARET, b. Mar. 15, 1818, m. JOHN E. MIX.
 6. REBECCA, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
 7. ISAAC, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
 8. LYDIA, b. Apr. 13, 1822.
 9. RUTH, b. June 17, 1824.
 10. JAMES D., b. July 12, 1826.
 11. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 16, 1829.
 12. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 16, 1829, m. DAVID A. FLETCHER.
 13. SINA A., b. Aug. 5, 1831, m. DAVID W. TRACY.
 14. SUSAN MELINDA, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
 15. WESLEY, b. Nov. 7, 1836.
- iv. SARAH.
- v. RACHEL.
- vi. ELIZABETH. } twins.
- vii. HANNAH, m. ——— HOLDREN and settled in Washington Co., Ohio.
- viii. PHILIP, b. Sept. 21, 1784, resided near Moundsville, W. Va., where he d. Mar. 11, 1849.
- He m. Feb. 18, 1812, SALOME OGLE, b. Feb. 20, 1794, d. Mar. 13, 1827, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Richardson) Ogle.
- Children b. near Moundsville, W. Va.:
1. ELIZABETH³, b. Nov. 26, 1812, m. GEORGE MOORE.
 2. BENJAMIN F., b. June 4, 1814, lived in Moundsville, W. Va., and late in life went to Farmington, New Mex., where he d. June 28, 1893. He m. Jan. 22, 1837, ANNIE KERR, b. Oct. 12, 1814, d. May 2, 1899, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Jolly) KERR.
- Children:
- a. LEWIS W.⁴, b. Dec. 8, 1837.
 - b. MAHALA, b. July 13, 1839.
 - c. JAMES A., b. Jan. 13, 1842.
 - d. ALBERT M., b. Jan. 23, 1844.
 - e. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 2, 1846.
 - f. ZUBAH JANE, b. Mar. 16, 1848.
 - g. BENJAMIN F., b. Oct. 1, 1850.
 - h. JASPER W., b. Mar. 31, 1852.
 3. DELILAH, b. Sept. 9, 1815, m. WILLIAM CECIL.
 4. EMILY, b. Jan. 31, 1817, d. unm.
 5. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 5, 1819, m. LEWIS MARTIN.
 6. MARIA, b. May 12, 1821, m. Mar. 22, 1844, her cousin JOSEPH OGLE, son of Jacob and Pamela (Coe) Ogle.
 7. THOMAS, b. Nov. 22, 1822, m. MARGARET TRACY and had issue.
- ix. HESTER.
- x. JANE.
- xi. PAULINA.
- xii. PAMELIA, m. JACOB OGLE.

2. JAMES² COE (*Philip*¹), born Aug. 18, 1774, in * Colerain, Mass., according to some descendants, in † Lackawack, Pa., according to others, is said to have removed from Lackawack about 1810 to Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he died Dec. 23, 1822.

He married at Lackawack, Apr. 23, 1799, PHEBE RYLAY, born there Apr. 14, 1777, daughter of William and Elizabeth Rylay; in 1836 she and several of her children removed from Ulysses, N. Y., to Green Oak, Mich., where she died Aug. 26, 1850.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM³, b. at Lackawack, Aug. 4, 1800, d. at Ulysses, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1817.
- ii. PHILIP, b. at Lackawack, June 24, 1802, d. at Ulysses, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1823, unm.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Lackawack, Aug. 16, 1804, d. at Ulysses, N. Y., July 12, 1823.
- iv. BARBARA, b. at Lackawack, Jan. 30, 1807, d. Mar. 11, 1823.
- v. MARY, b. at Ulysses, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1809, d. at Milford, Mich., Sept. 2, 1895; m. JAMES NEWSOME.
- vi. JAMES, b. at Ulysses, N. Y., June 29, 1811, removed in 1836 to Green Oak, Mich., where he afterwards resided engaged in farming, and d. Dec. 20, 1881.

He m. at Green Oak, Mich., May 10, 1846, LOUISA MARIA ALBRO, b. in Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1830, daughter of Arvin and Polly (More) Albro; she d. at Green Oak, Mich., May 10, 1846.

Children b. at Green Oak, Mich.:

1. HARRIET JOSEPHINE⁴, b. Mar. 5, 1847, m. JAMES NEWSOME.
2. HOMER PATRICIA, b. Aug. 20, 1848, m. JOHN LORING.
3. HOMER J., b. May 14, 1850, d. Sept. 12, 1850.
4. ODELLIAN DEFOREST, b. Sept. 20, 1851, resides (1909) in Grand Rapids, Mich. He m. KATHARINE McGOOGAN.
5. MARCIA EUGENTIA, b. Feb. 9, 1854, is a school-teacher in Brighton, Mich., and is unm.
6. WILLIAM A., b. Dec. 29, 1856, d. Nov. 27, 1860.
7. CHARLES LAVINE, b. Dec. 27, 1858, resides (1909) in South Lyons, Mich. He m. ELLA CLEMENS.
8. FRANK HARRISON, b. Mar. 18, 1860, resides (1909) in Milford, Mich., and is a merchant tailor.

He m. at Corunna, Mich., June 10, 1891, ANNA MARGARET EVANS, b. in Youngstown, O., Sept. 3, 1865, daughter of David J. and Mary (Reese) Evans.

Children b. in Milford, Mich.:

- a. GEORGE EVANS⁵, b. Aug. 3, 1895.
- b. FRANK HENRY, b. Sept. 26, 1897.
- c. DAVID FARNHAM, b. Apr. 9, 1901.
- d. RACHEL ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 21, 1909.

*There are also two townships of this name in Pennsylvania, one in Bedford Co. and one in Lancaster Co.

†The gazetteers do not mention such a place in Pennsylvania, but there is a Lackawack in Ulster Co., N. Y. Lack is in Juniata Co., southeastern Pennsylvania; Lackawanna in Luzerne Co. and Lackawaxen in Pike Co., both in north-eastern Pennsylvania; and Lackawannock in Mercer Co., northwestern Pennsylvania. This last place was not settled until after the Revolution.

9. EVERETT ELLSWORTH, b. May 27, 1863, resides (1909) in Chelsea, Mich. He m. BERTHA SPICER.
 10. CLARA LOUISA, b. Sept. 26, 1865, m. H. B. DANIELS and resides (1909) in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 11. JAMES ARVIN, b. June 16, 1867, resides (1909) in Green Oak, Mich., and is unmarried.
 12. WILLIS ALBRO, b. July 5, 1869, served in Cuba in the Spanish-American War, and resides (1909) in Ottawa, Kan. He m. MARY BARTHOLOMEW.
 13. LOUIS KOSSUTH, b. Apr. 8, 1873, resides (1909) in Lawrence, Kan. He m. ENA McLAUGHLIN.
- vii. JACOB HARRISON, b. at Ulysses, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1814, went West with his mother in 1836 and settled in Brighton, Mich., where he was a farmer and d. Jan. 5, 1898, in his eighty-fourth year, he and his wife having lived in wedlock sixty years.
He m. at Green Oak, Mich., Jan. 11, 1838, ELVIRA JANE CLARK, b. in Truxton, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1823, daughter of Ansel and Sally (Albro) Clark; she d. at Brighton, Mich., May 10, 1902, attaining an age of almost eighty years.
- Children b. in Brighton, Mich.:
1. FLORILLA S., b. May 16, 1839, d. at Brighton, Mich., Dec. 3, 1875; m. JOHN SAWYER.
 2. ANSEL J., b. Nov. 22, 1840, resides (1909) in Detroit, Mich. He m. ADDIE PAGE.
 3. DRUCILLA E., b. June 30, 1843, m. JOHN SAWYER and resides (1909) in Brighton, Mich.
 4. CHARLES B., b. Oct. 2, 1847, d. Dec. 17, 1852.
 5. HARRISON CLARK, b. Apr. 18, 1850, resides (1909) in Ypsilanti, Mich. He m. ETHEL GALLUP.
 6. H. ARVILLA, b. July 3, 1854, m. CHARLES HADSELL and resides (1909) in Troy, Mich.
 7. HERBERT N., b. Apr. 26, d. Aug. 30, 1859.
 8. HENRY THOMAS, b. Mar. 29, 1863, a teacher and journalist, resided in Ypsilanti, Mich., and in Omaha, Neb., where he d. Dec. 29, 1907.
He m. (1), at Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 20, 1884, HATTIE ELLIS JENNESS, b. there June 26, 1865, d. there June 10, 1905, daughter of John S. and Emma (Ellis) Jenness.
He m. (2), about 1907, RENE E. ———, who is living (1910) in Omaha, Neb.
- Children by first marriage:
- a. CARL JENNESS, b. Nov. 4, 1886, a graduate of the University of Michigan, is a teacher and lives (1909) in Ypsilanti, Mich.
 - b. LAURA JENNESS, b. June 8, 1905.
 9. FRED W., b. Sept. 9, 1866, d. at Ypsilanti, Mich., June 29, 1904.
He m. LIZZIE GRANGER.
- viii. HARRIET, b. at Ulysses, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1818, d. at Milford, Mich., Mar. 26, 1847; m. JOHN GRAHAM.
- ix. WILLIAM, b. at Ulysses, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1820, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 16, 1896, a veteran of the Civil War. He m. MARGARET FLEMING. The record of his family has not been obtained.

APPENDIX IV

MATTHEW COE OF NEW ENGLAND, 1640

MATTHEW¹ COE, born as early as 1620, first appears in America in 1640 at Portsmouth, N. H. About 1645 he settled in Gloucester, Mass., where he continued until 1661, when he sold his property there and, in company with several of his neighbors, removed to Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, where he died about 1670. His occupation was fisherman.

According to tradition among his descendants, Matthew¹ Coe came from Suffolk County, England; but extensive research has failed to secure information of his parentage, or even to locate his origin. His heirs in 1731 are shown by three deeds executed in the latter part of that year in which his son Isaac² Coe of Roxbury, Mass., cordwainer, his daughters Martha² (Coe) Farnum of Boston, widow, and Elizabeth² (Coe) Tucker of Roxbury, widow, his grandson John² Coe of Little Compton, R. I. (son and heir of John² Coe deceased), and his grandson Benjamin Ingersoll of Falmouth, yeoman (eldest surviving son of Sarah² (Coe) Ingersoll, deceased), all conveyed to Phineas Jones all their interests in the lands of Matthew¹ Coe in Falmouth (now Portland) Maine. (York Deeds, vol. 15, fols. 168-170, and vol. 16, fol. 196.)

Matthew¹ Coe married at Gloucester, Mass., June 15, 1647, ELIZABETH WAKLEY, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakley.

Children:

- i. JOHN², b. at Gloucester, Mass., June 30, 1649, went to Falmouth, Me., with his parents in 1661, and on the destruction of that town by the Indians during King Philip's War in 1676, he located in Duxbury, Mass., where he resided a few years, and then settled in Little Compton, R. I., where he continued until his death, Dec. 16, 1728.

He m. at Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1681, SARAH PABODIE, b. there Aug. 7, 1656, d. at Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1740, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie, and granddaughter of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden who came to New England in 1620 with the Pilgrims in *The Mayflower*.

Children:

1. LYDIA³, b. Feb. 26, 1682-3, d. young.
2. SARAH, b. Feb. 25, 1685-6, d. young.
3. LYDIA, b. in 1688.
4. SARAH, b. in 1690.
5. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 12, 1692.
6. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 23, 1694.
7. HANNAH, b. Dec. 29, 1696.

8. JOHN, b. Feb. 1, 1699, d. at Little Compton, R. I., in Nov. 1784; m. Dec. 10, 1740, REBECCA TAYLOR, b. Jan. 4, 1719, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Wood) Taylor. They had eight children and were the ancestors of all persons named Coe now living whose lines have been traced to Matthew¹ Coe.
9. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 24, 1700.
- ii. SARAH, b. at Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 14, 1650-1, d. there May 29, 1714; m. about 1670, JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. there Oct. 4, 1646, son of George and Elizabeth Ingersoll. He was a carpenter and they lived at Falmouth, Me., Charlestown, Mass., and finally at Gloucester, Mass., where he d. Mar. 12, 1718. Children: *Martha, Stephen, John, Benjamin, Joseph, Hannah.*
- iii. MARY, b. at Gloucester, Mass., May 15, 1653, probably left no descendants.
- iv. MARTHA, b. probably about 1656, m. about 1684, CAPT. JONATHAN FARNUM, b. at Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 16, 1639-40, son of John and Elizabeth Farnum. They resided in Boston, Mass., where she was living, a widow, as late as 1731. Children: *Jonathan, John, Elizabeth d. y., Joseph, Martha, Elizabeth.*
- v. ABIGAIL, b. at Gloucester, Mass., June 5, 1653, probably left no descendants.
- vi. MATTHEW, b. at Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 3, 1660-1, d. there Feb. 8, 1660-1.
- vii. ISAAC, b. at Falmouth (now Portland), Me., about 1665, was in Roxbury, Mass., in 1703, where he appears as a witness on several deeds and is mentioned several times on the town records up to 1732, after which time no trace of him has been found, but he probably continued in Roxbury until his death. He m. at Roxbury, Sept. 11, 1706, MARTHA RAMSEY, who was b. about 1665 and is mentioned in the records of the church in Roxbury as early as 1683. No records of any children have been found and they probably had no issue.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. at Falmouth (now Portland), Me., about 1670, d. at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1740; m. about 1696, BENJAMIN TUCKER, b. there Mar. 8, 1670-1, son of Benjamin and Ann (Payson) Tucker. They resided in Roxbury where he d. in 1728. Children: *Ann, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Stephen, Henry, Catharine, Samuel.*

The descendants of Matthew¹ Coe, through his son John², resided as far as known in Little Compton, R. I., until about 1800, since which time most of them have lived in or near Boston, Worcester, and New Bedford, Mass., Portland, Me., Little Compton, Newport, Smithfield, Woonsocket, and Block Island, R. I., Ashford, Woodstock, and Groton, Conn., Madison, N. Y., and Englewood, N. J. This family is a small one, all the known descendants of Matthew¹ Coe born of the name amounting to only about three hundred persons, among whom the late George Simmons⁶ Coe, a distinguished banker of New York City, and his nephew Henry Clark⁷ Coe, M.D., a prominent physician of the same city, are the most widely known.

Henry F.⁷ Coe (b. 1835, d. 1906) of Boston, Mass. (*Joseph⁶, Ezra⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², Matthew¹*), compiled and published in 1894 a small forty-seven page genealogy of this family entitled "Descendants of Matthew Coe."

APPENDIX V

COE HEADS OF FAMILIES IN THE U. S. IN 1790

At the time of the U. S. Census of 1790 there were sixteen States, viz.: Vermont, New Hampshire, Massachusetts (with Maine), Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, North Carolina, and South Carolina; also New Jersey, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Georgia. Of these States the census returns for the last six named were lost by fire in 1813, and no Coes appear as heads of families in Vermont and South Carolina.

In New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, and Pennsylvania there were living eighty-four Coe heads of families descended from Robert¹ Coe, and eleven descended from John¹ Coe of Stamford, Conn. In Rhode Island there were living four Coe heads of families descended from Matthew¹ Coe.

There were also living in the United States in 1790 the following Coe heads of families whose ancestors have not been ascertained, but probably none of them (except perhaps Philip Coe) descended from Robert¹ Coe, the colonist of New England in 1634.

STATE.	M.	B.	F.	S.
NEW YORK.				
James Coe, Warwick (free negro)
PENNSYLVANIA.				
Robert Coe, tailor, Philadelphia	4	4	7	0
Richard Coe, shoemaker, Philadelphia	1	3	1	0
Philip Coe, Washington County	1	2	4	0
MARYLAND.				
William Coe, Ann-Arundell Co.	4	3	2	5
Greenbury Coe, Baltimore Co.	1	3	3	0
Nathaniel Coe, Baltimore Co.	2	0	2	1
Mark Coe, Baltimore Co.	1	2	3	0
John Coe, Sr., Frederick Co.	2	3	2	0
John Coe, Jr., Frederick Co.	1	5	3	0
Beckard Coe, Prince George Co.	1	1	2	3
William Coe, St. Mary Co.	1	1	2	3
Avery Coe, Worcester Co.	2	5	1	0
Hannah Coe, Worcester Co.	0	1	5	0
NORTH CAROLINA.				
John Coe, Guilford Co.	1	4	4	0
John Coe, Surry Co.	1	3	7	7

Thus a total of one hundred and fifteen Coe heads of families appear in the States whose census returns for 1790 are preserved.

APPENDIX VI

THE COE FAMILY OF BOXFORD AND GROTON, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

This Coe family became seated in Boxford early in the fifteenth century and gained wealth as clothiers [cloth-makers]. Their pedigree appears in the Visitations of Suffolk in 1561, 1577 and 1612, and of Essex in 1634, with the same arms as those allowed the Coe family of Gestingthorpe at the Visitation of Essex in 1612, viz., *Argent, three piles in point wavy gules, a semée of martlets sable*, and in addition the Boxford-Groton family had a crest, viz., *A dexter arm embowed, armed ppr., holding in the hand a chaplet vert. and supported by a pilaster, or.*; but the exact connection between the Gestingthorpe and Boxford families has not been determined.

Lack of space precludes the printing of much interesting material collected concerning the Coes of Boxford.

1. JOHN¹ COO of Boxford, co. Suffolk, born probably about 1410, is the earliest member of this branch who has been found located there. (Perhaps he was son of William Coe and grandson of John¹ Coe, progenitor of the Coes of Gestingthorpe. See *ante*, pp. 8, 18.) His will dated Dec. 3, 1452, gave bequests to the churches of Boxford, Groton, Edwardstone, and Waldingfield, and to Jane Jeckett, John Jeckett, and Richard Bradhead, and to daughter Isabel. Executor, William Bronde. Probated Mar. 14, 1452-3. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, Book II, p. 118.)

- He was probably father of a son:

2. i. WILLIAM¹ COO, b. about 1440.

2. WILLIAM² COO (*John¹*), born about 1440, was living in 1483 when he was a bondsman for John Barker in a suit against the latter by Thomas Purser, priest, of Boxford, and sued the sheriff of London for illegal arrest. (Chancery Suits, Early Series, 63-109.) The name of his wife has not been learned.

Probable children:

- i. WILLIAM³, b. about 1465; on Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred in 1522 as "William Coe of Great Waldingfield, landowner." Further history untraced.
3. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1470; on Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred in 1522 as "Thomas Coe of Boxford, clothworker."
4. iii. JOHN, b. about 1475; on Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred in 1522 as "John Coe of Groton, pedder."

3. THOMAS³ COO (*William² (2), John¹*), born at Boxford about 1470, appears as a cloth-worker of Boxford in the Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred in 1522. He heads the pedigrees of the Coes of Boxford and Groton which appear in the Visitations of Suffolk, and died in 1531. His will dated Apr. 28, 1531, mentions sons William, Richard, and John Coe, and daughter Katharine wife of John Pace; and he gives to Thomas Coe, son of his son William Coe, his capital messuage and lands in Groton when twenty-one. Executors, sons William and John Coe. Probated Jan. 15, 1531-2. (P. C. C., 4 Thrower.)

The name of his wife has not been found.

Children born at Boxford, co. Suff.:

5. i. WILLIAM⁴, b. about 1495.
- ii. RICHARD, second son; stated in the Visitations to have married a daughter of Lord Clifford and died s. p.
6. iii. JOHN, b. about 1500.
- iv. CATHARINE, m. JOHN PACE of Boxford.

4. JOHN³ COO (*William² (2), John¹*), born about 1475, appears as a "pedder" in Groton on the Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred, 1522. The will of "John Cooe of Groton, pedder," dated Mar. 14, 1526-7, gives to wife Jone his lands for life, with reversion to son John⁴ Coe and his heirs, and for want of same, reversion successively to sons William⁴, James⁴, and Richard⁴ Coe. When son John⁴ Coe succeeds to the lands he is to pay 10 sh. to each of his brothers and sisters. Residue to wife Johan, she to be executrix. Probated May 3, 1527. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, 272 Bryden.)

The name of his wife was JOANE ———.

Children born at Groton, co. Suff.:

7. i. JOHN⁴, b. about 1500.
- ii. WILLIAM, second son; history unknown.
- iii. JAMES, third son; history unknown.
- iv. RICHARD, fourth son; history unknown.
- v. DAUGHTERS; names and history unknown.

5. WILLIAM⁴ COO (*Thomas³ (3), William², John¹*), born at Boxford about 1495, first appears in 1522 on the Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred, as "William Coe of Boxford, clothworker." On the Subsidy Rolls of 5 and 6 Edward VI. (1551-2), "William Coe sen." of Boxford was assessed x sh. on lands of yearly value of £x. (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 181-308 and 181-318.) He probably died soon after; no will or admon. can be found.

According to the Visitations of Suffolk, he married MARGARET GOLDING, daughter of John Golding of Cavendish, co. Suff.

Children born in Boxford, co. Suff.:

8. i. THOMAS⁴, b. about 1520; settled in Groton, co. Suff.
9. ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1525, second son, remained in Boxford.
- iii. MARGARET, m. EDWARD REAVE of Bury St. Edmunds.

6. JOHN⁴ COO (*Thomas³ (3), William², John¹*), born at Boxford about 1500, appears as a clothworker in Boxford in the Muster Roll

of Babergh Hundred, 1522, and was an executor of the will of his father in 1581. Later he lived in the adjoining parish of Groton where he died about Sept. 1557. His will dated Aug. 27, 1557, names wife Agnes, sons Robert^s Coe and Edmund^s Coe, and daughters Agnes Dixon and Johan Coe. Probated Oct. 20, 1557. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, 200 Dax.)

He married about 1530, AGNES ———.

Children born at Boxford or Groton:

- i. ROBERT^s, b. about 1530, living in 1557; no further record at Boxford and Groton; perhaps the Robert Coe who m. at Bures St. Mary, Apr. 9, 1554, ALICE FYBURE.
- ii. AGNES, m. before 1557, ——— DIXON.
- iii. EDMUND, b. about 1535; m. at Boxford, July 7, 1560, THOMASYN WORLANDE, daughter of Thomas Worlande.

Children:

1. THOMASYN^s, m. at Boxford, Oct. 18, 1593, THOMAS PANNELL.
2. SIMON, bapt. at Kersey, Apr. 6, 1567.
- iv. JOANE, unm. in 1557.

7. JOHN^s COO (*John^s (4), William^s, John^s*), born at Groton about 1500, appears as a weaver at Groton in the Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred, 1522. He later adopted his father's business of "pedder" by which designation he afterwards appears. The will of "John Coe of Groton, Peddar," was dated Dec. 20, 1580. To wife Cicelye for life my dwelling house in Groton with reversion to son Thomas^s Cooe. To my sons Willm^s Cooe, Peter^s Cooe, olde John^s Cooe, and younge John^s Cooe, 40 sh. each after the death of my wife. To daughter Joane^s Cooe £3 and a poste-bed with its furnishings, after the death of my wife. To Susane^s Coe, daughter of son Willm^s Coe, 20 sh. at age of twenty-three. To Joane^s Coe, daughter of son olde John^s Coe, 6 sh. 8 d. at age of twenty-three. To Margaret^s Coe, daughter of son Peter^s Coe, 6 sh. 8 d. at age of twenty-three. All goods to son Thomas^s Coe, he and wife Cicelye Coe to be executors. Witnesses: Thomas Robinson, John Bronde, Peter Clarke, John Coe. Probated June 22, 1592, by Thomas Coe, the other executor being dead. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, 226 Bacon.) "John Coe the elder," was buried at Groton, Sept. 27, 1591.

He married about 1530, CECILIE WHITING, the daughter of William and Katharine Whiting of Boxford; "Cicelye Coe wife of John Coe, peddar," was buried at Groton, Mar. 10, 1583-4. The will of Willm Whityng of Boxford, dated June 12, 1535, gives £10 to his daughter Cicely Coe wife of John Coe, and bequests to their children when twenty years of age. Probated Nov. 8, 1535. (P. C. C., 28 Hogan.)

Children born at Groton:

10. i. THOMAS^s, b. about 1531.
- ii. JOANE, d. unm. "Johan Coe daughter of John Coe the elder, peddar, buried May 11, 1590," at Groton. The will of Joane^s Coe of Groton, singlewoman, dated May 8, 1590, gave legacies to brother William^s Coe and his wife and their son John^s Coe and their three daughters; to John^s Coe, Susan^s Coe, and Margaret^s Coe, children

of brother Thomas^s Coe; to the wife of brother old John^s Coe, and to his son Thomas^s Coe and daughter Joane^s Coe; to the children of brother Peter^s Coe; to Thomazine^s Coe daughter of Thomas^s Coe of Edwardstone; to numerous friends named. All residue to brothers William^s Coe and Thomas^s Coe, they to be executors. Probated June 18, 1590 by Thomas^s Coe, with power reserved for William^s Coe. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, 360 Goddard.)

11. iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1535.

iv. "OLD" JOHN, b. about 1538, m. and had issue.

1. THOMAS^s of Edwardstone, who had a daughter *Thomasine*^s.

2. JOANE.

- v. "YOUNG" JOHN, b. about 1540; probably the John Coe of Capell, co. Suffolk [about ten miles east of Boxford] who left the following will dated there Apr. 30, 1589. To poor of Bentley, to Alice Bentler (?), and to Joane (Hardie?) 20 sh. each. To my master Mr. Robt. Forth, a colt. To children of brother William^s Coe 20 sh.; to children of brother Peter^s Coe 20 sh.; to children of brother John^s Coe 5 sh.; and to children of brother Thomas^s Coe 10 sh. To daughter Frances^s Coe £30 at twenty-one. Residue of goods between my wife Faith and my son John^s Coe at twenty; if he die before then his share to my brothers William^s, John^s, Peter^s, and Thomas^s, or their children. My brother Thomas^s Coe, and William Boulter of Capell to be executors and to have 40 sh. for their pains. Probated July 18, 1589. (Arch. of Suff. (Ipswich), book 32, fol. 408.)

He m. FAITH ———.

Children:

1. JOHN^s, under age in 1589.

2. FRANCES, under age in 1589.

12. vi. PETER, b. about 1545.

8. THOMAS^s COO (*William^s (5), Thomas^s, William^s, John^s*), born at Boxford about 1520, when he became of age inherited by the will of his grandfather an estate in Groton called "Tomblins" where he settled, but lived but a few years to enjoy same, dying in 1546. The will of Thomas^s Coe of Groton, Co. Suff., clothmaker, dated Oct. 14, 1546, left to wife Agnes profits of a capital messuage called "Tomlyng," given to him by his grandfather, for twentyone years, then to revert to his son John^s Coe when one and twenty years of age. Residue of estate to wife Agnes, she to be executrix, and brother William^s Coe to be supervisor. Probated Mar. 24, 1546-7. (P.C.C., 31 Alen and 31 Coode; also proved in Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, 624 Cole.)

He married AGNES CLAYTON; she was probably the Agnes Coe, widow, who married at Boxford, July 10, 1576, RICHARD SLADE, widower.

Child born at Groton:

13. i. JOHN^s, b. 1546.

9. WILLIAM^s COO, GENT. (*William^s (5), Thomas^s, William^s, John^s*), born at Boxford about 1525, followed the clothmaking business of his ancestors, acquired wealth, and entered a pedigree of the family in the Visitations of Suffolk in 1561 and 1577. He and his son employed

his nephew John⁶ Coe of Groton to manage this latter affair the last time, which resulted in a long-standing feud between the Boxford and Groton Coe families as the following litigation shows: In 1599, John⁶ Coe of Groton, gent., complained that twenty-three years past at the especial instance and request of William⁵ Coe and his son Thomas⁶ Coe of Boxford, gents., the plaintiff "traveyled, labored, and delte with one Robert Cooke Esq., then Herald at Armes, for touchinge, procuringe, obteyninge and settinge forth of the Armes of the said Thomas⁶ Coe," etc.; and £3 was given to plaintiff by defendant for expenses, for which plaintiff gave a bond of £10 to defendant, it being agreed that if plaintiff "did procure or sue forthe the sayd lettres of Antiquytye and shew the same under the seale of office of the said heralte," then the bond should be cancelled. Although plaintiff procured the "lettres of Antiquytye," defendant refused to give up the bond, and has sued plaintiff for same, "intendinge by the stricte course of the comon lawe to recover the same, contrarye to equitye and good conscience," etc. Thomas⁶ Coe, defendant, states that the plaintiff was outlawed [bankrupted] recently in a suit in the Common Pleas by John Spencer, and claims he is not obliged to answer, the outlawry being still in force. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 262-47.)

In the Subsidy Rolls, William⁵ Coe appears at Boxford in several rolls between 1547 and 1581.

William⁵ Coe was buried at Boxford, Nov. 14, 1586. His will dated Oct. 31, 1585, names wife Joane; son Thomas⁶ Coe and his children Susan⁷ and Thomas⁷ at twenty-one; daughter Agnes⁶, wife of Jasper Laughlye and their children William, Thomas, John, and Jasper Laughlye, at twenty-one; daughter Elizabeth⁶ wife of Richard Spencer, and her children John, Elizabeth, Susan, and Bridget Spencer, at twenty-one. Son Thomas⁶ Coe executor. Probated Nov. 25, 1586. (P. C. C., 61 Windsor.)

He married about 1550, JOANE FOUCHER; she was buried at Boxford, Nov. 19, 1598. Her will dated Nov. 8, 1597, mentions son Thomas⁶ Coe and his youngest son William⁷ Coe when twentyone; daughter Elizabeth Spencer and her children John, Elizabeth, Bridget, Susan, Anne, and Judith Spencer, at twentyone; children of son-in-law Jasper Lafelings. Executors, son-in-law Richard Spencer and his son John Spencer. Probated Feb. 7, 1598-9. (P. C. C., 19 Kidd.)

Children born at Boxford:

- i. AGNES⁶, b. about 1550, d. Sept. 26, 1597; m. Sept. 30, 1571, JASPER LAUGHLIN, and had issue.
14. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1553.
- iii. RICHARD, b. about 1555; bur. Mar. 19, 1559-60.
- iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr. 13, 1557; m. Feb. 24, 1578-9, RICHARD SPENCER of Boxford, and had issue.

10. THOMAS⁶ COO (*John⁴ (7), John⁵, William², John¹*), born at Groton about 1531, inherited his father's house in Groton, and carried on his ancestral occupation of "pedder," which word is applied to his name in the registers. His last few years were spent at Newton, co.

Suff., where he was buried "Nov. 17, 1611, aged 80"; administration on his estate was given to Agnes⁶ Coe [his daughter], in Dec., 1611. (P. C. C. Admons., 1611.)

He married MARGARET ———, who was buried at Groton, Mar. 8, 1624-5.

Children bapt. at Groton:

- i. MARGARET⁶, bapt. June 18, 1579, m. June 7, 1603, THOMAS DORE. "1603. The vijth Day of June, olde Doare of the age of lxx yerres married Margarett Coe, the pedlers daught^r," etc. (Diary of Adam Winthrop of Groton, in "Life and Letters of John Winthrop," p. 417.)
- ii. SUSAN, bapt. Dec. 31, 1581; m. at Boxford, Oct. 4, 1604, THOMAS HAMONDE.
- iii. A CHILD, born and bur. May 31, 1584.
- iv. JOHN, bapt. July 26, 1585, bur. Aug. 15, 1594.
- v. A CHILD, born and bur. Apr. 9, 1589.
- vi. AGNES, bapt. June 8, 1591, living 1611.
- vii. JOHN, bapt. Aug. 3, 1597, lived in Groton where he was called "fish-monger" in the Subsidy Roll 3 and 4 Charles I (1627-8) and taxed on goods valued at xl sh. viij d. (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 183-489a.) He was also assessed in Groton and Boxford in the Shipmoney Tax for Suffolk in 1640. He died in 1644. His will dated Jan. 30, 1643-4, mentions messuages in Groton and Boxford, wife Joane, and daughters Margaret and Elizabeth at twenty-one. Probated in Sept. 1644. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds.)
 He m. (1), REBECCA ——— who was bur. Sept. 11, 1628.
 He m. (2), at Newton, May 14, 1629, JOANE PLAMPIN.
 Child by first marriage:
 1. MARGARET⁷, bapt. Aug. 11, 1628.
 Children by second marriage:
 2. ANNA⁷, bapt. Jan. 23, 1630-31; bur. Aug. 9, 1640.
 3. ELIZABETH, bapt. Aug. 21, 1636.

11. WILLIAM⁶ COO (*John⁴ (7), John⁵, William⁵, John¹*), born at Groton about 1535, was of Boxford, Polstead, and again of Boxford, where the Church Wardens' Accounts record that in 1615 there was "paid to Robert Chubb for healing of old William Coe his legg, 10 sh." His burial record has not been found.

He married at Boxford, June 21, 1562, ELIZABETH LAFFLYN, daughter of Symon Lafflyn, and sister of Jasper Lafflin who married Agnes⁶ Coe, daughter of William⁶ Coe (No. 9).

Children:

- i. ROSE⁶, bapt. at Boxford, Aug. 26, 1563; bur. Jan. 29, 1563-4.
- ii. SUSAN, bapt. at Boxford, May 23, 1564; m. at Groton, Aug. 6, 1588, JOHN PARKE.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. at Polstead, Apr. 7, 1566; was later of Boxford, where the Church Wardens' Accounts state that John Cooe was elected surveyor of highways Apr. 17, 1620, and church warden on Apr. 22, 1622, and Apr. 14, 1623.

In 1626 John Cooe acquired of John Bumpstead *et als*, a tenement in Boxford. (Suff. Feet of Fines, Hilary 2 Chas I.)

His wife GRACE ———, was bur. at Boxford, Aug. 25, 1624, and he was bur. there Apr. 23, 1629. No will is recorded.

Child:

1. JOHN¹, b. probably about 1600, was of Groton and by wife MARGARET ——— had children recorded there: John², bapt. Oct. 9, 1632, bur. Dec. 28, 1632; John³, bapt. Nov. 21, 1633.
- iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Polstead, Feb. 22, 1567-8; m. at Boxford, Sept. 28, 1592, RICHARD BRONDE.
- v. MARY, bapt. at Polstead, June 11, 1570; probably d. young.
- vi. ROSE, bapt. at Boxford, Oct. 28, 1572.

12. PETER⁵ COO (*John⁴ (7), John³, William², John¹*), born at Groton about 1545, is mentioned in the wills of his father John⁴ Coe in 1580 and of his sister Joane⁵ Coe in 1590, as living and with children; but except for the record of one child at Bures, no other record or trace of him has been found. The name of his wife is unknown.

He probably was father of the following

Children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶, b. probably about 1572; m. at Boxford, Nov. 1, 1598, SUZAN BARKER.

Children recorded at Boxford:

1. THOMAS⁷, bapt. and bur. Apr. 20, 1600.
2. WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 19, 1602; m. at Stoke-Nayland, Nov. 11, 1639, ANNE AGAS, widow, of Stoke-Nayland.
3. ELIZABETH, bapt. July 24, 1608.
- ii. THOMAS, bapt. at Bures, Feb. 7, 1573-4, bur. there Feb. 20, 1573-4.
- iii. MARGARET, living in 1580, under twenty-three years of age.
- iv. PETER, b. probably about 1580, was of Boxford where he was bur. Jan. 18, 1637-8.

He m. (1), at Groton, Apr. 20, 1611, ELIZABETH BEMONT, who was bur. at Boxford, Apr. 11, 1619.

He m. (2), at Boxford, Feb. 12, 1620-21, ELIZABETH PLAMPYNE.

Child by first marriage:

1. JOANE⁷, bapt. at Boxford, Oct. 11, 1612.

Children by second marriage bapt. at Boxford:

2. MARGARET⁷, bapt. Nov. 18, 1621; m. at Boxford, Nov. 5, 1641, JAMES COOPER.
3. ANN, bapt. Jan. 11, 1623-4; d. young.
4. JOHN, bapt. Oct. 13, 1626.
5. SUSAN, bapt. May 4, 1628.
6. ANNA, bapt. Mar. 21, 1629-30.

13. JOHN⁶ COO, GENT. (*Thomas⁵ (8), William⁴, Thomas³, William², John¹*), born at Groton in 1546, on becoming of age inherited "Tomblyns" in Groton, formerly possessed by his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, and appears in Groton on the Subsidy Rolls of 10 Eliz. (1568), 18 Eliz. (1576), 23 Eliz. (1581), 39 Eliz. (1597), and 8 James I. (1610). He became financially involved, resulting in a feud with his wealthy uncle and cousin William⁶ Coe and Thomas⁶ Coe of Boxford, as already described on p. 538, and also resulting in his imprisonment for debt. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 264-71.)

On Nov. 10, 1593, John^s Coe of Groton and Agnes his wife sued John Locton, executor of John Gamlyn, in regard to a marriage settlement in 1559 between Margaret, mother of said Agnes, and the said John Gamlyn late of Spalding, co. Linc., her second husband. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 236-43.) On Dec. 1, 1600, John^s Coe the elder and John^r Coe the younger of Groton, gents., sued John Winthrop, lord of the Manor of Groton, in regard to certain lands there to which they claimed that John^s Coe the elder was admitted to copyhold upon the death of his father Thomas^s Coe. John Winthrop, defendant, replies that the lands in question were conveyed to his brother Adam Winthrop [father of Gov. John Winthrop of Mass.]. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Eliz., C-c-9-4.) Thereupon it appears Adam Winthrop was sued thereupon, as his diary records: "1604, The xiiij of August, Mr. Coe of Tomblyns gave me warnynge of the first of September to be at Sudbury," etc.; and "The first of Sept. I was before S^r W^m Waldegrave, S^r Tho. Eden & Mr. Gurdon to answer to Coe's complaint against me for occupieng of Stone medowe." ("Life and Letters of John Winthrop," pp. 420-421.)

No records have been found of the burial, will, or administration of John^s Coe.

He married about 1570, ANNE or AGNES SARGENT, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Locton) Sargent of Wyndham, co. Norfolk. (Harl. Mss. 1560, p. 276.)

Children recorded at Groton:

- i. AGNES^r, bapt. Oct. 5, 1572; m. FRANCIS PARSEY of PENNYE.
- ii. SUBAN, bapt. May 8, 1575, bur. Oct. 11, 1584.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. Nov. 3, 1577, eldest son and heir, was taxed on lands in Groton of yearly value of xl sh. viij d. in Subsidy of 3 and 4 Chas. I (1627-1628). (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 183-489a.) "John Coe, sen., gent.," was bur. at Groton, Jan. 6, 1630-31. No will or admon. is recorded.

He m. about 1598, MARY LANCASTER, daughter of Hugh and Ann (Turner) Lancaster of co. Norf. (Harl. Mss. 1560, p. 276.)

Children:

1. JOHN^s, bapt. Nov. 8, 1599, eldest son and heir. "John Coe, jun., gent.," was bur. at Groton, Mar. 26, 1631. The will of John^s Coe of Groton, co. Suff., gent., dated Mar. 14, 6 Chas. I. (1630-31), sicklye in bodye." To be buried at Groton. To my "cozen Francis Parsey of Sandey, co. Essex, gent.," £7 out of two bonds due me, one of £200 of my brother William^s Coe, the other of £80 of Richard Spencer. All residue of goods to loving brother Christopher^s Coe, he and said Francis Parsey to be executors. Witnesses: Ann Lancaster, John Potter. Probated May 14, 1631. (Consist. of Norwich, 1631, no. 25.) He m. ANN ———. "Ann Coe wife of John Coe, jun., gent.," bur. at Groton, Jan. 18, 1630-31. No children.
2. WILLIAM, of Groton, appears there in the Shipmoney Tax List of Suffolk in 1640, as "W^m Coe, gent." In Nov. 1642, Robert Dicer of London, merchant, sued William^s Coe *et als.* of co. Suff. for non-payment for goods, and on May 6, 1645, William Coe of Groton, co. Suff., clothier, brought a counter-suit against

Robert Dicer of London. (Chancery Suits, Series temp. Chas. I., D-2-18 and C-112-39.) Further history unknown. He m. ELIZABETH ———. Children recorded at Groton: *William**, bapt. Feb. 23, 1633-4; *Thomas*, bapt. May 28, 1637.

3. CHRISTOPHER, executor of will of his brother John* Coe in 1631.

iv. WILLIAM, bapt. June 26, 1580; bur. Sept. 7, 1586.

v. MARGARET, bapt. May 20, 1582.

vi. THOMAS, bapt. Oct. 27, 1583.

vii. ROGER, bapt. Feb. 27, 1586-7; "drowned at Stratford bridge."

viii. TIMOTHY, bapt. Sept. 27, 1590.

ix. SUSAN, bapt. July 25, 1597.

14. THOMAS* COO, GENT. (*William** (9), *William**, *Thomas**, *William**, *John**), born in Boxford about 1553, continued successfully the clothmaking business of his ancestors, in which he became the wealthiest Coe up to his time and a considerable land owner, acquiring extensive estates in Boxford and vicinity; and in 1612 he entered the family pedigree in the Visitation of Suffolk, with these arms: *Argent, three piles in point wavy gules, a semée of martlets sable; impaling, Argent two bars gemel, between three eagles displayed, sable, for Spencer.* Crest. *A dexter arm embowed, armed proper, holding in the hand a chaplet vert., and supported on a pilaster or.*

The Subsidy Rolls of 39 and 43 Eliz. (1597 and 1601) show Thomas* Coe, gent., was taxed xxxij sh. for lands of yearly value of £xij. (Lay Subsidies, Suff., 182-426, and 182-447.) He also appears in the Suffolk Feet of Fines in numerous land transactions between 1583 and 1619.

Besides being defendant in the suits in Chancery and Star Chamber brought by his cousin John* Coo of Groton as described on p. 538, Thomas* Coo of Boxford also appears in several other litigations in the Court of Chancery.

Thomas* Coo died at West Hanningfield in the southern part of co. Essex, in 1622; the record of his burial has not been found. His will dated at West Hanningfield, July 27, 1622, names wife Susan Coo; daughters Bridget* Coe and Amy* Coe, executrices; son and heir William* Coe, and the latter's children William* Coo, Thomas* Coo, and Mary* Coo at twenty-one; daughter[-in-law] Julian Coo wife of son William* Coo; daughter Susan* Crooke and her children Samuel Crooke and Lucy Crooke at twenty-one. Son-in-law Paul Ambrosius Crooke and wife Susan Coo, overseers. Probated Oct. 4, 1622. (P. C. C., 87 Savile.)

He married (license in Arch. of Sudbury at Bury St. Edmunds dated Aug. 22, 1580) SUSAN SPENCER, daughter of John Spencer of Groton; she was buried at Stock-Harvard, co. Essex, Aug. 31, 1638.

Children born and recorded at Boxford:

i. AGNES*, bapt. Aug. 31, 1581, bur. Aug. 31, 1581.

ii. SUSAN, bapt. Nov. 15, 1582; m. (1) THOMAS TASKER of Walthamstow, co. Essex and Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, gent., who d. Dec. 26, 1604; m. (2) HUMPHREY MILWARD of London; m. (3) PAUL AMBROSIOUS CROOKE, Esq. of London, and Cottismore, co. Rutland, attorney-at-law. (Harl. Mss. 1560, fol. 267.)

- iii. THOMAS (erroneously recorded in the Registers as "William"; see *ante* p. 66), bapt. Jan. 19, 1584-5; bur. at Boxford Sept. 13, 1604, unm.
- iv. WILLIAM, bapt. Apr. 18, 1588, second but eldest surviving son; about 1620 he settled at Stock-Harvard in the southern part of co. Essex, and later in the neighboring parish of Boreham, co. Essex, where he d., probably in 1650.

In 1624 he was one of the defendants in a suit brought by the churchwardens of Stoke-Nayland. (See *ante*, p. 63.)

The will of William¹ Coe of Boreham, co. Essex, Esq., dated Apr. 26, 1645. To be buried in the church of Stocke [Stock-Harvard]. To wife Elizabeth, lands for life with reversion to eldest son William¹ Coe. To grandchild William¹ Coe, son of my son William¹ Coe, and to the other children of my son William¹ Coe. To son Thomas¹ Coe an annuity of £40. To cousin Susan wife of my nephew Gyles Allen of Stock, co. Essex, Esq., who is to be overseer. To brother-in-law John Nivil of Stock and Amie his wife, my sister. To cousin Paule Croke. To Aylmer Whitgift, son of my said wife. To the poor of Boxford, Boreham, and Stock £50 each, at discretion of my son William¹ Coe, my sole executor. Probated Aug. 15, 1650. (P. C. C., 128 Pembroke.) This last bequest was used to establish the "Coe Charity" at Boxford "founded by will or deed dated Mar. 6, 1650-1," and which exists to this day, invested in land, the income thereof being used for the poor of the parish. An inscription put up in the church in 1834 states: "Benefactions and Charities: Coe by Will gave 5 acres, 2 roods, 9 perches, near Hagmoregreen, held by Mr. Edward Parsons at £15 per annum." etc.

He m. (1), about 1610, ANNE COPINGER, daughter of Rev. Henry Copinger, rector of Lavenham, co. Suff., by Ann Fisher, his wife; she died about 1615.

He m. (2), about 1616, JULIAN or JULIET BROWNE, daughter of Sir John and Catherine (Butler) Browne of Flamberts Hall, co. Essex, Knt.; she d. at London and was bur. at Stock-Harvard, co. Essex, May 20, 1642.

He m. (3), about 1644, ELIZABETH WHITGIFT, widow of John Whitgift of Boreham, co. Essex, and dau. of Samuel Aylmer of Ackenham, co. Suff.

Children by first marriage:

1. WILLIAM¹, bapt. at Boxford, May 7, 1612, was married and had children at the time of his father's will in 1645, of which he was executor in 1650; removed to Cranford, co. Northampton, the pedigree of the family appearing in the Visitation of Northamptonshire in 1682. Further history not traced.
2. THOMAS, bapt. at Boxford, Jan. 9, 1613-14; bur. Apr. 13, 1614.

Children by second marriage:

3. THOMAS², b. in 1617, living in 1645; further history untraced.
4. MARY, b. about 1620, bur. at Stock-Harvard, Dec. 22, 1630.
- v. ANNA, bapt. Dec. 16, 1590; bur. Jan. 24, 1605-6.
- vi. JOHN, bapt. Aug. 2, 1593; bur. Sept. 25, 1597.
- vii. BRIDGET, bapt. July 17, 1600; m. REV. EDWARD CROOKE, rector of Ramsden-Crays, co. Essex.
- viii. AMYE, bapt. Jan. 19, 1603-4; m. about 1622 JOHN NEVILLE, of Stock-Harvard, co. Essex, Esq.

APPENDIX VII

THE COE FAMILY OF SHIMPLING, ETC., CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

1. **THOMAS¹ COE**, born probably about 1545, the earliest member of this family who has been traced, first appears at Whepstead, co. Suff., where his son James was baptized in 1569; the next mention is in a Subsidy Roll of 18 Eliz. (1576) at Shimpling, co. Suff., where he was taxed v sh. on goods valued at £iij. (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 182-370.) He was buried at Shimpling, May 20, 1602. His will dated Oct. 21, 1598, left all his lands in Shimpling to youngest son John² Cooe, the latter to pay £30 to each of his brothers Thomas² Cooe, Jeames² Cooe, and Henry² Cooe, and £10 to his sister Anne² wife of Thomas Bright. To wife Margaret Cooe an annuity to be paid by son John² Cooe, the latter to be executor, and as he is young, my friend Roger Sturgeon of Whepstead to be supervisor. Probated in Jan. 1602-3. (Arch. of Sudbury (Bury St. Edmunds), Book 1600-1605, No. 133.)

He married first, **ANNE** ———, who was buried at Shimpling, Jan. 12, 1592-3.

He married second, **MARGARET** ———, who was living in 1598.

Children by first marriage:

- i. **THOMAS²**, b. about 1567, lived in Shimpling where he was bur. Feb. 7, 1611-12.

He m. at Shimpling, Oct. 10, 1592, **MARY MAYHEW**, who was bur. there Jan. 14, 1611-12.

Children:

1. **THOMAS³**, b. in 1593, was of Shimpling in the Shipmoney Tax for Suffolk in 1640.

He m. there May 30, 1622, **MARY BURNEHAM**.

Children recorded at Shimpling:

a. **THOMAS⁴**, bapt. Oct. 17, 1624.

b. **WILLIAM**, bapt. Feb. 4, 1626-7.

c. **JAMES**, bapt. June 20, 1630.

d. **MARY**, bapt. Dec. 29, 1635.

2. **SARAH**, bapt. Sept. 18, 1595.

3. **AGNES**, bapt. July 13, 1599.

4. **MARY**, bapt. June 14, 1601.

- ii. **JAMES**, bapt. at Whepstead, Jan. 23, 1568-9, was of Shimpling, Alpheton, Acton, and finally of Lavenham where he appears in the Subsidy Roll of 3 and 4 Charles I (1627-8) (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 183-489a, and 183-496); he was of Lavenham also in the Suffolk Shipmoney Tax of 1640, and d. there about 1650.

His will dated Jan. 23, 1647, gave to eldest son William¹ Coe 5 sh., and to youngest son James¹ Coe apparel. To daughter Edith¹ wife of John Streete, goods. To daughter Mary¹ Good, late wife of John Good, my tenement in Lavenham and all residue of goods, she to maintain my wife Anne, and to be sole executrix. Probated May 15, 1651. (Arch. of Sudbury (Bury St. Edmunds), Book 1648-1652, no. 432.)

He m. at Shimpling, Sept. 6, 1592, ANN DEATH, who was living in 1647.

Children:

1. HENRY¹, bapt. at Shimpling, Feb. 11, 1592-3, bur. Feb. 21, 1593-4.
2. MARY, bapt. at Alpheton, Feb. 16, 1595-6, m. JOHN GOOD.
3. WILLIAM, b. about 1598, was of Alpheton in the Suffolk Shipmoney Tax of 1640.
4. JAMES, b. about 1601; m. at Shimpling Sept. 7, 1630, ELIZABETH GAME of Alpheton.

Child:

- a. PETER⁴, bapt. at Acton, Dec. 2, 1632.

5. EDITH, b. about 1605, m. at Acton, Apr. 15, 1630, JOHN STREET.

iii. ANNE, b. about 1572, m. at Shimpling, Oct. 10, 1592, THOMAS BRIGHT.

iv. HENRY, b. about 1575, was of Shimpling and later of Cavendish where he d. in 1648, administration being given on Aug. 10 of that year to his son Henry¹ Coe, the widow Anne renouncing. (Admons., Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds.) He appears in Cavendish in the Shipmoney Tax of Suffolk in 1640, and was also taxed as an out-dweller (non-resident) for lands in Stansfield.

He m. by license dated Jan. 31, 1606-7, ANNE SANDERS alias SHALY of Shimpling, who was living in 1648.

Children:

1. HENRY¹, bapt. at Shimpling, Apr. 25, 1614, was of Cavendish and later of Lavenham where he is recorded in the Suffolk Shipmoney Tax List in 1640.

He m. MARY ———.

Child:

- a. GRACE⁴, bapt. at Cavendish, June 19, 1636.

2. THOMAS, bapt. at Shimpling, Dec. 1, 1616; no further record.

2. v. JOHN¹, b. about 1578.

2. JOHN¹ COE (*Thomas*¹), born at Shimpling about 1578, as youngest son inherited his father's lands held of the Manor of Shimpling, probably according to the custom of that manor. He was taxed for lands in Shimpling on the Subsidy Rolls of 43 Eliz. (1601), 8 Jas. I. (1610), and 3 and 4 Chas. I. (1627-8). (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 182-447, 182-473, 183-489a.); also he appears in Shimpling in the Suffolk Shipmoney Tax in 1640, and died there in 1642. His will was dated Oct. 1, 1642. To eldest son Roger¹ Coe lands and houses mortgaged to Edmund Copping, my wife Mary to have room therein; to son Thomas¹ Coe lands held of the Manor of Shimpling, he to pay legacies to my daughter Mary¹ and her three children. To daughter Anne¹. Son Thomas¹ Coe executor. Probated in Aug. 1643. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, Book 1643-1647, No. 57.)

He married at Shimpling, Sept. 1, 1601, MARY MASON, who survived him, but the time of whose death has not been learned.

Children born and recorded at Shimpling:

- i. JOHN^s, bapt. Apr. 18, 1602, bur. June 2, 1602.
- ii. ROGER, bapt. Aug. 14, 1603, was a farmer in Shimpling where he inherited certain lands by his father's will, and d. in 1665. His own will dated Mar. 29, 1665, left all lands, etc., in Shimpling to wife Martha for twelve years to bring up children, with reversion to son Oliver^s Coe, the latter to pay certain legacies to the testator's son John^s Coe and daughters Hannah^s, Sarah^s, and Martha^s, when they respectively become of age. Wife Martha executrix. Probated in May 1665. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, Book 1665, no. 285.)

He m. MARTHA ———.

Children:

1. OLIVER^s, b. about 1655, lived in Lawshall where his wife ELLEN was bur. Dec. 23, 1691.
Children recorded at Lawshall:
 - a. ELLEN^s, bapt. Apr. 26, 1685.
 - b. JOHN, bapt. May 25, 1686.
 - c. MARY, bapt. Dec. 1, 1687, bur. Dec. 23, 1687.
 - d. THOMAS, bapt. Nov. 22, 1688.
 - e. CHARLES, bapt. Nov. 6, 1691.
2. JOHN.
3. HANNAH.
4. SARAH.
5. MARTHA.
- iii. JOHN, b. in 1605, bur. at Shimpling, Apr. 18, 1632, unnm.
- iv. THOMAS, bapt. Dec. 7, 1606, bur. Mar. 1, 1610-11.
- v. MARY, bapt. Mar. 21, 1609-10, living with three children in 1642.
- vi. WILLIAM, bapt. Mar. 16, 1612-13, d. unnm.
- vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr. 20, 1615, bur. June 6, 1616.
- viii. ANNE, bapt. May 29, 1617, living 1642.
- ix. THOMAS, bapt. Feb. 20, 1619-20, was a farmer in Shimpling where he d. in 1683. The will of Thomas^s Coe the elder of Shimpling, yeoman, dated Mar. 19, 1682-3. To wife Elizabeth a room and maintenance. To eldest son Thomas^s Coe a copyhold in Shimpling bought of Mr. Bird. To son Joseph^s Coe a copyhold in Shimpling given to me by will of my father John^s Coe deceased, said Joseph^s Coe to keep my son Daniel^s Coe. To son Abraham^s Coe 1 sh. To daughters Thomasine^s and Susan^s £3 each. All residue to sons Thomas^s and Joseph^s, they to be executors. Probated in June 1683. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, Book 1683, no. 62.)

He m. ELIZABETH ———.

Children:

1. THOMAS^s, b. about 1645.
2. ABRAHAM.
3. DANIEL.
4. JOSEPH.
5. SUSAN.
6. THOMASINE.

APPENDIX VIII

THE COE FAMILY OF LOWESTOFT, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

Lowestoft is situated on the coast of Suffolk, about forty miles north-east of Ipswich, and very near the borders of Norfolk. The origin of the Coe family of this place is unknown; but it would seem more likely to have derived from some Coe family in nearby Norfolk, than from the Coes of Boxford, co. Suff., or of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, some fifty to sixty miles to the south-west.

1. _____¹ COE was the father of
 - i. HENRY² of Lowestoft, b. about 1560-65.
 - ii. MARY, m. _____ CLARKE of Lowestoft.
3. iii. ROBERT of Lowestoft, b. about 1570.

2. HENRY² COE, born about 1560-65, was a merchant in Lowestoft where he died in Jan. 1616-17, but a few days after the death of his wife Rebecca who was buried Jan. 19, 1616-17. The will of Henry² Coe of Lowestoft, merchant, dated Jan. 13, 1616-17, names brother Robert³ Coe, and gives houses and lands in Lowestoft to wife Rebecca, she to be executrix, but if she die, son Thomas³ Coe to be executor. Probated Feb. 16, 1616-17. (P. C. C., 17 Weldon.)

He married REBECCA _____.

Children born and recorded at Lowestoft:

- i. PHEBE⁴, b. about 1588; m. at Lowestoft, Sept. 22, 1606, FRANCIS KNIGHTS. Her will prob. Oct. 15, 1656. (P. C. C., 426 Berkeley.)
- ii. THOMAS, b. about 1590, living in 1656; probably d. s. p.
- iii. HENRY, bapt. Dec. 5, 1591, bur. July 1, 1611.
- iv. ROBERT, bapt. Apr. 1, 1594, bur. Oct. 30, 1596.
- v. REBECCA, born and bur. Nov. 28, 1596.
- vi. ROBERT, bapt. Feb. 26, 1597-8, lived in Lowestoft and d. in 1656. He m. (1), June 28, 1624, ALICE BURGESS, widow, who was bur. Dec. 30, 1627.

He m. (2), in 1629, ANNE (FIFIELD?), who was bur. Jan. 14, 1657-8.

Children by first marriage:

1. REBECCA⁴, bapt. Oct. 17, 1624, bur. Dec. 21, 1641.
2. ROBERT, bapt. June 4, 1626, bur. Dec. 5, 1627.

Children by second marriage:

3. FIFIELD⁴, bapt. July 17, 1630.
4. ROBERT, bapt. Aug. 5, 1632, bur. Jan. 4, 1632-3.
5. SIMON, bapt. Jan. 22, 1633-4.
6. JUDITH, bapt. July 24, 1636; m. about 1654, SIMON MEWSE.
7. ANNE, bapt. Dec. 9, 1638.

- 8. MARTHA, bapt. July 25, 1641.
- 9. REBECCA, bapt. June 4, 1643.
- 10. ROBERT, bapt. Aug. 1, 1647, bur. Aug. 12, 1647.
- vii. ANNE, bapt. Aug. 10, 1600, bur. Sept. 12, 1603.
- viii. WILLIAM, bapt. May 13, 1604, probably d. young.

3. ROBERT³ COE, born about 1570, was a farmer in Gunton, a hamlet in the parish of Lowestoft, and was buried Nov. 11, 1624. The will of Robert³ Coe, yeoman, of Gunton, was dated Oct. 1, 1624. All estates in Lowestoft to be sold by my executrix to bring up my five children until they be of age, and then any residue to be equally divided among them. My sister Mary Clarcke of Lowestoft, widow, to be sole executrix. Witnesses: Robert Allyn, Francis Knights, Matthew Fullwood, Francis King. (Arch. of Suff. at Ipswich, 1624, no. 112.)

He married at Lowestoft July 20, 1596, ANN BADLIE, single woman, who was buried Mar. 20, 1619-20.

Children recorded at Lowestoft:

- i. ANNE⁴, bapt. Jan. 6, 1599-1600, bur. Sept. 12, 1603.
- ii. THOMAS, bapt. Apr. 5, 1602, was a farmer in Lowestoft where he was bur. May 28, 1646. Will prob. 1646. (Arch. of Suff., 1646, no. 16.)
He m. at Lowestoft, Jan. 24, 1632-3, MARY DRAPER, singlewoman; she was probably the "Mary Coe widow" who m. June 6, 1649, ROBERT CHANDLER.

Children recorded at Lowestoft:

- 1. ROBERT⁴, bapt. May 10, 1635.
- 2. THOMAS, bapt. Mar. 25, 1637.
- 3. REBECCA, bapt. May 17, 1640.
- 4. ANNE, bapt. June 16, 1643.
- 5. ELIZABETH, bapt. Sept. 26, 1645.
- iii. WILLIAM, bapt. Feb. 16, 1604-5, d. young.
- iv. MARGARET, bapt. May 1, 1606, bur. Sept. 6, 1608.
- v. ROBERT, bapt. Apr. 2, 1609.
- vi. ANN, bapt. July 14, 1611.
- vii. WILLIAM, bapt. Oct. 5, 1614, lived in Lowestoft and d. before 1674.
He m. about 1643, ELIZABETH ———.

Children recorded in Lowestoft:

- 1. WILLIAM⁴, bapt. Dec. 1, 1644; m. Aug. 30, 1675, ANN MEWSE.
- 2. HENRY, bapt. May 3, 1647; d. young.
- 3. HENRY, bapt. Mar. 18, 1648-9; d. young.
- 4. HENRY, bapt. June 23, 1651.
- 5. ANNE, born about 1654; m. Dec. 9, 1673, ROBERT GRAVES.
- viii. HENRY, bapt. May 21, 1618, became a prosperous merchant in Lowestoft where he d. in 1680 or 1681. Will in Arch. of Suff., 1681, no. 115.
He m. (1), at Lowestoft, Nov. 12, 1650, JANE CHAPMAN, widow.
He m. (2), SARAH ———.

Children by first marriage:

- 1. THOMASINE⁴, bapt. Mar. 4, 1650-1; m. Jan. 25, 1675-6, MATTHEW ARNOLD of Lowestoft, merchant, bapt. Dec. 26, 1647, son of William and Mary Arnold. He was bur. Jan. 2, 1709, and his wife Aug. 25, 1719. Children: *Coe, Thomas, Matthew.*
- 2. HENRY, bapt. May 17, 1653, bur. Feb. 6, 1653-4.
- 3. ANN, bapt. May 3, 1655, bur. Aug. 8, 1655.

APPENDIX IX

THE COE FAMILY OF LONG MELFORD, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

The earliest Coe that has been found at Long Melford is

ROGER COO, a fuller, who appears there on a Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred in 1522, and also is taxed there on goods valued at £10 in the Subsidy of 1524. (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 180-134.) He is probably the "god-son Roger Coe" mentioned in the will of Roger Ponder of Great Waldingfield, co. Suffolk, dated Feb. 22, 1507-8. ("Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. 1, p. 35.) This Roger Coe probably was connected with the Boxford-Groton Coes, but no further information of him has been obtained. He *may* have been identical with Roger Coe the Martyr, an account of whom is given later, but there is no evidence of it. The Long Melford Registers commence in 1560, but the earliest Coe entry in them is in 1608.

1. HENRY¹ COE, born about 1545, is the earliest Coe of Long Melford from whom a direct descent can be traced. He was sometime of Poslingford, co. Suffolk, before locating in Long Melford, but his ancestry has not been ascertained. In the winter of 1611-12 Henry¹ Coe, two of his sons, and three of his grandchildren, living together in Long Melford, all died within a few weeks; perhaps this mortality was due to unsanitary conditions about their residence.

Henry¹ Coe "the elder" was buried at Long Melford, Dec. 15, 1611, and on Jan. 14, 1611-12, administration on his estate was given to his son Edward² Coe of same, yeoman. (Admons., Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds.)

He married July 3, 1567, JANE GUESTBOWLE.

Children:

2. i. HENRY², b. about 1568.
- ii. JOHN, b. about 1570. "John Coe sonne of Henry Coe thelder, a blind man, teacher in the arte of musique, bur. y^e 21th Decemb. 1611." (Registers of Long Melford.) He was probably unmarried.
- iii. RICHARD, b. about 1573, was living in 1611 but his further history has not been traced. He m. at Poslingford, co. Suffolk, Sept. 28, 1596, ANN PERKINSON.
- iv. ALICE, living 1611.
- v. EDWARD, b. about 1578, was parish-clerk of Long Melford at the time of his death. His will was dated Dec. 21, 1611. To be buried by [beside] my brother John. To eldest brother Henrie 11 sh., and to each of his children 1 sh. To brother Richard £3. To sister Allise a bed and to each of her children a silver spoon. All residue to sisters Joane and Margery, they to be executors. Probated Apr. 21,

1612. (Arch. of Sudbury, vol. 1611-1613, p. 175.) "Edw: Coe, Clerke of the p'ish was bur. y^e 29th January, 1611." [1611-12.] (Registers of Long Melford.) He was evidently unmarried.

vi. MARGERY, living 1611.

vii. (ROBERT, b. about 1583)? A Robert Coe m. at Long Melford, Dec. 6, 1608, ELIZABETH MARCH. (This is the earliest Coe entry on the Long Melford Registers which commence in 1560.) If this be a son of Henry¹ Coe, as seems likely, he probably d. before 1611 as he is not mentioned in the will of Edward² Coe, given above.

Child:

1. WILLIAM², bapt. at Long Melford, Sept. 9, 1609; further history untraced.

viii. JOANE, b. probably about 1587, m. at Long Melford, May 1, 1617, THOMAS KERRINGTON.

2. HENRY² COE (*Henry¹*), born about 1568, was of Poslingford and after 1608 of Long Melford where he was buried Mar. 30, 1639. No will or administration of his estate can be found.

He married about 1593, MARGARET* ———.

Children:

i. MARGARET², b. about 1594, m. May 12, 1610, EDWARD HAYWARD.

ii. HENRY, bapt. July 12, 1596, d. young.

3. iii. STEPHEN, b. about 1598.

iv. MARY, b. about 1601. "John a bast. to Mary Coe bapt. the 6th of July 1620, bur. y^e 16th day of July 1620." (Registers of Long Melford.)

4. v. EDMUND, b. about 1603.

vi. GRACE, b. about 1606, m. Feb. 8, 1629-30, ROBERT CLARK.

vii. JOANE, bapt. at Long Melford, July 2, 1609, buried there Aug. 17, 1610.

viii. ELLEN, bapt. at Long Melford, in Feb., 1611-12, bur. there Feb. 29, 1611-12.

ix. ALICE, bapt. at Long Melford, in Feb., 1611-12, bur. there, Feb. 29, 1611-12.

x. HENRY, bapt. at Long Melford, Oct. 9, 1614, history untraced.

3. STEPHEN² COE (*Henry² (2), Henry¹*), born about 1598, was of Poslingford, co. Suffolk about 1625, and later of Alpheton, co. Suffolk, where he appears on the Suffolk Shipmoney Tax of 1640. His later history has not been learned.

He married about 1621, but the name of his wife has not been discovered.

Children:

i. GRACE⁴, bapt. at Poslingford in Feb. 1621-2.

ii. STEPHEN, b. about 1624, was a clothier [cloth-maker] and resided in Alpheton, co. Suffolk, where he d. in 1692. His will dated April 23, 1691, probated Nov. 6, 1692, bequeathed his lands in Alpheton and Shimpling to son John¹ Coe of Cockfield and to the latter's son

*Her name does not appear in the Long Melford Registers, but the transcripts of them for 1609 in the Archdeaconsry of Sudbury have this record: "Julij. Joane Daught^r of Henry & Margret Coe baptised y^e second day."

Stephen¹ Coe when twenty-one; to daughter Hannah¹ wife of Abraham Coe of Melford an annuity of £4 for life; to son Moses¹ Coe, clerk, [clergyman] £100; to daughter-in-law Hannah now wife of Miles Burroughs and relict of my son Stephen¹ Coe of Bury St. Edmunds, a messuage in Cockfield for life with reversion to her daughter Hannah¹ Coe; to daughter Martha¹ now wife of David Browne of Cockfield; to grandchild Rose Austyn daughter of William Austyn, deceased; to son-in-law William Michell of Lavenham, who married my daughter Sarah¹ Coe, £60, and to her two children William and John. Executors, son John¹ Coe of Cockfield, son-in-law William Michell of Lavenham, and son Abraham Coe of Melford. (P. C. C., 191 Fane.)

His marriage has not been found.

Children:

1. JOHN¹, b. about 1648, was of Cockfield, co. Suffolk and had issue.
2. HANNAH, b. about 1650, m. ABRAHAM COE of Long Melford. (He was probably the Abraham¹ Coe son of Thomas¹ Coe of Shimpling. See *ante* p. 546.)
3. REV. MOSES, b. about 1652, graduated at Magdalene College, Cambridge, M.A. 1676, and for over forty years was rector of Elmsett, co. Suffolk, where he d. Feb. 23, 1726-7.
4. STEPHEN, b. about 1655, was of Bury St. Edmunds and d. before 1691 leaving a daughter and a widow HANNAH who m. (2), MILES BURROUGHS.
5. MARTHA, m. (1), WILLIAM AUSTIN and m. (2), DAVID BROWNE.
6. SARAH, m. WILLIAM MICHELL of Lavenham.
- iii. SUSANNA, bapt. at Poslingford about Feb. 1625-6, m. (1), ——— TAWNEY, and m. (2), LAWRENCE WATTS.
- iv. ELIZABETH, d. at Tendring, co. Essex, in 1679, unmarried. Her will dated Feb. 10, 1678-9, mentions her sister Susan wife of Lawrence Watts of Tendring; kinswoman Priscilla Tawney and kinsman Anthony Tawney, daughter and son of said sister Susan Watts; brother Stephen Coe of Alpheton, co. Suffolk; and Joane Whittle of Long Melford, co. Suffolk. Probated Jan. 9, 1679-80. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts., vol. for 1679-80, no. 11.)

4. EDMUND¹ COE (*Henry*² (2), *Henry*¹), born about 1603, was a sherman of Long Melford where he appears in the Suffolk Shipmoney Tax in 1640 and died in 1675. His will dated June 12, 1672, names wife Grace, son Henry¹ Coe, daughter Grace¹ wife of Thomas Leffingwell, and grandchildren Richard¹, Edmund¹, John¹, and Edward¹, children of son Richard¹ Coe, deceased. Probated in Sept., 1675. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, vol. for 1675, p. 222.)

He married at Long Melford, June 10, 1633, GRACE TYFFEN.

Children recorded at Long Melford:

- i. RICHARD¹, bapt. Apr. 20, 1634, d. before 1673.

He m. SUSAN ———.

Children:

1. RICHARD¹, b. about 1638.
2. EDMUND, b. about 1660.
3. JOHN, b. about 1662.
4. EDWARD, b. about 1665.

- ii. GRACE, bapt. Oct. 9, 1636, m. THOMAS LEFFINGWELL.
- iii. EDMUND, bapt. Apr. 3, 1643, probably d. a. p.
- iv. HENRY, bapt. Apr. 3, 1643, was of Long Melford as late as 1679.

He m. ELIZABETH ———.

Children:

- 1. ELIZABETH ^s, b. in 1675.
- 2. ANN, b. in 1679.

From the Coes of Long Melford descended the late George Coe of High Street Farm in that parish, born Nov. 29, 1831, son of George J. and Anna A. (Tiffin) Coe. Mr. Coe was a substantial farmer, for some years was a church-warden of Long Melford, and had an interest in the family history. Over thirty years ago some of the American Coes started a correspondence with him and in recent years several of them had called upon him at his home in Long Melford, as he had an idea that Robert Coe, the colonist of New England, came from Wash Farm situated in that parish and the adjacent parish of Alpheton. Mr. Coe also sent to correspondents in America numerous extracts from the registers of Long Melford purporting to be of Coes, nearly all of which a careful examination of the registers shows were erroneously copied, doubtless on account of his lack of knowledge of ancient handwriting; and no evidence has been found to substantiate his idea that Robert Coe, the colonist of New England came from Long Melford. Mr. Coe left a son George John Coe, an expert rider to hounds, who resides (1910) at Lodge Farm, Long Melford, and a daughter married to Rev. Alfred G. W. Sayer, now (1910) curate of Ilford, near London.

APPENDIX X

ROGER COO, THE MARTYR, 1555

For over three centuries Roger Coo, a martyr of the Reformation, has been a character well known to historical investigators of the Coe family, because of the account of his trial given in "Acts and Monuments" by John Foxe (born 1517, died 1587), commonly known as Foxe's "Book of Martyrs." He is described as "ancient" and "of long extended years" at the time of his martyrdom in 1555, so doubtless he was born as early as 1475; but except for Foxe's account, we have secured no information of this hero of religious liberty, nor learned to what Coe family he belonged, nor ascertained whether or not he left descendants.

Foxe's account of Roger Coo is as follows:

ROGER COO, an ancient gentleman, was brought before the Bishop of Norwich, and the following account of his examination will give a good idea of the degree of mercy and justice to be expected at such a tribunal, it being evident that the examination was a mere mockery.

Roger Coo, being brought before the bishop, was first asked by him why he was imprisoned.

COO. At the justice's commandment.

BISHOP. There was some cause why.

COO. Here is my accuser, let him declare.

ACCUSER. He would not receive the sacrament.

BISHOP. Then he has transgressed the laws.

COO. There was no law to transgress.

BISHOP. What do you say to the law that now is?

COO. I have been in prison a long time and know it not.

ACCUSER. No, nor will not. My lord, ask him when he received the sacrament.

COO. I pray you, my lord, let him sit down and examine me himself.

BISHOP. No; but why will you not receive?

COO. Because the bishop of Rome has changed God's ordinances and given the people bread and wine instead of the gospel and the belief of the same.

BISHOP. Is not the holy church to be believed?

COO. Yes, if it be built on the word of God.

BISHOP. I have charge of your soul.

COO. Have you so, my lord? Then if you go to the devil for your sins, what shall become of me?

BISHOP. Do you not believe as your father did? Was not he an honest man?

COO. It is written, that after Christ hath suffered, then shall come a people with a prince that shall destroy both city and sanctuary. I pray you, show me whether their destruction was in my father's time or not?

BISHOP. Will you or will you not obey the King's laws?

COO. As far as they agree with the word of God, I will obey them.

BISHOP. Whether they agree with the word of God or not, we are bound to obey them, even if the King were an infidel.

COO. If Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego had so done, Nebuchadnezzar had not confessed the living God.

BISHOP. These two and twenty years we have been governed by such Kings.

COO. My lord, why was you then dumb, and did not speak or bark?

BISHOP. I durst not for fear of death.

And there they ended.

Mr. Coo was an aged man, and was at length committed to the fire at Yoxford, in the county of Suffolk, where he most blessedly concluded his long extended years in the month of September, 1555. (Foxe's "Acts and Monuments of Christian Martyrs," p. 327.)

INDEX OF PERSONS

The numerals refer to the pages on which the names are to be found. Descendants of Robert¹ Coe bearing the name "Coe" have appended to their names the number of their generation in descent from him.

- | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| ABBOTT | ADAIR | ALDEN |
| Bennett T. 446 | Melissa 324 | Elizabeth 531 |
| George F. 313 | ADAMS | John 248 531 |
| Levings 313 | Abigail 99 | ALDERMAN |
| Wilbur C. 313 | Betsey 351 | Laura 442 |
| — 6 | David 274 | ALGER |
| ABEL ABELL | Emma 495 | Clarissa 193 |
| Adah A. 499 | George 304 | Cynthia 287 |
| Daniel F. 259 | Martha 96 | Eleazer 193 287 |
| Dwight 448 | Matilda 235 | William 151 |
| Emma A. 259 492 | Sarah A. A. 274 | ALLBEE |
| Mary 448 | ADEE | George 339 |
| ABERNETHY | Lillian M. 471 | Henry G. 339 |
| Lorrain 174 | ADRIANCE | Ina F. 339 |
| ABRAM | Mary F. 454 | ALLEMAN |
| Justus 230 | ADSIT | Jacob 409 |
| Mary 230 | Charlotte 174 | Jacob P. 502 |
| ABRAMS | Maria 174 | Susanna 502 |
| — 147 | Warren 174 | Theresa J. 409 |
| ACKER | AETEN | ALLEN ALLAN |
| Garrett 150 | Annetje 86 | ALLIN ALEYN |
| Mary 230 | AGARD | ALLYN |
| ACKERMAN | Mary 168 | Aaron 105 |
| Abraham 309 | AGAS | Abigail 182 |
| Claribel 309 | Anne 540 | Albro N. 272 |
| Eli O. 309 | AGLER | Caroline E. 406 |
| Fremont 309 | John 308 | Deborah 341 342 |
| Hannah 225 | AGNES | Dorcas 134 |
| John 309 | Philippa 31 | Ebenezer 406 |
| Josephine 309 | AINSWORTH | Elmina 182 |
| Laura E. 309 | Carrie F. 319 | Else 142 |
| Monroe F. 309 | Olive 197 | Emelina 182 |
| ACKERS AKERS | Orville W. 319 | Emery O. 400 401 |
| Clement 203 | (D)' ALBINI | Emery O. Jr. 401 |
| Elizabeth 203 | William 5 | Gyles 543 |
| Frederick 203 | ALBONY | H. O. 432 |
| John 378 | Pieter 525 | Henrietta A. 436 |
| Joseph 378 | ALBRO | Ichabod 182 |
| Marian 203 | Arvin 529 | Ira 327 |
| ACKLEY | Louisa M. 529 | James 300 |
| Lydia 185 | Sally 530 | James M. 182 502 |

ALLEN (cont.)

John 10
 Lafayette H. 400
 Leonette G. 432
 Lillie B. 489
 Lorenzo 300
 Lucina 182
 Mary 124 127 414
 Mary A. 182
 Moses 105 496
 Robert 548
 Samuel 518
 Sarah 496
 Stephen P. 182
 Thankful 243
 Uriah 105
 William 48
 William E. 489
 Zerila 316
 ——— 47 142

ALLING

Abigail 81
 Ebenezer 81
 Hannah 81
 John 81
 Jonathan 81
 Lydia 81
 Mary 81
 Roger 81
 Sarah 81
 Stephen 81
 Susanna 81

ALLISON

Abraham 231
 Catharine 156
 Edmund D. 231
 Erasmus 147
 Hannah 114
 John 230
 Joseph B. 114 156
 Margaret 156
 Mary 147
 Peter 156
 William 209

ALSTON

Abraham 47
 Deborah 47
 Margaret 47
 Peter 54 55
 William 54 55 59

ALVORD

Caroline E. 353

Coridon A. 353

Jessie 200

AMY

Daisy M. 433

ANDERSON

Agnes M. 444

Anna M. 454

James 212

John R. 311

Mary 426

Mathilda J. W. S. 360

Milton L. 444

ANDREWS ANDREW

Anson 378

Bertha B. 509

Catherine 144

Charles 352

Dennison 169

Edward 416

George 169

Governor 354

Grace 416

Grace L. 181

Harvey 169

Helen 169

Hiram 169

Huldah 169

Lloyd 169

Mary E. 378

Nelson K. 509

Orson 169

Polly 259

Samuel L. 169

Sarah J. 352

Thomas 62

ANDROS

Susanna 294

ANDRUS

Mary T. 414

ANSON

Maria R. 479

APPLEBEE

Thomas 518

APPLEGATE

Mary J. 328

ARCHER

Clarissa 379

Deborah L. 477

George T. 154

Jacob 110

John W. 477

Maria L. 157

Rachel 110

William 379

ARDELEY

Robert 44

ARMITAGE

A. 207

Nancy 206

ARMOUR

Danforth 487

Elmira 405

Harriet 487

ARMS

Frances 383

ARMSTRONG

Catherine 87 94

Charlotte 87

Daniel 94

Delia 121

Edward C. 121

Elizabeth F. 87

Ella 443

Jasper S. 120 121

John 87 94 105

John C. 87

Martin 87 94

Mary 108

Matthew 87

Phebe 87 94

Rebecca 432

Samuel 94

Sarah 94 103 120

William 94

——— 6

ARNOLD

Coe 548

Emily 406

Gardner 234

Mary 548

Matthew 548

Thomas 548

William 548

ASH

Jane B. 209

ASHBORN

Annie 250

ASHBROOK

Julia A. 368

Levi 368

ASHWELL

Stephen 52 56

ASKEW

James 83

ASTELL
 William 23
ASTOR
 John J. Mrs. 301
ATKINS
 Lucy 183
 Lydia 182
 Thomas 183
ATWELL
 John 5
 Ralph 497
ATWOOD
 William 5
AUSTIN
 A. Ellsworth 392
 Bertrand C. 265
 Clarissa I. 265
 Cora G. 265
 Edwin N. 265
 Elizabeth 350
 Florence 392
 John 265
 Louisa 512
 Lucia A. 265
 Mary 265
 Nathaniel 195
 Nathaniel H. 265
 Rebecca M. 195
 Rienzi W. 265
 Rose 551
 William 551
AVERILL
 Josephine 246
AXTELL
 Mary 460
AYERS AYRES
 Bradley L. 280
 Charles D. 219
 Clarissa E. 280
 Elizabeth 211
 Elsie 219
 Hamlet C. 280
 Huldah 180
 Isaac 106
 John 180
 Martha S. 280
 Mary E. 280
 O. Merrinette 280
 Uriah S. 280
AYLING
 Dorothy C. 335
 William F. 335

AYLMER
 Samuel 543
BABB
 James 257
 James E. 257
BABBIT
 Elizabeth 212
BACKUS
 John 140
 Sarah 140
BACON
 Alexander 31 32
 Curtis 183
 Ebenezer 397
 George W. 183
 John 183
 John L. 183
 Josepha 369
 Katharine 508
 Lavinia C. 258
 Louisa 272
 Lucy 183
 M. M. 508
 Patty 285
 Rhoda 286
 Sarah L. 397
 William 183 285 286
BADGER
 Helen 347
 Joseph 254
 ——— 6
BADLIE
 Ann 548
BAER
 Anna L. 267
BAILEY BAYLEY
 Alfred 271
 Almira 397
 Alvah 240
 Caroline C. 440
 Dolly A. 473
 Elias 517 518
 Elijah B. 409
 Eunice 240
 Hannah C. 272 393
 Ira G. 386
 James 37
 Jane 321
 John 141
 Lavinia 272
 Lavinia C. 427

Louisa C. 271
 Lucy U. 500
 Maria 438
 Mary 279 407
 Oliver 272
 Orrin F. 409
 Orville C. 409
 Rebecca 127
 Roswell 272
 Ruth 240
 Volutia 240
 William S. 240
 ——— 6
BAILLIE
 James 155
 Ruth M. 155
 William J. 155
BAIR
 Spencer 298
BAIRD
 George 145
 Horace 469
 Susan M. 469
BAKER
 Adelina I. 372
 Aurelia M. 293
 Joel 293
 Launcelot 45
 Marinda 424
 Mary J. 470
 ——— 6
BALCARSE
 Donna T. 158
 Juan R. 158
BALDWIN
 Abiel 133
 Abigail 103
 Alice M. 220
 Amos 135
 Ann 117
 Anna M. 133
 Asahel 241
 Benson C. 135
 Charles O. 257
 Chauncey 133
 Clarinda 272
 Curtis 135
 Edward N. 220
 Elisha 521
 Elizur G. 133
 Eugenia J. 257
 Eunice 103 133

BALDWIN (*cont.*)

Ezra 103
 Frank N. 220
 Frank W. 257
 Isaac N. 220
 Isaac W. 257
 James 133 272
 Jedediah J. 319
 John R. 278
 Johnson 133
 Joseph 102 103
 Julia 319
 Kate L. 220
 Lucinda 323
 Maria C. 135
 Mary 103
 Mary A. 220
 Minor C. 272
 Minor W. 272
 Nathaniel 103
 Olsen C. 135
 Rachel 135 257
 Rosina M. 257
 Samuel 257
 Sibyl 241
 Simeon C. 135
 Stella C. 135
 Susan 353
 Vinie 102
 William 220
BALE
 Clara 264
 Earl 264
 Evelyn 264
 Flora 264
 Glenn 264
 Jesse R. 264
 Mabel 264
 Mildred 264
 Zoe 264
BALL
 Jane 14
 Joane 51 53
 John 51
 Lebbeus 194
 Robert 51 53
 Sarah 185 190 198
 Thomas 15
BALLOU
 Elizabeth 472
BANCROFT
 Edmond 263

Ephraim 125
 Esther 125
 Frank 319
 Mercy A. 265
 ——— 47

BANKS

General 166 287
 Hetty V. 122

Janet 457

BANNING

Benjamin 187

David 131

Elvira 399

James 399

Mary C. 187

Rhoda 186

BARBER BARBOUR

Abigail 126

Alson 295

Dorcas 126

Edwin 126

Eli 304

Jemima 126

Joseph 126

Lucy 126

Lyman 126

Mary J. 304 385

Norman 126

Phebe M. 295

Polly 126

Ruth 244

Sally 126

Truman 126

——— 6

BARDEN

Clara L. 303

Elizabeth 435

George L. 303

Thomas 122

——— 122

BARICKMAN

Benjamin 321 322

Caroline 322

Prudence E. 321

BARKER

Alice 29

Alonzo T. 283

David 254 374

George W. 283

Henrietta A. 283

John 534

Mary 254

Mary F. 283

Mary U. 374

Nancy 316

Phanett C. 283

Rutherford 317

Sarah J. 283

Susan 540

BARLOW

Henrietta 231

Jonathan 231

William 217

——— 87

BARNARD

Annie K. 434

Mary J. 437

Richard 45 46

BARNES

Amanda 503

Amos 172

Anna 101

Benjamin 101 194

195 196

Curtis 249

Ebenezer 101

Elihu 137

Elijah 101

Fannie E. 249

Harriet A. 500

Harvey 370

Huldah 197

Jane 414

Lorni 370

Lucy 101 249

Rhoda 101

William 500

BARNETT

Arethusa 418

BARNEY

Elizabeth H. 158

Henry 199

Milton 158

Sophia 199

BARNUM

Sarah 382

BARR

Charlotte 243

BARRET BARRETT

Anna 169 329

Dorothy M. 371

Elizabeth T. 371

Halsey M. 371

James M. 371

BARRET (cont.)

Mary F. 371
 Randolph C. 371
BARRINGER
 Henrietta F. 506
 Jacob P. 506
BARON BARRON
 Michael 271
 ——— 6

BARRY

Helen 437
BARTHOLOMEW
 Alba G. 322
 Ambrose C. 322
 Charles H. 323
 Edwin E. 323
 Ellen R. 272
 George 422
 Harry E. 323
 Jennie V. 323
 Lavinia 181
 Mary 530
 Walter I. 323
 William 272
BARTLETT
 J. Gardner v
 Thomas 340
 ——— 189

BASS

Belinda 355
BASSETT
 Harriet E. 248
 John 248
 Laura 173
 Minnie 335
 Nathan 173
BASSFORD
 Mary C. 384
BATCHELDER
 Elizabeth 341
 Fannie 341
 William L. 341
BATES
 Abigail 192
 Caroline 206
 Charles C. 206
 Columbus 206
 Daniel 278
 David 192
 Eli 206
 Elizabeth 175
 George W. 206

Hannah 188
 James 188
 John C. 206
 Joseph 175 206
 Lillian G. 338
 Maria 278
 Nichols 206
 Patience 170
 Selina 206
 Susan A. 206
 William 206
BAUM
 Hilda H. 348
 Louis F. 348
BAXTER
 Almena 248
 Ethel M. 229
 George H. 230
BAYLE
 Samuel K. 349
 Theresa L. 349
BAYSTEN
 Lelia 381
BEACH
 Abigail M. 481
 Anna 241
 Anna S. 357
 Charles A. 318
 Claude 351
 Eben 205
 Edward P. 318
 Edwin 351
 Fannie 414
 Frank R. 318
 Harvey 414
 Jessie 351
 Julia E. 447
 Lindsley 357
 Mary A. 205
 May 351
 Phebe 205
 R. J. 481
 Rollie 351
 Russell T. 351
 Ruth 351
 Scott 351
 Sophronia 414
BEAL BEALE
BEALLE
 Elizabeth 61
 Ethel 349
 Mr. 66

———— 235
BEALS
 Katharine 481
BEAN
 Lettice 255
BEARDSLEE
 Sarah 204
BEATTY
 Phebe A. 219
 (DE) **BEAUCHAMP**
 Hugh 5
 (DE) **BEAUMONT**
 Roger 5
BEAVER
 Catharine 440
BECK
 Alfred 394
 Clarice M. 394
 Ida T. 461
 Rudolph A. 461
BECKER
 ——— 151
BECKET
 James 459
 Mary A. 459
BECKLEY
 Caroline 197
 Ephraim L. 197
 Harriet 197
 James R. 197
 Lucinda 197
 Polly 197
 Samuel 197
BECROFT
 Frederick A. 235
BEEBE
 Calvin B. 247
 Clarissa M. 343
 Cora L. 493
 Emeretta H. 247
 James 203
 Orson 344
 Ruth A. 203
 Sidney 493
BEECHER
 Lizzie 406
BEEKMAN
 Gerrard 524 525
BEER BEERS
 David 308
 Elizabeth 308
 Robert L. 405

- BEGGS
 Bertha E. 337
 BELCHER
 Governor 104
 BELDEN
 Louise 357
 BELL
 Elizabeth 215
 James 419
 Jane 227
 Luella M. 419
 Mary 152
 Robert 215
 BELLINGER
 Maria 275
 BEMONT
 Elizabeth 540
 BENDISH
 Thomas 23
 BENDLOWES
 Elizabeth 20 48
 William 48 49
 BENEDICT
 Abner 176
 Deborah 370
 Goodman 75
 Hannah 109
 Orlando 387
 Sarah A. 506
 BENHAM
 Sena 445 446
 BENJAMIN
 Jesse S. 333
 John 140
 Matilda 305
 Sarah 140
 BENNETT BENNET
 BENNIT
 Alma J. 180 381
 Charles D. 180
 Daniel 180
 Emily 180
 Emily C. 180
 Flora 180
 Joel C. 180
 John 48
 John H. 180
 Joseph G. 180
 Julia 381
 Maria L. 180
 Mary 408
 Mary E. 180
- Mary J. 180
 Minnie M. 412
 Nathaniel C. 180
 Rachel 180
 Thomas 381
 Thomas F. 180
 Walter 180
 BENSINGER
 Charles 416
 Ludwig 416
 BENSON
 Ellen Z. 172
 Florence E. 445
 H. S. 304
 Nathan 445
 William 172
 BENT
 Anna 375
 BENTLER
 Alice 537
 BENTON
 Albert 122
 Curtis 449
 David 122
 Ebenezer 176
 Lourinda 449
 Mary E. 122
 Rachel 176
 Walter 122
 (VON) BERLAN
 Mary A. S. 301
 Matthieu B. 301
 BERLENDIS
 ——— 301
 BERNERS
 Catharine 20
 Margery 21
 Nicholas 18 20
 BERRY
 Edward 178
 Emma A. 510
 James 510
 Thomasine 41
 William 178
 BERTOLF
 Martinche 121
 BEST
 ——— 6
 BETTENHAM
 Anne 20
 BETTS
 Elizabeth 108
- Sarah C. 109
 Thomas 108 109
 BICKFORD
 Ebenezer 414
 Martha 414
 BIDWELL
 Diana M. A. 350
 Mary 247
 BIEGLE
 Margaret 146
 BIGELOW
 George O. 436
 Myrtle 436
 Orlinda 281
 BIGG
 ——— 6
 BILL
 Edward W. 352
 William C. 352
 BILLS
 Mary 384
 BILYEA
 Charles H. 161
 Ella L. 161
 Florence 161
 Jerry 161
 BINGAMAN
 Jennie 322
 BINGHAM
 Adam 59
 Antoinette 429
 John 429
 Sarah 122
 William 59
 BIRCH
 George B. 152
 Harry I. 152
 Le Roy C. 152
 Stephen E. 152
 Stephen V. 152
 BIRD BYRD
 Mr. 546
 Robert 37
 ——— 6
 BIRDSEY
 Abigail 141
 Alanson 185
 Betsey M. 397
 Catharine L. 273
 Catherine 88
 Charles 141
 Cyrus C. 179

BIRDSEY (*cont.*)

Delia 185
 Dorothy 140
 Edwin 185
 Eli C. 185
 Eunice 266
 Gershom 185
 Hubert 270
 John 140 179 392
 John Jr. 179
 Julia 185
 Lavinia 270
 Levi 141
 Lucy 272
 Lucy J. 185
 Maria 206
 Martha 179
 Mary 179
 Mary A. 270
 Mary M. 378
 Nathan 141
 Phebe 140 179 392
 Ruth 272
 Samuel 397
 Sarah 141 179 395
 Sarah E. 274
 Seth 272 273 378
 Smith 179
 Watson 270
 William 270 272
BISHOP
 Abraham 196
 Catherine E. 171
 Chloe 246
 Eda 158
 Eliza 248
 Hannah E. 171
 Levi 171
 Rebecca 196
 Scarvilla 199
 Sevilla 199
 William S. 171
 ——— 6
BISSELL
 Mary E. 365
 Porter 365
BIXLER
 Grace R. 406
 Herminia S. 406
 William O. 406
BLACK
 Mary W. 480

Sofiena 321 322
 ——— 6
BLAIR
 James C. 274
 Mary A. 454
 Peter 454
BLAKE
 Ida M. 413
 John C. 413
 Sylvia J. 324
BLAKEMAN
 Adam 101
 Mary 101
 Zechariah 101
BLAKNEY
 Sarah 209
BLANCHARD
 Alexander 387
 Howard B. 229
 Samuel 229
 Sarah 387
BLATCHLY
 Abraham 125
 Jerusha 125
 Mary 246
 Polly 125
BLAUVELT
 Abraham 113
 Dowah 112
 Greitche 109
 Harman 117
 Jacob E. 161
 Jesse A. 161
 Johannes 109
 John A. 113
 John T. 161
 Louisa 117
 Mary J. 157
 Rachel 117
 Samuel C. 113
 Susan 113
BLESY
 Anna 495
 Fred 495
 John U. 495
BLISH
 Emily S. 278
BLISS
 Benjamin 198
 Carl M. 377
 Charles 182
 Charles M. 182

Delia 198
 Earle F. 377
 Edward 198
 Edward U. 198
 Emma L. 273
 Frank W. 377
 George H. 273
 Helen E. 377
 Henry I. 182
 Isaac 182
 Sarah 126
 Selina 273
 Theodore 198
 Theresa L. 349
 Zenas F. 377
BLOCE
 Amelia P. 311
 John 311
 Julia A. 311
BLOOD
 Nancy 288
BLOODGOOD
 Chloe 240
 Clarence 240
 Cyrus 240
 Isaac 240
 Jason 240
 Levi 240
 Mary 240
 Nancy 240
 Sarah A. 240
 Tremaine 240
BLOOMFIELD
 Gilbert 112
 Mary 112
BLOSSOM
 James 282
BLOTT
 James S. 404
BODULGATE
 William 21
BOESE
 Henry 233
 Sarah A. 233
BOGART
 Margaret L. 212
BOISE
 Eliza 293
 Elizabeth 293
 Levi 293 434
 Samuel 434
 William 434

- BOLEY**
 Elijah 514
 Viola M. 514
BOLTON
 Arlene P. 472
 George W. 472
 Plyn 472
BONELL
 Abigail 105
BONIS
 Elizabeth 31
BONNEY
 Louise A. 364
 Stephen 364
BOOMER
 Susan R. 505
BOOSEY
 James 72
BOOTH
 Fannie 490
 James 140
 Lavinia 394
 Levi 267
BORDEN
 Lucy 275
BOROVICKI
 Jennie 460
BORUM
 Charles 418
 Clifford C. 418
BOSTWICK
 Edmund 429 431
 Margaret C. 357
 Mary C. 357
 Mercy M. 431
 Nancy 429
 Richard C. 357
 William A. 357
BOSWORTH
 Ann 291
 Lucy E. 386
BOUCHER
 Theresa 339
BOUGART
 Albert 225
BOUGHTON
 Daniel 438
 Ethelinda M. 438
BOUTLER
 William 537
BOURNE
 Mary 458
- (DE) BOUTETOURT**
 Joane 19 20 21
BOWE
 Allen 395
 Clifford 395
 Osmond A. 395
BOWEN
 Lucy 280
 Rebecca 380
 ——— 6
BOWER
 Joseph 492
 Mary A. 492
BOWERMAN
 F. Irwin 436
 G. Elvin 436
 Irma M. 436
 Leita F. 436
 Seth 436
BOWERS
 Annie 291
 Jessie 291
 Margaret 291
 Phebe 291
 ——— 291
BOWKER
 William 463
BOWLES
 ——— 122
BOWMAN
 Ellen 421
BOYCE BOICE
 Jessie M. 508
 Nathaniel 112 113
 Phebe 112
 Robert 31
 Samuel 112
BOYD
 Alice I. 244
 Hannah J. 214
 James 214 244
 James M. 244
 John 212
 Mabel 380
 Marianne 244
 Mary 212
 Mary V. 302
 Robert A. 302
 Robert M. 244
 Samuel 244
 Samuel H. 302
 Sarah J. 244
- William H. 302
BOYNTON
 Edith A. 330
 ——— 330
BRACE
 Electa S. 354
 Lydia 185
 Sarah 357
BRADHEAD
 Richard 534
BRADLEY
 Aaron 174
 Abby A. 260
 Anne 249
 Benjamin F. 340
 Edwin M. 340
 Elsie M. 347
 Frederick 260
 Henry 347
 Levi 260
 Lucretia 174
 Lucy 173
 Luther 340
 Mabel H. 347
 Maria T. 174
 Mary 206
 Peter B. 200
 Rebecca 247
 Robert S. 200
 William L. 200
BRADSTREET
 Simon 254
BRAINARD
BRAINERD
 Albert N. 393
 Ansel S. 128
 Clarence W. 393
 Clark S. 485
 Daniel B. 128
 Edith 485
 Edna E. 485
 Elizabeth 130 183
 Esther M. 128
 Fanny E. 128
 Francis C. 485
 Harriet L. 128
 Henry 292
 Henry C. 485
 Joel 128
 Joseph C. 485
 Leicester 128
 Lydia S. 128

BRAINARD (cont.)

Mary 279
 Polly 292
 Prosper 279
 Tyler A. 128
BRAMER
 Prudence 280
BRANDON
 Mary 249
BRANDT
 Adolphus 348
 Charlotte 348
 Harriet S. 348
 Helen 348
 Henry 348
 Henry W. 348
 Jacob S. 348
 Josephine 348
 Nancy H. 348
 Putnam P. 348
 Winfield S. 348
BRASIE
 John 353
 Phebe A. 353
BRAY
 Ella 363
BRECKINRIDGE—
TYLER
 Frances 490
BREED
 Frances 484
BRENNAN
 William H. 359
BRESSLER
 Frank 467
BRETON
 Belle A. 435
 Herbert 435
BREWER
 Flora N. 472
 Mr. 58
 Ransom 472
BRICE BRYCE
 Geoffrey 22
 Sarah J. 366
BRIDGE
 Agnes 31
 Amos 387
 Emily 389
 Mary 387
 Roger 31 32
 Thomas 44

BRIDGEFORD

Rosetta 238
BRIDGES
 Matthew 53
 Sarah 54
 ——— 53
BRIDGMAN
 Charles W. 397
 Chester C. 397
 Joseph 397
 Lizzie M. 397
BRIGGS
 Hannah 339
 Lucy S. 499
 William A. 469
BRIGHT
 Anne 544
 Thomas 544 545
 William 338
BRINKERHOFF
 Alice 200
 Elizabeth 87
 Emma 200
 Gen. 200
 Henry L. 200
 Henry R. 200
 Peter S. 200
 Roeliff C. 200
BRISE BREZ
 ——— 17
BRISSENDEN
 Louisiana 511
BRISTOL
 Amy L. 297
 Bezeleel 170
 Burton N. 297
 Edward R. 297
 Grace N. 360
 Mortimer R. 297
 Richard B. 297
BRITT
 Elizabeth 206
 Joseph 206
BROCKWAY
 Louise 320
 Robert N. 320
 Roxy 403
BROKAW
 Aaron Van N. 163
 Carrie L. 163
 Catharine 153
 Clarence Van N. 163

Clermont W. 163
 Denton G. 163
 Grace D. 163
 J[ames] A. 310
 John C. 163
 Thompson 153
BRONDE
 John 536
 Mary 65
 Richard 540
 William 534
BRONELL
 Sarah E. 451
BRONSON
 Patience 241
BROODBERRY
 John 144
BROOK
 ——— 5
BROOKMAN
 Jennie 336
BROOKS
 Beverly C. 482
 Birdsey 140
 Charles 140
 Chauncey W. 268
 Clara J. 352
 Ella D. 352
 Eunice 128
 Florence A. 352
 Harriet 428
 James 193
 John 140
 Julius E. 482
 Laura A. 304
 Maria 140
 Mary 140
 Minnie A. 352
 Pliny G. 352
 Sally 140
 Samuel 447
 Sarah 447
BROWER
 Clifford 345
 Jennie 154
BROWN BROWNE
 Abby W. 318
 Agnes F. 386
 Alexander 119 365
 Anna 461
 Annie 291
 Bridgham 250

- BROWN** (*cont.*)
 Caroline S. 250
 Catherine 165
 Celestia F. 366
 Charlotte E. 366
 Clara 458
 Comfort 142
 Cyrus 335
 David 551
 Dr. 488
 Edith M. 367
 Edwin 386
 Elizabeth 291
 Elmer S. 386
 Floyd W. 403
 Frank W. 386
 George H. 119
 Hackaliah 518
 Hamlin 291
 Harriet 291
 Harry C. 335
 Helen 365
 J. Winfield 403
 James 119 226
 Jessie D. 453
 John 165 461 543
 John C. 119
 Julian or Juliet 543
 Loring G. 367
 Lydia 291
 Margaret 306
 Maria C. 119
 Martha 551
 Mary 250
 Mary M. 461
 Melissa 291
 Norris 450
 Rathburn 291
 Rose 291
 Samuel 520
 Samuel B. 318
 Silas 386
 Solomon 194
 Walter B. 335
 William 367
 William O. 453
 ——— 6 291
BROWNESS
 Harriet 488
BROWNING
 Jacob E. 495
 Mabel A. 495
- BROWNSMITH**
 Elizabeth 66
 Geoffrey (?) 66
 John 66
BROWNSON
 Selina 219
BRUEN
 Hannah 142
 Matthias 142
BRUHNE
 Henry 116 117
BRUNDAGE
BRUNDIGE
 Esther E. 336
 John 518
 Jonathan 336
 Joshua 520
BRUNING
 Henry H. 509
 Nelle G. 509
BRUNNELL
 Mary 167
BRUNETT
 Walter 180
BRYANT
 Clara 204
 John A. 217
BUCHANAN
 Annie 505
BUCK
 Henrietta 285
BUCKINGHAM
 Henry 360
 Jennie L. 360
BUCKLAND
 Mary A. 353
BUCKMASTER
 Amelia 328
 Benjamin F. 420
 Emma A. 420
 Orrin C. 328
 Richard 328
 Robert 328
 Wilbur J. 328
BUDD
 John 518
BUELL
 Avis 126
 Charles 363
 Joseph C. 274
 Julia 274
 Julia M. 363
- Mehitabel 173
 Munson 343
 Nancy 343
BUGBEE
 Lucy M. 473
 Sereno D. 473
BULL
 Adeline 240
 Jane 240 426
 Jason 444
 Jeremiah 240
 Norris 240
 Sylvia 444
 ——— 6
BULLEN
 Joseph 309
BULLOCK
 Edward 55
BUMP
 Lucy 409
BUMPSTEAD
 John 539
BUNCE
 Eva S. 513
 Maria 278
 William C. 513
BUNKER
 Anna 199
BUNN
 Eva M. 144
 John H. 144
BUNNELL
 Ann A. 407 501
 Emogene D. 297
BURDON
 Alice E. 222
 Emma J. 222
 Frances R. 222
 James 222
 John 222
 Lillian 222
 Mary D. 222
 William 222
BURGESS
 Alice 547
 ——— 6
BURGHARDT
 Fannie A. 441
 Frank M. 441
BURKHARDT
 Godfried G. 424
 Ida 424

BURGOYNE

General 135

BURLEW

Alfred 264

Cornelius 264

Nellie 264

BURNET BURNETT

Charlotte 118

Halstead C. 118

Helen E. 118

Jacob H. 118 456

James B. 118

Julia P. 118 456

Mary 145

Matthias 145

Theresa 118

William H. 118

BURNHAM

Anson 275

Charles 275

Dwight 275

Flora E. 317

Isaac H. 317

Mary 544

Mary E. 317 372

Mary J. 275

Matthew R. 317

Phebe A. 275

Sarah 175

Thomas 275

William H. 317

William R. 317

BURR

Milo 354

Rhoda 287

Samuel 145

Sarah 130

Thurssa 145

BURRITT

Ann S. 205

Charles P. 205

Ephraim 205

Hannah 205

Israel 88

Mary 88

Philip 205

Sarah 88

Stephen 88

BURROUGHS

Chester P. 500

Hannah 551

Mary T. 409

Miles 551

Susanna 91

Thomas 91 92

BURROWS

Sarah 244

BURT

Abigail 108 192

Benjamin 109

Daniel 109

James 108 109 220

Mary 109

Phebe 109 220

Stephen A. 109

Thomas M. 109

BURTIS

Samuel 148

BURWELL

Elizabeth 522

Grace 445

BUSH

Asahel L. W. 442

Charlotte E. 394

Delizon A. A. 442

Delizon S. 442

Frances F. W. 442

John 141

Luke 442

Margaret A. E. 442

BUSHNELL

Alice 301

Orlando 202

Prulina S. 288

Thomas 288

BUTLER

Carrie A. 391

Catherine 132 543

Clarissa R. 378

Colonel 171 239

D. R. 419

David R. 416

General 166

Hannah 219

Haynes 132

Jeremiah 132

John 132

Mary 416

Polly 132

Ralph 350

Stephen 132

Welthea 182

BUTTERFIELD

Doctor 488

Susan 81

BUTTERMERE

Matilda 238

BUTTOLPH

John 34

BYERS

Ada J. 325

James 325

James A. 325

John A. 325

Margaret 325

Robert E. 325

Violet L. 325

BYRAM

Edward 105 144

Phebe 180

CADMUS

Sarah M. 331

CADWELL

Abraham 247

Edmund M. 247

Olive L. 247

Sarah E. 247

Walter P. 247

William H. 247

— 310

CADY

Betsey 339

CAHOON

Harry B. 298

CAIN

Amy L. 430

CALDWELL

Mary L. 348

Robert J. 348

CALEF

Mary 368

CALHOUN

David 88 89

Ebenezer 89

Hannah 89

James 89

John 89

John C. 348

Joseph 89

Katharine 88

Mary 89

CALKINS

Charles T. 345

Earl C. 345

Hester E. 345

CALKINS (cont.)

Jennie B. 345

John C. 345

Merle C. 345

Miriam 172

N. O. 307

Willis J. 345

CALL

Charles J. 383

CALLEN

Josiah 454

Martha D. 454

CALLENDER

Elisha 279

Polly 279

CALLISON

Abner F. 510

Bessie 510

Cyrus G. 510

Faye 510

Wilbur G. 510

CALTON

John 39

CALVERT

Hester 465

Sarah W. 324

— 324

CAMBS

— 220

CAMDEN

[William] 12

CAMP

Abraham 168

Abram 279

Ada 100 131

Adah A. 132

Alexander 179

Almira 188

Alvah 179 406

Andrew M. iii 407

452

Ann P. 358

Anna 188

Anna P. 188

Captain 181 187 192

Catherine 136

Charles C. 279

Cornelia 179

Curtis C. 179

Ebeneser 100

Elias 130

Eliza 179

Emma 438

Enoch F. 179 407

Eunice 179

Ezra 132 188

Fairchild 178 407

Hannah 100 129 136

Harriet 188 195

Harriet P. 132

Heman C. 195

Henry M. 195

Jeremiah 126

John 100 136

Jonathan 126

Laura S. 179

Lemuel 126

Leroy N. 195

Lucy 406

Luke 130

Lyman C. 132

Lyman C. 188 279

Martin 195

Mary W. 195

Melinda 100

Nathan 129

Nelson H. 132

Noyes 130

Orrin 188

Ozias 100 188

Phebe 100

Phebe B. 188

Richard 126

Ruth 130

Samuel 100 131

Samuel C. 100

Sarah 100 195

Sarah A. 279

Selina 188

Statyra 100

Susanna 126

Thomas 126

William 179

William E. 132

— 130

CAMPAS

Francisca 232

CAMPBELL

Anne 385

Benjamin 266

Catharine 496

Charles 454 457

Clair F. 457

Daniel 124

Emma V. 454

James 457

Jane 302 303 367

John 160

Laura P. 439

Martha 160

Martha A. 457

Richard L. 160

Rosalie C. 160

W. H. 325

CANFIELD

Anne 134

Ella M. 435

Owen S. 435

CANHAM

Bartholomew 57

Susan 57

Thomas 57

CANNEY

Martha J. 256

CANNIFF

Eloane 331

Lettie J. 331

William 331

CANNON

Le Grand 138

Lewis L. 138

William 194

CANTRELL

Mary 450

CAPRON

Caroline L. 352

Elisha 352

Samantha R. 377

CARBONELL

Thomas 23

CARDER

Caroline 464

CARDINAL

Adam 12 33

CARGILL

Mina 470

CARLISLE

Daniel 455

CARLOUGH

John L. 234

Martha 234

CARMAN

Abigail 83

Caleb 83

Elmina 157

Florence 83

CARMAN (cont.)

John 83

Levi 157

CARPENTER

Alfred W. 221

Almeda 221

Betsey 184

Celia R. 221

Frank 382

George W. 221

Harriet C. 382

Increase 141

Jane 285

Jerusha 184

John 196

John E. 221

John H. 221

Laertes V. 221

Leon M. 382

Lyman 221

Madison B. 221

Mary 390 392

Mary E. 221

Nehemiah 141

Ophelia 221

Oscar F. 221

Rachel M. 513

Richard 382

Richard H. 382

Samuel V. 221

Susan 184

William 141 184 321

— 6

CARR

Ella 491

Mae 484

Maria 396

Moses 491

Mr. 53

CARRICK

Laura 430

CARRINGTON

E. Justine 313

CARROLL

Elizabeth 528

CARSON

Joseph 461

Sarah E. 461

CARTER

Abbie J. 470

Albert R. 292

Anna B. 333

Augusta C. 472

Ernest V. 292

Frank H. 292

Frederick F. 333

George 57

Guy B. 372

Henry B. 292

Henry F. 292

John 59

Mary E. 292

Nathan 470

Nattie 292

Orra A. 292

Sarah C. 372

Thomas J. 159

Warren 292

William 61

William S. 159

CARTER

Leon 375

Leontine 375

CARVER

Agnes S. 432

CASE

Amanda B. 351

Delia J. 508

Elizabeth 244

Fluvia 296

Freeman 296

H. L. 384

Jane M. 296

John P. 337

Luke 351

Maria 252

Mary 78

Michael 384

Nettie E. 337

Orphelia P. 384

Sibyl 296

CASSIDY

Archibald 157

Jane M. 157

Rebecca 231

CASWELL

Allie M. 224

Clifford E. 224

Elmer B. 224

James B. 224

James P. 224

John R. 224

Lillie B. 224

Lizzie M. 224

Robert C. 224

CATE

Addie M. 447

CATLIN

Anna 126

Cyrus 126

Eliza 126

Julia 126

Lamira 126

Thomas 126

Truman M. 126

CAUTHERS

Margaret J. 155

CAVENDISH

Robert 22

CECIL

Robert 48

William 528

CHADEAYNE

Eleanor J. 300

George D. 300

George H. 300

Mary E. 300

William C. 300

CHAFFEE

Mabel 198

CHALKER

Jabez 100

CHAMBERLAINE

Ann D. 368

Ephraim 141

Isaac 141

James F. 141

John 141

Lewis 141

William W. 368

CHAMBERS

Hugh H. 498

Jennie M. 498

CHAMPION

Henry 127

Thomas 78

CHANDLER

Katharine 50

Lucy 129

Robert 548

William 50

CHAPIN

Amelia L. 356

Esther W. 287

Lucinda 292

Olive 319

CHAPLIN

Mr. 72

CHAPMAN

Addie E. 313

Asa C. 252

Asa S. 252

Charles 313

Florence F. 252

Isaac 282

Jackson 202

Jane 548

Juliet D. 252

Linus 202

Lucy 445 498

Malinda A. 252

Martha E. 252

Mary 248

Minas 202

Moses 202

Otto 202

Roswell 202

Sibyl 202

Urbino A. 252

William M. 252

— 6

CHAPPELL

Mary A. 472

CHASE

Arthur 417

Charlotte 240

George 240

Hiram 240

Jacob 284

Mary S. 299

Walter B. 474

CHATFIELD

Hannah 138

John 138

CHATTERTON

Catharine 218

Edwin E. 363

George W. 363

Walter E. 363

CHAUNCEY**CHANCEY**

Charles 46 47

George 12 46

Henry 46

Ichabod 47

Isaac 47

Jane 12 14 46

President 47

CHENEY

Hiram H. 340

Jennie L. 340

CHERRYTREE

Harriet 485

CHETWOOD

Thomas 22

CHIDSEY

Charles P. 188

Edward S. 271

Ethel M. 271

George R. 271

Helen 188

Helen B. 188

Ida M. 271

Joseph 188

Joseph S. 188

Lemuel R. 271

Maria T. 188

Martha 476

Nathan A. 188

Solomon 271

William R. 271

CHILSON

Laura 411

CHITTENDEN

Daniel 125

CHOATE

Edward 504

Ida M. 504

CHORD

Jonathan 320

Sarah J. 320

CHUBB

Robert 539

CHUBBUCK

Julia A. 424

CHURCH

Abigail 193 287

Henry 321

Ruth 321

Sarah B. 310

CHURCHILL

Elijah 506

Esther M. 506

Harriet S. 372

Margaret J. 254

Samuel 254 372

CLAFLIN

H. B. 352

CLAPP

Annetta E. 287

Hannah M. 287

Joel 287

Joel T. 287

CLARK CLARKE**CLERKE**

Abigail A. 332 333

Alice P. 289

Andrew 328

Annatje 116

Ansel 530

Archie 408

Betsey A. 294

Blanch 408

Carlos 391

Carrie A. 391

Charles C. 260

Charles F. 266

Charles W. 328

Clarissa 391

Clinton 350

De Witt 186

Dyer 173

Edward 386

Eli 236

Elisha 266

Eliza 419

Eliza B. 266

Elizabeth 65 266

Elizabeth R. 484

Ella 350

Elvira J. 530

Emeline 266

Emma G. 328

Ephraim 408

Ephraim S. 501

Everett 173

Farsina 501

Frances 466

Frances L. 219

Francis 275

Frank C. 266

Fred C. 266

Gabriel 221

Gertrude A. 408

Hannah 134 135 263

Harriet R. 260

Harvey C. 289

Harvey W. 330

Hazel 408

Helen A. 266

Hiram R. 344

Horace 173

CLARK (cont.)

Jacob 191
 Jane E. 289
 Jane M. 260
 Jessie M. 408
 Joel 135
 Joel M. 266
 John 33 41
 John M. 142
 Joseph 266
 Joseph A. 294
 Joseph M. 219
 Josiah 134 135
 Katharine M. 446
 Levi 191
 Lewis 380
 Margaret 41
 Martha 270
 Mary 144 393 513
 548
 Mary E. 221 236 289
 400
 Mary F. 289
 Mary J. 266
 Mary S. 330
 Mildred G. 408
 Minnie O. 462
 Myrtle P. 408
 Nelson 173
 Nicholas 56
 Orson E. 443
 Pearl 221
 Peter 536
 Ransom C. 462
 Rebecca 191
 Richard H. L. 260
 Robert 550
 Ruby 408
 Samuel R. 221
 Samuel S. T. 260
 Sarah 266
 Susan 221
 Susanna 189
 Thomas B. 260
 Tolbert 408
 Vernon 350
 Walter 173
 Wealthy 380
 William C. 289
 William H. 289
 William T. 344
 ——— 6 57 547

CLARY

Hannah 243
 Sarah 459
CLAY
 Alice L. 303
 Athalanah 520
 Edna P. 303
 Humphrey 520
 Moses 303
 Otis D. 303
 Otis M. 303
CLAYDEN
 Agnes 25
 ——— 30
CLAYTON
 Agnes 537
CLEARWATER
 ——— 123
CLEMENS
 Ella 529
CLEMENTS
 R. H. 299
 ——— 6
CLEVELAND
 Aaron P. 173
 Alfred 441
 Andrew W. 441
 B. F. 225
 Charles C. W. 357
 Elizabeth A. 173
 Ellen M. 307
 Fidelia E. 173
 Henrietta 173
 Henry C. 173
 Henry W. 173
 Mary 357
 Miriam P. 173
 Napoleon B. 173
 Persis A. 173
 Raymond L. 441
 Rena M. 441
 Rowena 173
 Victor C. 401
CLIFFORD
 Lord 535
CLINCH
 Edward S. 338
 Louise M. 338
CLINE
 Conrad 267
 Esther 267
 Hiram 267

Juliette 267

Lyman E. 267
 Maria A. 267
 Marvin 267
 Minerva E. 267
 William E. 267

CLINTON

General 127

CLOPTON

Roger 37
 William 37
 ——— 12 13 37

CLOUGH

Dexter R. 409
 Ethel F. 409
 Lee R. 409
 Roswell E. 409

CLOUSE

Joseph W. 230

COATS

Alzina 461

COBBOLD CARBUL

Sarah 61

COBEAN

Jane 302

COBELL

Isabel 513
 Joseph 513

COC COK

——— 8
 ——— 15
 ——— 16
 ——— 17

(LE) COC

(LE) COKE

Beatrix 9

John 6

COCCO

——— 15
 ——— 16
 ——— 17

COCUS COKUM

John 15

——— 8

(LE) COCUS

John 6

COCKS

Hugh 48

CODNER

Emilia 205

CODY

Ellen 451

COE COOE COO
COA COHO KOO
(LE) KOO

A. Judson⁸ 331 469
A. Ward⁹ 460
Aarlle M.¹⁰ 349
Aaron⁶ 100 135 194
Aaron⁶ 136 139 142
198 203
Aaron⁷ 111 210 319
Aaron C.⁸ 264 331
Aaron H.⁸ 292
Abba⁸ 269
Abbie E. 401
Abel⁸ 99 130 131
Abel⁹ 131
Abel⁹ 232
Abigail 82 83 84 102
112 220 528 532
Abigail⁴ 79 84 86 87
89
Abigail⁵ 91 92 94 95
99 103 104
Abigail⁶ 109 113 118
119 125 126 129
142 144 146
Abigail⁷ 178 179 180
182 183 196 202
210
Abigail⁸ 239 265 276
Abigail A. 333
Abigail H.⁸ 171
Abijah⁷ 168 241
Abner 8 12 14 46
Abner⁷ 168 238
Abner⁹ 339
Abner¹⁰ 343
Abraham 546 551
Abraham⁶ 123
Abraham⁷ 156 230
Abram⁷ 189 279
Abram S.⁷ 165
Abram S.⁸ 323
Ada⁷ 202
Ada⁸ 153 309
Ada⁹ 264
Ada C.¹⁰ 345
Ada L.¹⁰ 351 393
Adah⁶ 130
Adaline 152
Adaline⁸ 223
Adaline¹⁰ 350
Adassa 522
Addie⁹ 225

Addie E.⁹ 417
Addie M.⁹ 308
Addison⁹ 225
Addison A.⁸ 225
Addison C.¹⁰ 498
Addison H.⁹ 401 498
Adelaide⁷ 149
Adelaide⁸ 225
Adelaide E.⁹ 347
Adelaide E.¹⁰ 476
Adelaide F.⁹ 395
Adelbert M.⁸ 297 436
Adeline⁷ 157
Adeline E.⁸ 283
Adeline E.⁹ 448
Adeline L.⁷ 162
Adeline P.⁸ 332
Adella⁸ 288
Adella E.⁹ 424
Adella R.⁹ 370
Adelphina⁷ 156
Adna⁷ 195
Agnes 9 26 28 30 31
32 536 537 538 539
541 542 544
Agnes⁸ 282
Agnes⁹ 225
Agnes B.¹¹ 513
Agnes E.⁹ 331 424
441
Agnes M.⁹ 221
Alanson⁷ 189 190
281
Alanson B.⁸ 281 418
Alanson B.⁹ 410
Alasco T.⁹ 344
Alban 40 41
Albert 522
Albert⁸ 280
Albert⁹ 383
Albert¹⁰ 380
Albert A.⁷ 154
Albert A.¹⁰ 443
Albert B.⁸ 318 454
Albert B.⁹ 303
Albert C.⁹ 264
Albert C.¹⁰ 507
Albert D.¹⁰ 397 497 502
Albert D.¹¹ 507
Albert E.⁸ 268 387
Albert E.¹⁰ 475
Albert F.¹¹ 496
Albert G.¹⁰ 496
Albert H.¹⁰ 506

Albert J.⁹ 464
Albert L.⁸ 292
Albert L.⁹ 421
Albert M. 528
Albert M.⁹ 381
Albert M.¹⁰ 348 435
474
Albert P.⁹ 408 501
Albert P.¹⁰ 451
Albert S.⁸ 174 283
418
Albert S.⁹ 419
Albert S.¹⁰ 419
Albert W.⁹ iii 387
495
Albert W.¹¹ 479
Alberta¹¹ 496
Alberta L.⁹ 229
Alberta S.⁹ 333
Alden J.¹⁰ 470
Alden W.⁹ 453
Alena M.¹⁰ 412
Aletta⁸ 93
Alexander 523
Alexander⁵ 97 123
Alexander⁷ 150 167
Alexander⁸ 318
Alexander M.⁹ 456
Alexander P.⁹ 372
Alexander S.⁷ 150
Alfred⁷ 194 216 330
Alfred⁹ 347 480
Alfred A.⁷ 197 294
Alfred B.⁸ 319
Alfred B.⁹ 319
Alfred C.⁹ 338
Alfred D.⁹ 469
Alfred H.⁸ 157
Alfred H.¹⁰ 389 470
Alfred I.¹⁰ 506
Alice 26 28 30 31 45
49 61 62 549 550
Alice⁶ 140
Alice⁷ 205
Alice⁸ 220 258 261
268 285
Alice¹⁰ 368 370
Alice¹¹ 479
Alice B.⁹ 451
Alice C.¹⁰ 390
Alice C.¹¹ 510
Alice D.⁹ 223
Alice E.⁹ 246
Alice E.¹⁰ 442 465

COE (cont.)

Alice F.⁸ 281
 Alice G.¹⁰ 366
 Alice H.⁸ 159
 Alice H.¹⁰ 363
 Alice K.¹⁰ 441
 Alice L.⁹ 320
 Alice L.¹⁰ 352 367
 Alice L.¹¹ 500
 Alice M.⁹ 431
 Alice M.¹⁰ 341
 Alice P.⁹ 411
 Alice R.¹⁰ 350
 Alida A.⁸ 154
 Alida B.¹⁰ 354
 Allan B.¹⁰ 445
 Allan J.¹⁰ 480
 Allan K.⁹ 237
 Allan R.¹⁰ 496
 Allen⁸ 172 215 239
 310 340
 Allen G.⁹ 411
 Allen W.⁹ 356
 Allie⁹ 284
 Alma⁷ 180 181
 Alma⁸ 281
 Alma A.⁸ 180
 Alma A.⁹ 444
 Alma C.⁸ 261
 Alma C.¹⁰ 460
 Almeda⁸ 221 291
 Almeda⁹ 291
 Almena⁸ 369
 Almena E.⁸ 252
 Almena O.⁹ 252
 Almerian⁹ 426
 Almira C.⁸ 284
 Almon A.⁸ 230 411
 Almon B.⁸ 252 290
 368 430
 Almon B.¹⁰ 485 513
 Almon F.⁸ 309
 Almon F.¹⁰ 401
 Alonzo⁸ 189
 Alonzo D.⁹ 289 430
 Alonzo W.⁸ 193
 Alpheus⁸ 155
 Alpheus J.⁷ 111 155
 228
 Alson⁸ 428
 Alva⁸ 268
 Alva B.⁸ 378 492
 Alvah B.⁹ 249 343
 Alvan⁸ 429 506

Alvarado C.⁹ 402 498
 Alvin 522
 Alvin⁸ 136
 Alvin⁹ 309 443
 Alvin B.⁸ 270 274
 Alvin B.¹⁰ 457
 Alvin L.⁷ 291
 Alvin R.¹² 512
 Alvina E.⁸ 272
 Alvira V.⁸ 295
 Allyn E.¹⁰ 432
 Allyn W.¹⁰ 433
 Amanda⁸ 295 310
 Amanda E.⁸ 223
 Amanda F.⁷ 197
 Amanda K. W.⁷ 163
 Amanda M.⁸ 193 284
 Amanda M.⁹ 308
 Ambrose 523
 Ambrose⁷ 167
 Amelia 266
 Amelia⁸ 92
 Amelia⁷ 160
 Amelia⁸ 155 212 234
 300
 Amelia⁹ 282
 Amelia D.⁸ 271 497
 Amos 522
 Amos⁷ 184 190 271
 282
 Amos⁸ 281 282
 Amos¹⁰ 259
 Amos T.⁸ 283
 Amos T.⁹ 415 505
 Amos T.¹⁰ 505
 Amos W.⁹ 342
 Amy 542 543
 Amy⁷ 183
 Amy A.⁹ 369
 Amy B.⁹ 261
 Amy I.¹⁰ 466
 Amy K.⁹ 450
 Amy L.⁹ 408
 Amsi⁸ 115 156
 Andrew 64 65 519
 520 521 522
 Andrew⁷ 147 153
 Andrew⁸ 226 233 260
 273 394
 Andrew A. 523
 Andrew A.⁸ 250
 Andrew B.⁸ 240
 Andrew J.⁸ 260 265
 Andrew J.¹⁰ 471

Andrew L.⁹ 313
 Andrew W.⁸ 155
 Anga 233
 Angelica⁸ 233
 Angeline⁸ 189
 Angeline A.⁸ 193
 Angeline C.¹⁰ 489
 Angeline H.⁹ 369 486
 Anita¹⁰ 391
 Ann 540 541
 Ann⁷ 151 154
 Ann E.⁷ 215
 Ann J.⁸ 308 310
 Ann L.⁸ 255
 Ann R.¹⁰ 459
 Anna 38 47 67 72
 132 133 521 539
 540 543
 Anna⁸ 116 117 132
 137
 Anna⁷ 116 117 187
 176 178 188 190
 192
 Anna⁸ 241 304
 Anna⁹ 284
 Anna A.⁷ 132 188
 Anna A.⁸ 155
 Anna A.⁹ 276
 Anna B.⁸ 397
 Anna B.¹⁰ 381 467
 Anna C.⁹ 356 364
 Anna E.⁹ 325 457
 Anna F.⁸ 323
 Anna F.⁹ 320
 Anna H.⁸ 357
 Anna H.¹⁰ 391 469
 Anna J.⁹ 244
 Anna L.⁸ 221 331
 Anna L.⁹ 282 327
 468
 Anna L.¹¹ 512
 Anna M.⁸ 166
 Anna M.⁹ 266 324
 Anna M.¹⁰ 359
 Anna R.⁹ 231
 Anna T.⁹ 334
 Anna V.⁸ 301
 Anna W.¹⁰ 397
 Anne 30 48 49 56
 57 58 59 60 61 62
 134 178 219 528
 544 545 546 547
 548 552
 Anne⁸ 129 134 140

COE (*cont.*)

- Anne⁷ 209
 Anne⁸ 152
 Anne H.⁹ 373
 Anne R.⁹ 469
 Anneayre B.⁸ 291
 Anneayre B.⁸ 432
 Annette J.⁹ 467
 Annie I.⁹ 403
 Annie J.⁹ 377
 Annie M.⁸ 228 256
 Annie M.¹⁰ 350
 Ansel⁸ 243
 Ansel⁹ 351
 Ansel J. 530
 Anson⁷ 186 276
 Anson⁸ 239
 Antoinette B.¹⁰ 429
 Anton⁹ iii 363 482
 Aralzo W.⁹ 275
 Archa H.¹⁰ 423
 Archibald⁸ 96
 Archibald¹⁰ 382
 Archibald A.⁸ 235
 Archibald C.⁷ 167
 Archibald C.⁸ 157
 Archibald W.⁸ 228
 Archie B.⁹ 238
 Arden H.⁹ 364 484
 Ardin M.¹⁰ 473
 Aribert⁸ 280 412
 Ariel⁷ 168
 Ariel B.¹² 512
 Arietta⁷ 207
 Arlena B.⁸ 152
 Arnanda⁷ 168
 Arnold 522
 Artemisia⁸ 240 300
 Arthur 32
 Arthur⁸ 111
 Arthur⁹ 468
 Arthur B. 257
 Arthur B.⁹ 224 302
 408 431
 Arthur B.¹⁰ 390
 Arthur C.¹⁰ 338
 Arthur D.⁹ 379
 Arthur D.¹⁰ 379
 Arthur E.⁹ 380 391
 420
 Arthur E.¹⁰ 472
 Arthur F.¹⁰ 431
 Arthur G.¹⁰ 367
 Arthur H.¹⁰ 483
- Arthur J.⁸ 293 450
 468
 Arthur L. 257
 Arthur L.¹¹ 471
 Arthur M.⁹ 224
 Arthur S.¹¹ 479
 Arthur W.⁹ 317 447
 Asa 521
 Asa⁹ 145
 Asa H.⁸ 276 401
 Asahel⁸ 242 244 347
 Asaph⁸ 126
 Asenath 194
 Asher⁸ 180 181 192
 Ashur⁸ 137 186
 Ashur M.⁷ 181 264
 Ashur M.⁹ 265
 Aspberry¹⁰ 382
 Athalanah 521
 Augusta⁸ 293 333
 Augusta M.¹⁰ 389
 Augusta S.⁷ 195
 Augustin B.⁹ 470
 Augustus⁷ i 85 121
 155
 Augustus⁸ 216
 Augustus J.⁹ 421
 Aura B.¹⁰ 499
 Aurelia M.⁸ 274
 Aurelia M.⁹ 431
 Aurora¹⁰ 416 418
 Aurora A.⁹ 418
 Aurora B.⁹ 416
 Austin B.⁷ 203
 Avery 533
 Avis 523
 Avis M.¹⁰ 401
 Barbara 98 529
 Barbara⁸ 110
 Bathsheba⁷ 179 180
 Beach⁷ 206
 Beatrice A.⁹ 228
 Beatrice B.⁹ 304
 Beatrice M.¹⁰ 435
 Beatrice V.¹⁰ 462
 Beatrix 9
 Beckard 533
 Bela⁷ 185 194 272
 290
 Bela⁷ 290
 Belinda⁸ 269
 Belle⁹ 324
 Belle G.¹⁰ 358
 Bendlowes 14 20 46 49
- Beniamine⁸ 66
 Benjamin 522
 Benjamin² iii 66 67
 72 74 77 81 82 83
 89
 Benjamin⁸ 83 89 90
 Benjamin⁸ 84 85 86
 89 90 93 102 103
 104 106 144 146
 526
 Benjamin⁸ 84 91 92
 94 95 97 101 102
 103 104 105 106
 113 137 142 146
 Benjamin⁸ 115 143
 144 145 146 147
 156 211 212 214
 215
 Benjamin⁷ 149 178
 209 212 214 220
 256 257 328
 Benjamin⁸ 171 199
 221 230
 Benjamin⁹ 351 459
 Benjamin¹¹ 479
 Benjamin E.⁸ 108
 109 149
 Benjaimn E.⁷ 150
 Benjamin E.⁸ 150
 Benjamin F. 528
 Benjamin F.⁷ 213
 Benjamin F.⁸ 213
 214 275 281 399
 Benjamin F.⁹ 411 468
 Benjamin F. B.⁸ 438
 Benjamin G.⁷ 170
 Benjamin H.⁷ 187
 Benjamin J.⁹ 455
 Benjamin K.⁸ 191
 Benjamin L.⁹ 446
 Benjamin M.⁸ 329
 Benjamin S.⁷ 163
 Benjamin S.⁸ 174
 Benjamin S.¹⁰ 446
 Benjamin T.⁷ 215
 Benjamin W.⁸ 274
 320 397 456
 Benjamin W.⁹ 457
 Benson⁷ 192 286
 Berkley L.¹⁰ 403
 Bernard F.⁸ 298
 Bernice L.¹¹ 473
 Bert H.⁹ 277
 Bertha⁹ 325

- COE (cont.)
 Bertha E.⁸ 449
 Bertha G.¹⁰ 358
 Bertha L.¹⁰ 429 448
 Bertha M.¹⁰ 390 471
 Bertha M.¹¹ 510
 Bertha S.¹⁰ 342
 Bertie V.¹⁰ 457
 Bessie 166
 Bessie⁸ 325 378
 Bessie¹⁰ 386
 Bessie A.¹⁰ 397
 Bessie B.¹¹ 510
 Bessie I.¹⁰ 468
 Bessie M.¹⁰ 427
 Bethia 142 147
 Betsey 521 523
 Betsey⁶ 106
 Betsey⁷ 127 172 340
 Betsey A.⁸ 312
 Betsey A.¹⁰ 473
 Betsey F.⁹ 387
 Betsey L.⁷ 204
 Betsey L.⁸ 407
 Beulah E.¹¹ 500
 Birdsell⁸ 243
 Birt¹¹ 503
 Birt A.¹⁰ 503
 Blanch A.⁸ 418
 Blanch E.¹¹ 501
 Blanche¹⁰ 395
 Blanche E.⁸ 460
 Blanche M.⁸ 314
 Booge¹⁰ 379
 Bradford E.⁸ 414 503
 Bradley S.⁷ 201
 Brainard⁷ 183 268
 Brainard⁸ 279
 Brainard⁸ 387
 Bridget 40 41 542
 543
 Burnett M.⁸ 119
 Burr D.¹⁰ 358
 Burt E.⁸ 433
 Burton⁸ 437
 Burton E.¹⁰ 361
 Burton E.¹¹ 473
 Burton W.¹⁰ 421
 Caleb E.⁸ 300 438
 Caleb F.⁸ 343
 Callista M.⁸ 298
 Calvin 523
 Calvin⁸ 136 187 192
 Calvin⁷ 179 259 395
 Calvin L.⁸ 326
 Calvin M.⁸ 324
 Calvin S.⁷ 199
 Camp⁷ 182 265
 Campbell¹⁰ 454
 Canfield⁸ 134
 Canne⁸ 269
 Captain 140
 Carl J. 530
 Carl M.¹⁰ 465
 Carl S.¹⁰ 421
 Carlos L.⁸ 400
 Carlton W.⁸ 358
 Carlton B.¹⁰ 508
 Caroline⁷ 207 210
 Caroline⁸ 233 245
 269 316
 Caroline⁸ 272
 Caroline A.⁸ 274
 Caroline A.⁸ 384 417
 Caroline C.⁸ 222
 Caroline E.⁷ 163
 Caroline E.⁸ 260 287
 319 394
 Caroline G.⁸ 402
 Caroline I.⁸ 318
 Caroline L.⁷ 143
 Caroline M.⁸ 247 268
 318
 Caroline M.⁸ 277
 Caroline M.¹⁰ 348
 Caroline R.⁸ 470
 Caroline S.⁸ 395
 Caroline T.⁷ 217
 Caroline V.⁸ 386
 Carriell J.⁸ 405
 Carrie B.⁸ 327
 Carrie E.⁸ 293
 Carrie E.¹⁰ 383 474
 Carrie M.⁸ 224 423
 Carrie M.¹⁰ 496
 Carrie V.¹⁰ 349
 Carril M.⁸ 236
 Carrol C.¹⁰ 439
 Caryl F.¹⁰ 420
 Cassius M.⁸ iii 326
 404
 Cata⁷ 192
 Catharine 38 535
 Catharine⁸ 312 316
 Catharine¹⁰ 459
 Catharine¹¹ 508
 Catharine A.¹⁰ 432
 Catharine C.¹¹ 496
 Catharine G.⁸ 302
 Catharine G.⁸ 446
 Catharine H.⁸ 405
 Catharine M.¹⁰ 439
 Catherine 35 46 49
 149 153 210 211
 220
 Catherine⁴ 89
 Catherine⁸ 115 119
 120 121 122 133
 136
 Catherine⁷ 157 163
 Catherine⁸ 189 277
 290
 Catherine⁸ 220
 Catherine A.⁸ 237
 Catherine A.⁷ 164
 Catherine A.⁸ 171 271
 Catherine C.⁷ 218
 Catherine E.⁷ 142 143
 Catherine M.⁸ 182
 Catherine P.⁷ 202
 Cecelia⁷ 161
 Celia⁷ 172
 Celia G.¹¹ 510
 Celina⁸ 328
 Celina E.⁸ 369
 Cephas⁸ 321
 Cephas D.⁷ 211
 Charity⁸ 96
 Charity⁸ 204
 Charles 37 46 58 62
 339 523 546
 Charles⁸ 111 131 152
 187
 Charles⁷ 157 206
 Charles⁸ 170 206 223
 231 235 276 277
 280 332
 Charles⁸ 220 295 309
 327 366 468
 Charles¹⁰ 349 360
 Charles A.⁷ 160 218
 Charles A.⁸ 160 307
 318
 Charles A.⁸ 358 365
 413
 Charles A.¹⁰ 386 489
 491
 Charles B. 530
 Charles B.⁸ 236 288
 Charles B.⁸ 237 353
 Charles B.¹⁰ 473 495
 Charles B.¹¹ 495

- COE (*cont.*)
 Charles C.⁹ 260 263
 285 422
 Charles C.⁹ 357 465
 511
 Charles C.¹⁰ 381
 Charles C.¹¹ 510
 Charles D.⁹ 297 381
 Charles D.⁹ ii 395 455
 Charles D.¹⁰ 414 498
 Charles E.⁹ 149 381
 457 464
 Charles E.¹⁰ 429
 Charles F.⁸ 150
 Charles F.⁹ 315 367
 449
 Charles F.¹⁰ 411
 Charles F.¹¹ 479
 Charles G.⁸ 155 223
 334
 Charles G.⁹ 405
 Charles H.⁷ 154
 Charles H.⁹ 297
 Charles H.⁹ 231 297
 394 407 423 443
 446
 Charles H.¹⁰ iii 361
 477 504
 Charles H.¹¹ 498
 Charles J.⁸ 306
 Charles J.⁹ 322 448
 Charles L.⁹ 529
 Charles L.⁹ 338 399
 Charles L.¹⁰ 370
 Charles L.¹¹ 484 518
 Charles M.⁸ 163 238
 295 314 435
 Charles M.⁹ 386
 Charles M.¹⁰ 499
 Charles N.¹⁰ 363
 Charles O.⁹ 351
 Charles P.⁹ 261 360
 435
 Charles P.¹⁰ 485
 Charles R.⁹ 148
 Charles R.⁹ 281
 Charles R.⁹ 222 381
 Charles S.⁸ 228
 Charles S.⁹ 334 459
 Charles T.⁹ 251
 Charles V.⁹ 174
 Charles W.⁷ 159
 Charles W.⁸ 248 264
 381
 Charles W.⁹ 307 347
 375 434 447 478
 Charles W.¹⁰ 509
 Charlotte 160
 Charlotte⁸ 113 114
 Charlotte⁷ 151 171
 196 219
 Charlotte⁸ 222 225
 244 270
 Charlotte⁹ 351 426
 Charlotte A.⁹ 118 456
 Charlotte A.⁹ 319
 Charlotte A.⁹ 390
 Charlotte B.¹⁰ 473
 Charlotte E.⁹ 301
 Charlotte F.⁹ 434
 Charlotte I.⁸ 174
 Charlotte J.⁹ 456
 Charlotte M.⁸ 287
 Charlotte P.⁹ 195
 Chauncey⁸ 294
 Chauncey C.⁹ 193
 Chauncey C.¹⁰ 464
 Chauncey H.⁸ 267
 Chester⁸ 136 200
 Chester⁷ 193 201
 Chester A.¹⁰ 465
 Chester C.⁷ 201
 Chester C.¹⁰ 462
 Chester H.⁹ 439
 Chester S.⁷ 199
 Chester S. M.⁹ 329
 Chloe⁸ 240 242 244
 Chloe R.⁸ 246
 Christabel M.⁹ 259
 Christopher 31 47 48
 541 542
 Churchill R.¹¹ 506
 Ciceley 536
 Claire F.¹⁰ 436
 Clara¹⁰ 383
 Clara A.⁸ 305
 Clara A.⁹ 467
 Clara A.¹⁰ 502
 Clara A.¹¹ 503
 Clara B.¹⁰ 401
 Clara C.¹⁰ 409
 Clara D.¹⁰ 496
 Clara E.⁸ 237
 Clara E.⁹ 408
 Clara F.¹¹ 481
 Clara H.⁹ 224 300
 Clara J.¹⁰ 350
 Clara L.⁹ 530
 Clara L.⁹ 440
 Clara L.¹⁰ 408 490
 Clara M.⁹ 275 324 378
 Clare A.⁹ 400
 Clarence⁸ 229
 Clarence⁹ 333
 Clarence¹⁰ 484
 Clarence B.¹⁰ 358
 Clarence C.⁹ 419 420
 Clarence E.⁸ 331
 Clarence E.¹⁰ 384 466
 Clarence G.⁹ 468
 Clarence H.⁸ 225
 Clarence H.¹⁰ 337
 Clarence L.¹⁰ 400
 Clarence L.¹¹ 502
 Clarence O.⁹ 411
 Clarence R.⁹ 273
 Clarence S.⁹ 458
 Clarence W.¹⁰ 427
 Clarice M.¹⁰ 400
 Clarissa 522
 Clarissa⁷ 183
 Clarissa⁸ 246
 Clarissa A.⁸ 245
 Clarissa B.⁹ 173
 Clarissa E.⁸ 280
 Clarissa R.⁸ 247
 Clark W.⁹ 361
 Clarys E.¹¹ 470
 Claud C.¹⁰ 439
 Claude⁸ 235
 Claude B.¹⁰ 431
 Claude G.⁸ 269
 Claudine A.¹⁰ 391
 Claudius L.⁷ 195 291
 Clayton⁹ 309
 Clayton A.¹⁰ 464
 Clayton B.¹¹ 472
 Clementine⁸ 443
 Cleopatra⁷ 179 180
 Cleveland B.¹⁰ 357
 Clifford A.¹⁰ 411
 Clifford A.¹¹ 503
 Clifford C.⁹ 331
 Clifford S. A.⁸ 212
 Clifford W.¹⁰ 500
 Clifton P.⁹ 402 439
 Clinton A.⁸ 338
 Clinton D.⁹ 418
 Clinton E.⁹ 364
 Clinton H.¹⁰ 383 418
 Clinton S.⁹ 358
 Clinton S.¹⁰ 358

COE (*cont.*)

Constance¹⁰ 391
 Constance L.¹⁰ 453
 Content⁷ 190 423
 Cora¹⁰ 426
 Cora B.⁹ 422
 Cora E.¹⁰ 362
 Cora M.⁹ 305
 Cora S.⁹ 393
 Cordelia⁹ 349
 Cordelia¹⁰ 404
 Coridon W.¹⁰ 353
 Cornelia⁷ 150
 Cornelia⁸ 150 263
 Cornelia⁹ 295 347
 Cornelia B.⁸ 320
 Cornelia S.⁷ 149
 Cornelia S.⁸ 216
 Cornelius⁸ 172
 Cornelius D.⁹ 404
 Cornelius W.¹⁰ 354
 Cornwell⁷ 184 270
 Corydon H.⁷ 167
 Cudjo (slave) 102
 Currence 521
 Curtis⁶ 129 176 177
 Curtis⁷ 178 179 180
 197 258 263
 Curtis B.⁷ 199
 Curtis E.¹⁰ 380
 Curtis F.⁹ 377
 Curtis H.⁹ 264 370
 Curtis N.⁸ 264
 Curtis P.⁸ 252 360
 Curtis P.⁹ 380
 Curtis S.⁸ 255 377
 Curtis W.⁹ 377
 Cynthia⁷ 190
 Cynthia⁸ 195
 Cynthia A.⁸ 287
 Cynthia E.⁸ 264
 Cynthia E.⁹ 409
 Cynthia H.⁸ 285
 Cyrenus⁸ 257
 Cyrus 522
 Cyrus⁷ 172 179 197
 Cyrus⁸ 259 280 492
 Cyrus⁹ 280
 Daisy⁹ 436
 Daisy F.⁹ 324
 Daisy L.⁹ 460
 Daisy N.¹⁰ 392
 Damaris⁹ 145
 Dan D.⁹ 236

Dana⁷ 184
 Dana⁹ 342
 Dana M.¹⁰ 473
 Daniel 83 86 521
 546
 Daniel⁴ 86 87 89 97
 101 116 150
 Daniel⁵ 97 100 102
 103 122 123 141
 Daniel⁶ 103 113 123
 134 141 146 147
 190 193 212 215
 Daniel⁷ 150 154 166
 169 170 191 209
 221 245
 Daniel⁸ 166 212 308
 310
 Daniel B.⁸ 278
 Daniel C.⁹ 269
 Daniel E.⁹ 261 276
 Daniel R.⁸ 329
 Daniel S.⁵ 95 112
 Daniel S.⁸ 328 467
 Daniel S.⁹ 355
 Daniel T.⁹ 408
 Daniel W.⁷ 116 117
 Daniel W.⁸ iii 256
 Daniel W.¹⁰ 355
 Danvers L.⁷ 200 302
 Danvers L.⁸ 303
 Darius⁵ 106 148
 Darius⁷ 170 246
 Darline H.¹⁰ 413
 Darwin D.⁸ 291
 Darwin F.⁹ 431
 David 521
 David⁸ 90
 David⁹ 99 129
 David¹⁰ 130 134 135
 183 194 265
 David⁷ 150 170 184
 208 245 268 317
 David⁸ ii iii iv 87
 132 288 317 376
 398 452 455
 David⁹ 322 323 341
 David¹⁰ 453
 David A.⁸ 157
 David B.⁸ i 253 254
 371
 David B.⁹ 370
 David C.⁸ 330
 David D.¹⁰ 496
 David E.¹⁰ 354

David F. 529
 David F.⁸ 245
 David F.⁹ 443
 David G.⁸ 323
 David H.⁹ 453
 David H.¹⁰ 443
 David L.⁷ 195 292
 David M.⁸ 213 269
 David R.⁹ 388 496
 David W.⁹ 353
 Davis⁹ 280
 Deborah 12 46 47
 519 520
 Deborah⁸ 94
 Deborah⁹ 113
 Deborah F.⁹ 440
 Decius O.⁸ 283 421
 Decius O.⁹ 422
 Decius O.¹⁰ 421
 Decker⁹ 226 336
 Deete C.¹⁰ 504
 Delia⁷ 121 182
 Delia A.⁸ 236
 Delia B.⁸ 240
 Delilah 528
 Della M.¹⁰ 410 445
 Dello⁹ 304
 Demas⁸ 240 342
 Demas L.⁹ 325
 Demas R.¹⁰ 473
 Demas S.¹⁰ 474
 Dency⁷ 187
 Dency⁸ 270
 Denisa⁸ 351
 Denman⁹ 138 202
 Dennis⁷ 208 209 317
 Dennis⁸ 272
 Dennis M.⁹ 387
 Densa⁸ 268
 Denzil W.⁹ 439
 Dewitt⁸ 276 400
 De Witt⁹ 379
 De Witt C.⁸ 180
 De Witt C.⁹ 415
 De Witt H.¹⁰ 505
 Diana⁴ 101
 Diana⁶ 113
 Diana⁸ 280 316
 Diantha⁷ 192
 Diantha M.⁸ 287
 Dickson S.⁹ 223
 Ditmas⁸ 219
 Dixon A.⁸ 234
 Dollie⁸ 265

- COE (*cont.*)
Dolores C. R. ⁷ 158
Dominy ⁶ 111 153
Don M. ¹⁰ 490
Donald ¹⁰ 380
Donald L. ¹¹ 503
Donald M. ¹⁰ 432
Donald R. ¹⁰ 466
Dora ⁹ 258 305
Dora A. ⁹ 427
Dora J. ¹⁰ 401
Doris B. ⁹ 330
Doris E. M. ¹⁰ 460
Dorothy ¹¹ 481
Dorothea P. ¹⁰ 356
Dorothy 40 41 42 43
44 45 58 59 60 61
64
Dorothy ¹⁰ 368
Dorothy ¹¹ 479
Dorothy B. ¹⁰ 336
Dorothy D. ¹⁰ 462
Dorothy F. ¹⁰ 451
Dorothy H. 51
Dorothy K. ¹¹ 496
Dorothy M. ¹¹ 496
Dorville S. ¹¹ 512
Douglas W. ¹⁰ 422
Drucilia E. 530
Dudley ⁹ 377
Dudley B. ⁹ 330
Dulcina C. ⁹ 430
Dumois H. ⁹ 388
Dwight A. ⁹ 276 408
Dwight B. ⁹ 362 428
Dwight M. ⁹ 249
Dwight M. ¹⁰ 420
Dwight S. ⁹ 432
Dyer ⁷ 173
Earl ¹⁰ 410
Earl A. ¹¹ 514
Earl F. ⁹ 465
Earl G. ⁹ 324
Earl M. ¹¹ 502
Earl O. ¹¹ 471
Earl R. ⁹ 231
Earl S. ¹⁰ 458
Eba ¹⁰ 361
Eben ⁷ i 170 178
254 255
Eben ¹⁰ 375
Eben B. ⁹ 315
Eben S. ⁹ 255 373
Eben S. ⁹ 369 490
Ebenezer ⁴ 88 89 101
139 453
Ebenezer ⁶ 98 101
104 124 125 128
138 139 144 145
204 327
Ebenezer ⁹ 124 129
179
Ebenezer ⁷ 179 180
211 261 262 322
324
Ebenezer ⁹ 325 466
Ebenezer J. ⁹ 270 392
Ebenezer K. ⁹ 323 461
Ebenezer P. ⁹ 253
Eber ⁹ 242
Eber N. ⁹ 242 347
Eber N. ¹⁰ 348
Eddie A. ¹¹ 512
Edgar ⁷ 132
Edgar ⁹ 230 438
Edgar A. ⁷ 219
Edgar A. ⁹ 165
Edgar A. ⁹ 366
Edgar A. ¹⁰ 510
Edgar C. ⁹ 438
Edgar D. ⁹ 370
Edgar H. ⁹ 456
Edgar M. ¹⁰ 401
Edgar P. ⁹ 400
Edith 12 33 38 39
41 51 52 53 545
Edith ⁹ 261
Edith ⁹ 291 324
Edith ¹⁰ 344 352
Edith B. ¹¹ 498
Edith C. ⁹ 229
Edith C. ¹⁰ 457
Edith E. ⁹ 329
Edith H. ¹⁰ 424
Edith K. ¹⁰ 424
Edith L. ⁹ 338
Edith L. ¹⁰ 429 483
Edith L. ¹¹ 481
Edith M. ⁹ 235
Edith M. ¹⁰ 390 492
Edith P. ¹⁰ 391
Edith T. ⁹ 456
Edmund 536 550
551 552
Edmund A. ⁹ 231
Edmund G. ⁹ 247
Edmund H. ⁹ 419
Edmund P. ⁹ 276 404
Edmund P. ¹⁰ 381
Edmund W. ⁹ iii 431
Edna ⁹ 221 276 328
437
Edna ¹⁰ 371 380
Edna A. ¹¹ 473
Edna I. ⁹ 229
Edna L. ⁹ 338
Edna L. ¹⁰ 508
Edna M. ¹⁰ 363 400
Edward 12 13 14 18
19 32 36 37 38 40
41 45 46 56 57 61
523 549 550 551
Edward ⁹ 213 216
249 364
Edward ⁹ 324
Edward ¹⁰ 415
Edward A. ⁹ 453
Edward A. ¹⁰ 480
Edward B. ⁹ 249 314
Edward B. ⁹ iii 347
371 432 452 470
Edward B. ⁹ 491
Edward B. ¹⁰ 429 497
Edward C. 257
Edward D. ⁹ 150
Edward D. ⁹ 342 350
473 480
Edward D. ¹⁰ 499
Edward D. ¹¹ 473
Edward De N. ⁷ 116
Edward E. ⁹ 213
Edward F. H. ¹¹ 504
Edward G. ⁹ 354
Edward H. ⁷ 158
Edward H. ⁹ 233
Edward H. ⁹ 159 451
Edward H. ¹⁰ 422
Edward J. ⁹ 359 470
Edward K. ⁹ 422
Edward L. ⁹ 303
Edward L. ⁹ 390
Edward M. ⁹ 119 158
Edward M. ⁹ 358 377
434
Edward P. ⁹ 153 227
Edward P. ⁹ 227 391
Edward T. ¹⁰ iii 452
476
Edward W. ⁹ 388
Edward W. ¹⁰ 364
Edwin ⁷ 161 182 197
233

COE (*cont.*)

Edwin⁶ 172 246
 Edwin⁹ 337
 Edwin¹⁰ 343 349 381
 Edwin A.¹⁰ 479
 Edwin B.⁹ 365
 Edwin D.⁹ iii 238
 428
 Edwin E.⁹ 149 393
 Edwin G.⁹ 269
 Edwin H.⁹ 298 437
 Edwin H.⁹ 264 381
 Edwin J.⁹ 442
 Edwin M.⁹ 242 457
 Edwin M.¹¹ 493
 Edwin R.⁹ 264 381
 Edwin S.⁷ 149
 Edwin S.⁹ 149
 Edwin T.⁹ 279 406
 Edwin T.¹⁰ 497
 Edwin W.⁹ 265 392
 Edwin W.¹⁰ 493
 Effie G.¹⁰ 367
 Effie J.⁹ 332
 Effie M.⁹ 299
 Egbert¹⁰ 498
 Elbert H.⁹ 271
 Elbert H.⁹ 429
 Eldorus E.⁹ 402
 Eleanor 21
 Eleanor¹¹ 495
 Eleanor J.⁹ 299
 Eleanor L.¹⁰ 394
 Eleanor W.⁹ 327
 Electa 189
 Electa⁶ 148
 Electa⁷ 203
 Electa E.⁹ 289
 Electa L.⁹ 236
 Eli⁶ 130 184 257
 Eli⁷ 179 185 207
 273
 Eli⁹ 317
 Eli A.⁹ 268 389
 Eli G.⁷ 164
 Eli L.⁷ 166
 Eli P.⁹ 387 494
 Elias⁷ 180
 Elias⁹ 151
 Elias C.⁷ 184 270
 274 396 497
 Elias T.⁹ 246
 Elias V.⁷ 149 220
 Elias V.⁹ 221

Eliashib E.⁹ 268 388
 Eliashib E.⁹ 388
 Elihu⁷ 178 197 257
 Elijah⁹ 131 186 187
 Elijah⁷ 186
 Elijah⁹ 275
 Elijah B.⁷ 186
 Elijah L.⁷ 187
 Eliot H.¹⁰ 501
 Elisha⁹ 129 181
 Eliska E.¹⁰ 510
 Eliza 188 295
 Eliza⁷ 110 147 156
 207
 Eliza⁹ 170 209 210
 230 242 289 316
 Eliza A.⁹ 191 308
 Eliza B.⁷ 197
 Eliza D.⁹ 262
 Eliza E.⁷ 175
 Eliza E.⁹ 251
 Eliza H.⁷ 175
 Eliza J.⁷ 149 213
 214
 Eliza J.⁹ 358 419
 Eliza L.⁷ 165
 Eliza L.⁹ 294
 Eliza M.⁶ 119
 Eliza M.⁹ 222 329
 Eliza M.⁹ 242
 Eliza M.¹⁰ 503
 Eliza O.⁹ 252
 Eliza R.⁹ 362
 Eliza T.⁷ 164
 Eliza W.⁹ 434
 Elizabeth 34 41 51
 57 60 61 62 65 84
 106 112 119 147
 161 183 210 265
 273 521 525 528
 529 531 532 538
 539 540 542 543
 546 548 551 552
 Elizabeth⁴ 89 90
 Elizabeth⁹ 84 87 93
 94 96 97 104 105
 150
 Elizabeth⁹ 96 109
 110 112 113 114
 115 118 119 120
 122 123 124 125
 127 138 141 145
 147
 Elizabeth⁷ 128 148

151 152 167 167
 170 173 174 183
 194 203 216
 Elizabeth⁹ 166 215
 219 233 234 235
 247 266 276 291
 295 299 300 305
 325
 Elizabeth⁹ 324 456
 469
 Elizabeth¹⁰ 403
 Elizabeth¹¹ 495 497
 Elizabeth A.⁷ 159
 Elizabeth A.⁹ 233
 286 321
 Elizabeth A.⁹ 338 363
 443
 Elizabeth A.¹⁰ 383
 471
 Elizabeth B. 212
 Elizabeth B.⁹ 302
 Elizabeth C.⁷ 164
 Elizabeth C.⁹ 357
 Elizabeth E.⁹ 278
 Elizabeth H. 153
 Elizabeth H.¹¹ 498
 Elizabeth J.⁹ 342
 Elizabeth M.⁹ 432
 Elizabeth M.¹⁰ 505
 Elizabeth M.¹¹ 507
 Elizabeth N.⁹ 422
 Elizabeth P.⁹ 384 410
 Elizabeth W.⁹ 454
 Ella 400 417
 Ella⁹ 165 167 229
 Ella⁹ 284 327 417
 Ella D.⁹ 278
 Ella J.⁹ 360
 Ella L.⁹ 392
 Ella M.⁹ 268 355 421
 Ella S.¹⁰ 476
 Ellen 546 550
 Ellen A.¹⁰ 475
 Ellen C.⁹ 348
 Ellen E.⁹ 182
 Ellen H.⁹ 264
 Ellen L.⁹ 255
 Ellen L.⁹ 273
 Ellen M.⁹ 291 305
 Ellen R. 276
 Ellen T.⁹ 271
 Ellen W.⁹ 252
 Elliott R.⁹ 219
 Ellis M.⁹ 340

COE (*cont.*)

Ellison P.⁸ 332
 Ellsworth S.⁸ 428
 Elma E.⁸ 165
 Elma G.¹⁰ 448
 Elma M.⁸ 448
 Elmer⁸ 304
 Elmer¹⁰ 468
 Elmer C.¹⁰ 488
 Elmer E.⁸ 234
 Elmer E.¹⁰ 370
 Elmer G.⁸ 337
 Elmer H.¹⁰ 473
 Elmer H.¹¹ 500
 Elmer J. S.⁸ 228
 Elmer R.¹⁰ 448
 Elmer S.⁷ 168
 Elmer W.⁸ 217 253
 369
 Elmer W.⁸ 370 402
 488 491 499
 Elmore F.⁸ 378 492
 Elmore H.¹⁰ 498
 Elmore H.¹¹ 492
 Elnathan⁸ 98
 Eloise⁸ 159
 Elon G.⁸ 264
 Elra¹⁰ 451
 Elsie⁷ 142 198
 Elsie⁸ 229 331
 Elsie A.⁸ 286
 Elsie C.¹⁰ 411
 Elsie G.⁸ 439
 Elsie M.¹⁰ 431
 Elsie P.¹⁰ 396
 Elsie S.¹⁰ 337
 Elton P.¹⁰ 402
 Elva E.¹¹ 473
 Elvin H.⁸ 430
 Elvira⁸ 321
 Elvira⁸ 349 457
 Elwood⁸ 414
 Elwood D.⁸ 332 337
 Elwood M.⁸ 432
 Emelie L.⁸ 319
 Emeline 231
 Emeline⁷ 117 161
 178
 Emeline⁸ 246 270
 282
 Emeline⁸ 344
 Emeline F.⁸ 160
 Emeline M.⁸ 249
 Emerson C.⁸ 401 498

Emery⁸ 245 354
 Emery F.⁸ 487
 Emilia⁸ 107
 Emilia C.⁸ 316
 Emily 528
 Emily⁷ 155 201
 Emily⁸ 318
 Emily⁸ 345
 Emily¹⁰ 870 422
 Emily A.⁸ 294
 Emily B.⁸ 228
 Emily C.⁸ 264
 Emily C.⁸ 380
 Emily E.⁸ 247 291
 Emily F.⁸ 208 274
 Emily J.⁸ 172
 Emily M.⁷ 200
 Emily M.⁸ 302 308
 Emily M.⁸ 229
 Emily P.⁸ 454
 Emily R.⁸ 247
 Emily S.⁸ 307
 Emma 156
 Emma⁷ 132 219
 Emma⁸ 225 229 235
 318
 Emma⁸ 221 225 248
 282 399
 Emma B.⁸ 305
 Emma B.¹¹ 485
 Emma C.⁸ 409 448
 Emma E.⁸ 232
 Emma E.⁸ 417 462
 Emma F.⁸ 217 332
 Emma F.⁸ 334
 Emma G.¹⁰ 485
 Emma J.⁸ 317 319
 Emma J.⁸ 285 308
 396
 Emma J. V.⁸ 394
 Emma L.⁸ 317 419
 Emma L.¹⁰ 422
 Emma M.⁸ 298 363
 404 463
 Emma M.¹⁰ 480
 Emma T.⁸ 217
 Emmet E.⁸ 404
 Emmons G.⁸ 272
 Emory⁸ 383
 Emory J.⁸ 292 432
 Enoch⁸ 101 136
 Enoch⁸ 135 157 202
 Enoch⁷ 179
 Enoch⁸ 257 378

Enos⁸ 106
 Ephraim⁴ 88 100 101
 135
 Ephraim⁸ 100 133
 134
 Ephraim⁸ 134 135
 197
 Ephraim⁷ 191
 Erastus 522
 Erastus⁸ 224
 Erastus D.⁷ 218
 Eri⁸ 268 387
 Erma T.⁸ 321
 Ernest⁸ 401
 Ernest¹⁰ 344
 Ernest¹¹ 497
 Ernest B.¹⁰ 410
 Ernest E.⁸ ii iii 89
 90 118 318 452 455
 Ernest F.⁸ 364
 Ernest L.¹⁰ 462 504
 Ernest W.⁸ 267 441
 Ernest W.¹¹ 505
 Erva⁸ 234
 Erwin L.⁸ 309
 Estella⁸ 299
 Estella⁸ 221 327
 Estelle⁸ 324
 Estelle M.¹⁰ 870
 Ether 84 85 103
 147 522 523
 Esther⁸ 147
 Esther⁷ 179 205 215
 Esther⁸ 195 273 320
 Esther⁸ 240 327
 Esther¹⁰ 453
 Esther B.⁸ 296
 Esther L.¹¹ 507
 Esther M.⁸ 467
 Ethan⁷ 196 293
 Ethel¹⁰ 415
 Ethel A.⁸ 333
 Ethel C.¹⁰ 336
 Ethel G.¹⁰ 438
 Ethel I.¹¹ 504
 Ethel L.¹⁰ 371
 Ethel L.¹¹ 484
 Ethel R.¹⁰ 391
 Ettie⁸ 277
 Eueth G.¹¹ 512
 Eugene⁷ 163
 Eugene⁸ 335
 Eugene¹⁰ 387
 Eugene F.⁸ 268

COE (cont.)

Eugene F.⁹ 360
 Eugene M.⁷ 164
 Eugene P.¹⁰ 405
 Eugene W.⁹ 222 223
 Eugene W.¹⁰ 447
 Eugenia⁹ 223
 Eugenia H.⁹ 416
 Eulalia T.¹⁰ 442
 Eunice⁹ 100 103
 Eunice⁹ 125 126 133
 145
 Eunice⁷ 169 183 184
 193 206 211
 Eunice⁹ 184 268 325
 Eunice E.⁹ 285
 Eunice E.¹⁰ 504
 Eunice H.¹¹ 473
 Eunice L.⁹ 273
 Eunice M.⁹ 191
 Eunice T.⁹ 269
 Eva⁹ 282 351
 Eva¹⁰ 379
 Evaline⁹ 282
 Evaline A.⁹ 813
 Evan C.⁹ 328
 Eveline⁹ 367
 Evelyn¹¹ 505
 Evelyn B.¹⁰ 421
 Evelyn K.¹⁰ 422
 Evelyn V.¹⁰ 384
 Everett E.⁹ 530
 Everett N.⁹ 229
 Eviring H.¹⁰ 384
 Ezra⁹ 190
 Ezra⁷ 183 184 267
 270
 Ezra⁹ 267 382
 Ezra F.¹⁰ 383
 Ezra W.⁹ 384 386
 Faith 45 62 537
 Fannie E.⁹ 436
 Fannie L.¹⁰ 407
 Fannie S.⁹ 274
 Fanny⁹ 275
 Fanny⁹ 393
 Fanny¹⁰ 383
 Faye E.¹⁰ 338
 Federal B.⁹ 254
 Ferdinand⁹ 242 349
 Festus S.⁹ 369 484
 Fidelia A.⁹ 413
 Fifield 547
 Flavia J.⁹ 401

Flavius⁹ 284
 Flavius J.⁹ 284
 Fletcher W.¹⁰ 384
 Flora⁹ 242
 Flora⁹ 269 332 436
 Flora¹⁰ 382
 Flora A.⁹ 435
 Flora B.⁹ 423 467
 Flora E.¹⁰ 387 495
 Flora J.⁹ 223 242
 Flora J.¹⁰ 473
 Flora L.¹⁰ 505
 Flora M.¹⁰ 344
 Flora S.⁹ 464
 Flora V.⁹ 235
 Florabelle⁹ 467
 Florence⁹ 264 304
 317
 Florence¹⁰ 367 383
 395 410 508
 Florence A.¹⁰ 352 435
 Florence C.¹⁰ 389
 Florence E.⁹ 265 335
 419 426 428 441
 443
 Florence E.¹⁰ 448
 Florence H.¹⁰ 490
 Florence I.¹⁰ 420
 Florence L.¹⁰ 495
 Florence M.⁹ 319
 Florence M.¹⁰ 464
 Florence O.⁹ 327
 Florence O.¹⁰ 510
 Florence R.¹⁰ 391
 Floretta J.⁹ 323
 Florice¹⁰ 393
 Florilla S.⁹ 530
 Floy N.⁹ 297
 Floyd D.¹⁰ 448
 Floyd H.⁹ 237
 Fluvia⁹ 172
 Fontania M.⁷ 167
 Franc⁹ 381
 Francel⁹ 236
 Francena⁹ 423
 Frances 537
 Frances⁹ 108 109
 Frances⁷ 194
 Frances⁹ 440
 Frances A.⁹ 248
 Frances A.⁹ 353 409
 446
 Frances D.⁹ 261
 Frances E.⁹ 248 297

Frances E.⁹ 296 359
 Frances E.¹⁰ 441
 Frances I.¹⁰ 506
 Frances M.⁹ 260
 Frances S.⁹ 227 294
 Frances T.⁹ 262
 Frances W.⁹ 317
 Francis¹⁰ 437
 Francis C.⁹ 307
 Francis C.⁹ 464
 Francis E.⁹ 250 307
 Francis H.⁹ 174 331
 Francis L.⁹ 313 357
 Francis M.⁹ 249 291
 Francis M.⁹ 401
 Francis M.¹⁰ 457 471
 Francis N.⁹ 391
 Francis R.⁹ 305
 Francis V.¹¹ 510
 Francis W.⁹ 358 361
 Frank⁹ 224
 Frank⁹ 284 397
 Frank A.⁹ 302
 Frank A.¹⁰ 492 509
 Frank B.⁹ 337 397
 411
 Frank C.¹¹ 485
 Frank D.⁹ 262
 Frank E.⁹ 397 492
 Frank G.¹⁰ 421
 Frank H.⁹ 529
 Frank H.⁹ 269 392
 435
 Frank J.⁹ 336
 Frank L.⁹ 236 338
 Frank L.⁹ 388
 Frank L.¹⁰ 380 478
 Frank M.⁹ 330
 Frank M.⁹ 417 454
 Frank N.¹⁰ 441 503
 Frank R.¹⁰ 366 388
 Frank S.⁹ 440
 Frank S.¹⁰ 419
 Frank T.¹⁰ 494
 Frank W.⁹ 332
 Frank W.⁹ 368 401
 447
 Frank W.¹⁰ 511
 Franklin⁷ 197 298
 Franklin⁹ 269
 Franklin⁹ 350 437
 Franklin¹⁰ 497
 Franklin A.⁹ 419
 Franklin H.⁹ 172

- COE (*cont.*)
 Franklin I.⁹ 408
 Franklin L.¹⁰ 477
 Franklin R.⁸ 307 442
 Franklin R.⁹ 443
 Franklyn D.⁹ 427
 Frantz A.⁹ 432
 Frantz E.⁹ 237
 Frantz H.⁸ 235
 Fred A.⁸ 268
 Fred A.⁹ 412
 Fred B.⁹ 382
 Fred E.¹⁰ 481
 Fred H.⁹ 269 424
 Fred H.¹⁰ 434
 Fred J.¹⁰ 503
 Fred P.⁹ 231
 Fred T.⁹ 393
 Fred W.¹⁰ 530
 Frederic C.¹⁰ 505
 Frederic H.⁸ 317
 Frederic L.⁸ 249
 Frederic L.⁹ 246 365
 Frederick⁹ 404
 Frederick¹⁰ 382 415
 Frederick A.⁸ 277
 Frederick A.⁹ 406
 Frederick A.¹⁰ 447 477
 Frederick B.⁸ 333
 Frederick B.⁹ 414
 Frederick C.⁹ 468
 Frederick D.¹¹ 485
 Frederick E.⁹ 275 380
 Frederick E.¹⁰ 490
 Frederick E.¹¹ 494
 Frederick F.¹¹ 478
 Frederick H.⁹ 445
 Frederick H.¹¹ 506
 Frederick H. H.¹⁰ 408
 Frederick J.⁹ 407 501
 Frederick J.¹¹ 507
 Frederick K.¹¹ 482
 Frederick L.⁸ 364
 Frederick M.⁷ 197 296
 Frederick P.⁹ 261
 Frederick Q.¹⁰ 484
 Frederick R.¹¹ 493
 Frederick S.⁹ 256 320
 Frederick W.⁸ 246 283
 359 417
 Frederick W.⁹ 359 416
 454
 Frederick W.¹⁰ 491
 Frederick W. W. 515
- G. Frederick⁹ 436
 Gad⁸ 134 135 196
 Galfrido 9
 Gaston⁸ 315
 Genevieve J.¹⁰ 366
 Geoffrey 62 66 77
 George 14 34 39 41
 49 51 52 53 54 56
 57 385 523 552
 George (slave) 108
 George⁶ 113 154
 George⁷ 117 190 283
 George⁸ 216 280
 George⁹ 280 295
 315
 George A.⁸ 157 219
 283 304 416
 George A.⁹ 271 395
 416 446 497
 George A.¹⁰ 493
 George B.⁸ 230 336
 George B.⁹ 221 419
 453
 George B.¹⁰ 419
 George B.¹¹ 509
 George C.¹¹ 514
 George D.⁸ 218 305
 332 438 469
 George D.⁹ 361
 George E.⁸ 529
 George E.⁹ 298
 George E.⁹ 263 299
 334 406 460
 George E.¹⁰ 383 430
 479
 George F.⁸ 284 297
 307 435
 George F.⁹ 406 447
 George F.¹⁰ 400
 George F.¹¹ 504 505
 George H.⁸ 248
 George H.⁹ 337
 George H.¹⁰ 336 481
 484 508
 George H.¹¹ 508
 George J. 552
 George J.⁷ 201 306
 George J.⁹ 357
 George L.⁸ 283 414
 George L.⁹ 296 361
 George L.¹⁰ 396
 George L.¹¹ 504 513
 George M.⁹ 390 441
 George N.⁹ 362
- George O.⁹ 469
 George O.¹⁰ 437
 George R.⁸ 314 331
 George R.¹⁰ 350 417
 435 504
 George S. iii 532
 George S.⁷ 151 154
 227
 George S.⁹ 228 443
 George T.⁹ 415 504
 George U.⁷ 218
 George V.⁸ 318 453
 George W.⁸ 117
 George W.⁷ 143 158
 159
 George W.⁸ 226 232
 251 268 306 313
 335 447
 George W.⁹ 269 298
 306 351 383 422
 426 427 450 454
 481 493
 George W.¹⁰ 379 471
 509
 George W.¹² 512
 Georgia A.⁹ 423
 Georgiana⁸ 217
 Georgiana¹⁰ 345
 Georgiana A.⁸ 233
 Georgiana A.¹⁰ 361
 Gerald B.¹² 513
 Geraldine⁹ 404
 Gertrude⁸ 219
 Gertrude A.⁹ 329 372
 Gertrude C.⁹ 408
 Gertrude E.⁹ 382
 Gertrude H.⁹ 464
 Gertrude I.¹⁰ 367
 Gertrude L.¹⁰ 502
 Gertrude M.¹⁰ 345
 Gertrude V.¹¹ 481
 Gertrude Z.¹⁰ 344
 Gilbert 9
 Gladys A.¹¹ 470
 Gladys B.¹⁰ 470
 Glen⁹ 231
 Glen F.¹⁰ 417
 Gleni W.⁹ 390
 Glenn¹⁰ 468
 Glenn I.¹⁰ 409
 Glenn W.¹⁰ 463
 Glenn W.¹¹ 471
 Glenni J.¹⁰ 486
 Glenni M.¹⁰ 475

COE (*cont.*)
 Godagift 64 65
 Goldah M.¹⁰ 480
 Grace 540 545 550
 551 552
 Grace⁶ 130
 Grace⁸ 313
 Grace⁹ 264
 Grace¹⁰ 404 416
 481
 Grace A.⁹ 456
 Grace A.¹⁰ 508
 Grace C.⁹ 419
 Grace D.⁹ 332 469
 Grace E.⁸ 159 219
 Grace E.⁹ 314
 Grace E.¹⁰ 345 390
 462 500
 Grace F.⁸ 233
 Grace F.⁹ 250
 Grace G.¹¹ 481
 Grace I. H.¹⁰ 406
 Grace L.¹⁰ 430
 Grace M.⁹ 305
 Grace M.¹⁰ 351 491
 Grace P.¹⁰ 388
 Grace W.¹¹ 481
 Graham B.¹¹ 495
 Greenbury 533
 Grover⁶ 108 109 115
 149
 Grover⁸ 220
 Gryssel 31
 Guy¹⁰ 381
 Guy R.⁹ 439
 Guy W.¹⁰ 496
 H. Arvilla 530
 H. Earl⁹ 298
 Halstead⁶ 95 117
 Halstead⁶ 114
 Halstead B.⁹ 456
 Halstead C.⁷ 156 231
 Hamlet⁷ 189 230
 Hamlin A.⁷ 167
 Hannah 52 53 89
 102 130 274 519
 520 528 531 533
 546 551
 Hannah⁸ 79 80 81
 Hannah⁴ 84 88
 Hannah⁵ 93 95 96
 98 102
 Hannah⁶ 96 110 115
 116 117 118 119

120 121 122 125
 126 129 130 131
 135 138 141 142
 145 148
 Hannah⁷ 156 179
 180 184 189 197
 203 212 216
 Hannah⁸ 199 251
 270 294
 Hannah⁹ 269
 Hannah A.⁸ 279
 Hannah L.⁸ 287
 Hannah M.⁷ 110 175
 Hannah M.⁸ 270
 Harlan O.⁹ 439
 Harley E.¹¹ 512
 Harlow⁹ 341 472
 Harlow W.⁸ 286 424
 Harold¹¹ 497
 Harold B.¹¹ 510
 Harold E.¹⁰ 427
 Harold G.⁹ 238
 Harold H.⁹ 236
 Harold L.⁸ 333
 Harold O.¹⁰ 470
 Harold R.¹⁰ 362
 Harold S.¹⁰ 423
 Harold W.⁹ 226
 Harold W.¹⁰ 442
 Harrie C.⁹ 322
 Harriet 523 530
 Harriet⁷ 151 153 172
 207 210
 Harriet⁸ 295 326
 Harriet¹⁰ 501
 Harriet A.⁸ 276
 Harriet A.⁹ 223 246
 Harriet D.⁷ 217
 Harriet E.⁸ 152 217
 290 302
 Harriet E.⁹ 363
 Harriet F.⁸ 331
 Harriet F.⁹ 247 300
 Harriet H.⁸ 292
 Harriet J. 529
 Harriet J.⁸ 304
 Harriet J.⁹ 370 422
 Harriet L.⁸ 259 264
 319
 Harriet L.⁹ 448
 Harriet L.¹⁰ 360
 Harriet M.⁸ 251 268
 Harriet M.⁹ 271
 Harriet M.¹⁰ 402 482

Harriet N.⁸ 287
 Harriet P.⁸ 434
 Harriet R.⁹ 341
 Harriet R.¹⁰ 498
 Harriet S.⁸ 182
 Harriet S.⁹ 388 396
 Harriet T.⁸ 270 274
 Harriet W. 217
 Harriet W.⁹ 343 356
 Harriet W.¹¹ 482
 Harris B.¹⁰ 499
 Harrison⁹ 349
 Harrison C. 530
 Harrison S.⁹ 294
 Harry⁷ 206
 Harry⁸ 267
 Harry⁹ 309 436
 Harry A.⁹ 337
 Harry B.¹⁰ 391
 Harry C.¹⁰ 466
 Harry D.¹⁰ 443 498
 Harry E.⁹ 250
 Harry E.¹⁰ 479
 Harry H.¹⁰ 349
 Harry I.⁹ 451
 Harry K.¹⁰ 422
 Harry L.⁹ 236
 Harry M.¹⁰ 412
 Harry M.¹¹ 501
 Harry P.⁹ 434
 Harry S.¹⁰ 375 484
 Harry W.⁹ 221 332
 Harvey⁷ 194 203 289
 308 309
 Harvey⁸ 242 300
 Harvey⁹ 339 429
 Harvey H.⁸ 253 370
 Harvey L.⁸ 299
 Harvey W.⁹ 362
 Harwood H.⁹ 431
 Hattie¹⁰ 471 484
 Hattie C.⁹ 411
 Hattie D.⁸ 219
 Hattie H.¹⁰ 383
 Hattie J.¹⁰ 344
 Hawley H.⁸ 195
 Hayden⁸ 276 402
 403
 Hayden L.⁹ 402
 Hayden L.¹⁰ 403
 Hayes M.¹⁰ 502
 Hazel¹⁰ 393
 Hazel¹¹ 505
 Hazel G.⁹ 305

- COE (*cont.*)
 Hazel L.¹⁰ 465
 Hazel M.⁹ 234
 Hazel M.¹⁰ 462
 Hazel M.¹¹ 471
 Hector G. A.⁷ 158
 Helen⁸ 219 277
 Helen⁹ 239
 Helen¹⁰ 397 416 497
 Helen A.⁸ 283
 Helen A.⁹ 320 378
 Helen B.¹¹ 481 508
 Helen D.⁹ 432
 Helen E.⁹ 373
 Helen E.¹⁰ 359
 Helen E.¹¹ 502
 Helen G.⁹ 417
 Helen J. 257
 Helen L.⁸ 285
 Helen L.⁹ 263 314
 Helen L.¹¹ 479
 Helen M.⁸ 275
 Helen P.⁹ 456
 Helen R.⁹ 305
 Helen R.¹⁰ 422
 Helen T.¹¹ 475
 Helena M.⁹ 307
 Heman⁷ 170 196 245
 Heman L.⁸ 289
 Henrico⁹
 Henrietta⁷ 216
 Henrietta⁹ 406
 Henrietta¹⁰ 468
 Henrietta A.⁹ 338
 Henrietta C.¹⁰ 389
 Henrietta M.⁸ 221
 Henry 13 14 42 43
 44 45 55 56 57 62
 63 64 65 71 73
 517 522 523 544
 545 547 548 549
 550 551 552
 Henry⁷ 159 197
 Henry⁸ 213 223 288
 308 321 334
 Henry⁹ 241 257
 Henry A.⁸ 275 283
 417
 Henry A.⁹ 417 443
 Henry A.¹⁰ 472
 Henry B.⁹ 369 429
 447 508
 Henry B.¹⁰ 474 509
 Henry C. 532
 Henry C.⁸ 263 286
 424
 Henry D.⁷ 152 225
 Henry D.⁹ 337
 Henry E.⁷ 175 249
 Henry E.⁸ 160 297
 304
 Henry E.¹⁰ 443 501
 Henry F. ii iii 532
 Henry F.⁹ 262
 Henry G.¹⁰ 349
 Henry H.⁸ 182 277
 292 433
 Henry H.¹⁰ 415
 Henry I.⁸ 261
 Henry J.⁸ 261
 Henry L.⁸ 249 296
 363
 Henry L.⁹ 282 326
 349 395
 Henry L.¹⁰ 393 404
 490
 Henry M.⁷ 157
 Henry M.⁸ 279 407
 Henry M.⁹ 415
 Henry N.¹⁰ 457
 Henry P.⁸ 250 365
 Henry P.⁹ 365
 Henry R. 197
 Henry S.⁸ 271 307
 393
 Henry S.¹¹ 500
 Henry T. 530
 Henry W.⁸ 255 374
 Henry W.⁹ 375 406
 499
 Henry W.¹⁰ iii 489
 513
 Herbert 339
 Herbert⁸ 291
 Herbert¹¹ 501
 Herbert B.¹¹ 508
 Herbert E.⁹ 236
 Herbert H.⁹ 319
 Herbert H.¹⁰ 377
 Herbert L.⁸ 330
 Herbert M.⁹ 440
 Herbert N. 530
 Herbert O.¹⁰ 472
 Herbert S.⁹ 304 330
 Herbert W.⁹ 368
 Herbert W.¹⁰ 501 508
 Herman⁹ 332
 Herman G.⁷ 164 237
 Hester 525 528
 Hester E.¹⁰ 500
 Hettie 332
 Hetty S.⁸ 255
 Hilda H.¹¹ 348
 Hilda M.⁹ 314
 Hiram⁸ 123
 Hiram⁷ 154
 Hiram⁸ 300
 Hiram⁹ 383
 Hiram N.⁹ 344
 Hiram W.⁸ 316 450
 Hobart¹⁰ 343
 Holland S.⁹ 269
 Hollis⁹ 239
 Homer¹⁰ 418
 Homer J. 529
 Homer J.⁹ 445
 Homer J.¹⁰ 445
 Hope 134
 Horace⁸ 267 383
 Horace B.⁹ 340
 Horace C.¹⁰ 384
 Horace F.⁸ 172
 Horace N.⁸ 247 362
 Horace R.⁸ 286
 Horace S.⁸ 319
 Horace S.⁹ 424
 Horace W.⁸ 225
 Horatio A.⁸ 312
 Horatio B.⁸ 312 445
 Horatio N.⁹ 454
 Hortense A.⁹ 367
 Howard⁸ 326 466
 Howard¹¹ 480
 Howard A.⁹ 229
 Howard A.¹⁰ 444
 Howard B.¹⁰ 361
 Howard C.¹⁰ 402
 Howard D.¹⁰ 507
 Howard E.¹¹ 508
 Howard L.⁹ 435
 Howard M.⁹ 419
 Howard N.⁹ 317
 Howard N.¹¹ 511
 Howard S.¹⁰ 423
 Hubert¹⁰ 484
 Hugh E.¹⁰ 389
 Huldah 131 140
 Huldah⁸ 140 141
 Huldah⁷ 169 180 207
 Huldah⁸ 244 267
 Huldah F.⁷ 199
 Hyatt⁹ 399 497

COE (cont.)

Ichabod 527
 Ida ⁹ 326 351 399
 Ida A. ⁹ 227
 Ida C. ⁹ 467
 Ida C. ¹⁰ 349 429
 Ida G. ⁹ 409
 Ida J. ⁹ 218 470
 Ida J. ¹⁰ 446
 Ida L. ⁹ 271
 Ida L. ¹⁰ 358 472
 Ida M. ¹⁰ 504
 Ida P. ⁹ 216
 Imogene A. C. ¹⁰ 447
 Inez ¹⁰ 468
 Ione A. ¹⁰ 437
 Ira 522
 Ira ⁷ 166 173 248
 Ira ¹⁰ 386
 Ira E. ⁹ 294
 Ira J. ⁹ iii 441 469
 Ira R. ⁹ 450
 Irene ⁹ 163
 Irene ⁹ 457
 Irene M. ⁹ 451
 Irene O. ⁹ 327
 Irma H. ¹⁰ 451
 Iro ⁷ 166
 Irvin T. ⁹ 444
 Irving ⁸ 228
 Irving H. ⁹ 447
 Irwin ⁹ 309
 Irwin R. ⁹ 242
 Isaac 14 52 53 528
 531 532
 Isaac ⁴ 86
 Isaac ⁶ 110 140 141
 205 207 208
 Isaac ⁷ 110 111 179
 180 208 206 207
 210 261 316 318
 Isaac ⁸ 219 224 273
 313 397 446
 Isaac ⁹ 225
 Isaac C. ⁹ 270 392
 Isaac D. ⁹ 123 167
 Isaac H. ⁹ 446 508
 Isaac L. ⁹ 270 390
 Isaac N. 528
 Isaac N. ⁹ 415
 Isaac R. ⁹ 317 451
 Isaac R. ⁹ 390
 Isaac S. ⁹ 94 110
 Isaac S. ⁷ 151

Isaac T. ⁷ 208
 Isabel 534
 Isabel ¹⁰ 352 459
 Isabel J. ⁹ 286
 Isabel J. ⁹ 424
 Isabel R. ⁹ 237
 Isabella ⁹ 386
 Isabella ¹⁰ 359
 Isabella J. ⁹ 324
 Isabelle ⁷ 216
 Isabelle H. ¹⁰ 451
 Israel ⁹ 134 135 194
 Israel ⁹ 242 345
 Israel D. ⁷ 194 291
 Israel H. ⁹ 347
 Israel V. ⁹ 291
 Ithamar ⁶ 136 198
 Iva B. ⁹ 322 460
 Iva M. ¹⁰ 386
 Ivan B. ⁹ 338
 Jack C. ¹⁰ 511
 Jackson ⁷ 153
 Jackson ⁹ 315
 Jacob 523
 Jacob ⁶ 113 116
 Jacob ⁷ 212
 Jacob D. ⁷ 217 332
 333
 Jacob H. 530
 Jacob L. ⁹ 291
 Jacob L. ⁹ 305
 Jacob O. ⁹ 117
 James 62 523 527
 529 533 535 544
 545
 James ⁵ 93 101 140
 208 209 317 452
 James ⁶ 129 140 141
 146 175 207 208
 213 252
 James ⁷ 153 168 176
 206 208 209 210
 211 214 226 241
 251 252 314 327
 James ⁸ 222 223 315
 316 326
 James A. 528 530
 James A. ⁹ 319 329
 James A. ⁹ 222 334
 366
 James A. ¹⁰ 421 461
 James B. ⁷ 212
 James B. ⁹ 365 399
 James B. ¹¹ 513

James D. 528
 James D. ⁹ 320
 James E. 257
 James E. ⁹ 218 250
 366
 James E. ⁹ 463 511
 James F. ⁷ 216
 James F. ⁹ 302 324
 James G. ¹⁰ 390
 James H. ⁹ 226 295
 309 329 444 468
 James H. ⁹ 356
 James J. ⁹ 279
 James L. 257
 James L. ⁹ 281
 James L. ¹⁰ 462
 James L. ¹¹ 503
 James M. ⁹ 251
 James M. ⁹ iii 295
 342 473
 James N. ⁹ 213 277
 James N. ⁹ 355 482
 James O. ⁹ 328
 James P. ⁹ 219
 James P. ⁹ 369 485
 James R. ⁹ 169 208
 245 357
 James R. ⁹ 451 453
 James R. ¹⁰ 453
 James S. ⁹ 322 460
 James S. ⁹ 323 336
 James W. ⁹ 457
 James W. ¹¹ 474 510
 Jane 12 46 47 76
 77 153 308 520
 528
 Jane ⁵ 105
 Jane ⁶ 109 113 146
 Jane ⁷ 186 211 213
 215 216
 Jane ⁸ 209 210 244
 Jane ⁹ 241 456
 Jane A. 222 430
 Jane A. ⁹ 262
 Jane E. ⁹ 250 289 291
 Jane E. ⁹ 349 469
 Jane M. ⁹ 260
 Jane M. ¹⁰ 382
 Jane P. ⁹ 263
 Jane P. ⁹ 454
 Jane T. ⁷ 153
 Janet L. ⁹ 372
 Janet M. ¹¹ 513
 Jared ⁶ 106 147

COE (cont.)

Jared⁶ 148 216Jared⁷ 155 217

Jasper W. 528

Jay H.¹⁰ 489Jay W.⁹ 327Jeannette⁶ 147Jeannette E.¹⁰ 435Jedediah⁵ 98 125Jedediah⁶ 125 171
340

Jeff (slave) 108

Jehiel⁵ 243 244 351Jemima⁶ 137

Jenneke 525

Jennett 121

Jennie⁸ 213 333Jennie⁹ 284Jennie A.⁸ 442Jennie A.¹⁰ 345Jennie E.⁸ 303Jennie E.⁹ 249 315

362 449

Jennie E.¹⁰ 407 489Jennie M.⁹ 366Jennie M.¹⁰ 380Jennie M. E.¹⁰ 400

Jennie P. 529

Jennie S.⁸ 217Jeremiah⁸ 280 408Jeremiah A.⁹ 409 502Jerome F.⁹ 418 420Jerome F.¹⁰ 418Jerome H.⁸ 306 440Jerome H.¹⁰ 440Jerome V.¹⁰ 441

Jerusha 265 521

Jerusha⁶ 124 131

138

Jerusha⁷ 183 204

265

Jerusha H.⁸ 268Jerusha H.⁹ 389Jessamine E.¹⁰ 384Jesse⁶ 91 92 119

129 161 183

Jesse⁷ 183 189 266

279 282

Jesse⁸ 152Jesse⁹ 230 383Jesse A.⁸ 230Jesse C.⁷ 161 234Jesse C.⁸ 234Jesse C. W.¹⁰ 483Jesse J.⁹ 297Jesse R.⁷ 210Jesse S.⁷ 152Jessica¹⁰ 382

Jessie 315

Jessie¹⁰ 352Jessie¹¹ 484Jessie A.¹⁰ 505Jessie D.⁸ 228Jessie E.⁹ 377Jessie F.⁹ 416Jessie G.¹¹ 479Jessie L.⁸ 216Jessie O.⁹ 298 457Jessie R.⁹ 440Jessie S.⁹ 450Jessie S.¹⁰ 396

Joane Johan etc 24

25 26 27 28 29 31

35 40 41 49 50 51

52 53 61 535 536

537 538 539 540

549 550

Joanna 220

Joanna⁵ 106Joanna⁷ 211Joanna⁸ 219 321Joanna⁹ 220Job⁷ 168 241Joel⁸ 129 134 180

190 192

Joel⁷ 168 180 197Joel H.⁸ 264 380Joel H.¹⁰ 380Joel I.⁸ 287 426Joel L.⁸ 294Joel W.⁹ 269

Johanna 232

Johannes 18 19

John 9 10 12-19 21-

36 38-45 48-52 54-

63 65-67 73 77 84

86 517-525 528 531-

546 549-551

John² v 72 73 74

77 78 79 80 82 85

92 517

John³ 77 79 80 81

83 84 85 87 88 92

139 204 314 453

524

John⁴ 79 84 85 86

88 89 90 91 93 95

99 100 107 121

John⁵ 91 92 93 95

98 100 101 107

115 132 138

John⁶ 96 107 108 112

119 127 132 137

138 160 201 203

204

John⁷ 111 119 133

152 161 178 204

205 206 226 255

314

John⁸ 163 206 215

219 222 230 233

232 309 312 321

325 328 445 460

John⁹ 256 282 284

383 386 466

John¹¹ 484John A.⁷ 203 312John A.⁸ 214 313John A.⁹ 334 446

464 507

John A.¹⁰ 508John A.¹¹ 508John B.⁷ 207John B.⁹ 360 451John C.⁷ 153 162

190 284 285 286

John C.⁸ 323 464John C.⁹ 324John C. F.⁹ 444John D.⁵ 96 97 116

117 120

John D.⁶ 120 121

122 162

John D.⁷ 150 163

202 203 222 306

308

John E.⁶ iv 140 204John E.⁸ 229 253John E.⁹ 269John E.¹⁰ 509John F.⁸ 306 441John F.⁹ 426John F. F.⁹ 288 427John G.⁹ 462John G.¹⁰ 427John H.⁶ 123 165John H.⁷ 166John H.⁸ 249 295

314 332

John H.⁹ 335 351

427

John H.¹⁰ 359 504

COE (*cont.*)

John I.⁷ 204 318
 John J.⁶ 86
 John J.⁶ iv 113 154
 John J.⁸ 324
 John K.⁷ 211 323
 John L.⁷ 116 218
 John L.⁸ 255
 John L.⁹ 237
 John L.¹⁰ 403
 John M.⁷ 110 218
 333
 John M.⁸ 312 333
 John M.⁹ 223 379
 John M.¹⁰ 334
 John M. D.⁷ 158
 John N.⁹ 395
 John P.⁷ 164 237
 John P.⁸ 247 360
 John P.⁹ 322 456
 509
 John P.¹⁰ 422
 John R.⁶ 116 117
 119 157
 John R.⁸ 223 263
 329 378
 John R.¹⁰ 379 509
 John S.⁶ 95 118
 John S.⁷ 151 164
 214
 John S.⁸ 269
 John S.⁹ 222 385
 John S.¹⁰ 446
 John T.⁸ 280 407
 John V.⁸ 227
 John V.⁹ 227
 John W.⁸ 257
 John W.⁹ 111 152
 John W.⁹ 226 251
 268 314 335 389
 John W.⁹ 390 392
 467
 John W.¹⁰ 393
 Johnson⁸ 315
 Jonas⁸ 95 118 121
 Jonas⁹ 96 114 156
 Jonas⁷ 111
 Jonas H.⁶ 118 157
 Jonas L.⁷ 156
 Jonas M.⁷ 158 232
 Jonathan 519 520
 523
 Jonathan⁸ 79 80 84
 Jonathan⁶ 85

Jonathan⁸ 84 94 96
 124 125 128
 Jonathan⁶ 124 168
 169
 Jonathan⁷ 169 171
 243 247
 Jonathan⁸ 245 306
 326 355
 Jonathan⁹ 363
 Jonathan F.⁸ 283 419
 Jonathan H.⁹ 244
 Jonathan R.⁸ 248
 Jonathan W.¹⁰ 420
 Joseph 521 532 546
 Joseph⁸ 83 90
 Joseph⁴ i 88 90 99
 103 130 371
 Joseph⁸ 99 103 104
 128 143
 Joseph⁶ 129 130 144
 148 178 185 190
 210 273 407
 Joseph⁷ 178 179 180
 211 214 216 253
 258 263 326 329
 Joseph⁸ 321
 Joseph¹¹ 495
 Joseph A.⁸ 246 285
 Joseph B.⁸ 233 337
 Joseph B.⁹ 338
 Joseph B.¹⁰ 338 473
 Joseph C.⁷ 213
 Joseph C.⁸ 214
 Joseph C.⁹ 330
 Joseph D.⁷ 210 216
 318
 Joseph E.⁸ 273 306
 Joseph G.⁷ 210 320
 458
 Joseph G.⁹ 456
 Joseph L.⁸ 321 459
 Joseph M.⁸ 219
 Joseph N.⁸ 466
 Joseph R.⁸ 379
 Joseph R.¹⁰ 379
 Joseph R.¹¹ 510
 Joseph S.⁹ 428
 Joseph W.⁷ 217 331
 Joseph W.⁸ 254 328
 372
 Joseph W.⁹ 461 510
 Joseph Y.⁸ 323 462
 Josephine⁷ 166
 Josephine⁸ 233

Josephine H.¹⁰ 338
 Josephine K.¹⁰ 379
 Josephine V.⁸ 403
 Joshua⁸ 144 211
 Joshua⁸ 233
 Josiah 528
 Josiah⁸ 99 130 131
 Josiah⁶ 140 141 205
 207 208
 Josiah⁸ 206 315 449
 Josiah W.⁸ 329
 Josie¹⁰ 457
 Josie M.¹⁰ 412
 Juan M.⁷ 158 232
 Juanita¹¹ 509
 Jud⁹ 438
 Jude 62
 Judith 58 90 520
 547
 Judson⁹ 438
 Judson B.¹⁰ 481
 Judson E.¹⁰ 470
 Judson H.⁹ 467
 Jule¹⁰ 382
 Julia 159
 Julia⁶ 148
 Julia⁷ 155 161 196
 Julia⁸ 155 170 225
 281
 Julia¹⁰ 368
 Julia A.⁷ 207
 Julia C.⁸ 285
 Julia C.⁹ 462
 Julia D.⁸ 166
 Julia E.⁷ 143
 Julia E.⁸ 251 317 318
 Julia F.⁸ 281
 Julia H.⁹ 381
 Julia I.⁹ 364
 Julia W.⁹ 359
 Julian 542
 Juliet A.⁸ 268
 Juliette⁷ 201
 Julius C.⁹ 445 507
 Julius M. S.⁸ 301
 Julius S.⁷ 199 300
 Junella⁹ 342
 Justin B.⁹ 431
 Justin E.⁹ 396
 Justus⁷ 168 240 241
 Justus⁹ 343
 Kate A.⁹ 361
 Kate G.¹⁰ 482
 Kate J.⁹ 218

COE (*cont.*)

- Kate L.⁹ 394
 Kate M.⁹ 266 449
 Kate M.¹⁰ 379
 Katharine⁹ 9 36
 Katharine⁷ 164 188
 Katharine¹⁰ 392
 Katharine¹¹ 498 507
 Katharine A.⁹ 362
 Katharine C.⁹ 337
 Katharine D.¹⁰ 392
 Katharine L.⁹ 335
 Katharine L.¹⁰ 342
 Katharine M.¹¹ 492
 Kathryn¹⁰ 469
 Katie⁸ 217
 Kersey F.¹⁰ 414
 Kittie⁹ 234
 Kittie¹⁰ 379
 Kittie E.⁹ 424
 L. Clare⁹ 236
 L. Mortimer⁸ 313 448
 L. Ray¹⁰ 443
 Lacy⁸ 167
 Lafon⁹ 363 483
 Laura⁷ 187 193 196
 Laura⁸ 234 293
 Laura⁹ 385
 Laura A.⁹ 221
 Laura A.¹⁰ 411
 Laura B.⁹ 463
 Laura E.⁸ 250
 Laura E.⁹ 262 409
 Laura E.¹⁰ 506
 Laura F.⁹ 320
 Laura F.⁹ 218 469
 Laura J.⁹ 530
 Laura J.⁹ 461
 Laura L.¹¹ 502
 Laura M.⁸ 284
 Laura M.⁹ 320
 Laura S.⁸ 233
 Laura T.⁹ 223
 Laurel E.¹¹ 471
 Lauren E.¹¹ 479
 Lauren H.¹⁰ 479
 Lauren W.⁹ 347 478
 Lauren W.¹⁰ 479
 Laurence S.¹⁰ 420
 Lavinia 523
 Lavinia⁷ 169
 Lavinia B.⁹ 247
 Lavinia F.⁹ 377
 Lawrence 38 46
 Lawrence D.⁷ 229
 Lawrence De N.⁷ 155
 Lawrence E.¹⁰ 423
 Lawrence W.⁸ 263
 Leander M.⁸ 236
 Ledyard W.⁹ 388 496
 Leicester⁷ 198
 Leland C.¹⁰ 433
 Lella B.¹⁰ 442
 Lemuel E.⁸ 296
 Lemuel H.⁹ 296
 Lena A.¹⁰ 511
 Lena E.⁹ 224
 Lena M.⁸ 166
 Lena M.¹⁰ 427
 Leo A.¹⁰ 412
 Leon¹⁰ 437
 Leon A.⁹ 435
 Leon E.¹⁰ 498
 Leon M.⁹ 382 493
 Leona H.¹⁰ 511
 Leona M.¹¹ 471
 Leonard F.¹⁰ 480
 Leonard G.⁹ 237
 Leonard N.¹¹ 495
 Leonora⁸ 215
 Leonora M.⁹ 267
 Leontine¹⁰ 375
 Leroy⁹ 468
 Leroy B.⁹ 429
 Leslie L.⁹ 459
 Lester⁷ 193 201
 Lester B.¹⁰ 337
 Lester L.¹⁰ 429
 Letcher W.¹⁰ 368
 Lettie M.⁹ 337
 Letty 111
 Leverett H.⁷ 199
 Leverett H.⁸ 287
 Levi⁸ 126 173
 Levi⁷ 174 185 249
 273
 Levi B.⁸ 293 434
 Levi C.⁸ 231
 Levi E.⁸ ii iii 274
 396 452
 Levi H.⁸ 308
 Levi M.⁸ 249 363
 Levi W.⁹ 416
 Levia A.⁹ 382
 Levia L.¹⁰ 493
 Lewis⁸ 123
 Lewis⁷ 190 208 209
 236
 Lewis⁸ 151 269 270
 273 396
 Lewis⁹ 342
 Lewis B.¹⁰ 447
 Lewis C.⁹ 380
 Lewis D.⁷ 151 167
 Lewis E.⁹ 423
 Lewis E.¹⁰ 391 424
 Lewis H.⁷ 165
 Lewis H.⁹ 393
 Lewis S.⁸ 302
 Lewis W.⁹ 528
 Lewis W.⁷ 201
 Lewis W.⁸ 281
 Lewis W.⁹ 392
 Lida¹⁰ 397
 Lida E.¹⁰ 457
 Lida M.⁹ 329
 Lila M.¹¹ 473
 Lillian 473
 Lillian⁸ 235
 Lillian¹⁰ 344 445
 Lillian I.¹⁰ 396
 Lillian J.⁹ 307
 Lillianna⁸ 322
 Lillie B.⁹ 411
 Lillie M.¹⁰ 484
 Lillie R.⁹ 496
 Lillie V.¹⁰ 498
 Linus⁷ 181
 Linus⁸ 182
 Linus H.⁸ 260
 Livingston⁹ 228
 Lizzie⁹ 326
 Lizzie C.⁸ 217
 Lizzie H.⁹ 264
 Llewellyn⁸ 147
 Lloyd M.¹⁰ 338
 Lodowick P.⁷ 202
 Lois 300 522
 Lois⁸ 100
 Lois⁸ 126 137
 Lois⁷ 172 179 273
 Lois⁹ 339 350
 Loore 81
 Loren E.⁷ 197 295
 Loren P.⁹ 324
 Lorenzo D.¹⁰ 462
 Lorenzo R.⁹ 339
 Lorinda 523
 Lorinda M.⁹ 410
 Lorrin⁷ 171
 Lot B.⁸ 252
 Lottie V.⁸ 224

COE (cont.)

Lou K.¹⁰ 349
 Louis⁹ 317 337
 Louis B.⁸ 299
 Louis I.¹¹ 479
 Louis J.¹⁰ 479
 Louis K. 530
 Louis O.¹⁰ 412
 Louis R.⁹ 307
 Louis S.¹⁰ 506
 Louisa 117
 Louisa⁸ 245 275
 Louisa A.⁹ 391
 Louisa A.¹⁰ 478
 Louisa E.¹⁰ 500
 Louisa J.⁹ 422
 Louisa M.⁸ 249
 Louisa M.⁹ 347
 Louisa W.¹⁰ 397
 Louise⁸ 225
 Louise¹⁰ 397
 Louise M.¹¹ 479
 Louisiana¹⁰ 511
 Lovey⁷ 206
 Lovey⁸ 315 316
 Lovey⁹ 340
 Lovey B.⁹ 450
 Lovilla⁸ 309
 Lua A.⁹ 265
 Lucetta⁸ 265
 Lucetta Q.⁸ 316
 Lucia⁷ 182
 Lucia B.⁹ 272
 Lucie M.¹⁰ 355
 Lucil G.¹¹ 481
 Lucina⁷ 175
 Lucina⁸ 204 272
 Lucinda⁷ 167
 Lucinda⁸ 309
 Lucinda H.⁸ 240
 Lucius B.⁸ 304
 Lucius L.⁸ 195
 Lucius Q. C.⁷ 201 304
 Lucretia⁹ 124
 Lucretia⁸ 298 316
 Lucy 183
 Lucy⁷ 172 173 185
 Lucy⁸ 189 257
 Lucy⁹ 324
 Lucy¹⁰ 483
 Lucy A.⁹ 267
 Lucy A.⁹ 354
 Lucy C.⁹ 218 470
 Lucy D.⁹ 469

Lucy E.⁹ 408 409
 Lucy F.⁸ 290
 Lucy F.⁹ 366 444
 Lucy L.⁸ 286
 Lucy L.¹⁰ 404
 Lucy M.⁸ 283
 Lucy M.¹⁰ 366 367
 Lucy W.⁹ 402
 Luella E.¹⁰ 401
 Luella F.⁹ 222 223
 Luella M.⁹ 464
 Luelle¹⁰ 382
 Luke C.⁹ 351
 Lula⁹ 437
 Lula M.¹⁰ 341
 Lulu A.¹⁰ 475
 Lulu E.¹⁰ 380
 Luman⁸ 241
 Luman S.⁷ 186 274
 Lura⁸ 215
 Luranna⁷ 175
 Luther 521
 Luther⁸ 136 199
 Luther⁷ 179
 Luther⁸ 225 257
 Luther B.⁹ 266
 Luther G.⁹ 442
 Lydia 528 531
 Lydia¹¹ 479
 Lydia A.⁸ 222 248
 Lydia E.⁷ 167
 Lydia E.⁸ 182
 Lyle F.¹⁰ 420
 Lyle J.⁹ 420
 Lyman⁹ 346 429 438
 506
 Lyman A.¹¹ 479
 Lyman B.⁸ 235
 Lyman E.⁸ 438
 Lyman E.¹¹ 481
 Lyman H.⁸ 252
 Lyman W.⁹ 346 475
 Lyman W.¹⁰ 480
 Lynn A.¹⁰ 499 502
 Lysander P.⁸ 274
 Mabel⁹ 326 332 466
 Mabel¹⁰ 335 335 418
 457
 Mabel A.¹⁰ 500
 Mabel C.⁹ 439
 Mabel C.¹⁰ 423
 Mabel E.⁹ 302
 Mabel E.¹⁰ 393
 Mabel G.⁹ 305

Mabel I.¹⁰ 443
 Mabel M.¹⁰ 337 422
 Mabel P.⁹ 454
 Mabel W.¹⁰ 448
 Madaline C.¹⁰ 455
 Madeline P.¹⁰ 392
 Madge E.¹⁰ 445
 Madge R.⁹ 322
 Madge S.¹⁰ 420
 Madolyn¹⁰ 335
 Mahala 528
 Mahala⁷ 185
 Mahlon D.⁷ 217 219
 Major B.⁹ 389
 Malachi R.⁹ 341
 Malvinia M.⁹ 344
 Manuel A.⁸ 251 368
 Marcia⁷ 196
 Marcia E. 529
 Marcus A.⁷ 171
 Marcus L.⁸ 283 421
 Marcus L.⁹ 421
 Margaret 31 32 33
 34 35 40 41 42 49
 59 61 62 86 146
 528 535 536 539
 540 542 544 548
 550
 Margaret⁴ 86
 Margaret⁶ 94 95
 Margaret⁶ 146
 Margaret⁷ 147 187
 212 213 214
 Margaret⁸ 225 226
 230 232 328
 Margaret⁹ 324
 Margaret¹⁰ 368 381
 Margaret¹¹ 474
 Margaret A. 153
 Margaret A.⁸ 251
 Margaret A.⁹ 351 373
 Margaret B.¹⁰ 441
 Margaret E.⁸ 213 295
 306
 Margaret E.⁹ 338 439
 Margaret E.¹⁰ 492
 Margaret G.⁹ 359
 Margaret H.⁸ 303
 Margaret H.¹⁰ 446
 Margaret J.⁷ 149 164
 Margaret J.⁸ 325 327
 Margaret J.⁹ 322 336
 Margaret K.⁹ 358
 Margaret L.⁹ 357

COE (cont.)

- Margaret M.¹⁰ 415
 Margaretta⁸ 216
 Margery 24 31 65
 549 550
 Margery⁸ 328
 Margery⁹ 331
 Margery G.¹¹ 493
 Marguerite¹¹ 495
 Marguerite H.¹⁰ 388
 Maria 116 522 528
 Maria⁶ 113 123
 Maria⁷ 112 153 175
 207
 Maria⁸ 222 267 316
 Maria⁹ 386
 Maria A.⁸ 328
 Maria D.⁷ 158 174
 Maria E.⁷ 154
 Maria E.⁹ 282 391
 467
 Maria L.⁷ 160
 Maria L.⁹ 422
 Maria L.¹⁰ 479
 Maria M.⁸ 232
 Maria R.⁸ 261
 Maria S.⁷ 199
 Marian⁸ 263
 Marian¹⁰ 404
 Marian A.¹¹ 471
 Marian C.¹¹ 479
 Marian E.¹⁰ 472
 Marian L.¹⁰ 442
 Marian L.¹¹ 512
 Marian R.¹⁰ 474
 Marianne⁸ 259
 Marie A.¹⁰ 412
 Marie E.¹¹ 507
 Marietta⁷ 156 157
 Marietta⁸ 191 295
 Marietta E.⁸ 307
 Marietta E.⁹ 266
 Marietta L.⁹ 297
 Marilla⁷ 175
 Marion⁸ 199
 Marion⁹ 324 331 332
 Marion¹⁰ 469
 Marion C.⁸ 405
 Marion E.¹⁰ 348
 Marion E.¹¹ 501
 Marion M.¹⁰ 361
 Marion N.⁹ 348
 Marion N.¹⁰ 348
 Marion S.¹⁰ 454
 Marjorie¹⁰ 371
 Marjorie E.¹⁰ 420
 Marjorie R.¹⁰ 433
 Mark 533
 Martha 38 46 49 57
 58 60 111 191 531
 532 546 548 551
 Martha⁸ 95 98
 Martha⁹ 110 114 115
 122 124
 Martha⁷ 147 151 153
 191 201 203 204
 216
 Martha⁸ 213 229 238
 323
 Martha⁹ 225 393
 Martha A.⁷ 158
 Martha A.⁸ 157 239
 Martha A.⁹ 444
 Martha A.¹⁰ 484
 Martha B.⁷ 167
 Martha E.¹⁰ 500
 Martha E.¹¹ 479
 Martha F.⁹ 348
 Martha I.⁸ 329
 Martha J.⁸ 325
 Martha J.⁹ 252 269
 461
 Martha J.¹⁰ 352
 Martha K.⁸ 323
 Martha L.⁹ 367
 Martha M.⁷ 164 175
 Martha R.⁸ 160 314
 Martha S.⁸ 301 303
 Martha W.⁸ 155
 Martin¹⁰ 382
 Martin O.⁷ 198 299
 Martin V.⁸ 281
 Marvin T.⁹ 384
 Mary 32 51 53 54
 58 59 60 61 62 64
 65 66 76 77 86 88
 93 101 105 108 115
 127 136 145 232
 519 520 521 523
 529 532 540 542
 543 544 545 546
 547 548 550
 Mary³ 77
 Mary⁸ 79 80
 Mary⁴ 84 88
 Mary⁵ 84 91 92 93
 94 97 98 99 101
 103 106
 Mary⁶ 96 106 109
 112 115 118 122
 125 126 127 129
 132 134 138 140
 142 145 147 148
 Mary⁷ 119 147 150
 151 161 168 178
 180 187 188 191
 192 193 196 198
 201 203 205 207
 213 216
 Mary⁸ 213 230 233
 240 266 276 289
 314 323 331
 Mary⁹ 221 234 238
 324 349 350 401
 450 459
 Mary¹⁰ 343
 Mary¹¹ 484 489
 Mary A.⁷ 157 201
 206 214
 Mary A.⁸ 152 191
 206 233 247 279
 281 288 315 319
 320 321 325 327
 332 333
 Mary A.⁹ 262 322
 343 378 395 407
 427
 Mary A.¹⁰ 349 388
 486 505
 Mary A. S.⁸ 278
 Mary B.⁸ 155
 Mary B.⁹ 343
 Mary B.¹⁰ 411
 Mary C.⁷ 161
 Mary C.⁸ 217 268
 332
 Mary C.⁹ 356 357 388
 Mary D.⁸ 121
 Mary D.¹⁰ 429
 Mary E.⁸ 154 319 528
 Mary E.⁷ 159 166
 167
 Mary E.⁹ 151 158
 173 217 224 226
 228 233 253 281
 287 289 329
 Mary E.¹⁰ 222 223
 247 250 269 293
 365 372 379 381
 384 391 412 418
 422 425 451 461
 467 469

COE (*cont.*)

Mary E.¹⁰ 359 378
 432 457 466 484
 Mary E.¹¹ 470
 Mary F.⁷ 123
 Mary F.⁸ 301
 Mary G.¹⁰ 365 495
 Mary H.⁹ 264 381
 Mary H.¹⁰ 384
 Mary H. R.⁸ 318
 Mary I.⁸ 167
 Mary I.⁹ 236
 Mary J.⁷ 112 153 200
 Mary J.⁸ 180 219 226
 239 284 287 305
 306 308
 Mary J.⁹ 269 353 427
 Mary J.¹⁰ 383 395
 Mary J.¹¹ 512
 Mary K.⁹ 445
 Mary K.¹⁰ 420
 Mary L.⁸ 220 303
 Mary L.⁹ 327 339
 364 371 419 469
 Mary L.¹⁰ 391 493
 Mary M.⁷ 121
 Mary M.⁸ 224 270
 285
 Mary M.⁹ 414 417
 464
 Mary M.¹⁰ 396
 Mary N.⁹ 450
 Mary P.⁹ 334
 Mary R.⁹ 415 416
 448 457
 Mary S.⁷ 149 215
 Mary T.⁸ 213
 Mary V.⁸ 463
 Mary W.⁸ 271 319
 Mary W.⁹ 262
 Mate.⁷ 196
 Mathilda O.¹⁰ 361
 Matilda 154 522
 Matilda.⁷ 153
 Matilda.⁹ 454
 Matilda V.¹⁰ 401
 Matthew ii 57 58
 531 532 533
 Matthew.⁴ 86 87 91
 Matthew.⁵ 95 96
 Matthew.⁶ 112 113
 118
 Matthew D. 86
 Matthew D.⁵ 97 122

Matthew D.⁶ 120 121
 Matthew D.⁷ 164 235
 Matthew L.⁹ 369 485
 Matthew M.⁶ 122 164
 Matthias.⁶ 114 118
 145
 Mattie.⁸ 333
 Mattie A.¹⁰ 410
 Mattie E.⁹ 439
 Mattie J.⁷ 157
 Mattie W.⁸ 230
 Maude.⁹ 326
 Maude A.⁹ 302
 Maude A.¹⁰ 423
 Maude E.⁹ 299 338
 Maud M.¹⁰ 502
 Maude M.¹² 512
 Maurice E.⁹ 272
 Maxima C. H.⁷ 153
 Maxwell A.¹⁰ 413
 May.¹¹ 497
 May R.⁸ 191
 Maynard J.¹¹ 512
 Mayne R.¹¹ 478
 Mehitable 222
 Meigs E.¹⁰ 340
 Melinda.⁷ 189
 Melissa.⁷ 197
 Melissa.⁹ 383
 Melissa.¹⁰ 383
 Mercy.⁶ 133
 Merle A.¹⁰ 412
 Merrick R.⁸ 279 407
 Merritt L.¹⁰ 484
 Merton.⁹ 437
 Milan N.⁸ 308
 Mildred.⁹ 165
 Mildred.¹⁰ 437
 Mildred A.¹⁰ 500
 Mildred D.⁹ 226
 Mildred M.¹¹ 510
 Mildred W.¹⁰ 465
 Miles.⁶ 131
 Miles.⁷ 186 275
 Miles.⁸ 172 239 339
 Miles.⁹ 345 474
 Miles.¹⁰ 470 512
 Miles F.¹² 512
 Miles W.⁹ 340 471
 Milita.⁷ 218
 Mille 107
 Millicent.⁶ 91
 Millicent.⁷ 178 407
 Millicent A.⁹ 329

Milo A.¹⁰ 340
 Milo B.⁹ 425
 Milton A.⁹ 413
 Milton E.¹⁰ 380
 Milton F.⁹ 389
 Milton S.⁹ 306 440
 Milton S.¹⁰ 441
 Mina.⁹ 304
 Minas.⁷ 203
 Minas.⁸ 309
 Minerva.⁷ 137
 Minerva.⁸ 172 267
 276 300
 Minerva C.⁷ 137
 Minia.⁹ 299
 Minnehaha.⁹ 445
 Minnette.⁹ 335
 Minnie.⁹ 332
 Minnie.¹¹ 489
 Minnie A.⁹ 389
 Minnie A.¹⁰ 352
 Minnie B.¹⁰ 379
 Minnie C.⁹ 223
 Minnie E.⁹ 337
 Minnie E.¹⁰ 361
 Minnie I.¹⁰ 430
 Minnie J.¹⁰ 383
 Minnie M.¹⁰ 427
 Minnie S.¹⁰ 497
 Minnie W.¹⁰ 480
 Miranda.⁸ 270
 Miriam S.¹⁰ 492
 Miriam W.¹⁰ 458
 Molly 521
 Molly L.⁹ 461
 Monna B.⁹ 314
 Montelle G.⁹ 439
 Montgomery.⁹ 438
 Morris.⁶ 133 189
 Morris.⁷ 189
 Morris.⁸ 189
 Mortimer D.⁹ 341 472
 Mortimer S.⁸ 233
 Moses 551
 Moses.⁶ 105 146 526
 Moses.⁶ 141 146 147
 209 210
 Moses.⁷ 147 210 211
 215 216 326
 Moses B.⁷ 210 318
 Moses E.⁹ 410
 Myron D.⁸ 332
 Myrta J.¹⁰ 511
 Myrta N.¹⁰ 429

COE (*cont.*)

- Myrtle L.¹⁰ 472
 Myrtle⁸ 167
 Myrtle¹⁰ 363 451
 Myrtle A.⁹ 437
 Myrtle G.⁹ 436
 Myrtle L.¹⁰ 427
 Nancy 110 197 282
 523
 Nancy⁶ 148
 Nancy⁷ 110
 Nancy⁸ 189 300 325
 Nancy A.⁸ 292
 Nancy A.⁹ 299
 Nancy C.⁸ 191 284
 Nancy C.⁹ 341
 Nancy J.⁸ 268
 Nancy M.⁷ 197
 Nancy M.⁸ 295
 Nancy O.⁸ 369
 Nancy S.⁸ 154
 Naomi A.¹¹ 484
 Naomi H.¹⁰ 437
 Nathan⁶ 129 182
 Nathan⁷ 182 183 265
 Nathan⁸ 425 505
 Nathan C.⁷ 190 285
 286
 Nathan S.⁹ 382
 Nathaniel 533
 Nathaniel⁷ 180 263
 Nathaniel⁸ 172
 Nathaniel M.⁸ 327
 Nehemiah⁸ 141
 Nell L.¹⁰ 403
 Nellie⁹ 234
 Nellie¹⁰ 380 383 471
 Nellie B.⁹ 412
 Nellie B.¹⁰ 427
 Nellie E.¹⁰ 383
 Nellie H.⁹ 362
 Nellie J.⁹ 447
 Nellie M.⁹ 304
 Nelson⁸ 273 282 395
 Nelson⁹ 341
 Nelson A.⁸ 295
 Nelson A.⁹ 414
 Nelson D.⁸ 245 354
 Nelson D.¹⁰ 482
 Nelson P.⁸ 339
 Nelson W.⁸ 250
 Nelson W.⁹ 366 441
 Nettie¹⁰ 502
 Nettie A.⁹ 337
 Nettie M.¹⁰ 475
 Newell⁷ 199
 Newell W.¹⁰ 441
 Newton⁹ 345
 Neva¹⁰ 381
 Nicanora E.⁷ 158
 Nicholas 9
 Nina B.¹⁰ 438
 Noah⁷ 188 277
 Noble M.¹⁰ 445
 Nora⁹ 221
 Nora B.⁹ 329
 Nora F.¹⁰ 383
 Nora H.¹⁰ 509
 Nora R.¹¹ 510
 Norma L.¹⁰ 437
 Norman⁸ 241 242
 345
 Norman⁹ 242
 Norman E.¹¹ 498
 Norman L.⁷ 333
 Norman L.⁸ 219
 Norman P.⁹ 267
 Norris⁸ 239
 Odellian D. 529
 Ola C.⁸ 459
 Olive⁷ 203 310
 Olive⁸ 267
 Olive⁹ 223 383
 Olive¹⁰ 335 415
 Olive A.⁹ 386
 Olive A.¹⁰ 429
 Olive B.¹⁰ 428
 Olive G.⁷ 216
 Olive I.¹¹ 510
 Olive L.¹⁰ 444
 Olive M.⁷ 174
 Olive M.⁸ 290
 Olive M.⁹ 327
 Olive S.⁸ 263
 Oliver 546
 Oliver⁸ 124 132 133
 168 188
 Oliver⁷ 168 176 239
 252
 Oliver⁸ 238 239 240
 341 342
 Oliver⁹ 342
 Oliver B.⁷ 188
 Oliver E.⁹ 250
 Oliver P.⁸ 250
 Oliver S.¹¹ 511
 Oliver W.⁸ 332
 Oliver W.⁹ 370
 Oliver W.¹⁰ 359
 Ollie⁸ 324
 Olvin⁸ 294
 Ora⁸ 389
 Ora¹⁰ 420
 Ora A.⁹ 468
 Orinda⁸ 291
 Orion W.⁸ 258
 Orlando⁸ 313
 Orlando D.⁷ 161 235
 Orlando J.⁹ 412
 Orlo A.¹⁰ 472
 Orlo R.⁸ 291 431
 Ormon⁷ 198 300
 Orpha⁷ 176
 Orpha⁸ 241
 Orpha¹⁰ 420
 Orpha A.⁹ 369
 Orpha S.⁹ 420
 Orpha V.⁸ 304
 Orta E.⁹ 387
 Orta E.¹⁰ 339
 Orrel⁸ 242
 Orren W.⁹ 327
 Orrin⁸ 268
 Orrin A.⁸ 280 410
 Orrin H.⁸ 299
 Orrin T.⁹ 411
 Orris K.⁷ 193 238
 Orson⁸ 195
 Orville C.⁹ 221
 Orville L.⁸ 280 409
 Orville W.⁸ 345
 Orville W.¹⁰ 344
 Osborn⁸ 256
 Oscar⁸ 437
 Oscar E.⁸ 305
 Oscar F.⁸ 156 231
 298 437
 Oscar K.¹⁰ 427
 Oscar S.⁷ 217
 Oswald R.¹⁰ 474 512
 Otho F.⁹ 381
 Pallas⁸ 263
 Pamela⁷ 184
 Pamela 528
 Pamela⁸ 107
 Parmenas⁷ 196
 Parnell⁸ 267
 Parsons⁷ 188 278
 Patience (slave) 106
 Patience⁴ 90
 Patience⁸ 105
 Paul E.¹⁰ 348

COE (*cont.*)

Paul F.¹⁰ 492
 Paul S.¹¹ 481
 Paulina 528
 Paulina⁸ 243
 Pauline B.⁹ 303
 Pearl⁶ 167
 Pearl⁹ 324
 Pearl A.¹¹ 503
 Penelope 38 46 49
 Percy D.⁹ 332
 Perry⁷ 153
 Perry R.¹⁰ 391
 Persis⁶ 126
 Persis⁷ 173
 Persis M.⁷ 198
 Persis S.⁷ 200
 Peter 14 60 61 536
 537 540 545
 Peter⁶ 105 526
 Peter⁶ 148 217
 Peter⁶ 151
 Peter⁹ 379
 Peter A.⁷ 156 230
 Peter S.⁸ 213
 Phebe 91 92 131 334
 519 520 523 547
 Phebe⁶ 92 93 95 96
 97 100 105
 Phebe⁶ 96 109 111
 113 115 123 137
 140 145 146
 Phebe⁷ 114 189 190
 196
 Phebe⁶ 222 233 235
 291 325
 Phebe⁹ 324
 Phebe A.⁷ 217
 Phebe A.⁹ 271
 Phebe A. S.⁸ 279
 Phebe E.⁹ 450
 Phebe H.⁷ 149
 Phebe L.⁹ 406
 Phebe P.⁷ 199
 Philander P.⁸ 247 360
 Philemon 31
 Philemon E.⁷ 142 143
 Philinda S.⁷ 162
 Philip 526 527 528
 529 533
 Philip⁶ 105
 Philip⁶ 147 526
 Philip⁷ 147 215
 Philip A.⁸ 378

Philip L.⁷ 215
 Philip L.⁹ 365
 Philo B.⁸ 276
 Phineas⁶ 99
 Phineas⁶ 128 130
 131 186
 Phineas⁸ 258 275
 276 399
 Phineas L.¹⁰ 442
 Phoebe¹⁰ 386
 Phoebe A.⁹ 386
 Phoebe G.¹¹ 479
 Pholanzo⁸ 243 350
 Pliny W.⁸ 237
 Polly 152 521 527
 Polly⁷ 148 203
 Polly⁸ 243
 Polly L.⁸ 233
 Polly M.⁷ 171
 Preston⁸ 305
 Priscilla¹⁰ 459
 Proctor T.⁸ 281
 Prudence⁸ 245
 Prudence E.⁹ 322
 Rachel 97 103 116
 117 154 176 226
 257 528
 Rachel⁶ 97 98 104
 105
 Rachel⁶ 110 122 123
 125 128 134 135
 144 145 146 147
 Rachel⁷ 151 157 176
 180 185 197 215
 257
 Rachel⁸ 309
 Rachel A.⁹ 462
 Rachel E.⁹ 529
 Rachel H.⁹ 357
 Rachel M.⁸ 273
 Radulpho 9
 Raduphus 10
 Ralph 9
 Ralph⁶ 137
 Ralph⁸ 240 343
 Ralph E.⁹ 389
 Ralph E.¹⁰ 367 466
 Ralph E.¹¹ 471
 Ralph G.⁹ 460
 Ralph J.⁹ 363
 Ralph M.⁹ 449
 Ralph T.⁹ 338
 Ralph W.⁹ 387
 Ralph W.¹¹ 511

Ramon H.⁷ 158
 Ransley H.⁷ 202 307
 Ransom⁷ 203 308
 Ransom⁹ 383
 Ransom L.⁷ 195
 Ransom L.⁸ 291
 Ratie J.¹⁰ 334
 Raymond¹⁰ 415
 Raymond E.¹⁰ 361
 Raymond H.¹¹ 481
 Raymond M.¹⁰ 361
 Raymond S.¹⁰ 392
 Rebecca 142 143 230
 528 539 547 548
 551
 Rebecca⁶ 110 123
 Rebecca⁷ 214
 Rebecca⁸ 251
 Reginald H.⁹ 356
 Rejoice⁷ 188
 Renaldo O.⁸ 388
 Rene E. 530
 Rensselaer⁸ 241 344
 Rensselaer J.⁹ 344
 Reuben 523
 Reuben⁶ 98 127
 Reuben⁷ 204
 Reuben⁸ 315
 Reuben H.⁹ 407 501
 Reuben H.¹¹ 501
 Reuben L.⁸ 313 448
 Reuben T.¹⁰ 448
 Rhoda⁸ 130
 Rhoda⁷ 169 182 186
 191
 Rhoda⁸ 275
 Rhoda D.⁸ 333
 Rhoda E.⁸ 217
 Rhoda P.⁷ 186
 Rhuamma⁸ 298
 Richard 9 14 49 50
 524 525 533 535
 538 549 551
 Richard⁶ 116 117
 Richard⁹ 372
 Richard B.⁷ 154 227
 Richard B.⁹ 227
 Richard C.⁸ 253 372
 Richard C.⁹ 254
 Richard F.⁸ 172
 Richard K.⁸ 227
 Richard P.¹⁰ 372
 Richard S.¹⁰ 492
 Richard W.⁷ 157

COE (*cont.*)

Robert¹ 12 14 21 31
 32 38 40 41 42 43
 44 45 56 57 58 61
 62 63 65 66 67
 533 536 547 548
 550
 Robert¹ i ii iii iv v
 4 8 13 15 27 30
 35 71 72 73 74 75
 76 77 78 79 82 83
 285 371 385 395
 396 398 452 517
 524 526 533 552
 Robert² 72 77 80 81
 Robert³ 79 80 83 84
 Robert⁴ 79 84 88 91
 92 93 97 98 99
 Robert⁵ 93 98 107
 148
 Robert⁶ 107 108 111
 124 127 168 169
 Robert⁷ 108 127 148
 150 205
 Robert⁸ 233 243 313
 Robert⁹ 243 259 322
 357 437
 Robert A.¹¹ 480
 Robert B.⁷ v 151 215
 223 329
 Robert B.⁹ 224
 Robert C.⁹ 334
 Robert D.⁹ 330
 Robert D.¹¹ 489
 Robert E.⁹ 372 469
 Robert E.¹⁰ 330 432
 480
 Robert F.¹¹ 481
 Robert G.⁸ 322
 Robert H.⁹ 356
 Robert H.¹⁰ 363
 Robert J.⁹ 307
 Robert K.⁹ 428
 Robert L.⁸ 303
 Robert L.⁹ 303 468
 Robert L.¹⁰ 338 446
 Robert L.¹¹ 499
 Robert N.⁹ 298
 Robert R.¹⁰ 350
 Robert S.⁹ 458
 Robert S.¹⁰ 365
 Robert S.¹¹ 500
 Robert S.¹² 512
 Robert W.⁸ 306 328

Robert W.⁹ 329
 Roberto 9
 Roderick D.⁹ 395 497
 Roderick D.¹¹ 497
 Roderick W.⁸ 291
 Rodney D.¹¹ 495
 Roger iv 4 9 10 12
 13 14 30 31 36 37
 38 46 542 545 546
 549 552 553
 Roger⁷ 169 357
 Roger¹⁰ 375
 Roger J.¹¹ 498
 Roger L.¹⁰ 403
 Roland⁹ 322
 Roland B.⁹ 320
 Roland G.¹⁰ 423
 Rolla L.¹⁰ 481
 Rolland F.¹⁰ 350
 Rollin W.¹⁰ 507
 Romaine⁷ 201 303
 Romaine⁹ 305 439
 Romaine H.¹¹ 503
 Ronald M.¹⁰ 442
 Rosabell¹⁰ 343
 Rosalind⁹ 292
 Rosanna⁹ 133
 Roscoe A.⁹ 390
 Rose 539 540
 Rose A.⁹ 412
 Rose A.¹¹ 475 479
 Roselle F.⁹ 427
 Ross B.⁸ 215
 Rossiter L.⁹ 260
 Roswell⁹ 124 125
 Roswell⁷ 168 182
 242 481
 Roswell⁹ 350
 Roswell S.⁹ 426
 Roxana⁸ 271
 Roy¹⁰ 457
 Roy A.¹¹ 502
 Roy E.¹⁰ 401
 Roy H.¹⁰ 465
 Royce W.¹⁰ 511
 Ruby¹⁰ 379
 Ruby M.¹⁰ 400
 Rufus B.¹⁰ 509
 Rufus L.⁸ 256
 Rufus L.⁹ 256
 Russell⁸ 273
 Russell⁹ 842
 Russell A.⁹ 347
 Russell J.¹⁰ 479

Russell J.¹¹ 479
 Russel T.⁹ 394
 Ruth 259 528
 Ruth⁶ 103 106
 Ruth⁶ 130 144
 Ruth⁷ 183
 Ruth⁸ 244 312
 Ruth⁹ 221 240 343
 350 392
 Ruth¹⁰ 416
 Ruth¹¹ 407
 Ruth A.⁷ 204
 Ruth A.¹¹ 506
 Ruth C.⁹ 330
 Ruth E.¹⁰ 365 422
 Ruth E.¹¹ 480 491
 Ruth L.⁷ 166
 Ruth L.¹⁰ 420
 Ruth M.⁸ 165
 Ruth M.⁹ 238
 Ruth M.¹¹ 502
 Ryland H.⁹ 324
 S. Brown¹⁰ 379
 Sada S.¹⁰ 375
 Safford M.⁹ 444
 Salinda⁸ 309
 Sally 208 210 523
 Sally⁷ 171 184 186
 188 189 195 197
 202 203 205
 Sally⁸ 245 294
 Sally A.⁷ 208
 Sally M.⁸ 287
 Sally P.⁷ 198
 Saphrona⁸ 199
 Samantha⁷ 195
 Samantha⁸ 321
 Samantha A.⁹ 458
 Samuel 519 520 523
 531
 Samuel⁸ i v 79 80
 85 86 94 95 96 116
 120 157 163
 Samuel⁴ v 79 84 85
 86 94
 Samuel⁵ 91 92 93
 95 97 100 101 115
 120 134 136 163
 Samuel⁶ 91 92 109
 111 112 127 135
 148
 Samuel⁷ 111 157 184
 189 194 201 211
 269 286 305

INDEX OF PERSONS

593.

COE (*cont.*)

Samuel⁸ 189 225 270
326 391

Samuel⁹ 225 400

Samuel¹⁰ 480

Samuel A.⁹ 289 428

Samuel B.⁷ 217 332

Samuel B.⁹ 369 488

Samuel D.⁵ 97

Samuel D.⁹ 123 166

Samuel D. M.¹⁰ 348

Samuel E.⁹ 275

Samuel F.⁷ 197 208

Samuel G.⁹ 278 405

Samuel I.⁹ 110 151

Samuel K.⁹ 364

Samuel L.⁷ 116

Samuel M.⁸ 170 171

Samuel N.⁸ 247 323
361 463

Samuel N.⁹ 463

Samuel R.⁹ 321

Samuel S.⁶ v 94 109

Samuel S.⁶ v 93 97

109 150

Samuel S.⁷ 151 324

Samuel S.⁸ 157

Samuel V.⁸ 324

Samuel W.⁸ 86

Samuel W.⁸ 96 119

Samuel W.⁸ 119 190
161

Samuel W.⁸ 245 353
442

Samuel W.⁹ 269 359

Sanford⁷ 182

Sanford⁸ 265 266 267
382

Sanford M.⁸ 268

Sarah 53 61 62 65

116 141 159 187

190 203 524 525

528 531 532 544

546 548 551

Sarah⁸ 81

Sarah⁸ 86 88

Sarah⁸ 94 95 96 97

100 102 103 105

106 121

Sarah⁸ 108 109 110

111 112 113 119

120 121 122 123

126 131 133 139

140 147 148

Sarah⁷ 110 111 132

142 147 151 153

156 157 166 185

197 190 191 203

209 215 216

Sarah⁸ 199 221 230

270 288 293 321

Sarah⁹ 275 322 342

Sarah A.⁸ 521

Sarah A.⁷ 166 208

Sarah A.⁸ 247 276

284 291 313 319

Sarah A.⁹ 269 343

358 448

Sarah A.¹⁰ 387

Sarah B.¹⁰ 357

Sarah C.⁹ 387 389

Sarah C.¹⁰ 344

Sarah D.⁸ 231

Sarah D.⁹ 401

Sarah E.⁷ 216

Sarah E.⁸ 191 209

248 275 281

Sarah E.⁹ 300 347

371 413 466

Sarah E.¹⁰ 474

Sarah G.⁸ 318

Sarah H.⁷ 214

Sarah H.¹⁰ 403 474

Sarah I.⁸ 213

Sarah I.⁹ 419

Sarah J.⁷ 156 160

Sarah J.⁸ 214 316

327

Sarah J.⁹ 323 354

394 467

Sarah L.⁷ 149

Sarah L.⁸ 239

Sarah L.⁹ 327 391

394

Sarah L.¹⁰ 427

Sarah M.⁸ 115

Sarah M.⁷ 152 162

Sarah M.⁹ 317

Sarah M.⁹ 347 386

438

Sarah M.¹⁰ 504

Sarah M.¹¹ 504

Sarah P.⁸ 152

Sarah P.⁹ 425

Sarah R. F.⁸ 288

Sarah S.⁹ 414

Sarah U.⁹ 370

Sarah W.⁹ 357 397

Sarah W.¹⁰ 356

Saxton⁷ 197 294

Sayers⁸ 142 210

Sayers¹⁰ 454

Schuyler⁹ 456

Schuyler B.⁹ 343 474

Schuyler B.¹¹ 512

Schuyler M.⁸ 162

Schuyler P.⁷ 163

Scott E.⁹ 438

Sears (See Sayers)

Selota A.⁹ 404

Selina⁷ 207

Selina⁸ 204

Selina⁹ 373

Selina A.¹⁰ 403

Serena T.¹⁰ 372

Seth⁸ 101

Seth⁸ 128 130 134

135 174 184 193

196

Seth⁷ 184 193 196

198 237 293

Seth⁸ 270 273 288

292 426

Seth M.⁸ 293

Seward M.⁹ 417

Seymour⁸ 136 201

Seymour⁷ 201 305

Seymour¹⁰ 441

Seymour B.⁷ 199

Seymour B.⁸ 199

Seymour R.⁸ 304

Seymour W.⁸ 252

Sheldon⁸ 239 340

Sheldon C.⁸ 190 286

423

Sherman D.⁹ 272

Sherman P.⁹ 368

Shirley A.¹⁰ 437

Shreve S.¹⁰ 379

Sibyl⁸ 242

Sibyl A.¹⁰ 469

Sibylla⁸ 100

Sidney⁸ 172

Sidney⁹ 315

Sidney P.⁹ 466

Sidney W.¹⁰ 466 472

Silas⁸ 145 211

Silas⁷ 211 212 321

Silas⁸ 322

Silas N.⁸ 325

Silas P.⁸ 324 465

Silas W.⁸ 327

- COE (*cont.*)
 Simeon 522 523
 Simeon ⁶ 100 133 406
 419
 Simeon ⁶ 133 135 190
 Simeon ⁷ 190 232
 Simeon ⁸ 189 232
 Simeon ⁹ 232
 Simeon F. ⁹ 419
 Simeon L. ⁹ 236
 Simeon M. ⁷ 190 233
 Simeon M. ⁸ 233 415
 Simeon M. ⁹ 416
 Simeon M. ¹⁰ 416
 Simeon P. ⁸ 278
 Simon 536 547
 Sina ⁷ 181
 Sina ⁸ 265 268
 Sina A. 528
 Sophia 232
 Sophia ⁷ 182 195 196
 198
 Sophia ⁸ 204 243 270
 396
 Sophia C. ⁷ 163
 Sophia P. ⁸ 299
 Sophia R. ¹⁰ 339
 Sophronia ⁷ 197
 Sophronia ⁸ 279
 Sophronia E. ⁸ 250
 Sophronia I. ⁹ 250
 Spencer ⁷ 115 154
 Spencer A. ⁷ 157
 Spencer C. ¹⁰ 352
 Spencer W. ⁸ 243 352
 Stanley ¹⁰ 349
 Stanley A. ⁹ 367
 Stanley C. ¹⁰ 496
 Stanley L. ⁹ 365
 Stanley S. ⁸ 250
 Statira ⁹ 343
 Stedman R. ⁹ 330
 Stedman W. ⁸ 230
 Stella G. ⁹ 327
 Stella J. ⁹ 464
 Stella L. ¹⁰ 410
 Stephen 522 550 551
 Stephen ⁶ 106
 Stephen ⁶ 144 145
 211
 Stephen ⁷ 210 212
 Stephen ⁸ 325 327
 328 467
 Stephen A. ⁸ 236 327
 Stephen B. ⁷ 216 331
 Stephen B. ⁸ 213
 Stephen B. ⁹ 469
 Stephen G. ⁶ 122 163
 Stephen L. ⁸ 295
 Stephen M. ⁸ 328
 Stephen W. ⁸ 326
 Sterling D. ⁸ 447
 Stewart L. ¹¹ 480
 Stiles M. ¹⁰ 403
 Susan 60 61 65 66
 536 538 539 540
 541 542 546 551
 Susan ⁶ 109
 Susan ⁷ 110
 Susan ⁸ 188 222 243
 Susan ⁹ 350
 Susan A. ⁷ 163
 Susan A. ⁸ 329
 Susan B. ⁷ 161
 Susan C. ¹⁰ 406
 Susan E. ⁷ 161
 Susan E. ¹⁰ 504
 Susan F. ⁸ 209
 Susan G. ¹⁰ 389
 Susan H. ⁹ 454
 Susan L. ⁸ 333
 Susan M. 528
 Susan M. ⁹ 470
 Susan W. ⁹ 356 451
 Susanna 187 551
 Susanna ⁸ 81
 Susanna ⁸ 92 93
 Susanna ⁹ 108 113
 Susanna ⁸ 294
 Sylvanus ⁸ 316
 Sylvester ⁷ 175 250
 Sylvester ⁸ 316 318
 320 458
 Sylvester ¹⁰ 459
 Sylvester K. ⁹ 457
 Sylvia ⁸ 241 244 281
 T. Eloise ⁹ 397
 T. Lawrence ⁹ 229
 Tabitha ⁷ 185
 Talcott ⁷ 193 287
 Talcott S. ⁸ 237 425
 Tamar ⁸ 100
 Temperance A. ⁸ 253
 Theodore ⁷ 117
 Theodore ⁸ 231 319
 Theodore A. ⁹ 273
 Theodore C. ⁹ 456
 Theodore D. ⁹ 229
 Theodore H. ⁷ 118
 Theodore I. ¹⁰ 447
 Theodosia ⁷ 203
 Theresa ⁸ 215
 Thomas 9 12 14 20
 24 25 26 28-38
 42-49 57-66 198
 525 528 534-548
 551
 Thomas (slave) 108
 Thomas ⁴ 90 106
 Thomas ⁸ 98 125
 Thomas ⁹ 107 125
 126 148 170 216
 Thomas ⁷ 148 219
 Thomas ⁸ 219 246
 358
 Thomas ⁹ 220
 Thomas ¹¹ 404
 Thomas A. ⁷ 218
 Thomas A. ¹¹ 503
 Thomas A. M. ⁷ 174
 Thomas B. ⁹ 331
 Thomas C. ⁸ 333
 Thomas C. ⁸ 464
 Thomas D. ⁸ 148 218
 Thomas H. ⁹ 264
 Thomas J. ⁷ 171 216
 247 331
 Thomas R. ¹⁰ 404
 Thomas S. ⁸ 305
 Thomas S. ⁸ 463
 Thomas U. ⁸ iii 255
 376
 Thomasine 37 536
 537 546 548
 Thurman ⁸ 468
 Tillie O. ⁸ 224
 Timothy 542
 Timothy ⁸ 100
 Timothy ⁸ 132 133
 134 135 137 188
 192 425
 Timothy ⁷ 189 279
 Timothy ⁸ 195 266
 Timothy A. ⁹ 271
 Timothy J. ⁸ 271 279
 394
 Timothy J. ⁸ 394
 Timothy W. ⁸ 117 118
 Titus (slave) 104
 Tresia ¹¹ 404
 Trinidad H. ⁷ 158
 True D. ¹⁰ 486

COE (cont.)

Truman⁷ 203 312
 Truman B.⁸ 425
 Truman H.⁸ 309 443
 Tryphena⁷ 128
 Tunis H.⁷ 164 236
 Ulalia 60
 Upton⁸ 237
 Urania A.⁸ 253
 Urania E.⁸ 370
 Urling C.⁸ 439
 Ursula⁸ 106
 Usal⁸ 105 145
 Velma⁸ 282
 Vera M.¹⁰ 403
 Vera M.¹¹ 471
 Victor G.⁸ 237
 Viola A.⁹ 463
 Viola A.¹⁰ 340
 Viola C.¹⁰ 426
 Violet¹¹ 489
 Virginia¹⁰ 368 381
 436
 Virginia M.⁸ 259 492
 Viva⁸ 333
 Viva L.¹⁰ 393
 Vivien¹¹ 504
 Volney W.⁸ 432
 Volutia⁸ 240
 Wales⁸ 313 447
 Wallace S.¹⁰ 382
 Walter⁷ 173 249
 Walter⁸ 225 276
 Walter¹⁰ 395
 Walter A.¹⁰ 337
 Walter A.¹¹ 496
 Walter B.⁸ 238
 Walter B. P.¹¹ 495
 Walter E.⁸ 227
 Walter E.¹⁰ 392
 Walter G.⁸ 391
 Walter H.⁸ 360
 Walter M.⁸ 442
 Walter M.¹⁰ 391
 Walter S.⁸ 116
 Walter S.⁸ 364
 Walter T.¹⁰ 388
 Walter V.⁸ 273
 Walton W.⁸ 466
 Walton W.¹⁰ 466
 Ward⁸ 258
 Ward B. iii
 Ward E.⁸ iii 425
 Warren¹⁰ 423

Warren A.⁸ 195
 Warren H.¹⁰ 510
 Watson I.⁸ 392
 Watson J.⁸ 405
 Watson N.⁸ 405
 Watson V.⁸ 272
 Wayne H.¹⁰ 505
 Wayne J.¹¹ 471
 Wayne W.¹⁰ 420
 Wayne W.¹¹ 514
 Weltha A.⁸ 411
 Wealthy⁸ 239 244
 Wealthy¹⁰ 380
 Wellington E.⁸ 360
 Wellington S.⁸ 246
 358
 Wells L.⁷ 166
 Wesley 528
 Wesley⁸ 206
 Wesley R.⁸ 393
 Weylesin 37
 Whitfield D.⁸ 389
 Wilber⁸ 167
 Wilbur⁸ 291
 Wilbur B.¹⁰ 483
 Wilbur E.⁸ 370
 Wilbur E.¹⁰ 396
 Wilbur F.⁸ 354
 Wilbur F.¹⁰ 424
 Wilbur J.¹⁰ 510
 Wilbur S.¹⁰ 362
 Will L.⁸ 412
 Willa A.⁸ 262
 Willard¹⁰ 375
 Willard C.¹⁰ 496
 Willard L.⁸ 282
 Willard S.⁸ 388
 Willard W.¹⁰ 443
 William 9 10 12 14
 18 24 25 30 31 33
 34 37-45 50-59 61
 62 63 65 66 86
 523 528 529 530
 533-546 548 550
 William⁸ 83
 William⁴ i 85 86 96
 William⁸ 91 92 97
 98 112 128
 William⁸ 91 92 107
 121 123 128 148
 165 175 251
 William⁷ 111 170
 173 188 204 212
 246 313

William⁸ 222 233
 282 288 303 314
 321 323 334 414
 William⁸ 244 295
 347 349 377 406
 414 466 468 480
 William¹⁰ 382 414
 423
 William A. 529
 William A.⁸ 116 190
 121 163
 William A.⁸ 165 251
 318 331 366
 William A.⁸ 420 460
 William A.¹⁰ 429 478
 501
 William A. L.⁸ 411
 William B.⁸ 218 249
 323 464
 William B.⁸ 246 393
 414
 William B.¹⁰ 457
 William B.¹¹ 500
 William C.⁷ 199
 William C.⁸ 155 174
 279 305 406
 William C.⁸ 462
 William C.¹⁰ 368
 William D.⁷ 164
 William D.⁸ 224 296
 William D.¹⁰ 387
 William E.⁸ 219 251
 367
 William E.⁸ 262 318
 366 426 463
 William E.¹⁰ 350 367
 William F.¹⁰ 359
 William G.⁷ 216
 William G.⁸ ii 251
 352
 William G.¹⁰ 454
 William H.⁷ 149 161
 234
 William H.⁸ 150 219
 220 230 248 269
 363
 William H.⁸ 250 280
 340 347 348 384
 402 430 431 470
 476
 William H.¹⁰ 384 403
 474
 William I.¹¹ 495
 William J. iii

- COE (cont.)
 William J.⁹ 363
 William J.¹⁰ 359
 William L.⁷ 197 199
 297
 William L.⁸ 223 235
 289 429
 William L.¹⁰ 429 484
 William M.¹⁰ 383
 William M.¹¹ 480
 William N.⁹ 427
 William P.⁹ 305 454
 William R.⁹ 364 465
 William S.⁵ 94 110
 William S.⁶ 119 159
 161
 William S.⁸ 159 213
 234 238 290
 William S.⁹ 209 295
 367, 424
 William T.⁷ 153 226
 William T.⁹ iii 406
 459 500
 William T.¹⁰ 358
 William T. M.⁷ 175
 251
 William V.⁹ 448 461
 William W.⁵ 96
 William W.⁶ 111 153
 William W.⁹ 267 272
 385 386
 William W.⁹ iii 272
 356 358 386 465
 William W.¹⁰ 341
 Willis⁹ 243 351
 Willis A. 530
 Willis S.¹⁰ 481
 Wilson B.⁹ 358
 Wilson E.¹⁰ 495
 Wilson E.¹¹ 495
 Wilson P.⁹ 262
 Wilson T.⁹ 262
 Wilton T.¹¹ 499
 Winfield C.⁹ 332
 Winfield R.⁹ 261 378
 Winfield R.⁹ 378
 Winfield S.⁹ 458
 Winfield W.¹¹ 489
 Wyatt⁹ v 223
 Zadia M.⁹ 402
 Zebediah 171
 Zechariah⁵ 101 138
 203 204
 Zechariah⁶ 126 172
 Zechariah⁷ 204
 Zepherine A.¹⁰ 484
 Zetta M.⁹ 427
 Zipporah⁵ 100
 Zoella⁸ 215
 Zoella R.⁸ 329
 Zubah J. 523
 COE VON BERLAN
 Catharine G.⁹ 302
 Elizabeth B.⁹ 302
 COFFIN
 Alexander 182
 Jennie E. 182
 Owen V. 182
 Seward V. 182
 COFFMAN
 David L. 409
 Harold C. 409
 Jesse H. 409
 COGGINS
 Samuel E. 348
 Samuel H. 348
 William H. 348
 COGSWELL
 Judith 254
 Thomas 254
 COLBURN
 Mary 349
 Olin 243
 COLBY
 Belinda 166
 COLE
 Ella J. 440
 Harriet 364 484
 Jacob 97
 Nelson 440
 COLEMAN
 A. 424
 Albertina 390
 Ella 424
 George W. 390
 Mary L. 332
 COLES
 Charles H. 359
 Marion H. 359
 COLLET
 Richard 60
 COLLIN COLLYN
 Abraham 57
 Elizabeth 57
 Margery 57
 Thomas 59
 COLLINS
 Annabel 459
 Charlotte 502
 Eliza J. 213
 Joshua A. 459
 COLVER
 George B. 338
 Virginia M. 338
 COMBS
 Catharine 144
 Ernest 217
 Peter B. 332
 Sarah A. 332
 COMSTOCK
 Sarah 181
 CONDIT
 Benjamin 105
 Charles 156
 George C. 143
 Julia E. 143
 Lewis 143
 Nathan W. 143
 Nathaniel 105
 Peter 105
 Sarah 105
 Sophia W. 143
 Stewart E. 143
 CONE
 Betsey A. 189
 David 189
 David N. 189
 Eli C. 189
 Hannah S. 189
 Martha 399
 Noah 189
 Susan 189
 Timothy C. 189
 CONGDON
 Richard 288
 CONGER
 Albert J. 248
 Alice E. 248
 Ella 248
 Frank L. 248
 George H. 248
 James E. 248
 Joseph O. 248
 Mary 108
 Stephen 248
 CONKLIN
 Catharine 237
 Cleopatra 179
 Daniel 179
 Isaac 151
 Mariett 345
 Mary 151

- CONNELLY
Dominy 111
Martha 111
CONNER
Charles 416
Walter 416
CONNOLLY
Margaret E. 495
CONORVE
Elizabeth 461
CONRAD
Mary 216
CONRADUS
— 47
CONVERSE
Charles H. 344
Lenna E. 344
CONWAY
Hart 258
COOK COOKE
Aisaida 480
Daniel 261
Ella 467
Eugene L. 387
Eunice 169
Harriet 416
John 6 7 16 169
Lucina 272
Lucius 272
Nancy 286
Rebecca 261
Robert 65 338
Sarah 169
Thomas 56 60
— 151
COOLEY
Lucina 354
Mary 191
Mary B. 476
Timothy M. 289
William 136 176 185
194 198
COON
Maria 523
Prosser 523
Samuel 523
William 523
COOPER
Anna M. 387
George H. 407
Gilbert T. 152
Harriet 332
James 540
Jeremiah 387
John G. 468
Julia M. 468
Mabel J. 407
Margaret 228
Polly 152
Sally 152
Willie W. 407
— 6
COOTE COTE
John 21 23
COPINGER
Anne 543
Henry 543
COPLEY
George 41
Margaret 41
COPPING COPYN
Edmund 545
Thomas 24
CORNELESON
Catharine E. 161 234
CORNWELL
Abigail 183
Elihu 129
Elizabeth 178 184
185 273 438
Jane 46
Jesse 202
John 83 142
Mary 178
Nathaniel 178
Sarah 142 244
CORY
Elizabeth 193
COSGROVE
George 153
COTTON
John 254
COTTRELL
Ella M. 441
COTTYN COTYN
Thomas 35
COUCH
John 272
John O. 272
COUSER
Ettie B. 224
John W. 224
William 224
COVELL
Laura C. 299
Maranda 386
COVERT
Sarah A. 299
COWAN
Alexander 464
Rosa 464
COWDERY
COWDREY
Ambrose 187
Clarissa B. 425
Cyrus 425
COWELL
Betsey 248
COWENHOVEN
Isabel 459
John 148
COWING
James 505
Lucia J. 505
COWLES
Lois 126
Mercy 191
COX
Eliza 345
Eliza E. 405
James 345
John M. 226
Sarah E. 226
COYNER
David D. 459
Gladys M. 459
Henry C. 459
Henry W. 459
Ida M. C. 459
Joseph H. 459
CRABB
John 67
Richard 67 75 518
CRAFTS
Samantha 323
CRAM
Jane 409
CRAMER
Martha J. 217
Morris S. 217
— 324
CRAMPTON
CRANSTON
Abigail 98
Anne 98
James 98
Miles 98
Molly 98
Neri 98
Sibyl 98
CRANDALL
Clair C. 345

CRANDALL (cont.)

Etsel 345
 Guy O. 345
 Joel J. 345
 Kate L. 237
 Lee J. 345
 Maud 345
 Pearl 345
 Ruth 345
CRANE
 Daniel 147
 Dennison 197
 Esther 147
 Frank E. 218
 Jedediah 142
 Marilla 197
 Mary 142
 Robert 56
 Sally 204
 Sarah 279
 Solomon 521
CRANFIELD
 John 46
CRARY
 Eva 324
CRATCHEROODE
 John 59
 CRAVENS
 David B. 316
CRAWFORD
 Daisy M. 274
 Erwin J. 274
 Harold I. 447
 James B. 447
 Jennings 478
 Mary M. 447
 Maud S. 274
 Nellie G. 447
 Phebe 478
CRESS
 Mary 415
CRISALE
 Joane 29
CRISSY
 Catharine D. 405
 Myron S. 405
CRITCHLOW
 David 146
 Margaret 146
CRITTENDEN
 Esther 176
 George 163
CROCKER
 Curtis A. 490

Emily L. 370
 Henry 383
 James 383
 Josephine 383
 Samuel A. 490
 Samuel A. Jr. 490
 William 370
CROMWELL
 [Oliver] 26
CRONINGER
 Linda K. 328
CRONKHITE
 Jeremiah 489
 Mary J. 489
CROOK CROOKE
 Edward 543
 Harriet F. 267
 Lucy 542
 Paul 543
 Paul A. 542
 Samuel 542
 Susan 542
CROOKS
 Ann 297
 William 297
CROPSEY
 Abigail 112
 Comfort 112 113
 Samuel 112
CROWELL
 Ada 258
 Annabel 334
 Annie B. 397
 Benjamin C. 397
 Charles R. 397
 Dora 268
 Frank S. 268
 Frederick M. 320
 Hattie 268
 Henry W. 320
 Joseph F. 320
 Joseph G. 320
 Mary 266
 Minnie C. 397
 Myron 268
 Phebe S. 395
 Phoebe 268
 Seth 395
 Wallace W. 268
 Watson 268
CROWLEY
 Catharine F. 367
 Cornelius 367
 Mary 367

CRUM CROM
 Alva 234
 Charles 234
 Earle F. 234
 Edith M. 234
 Eleanor 234
 Fred E. 234
 Hazel 234
 Jennie M. 234
 Lealie 234
 Oliver 234
 William 97
CRUMMELIN
 Elizabeth 109
CRUMPTON
 Jessica 382
CRUSON
 Rachel 462 464
CRUTCHFIELD
 Fannie 504
CULBERTSON
 Eliza A. 214
 Etta M. 214
 Fannie J. 214
 James C. 214
 Joseph 214
 Joseph W. 214
 Mary B. 214
 William 214
 William L. 214
CULVER
 Mary E. 379
CUMMINGS
 Martha 379
CUNNINGHAM
 Laura 369
 Mary 420
 Samuel 146
CUNNINGTON
 Andrew 507
 Harriet 506
CURRIER
 Chas. S. 245
 David C. 245
 John S. 245
 Samuel 245
 William 245
CURRY
 Berton E. 373
 Charles W. 373
CURTIS
 Abigail 88 128
 Alice 314
 Benjamin 88

CURTIS (cont.)

Benjamin S. 483
 Charles S. 173
 Clarissa A. 206
 Cordelia 314
 David 88
 Edward J. 290
 Eleroy 290
 Elsie E. 290
 Esther 88 205
 Eunice 88 205
 Franklin A. 173
 George K. 290
 Hannah 88
 Hannah M. 172
 Harvey C. 290
 Henry M. iii 290
 Isabel L. 483
 Isabella 206
 James 88
 Jane E. 290
 John 88 128 187
 Jonathan 98
 Joseph 98 207
 Kenneth W. 290
 Laura C. 173
 Lydia 187
 Maria B. 206
 Mary 88 188 207
 290 418
 Melville G. 290
 Mitchell 205
 Phebe 88
 Robert G. 206
 Ruth 88 208
 Sarah 88 188 208
 Stephen 206
 William E. 290
 William F. 173
 Willis 314
CUTLER
 Amos 158
 Benjamin A. 158
 Ebenezer 369
 Edward C. 159
 Lucinda W. 369
 Trevathan W. 159
CUTTING
 John 72

DACK

James 351

DAGUE

Mary 457

DAILEY DALY

Mary J. 122
 Matthew 285
DALBY
 David 5 11
 Sarah M. 511
DALGLISH
 Phebe 180
DAMON
 Harriet 387
DANFORD
DANFORTH
 Emma 464
 Mary W. 446
DANIEL DANIELS
 Grace 63
 H. B. 530
 Lottie A. 307
 Lula M. 500
 Mary A. 359
 Mary J. 306
 Samuel B. 500
 William 60
DANKWORTH
 J. R. 221
DANLY
 Leander 497
 Mary 497
DARLING
 Moses 275
 Orrin E. 275
DAVENANT
 Joane 14 41
 John 41
 William 41
DAVIDSON
 Carrie E. 501
 Cyrus 501
 John M. 322
 Minnie F. 322
 ——— 5
DAVIE
 Elizabeth W. 493
 James 493
DAVIS
 Abby 319
 Abigail 179
 Adah J. 499
 Almira 414
 Andrew J. 329
 Anniel 311
 Bela 499
 Bertha 467
 C. M. C. 485

Carrie L. 378
 Cornelia E. 499
 Cyrus A. 408
 Dora M. 467
 Eliza A. 408
 Etta 467
 Eugene E. 512
 Francis 246
 Helen M. 485
 Helen O. 490
 Ina B. 485
 Inez L. 440
 James C. 440
 Jane 326
 Jennie 329
 John 378
 Joseph 210
 Lodowick L. 490
 Mary E. 467
 Maud 350
 Maud L. 467
 Orville O. 467
 Reuben 467
 Sally 210
 Samuel 211
 Silas S. 499
 Simeon H. 485
 Willard O. 467
 ——— 5
DAVISON
 Abiel 475
 Ardella 475
 Grace 119
DAWKINS
DAWKYN
 Isabel 25
 Sarah 370
DAY
 Abigail 143
 Abraham 106
 Almira 191
 David O. 217
 Elizabeth 106
 Flavel W. 217
 Frank 218
 Fred C. 218
 George 360
 Georgiana 218
 Grace W. 218
 Harriet 360
 Isaac 106
 Ralph O. 218
 Samuel 106
 William B. 218

- DAYTON
 Colonel 105
 DEAN
 Alice P. 388
 Samuel P. 388
 DEARSLEY
 Hannah 66 76
 Thomas 77
 DEATH
 Ann 545
 DECKER
 Electa 506
 Margaret 226
 Nelson 506
 Ruth A. 220
 William L. 220
 DE ELIA
 Genaro L. 158
 George 158
 Gustave 158
 Lilly 158
 Rudolph 158
 Sarah 158
 DEFENBAUGH
 Catherine 170
 DE FOREST
 Huldah 346
 William S. 208
 DE GROAT
 Louisa 224
 DE HART
 Elizabeth 128
 DE LA HAY
 ——— 47
 DE LA MONTAGNE
 Jennett 121
 John 114 121
 Sarah 114
 DELANCY
 Ethel 292
 Gertrude 292
 Leroy 292
 ——— 292
 DE LAND
 Mary E. 442
 DELINE
 Cora M. 338
 Loren M. 338
 DEMAREST
 William H. 171
 DEMAYNE
 William 106
 DEMOREST
 Albert F. 396
 Albert L. 396
 Arthur J. 396
 Charles E. 396
 David L. 396
 Frank M. 396
 Frederic C. 396
 George H. 396
 Mary E. 396
 Wilbur F. 396
 DENDY
 Elizabeth 402
 DENISON
 Andrew C. 182
 H. 464
 Henry C. 182
 Jesse 191
 John 191
 Linus C. 182
 DENMAN
 Elizabeth 101
 Fanny 458
 DENNIS
 Charles M. 216
 Frank W. 216
 Jemima 465
 DE NOYELLES
 Charlotte 96 160
 John 96 113 116
 Peter 160
 Rachel 116
 T. Lawrence 113
 DENTON
 Athalanah 520
 Daniel 75 209
 Elizabeth 94 96
 Mary 79
 Richard 74
 Samuel 520
 Solomon 520
 ——— 84
 DEPEW
 Jane 231
 John 151
 DE PUY
 Anson A. 303
 Anson L. 303
 Edward S. 303
 DES AUTELS
 Charles 435
 Nellie A. 435
 DEVINE
 Mary J. 223
 DEVOE
 Cornelius 209
 Martha 114
 DEW
 Mary 206
 DEXTER
 Westell 387
 DEYO
 Catherine 167
 Ellen 123 165
 George 123
 Gertrude 164
 Hiram 123
 Julia E. 165
 Letta 164
 Levi 123
 Mary 123
 Noah 123
 Reuben 165
 Ruth 164
 William 164
 ——— 122 164
 DICER
 Robert 541 542
 DICKERSON
 Aaron 106
 Anne 106
 Bethia 147
 Elizabeth 469
 Esther 103
 Jesse 103 106
 John 103
 John B. 106
 Jonathan 103 106
 Joseph 103
 Joshua 147
 Mahlon 106
 Mary 103 106
 Mehitabel 147
 Moses 106
 Nancy 103
 Peter 103 105 106
 Phebe 103
 Philemon 106
 Ruth 103 106
 Silas 106
 Thomas 103
 William 103
 William A. 469
 ——— 106
 DICKY
 Martha 422
 DICKINSON
 Hannah 369
 Harriet L. 393
 James T. 181

- DICKS
 Evelyn L. 483
 George H. 483
 Isabella V. 483
 Rhoda E. 483
 William 483
 DICKSON
 John 227
 Martha J. 227
 Robert 5
 DIGGES
 Mary E. 150
 DIKE
 Nicholas 186
 DILLARD
 Matilda H. 368
 DILLE
 Isabelle F. M. iii
 DIMMICK
 Jane 382
 DINGEE
 Henry A. 337
 Mary J. 337
 DINSMORE
 Cynthia 429
 DISBROW
 Peter 518
 DIVER
 Jane M. 390
 DIXON
 Agnes 536
 Alexander C. 316
 Anna 284
 Carl W. 316
 Catharine E. 316
 Dorothy 44 63 63 64
 Elizabeth 96
 Emma 463
 George W. 316
 Grace A. 316
 Hannah 96
 Henry E. 316
 John 44 96 316
 Lillie E. 348
 Marcella 316
 Mary J. 316
 Nancy 214
 Oliver 14 44 45 62
 63 64
 Reuben J. 316
 Robert 5 44 284
 Robert C. 316
 Sarah E. 316
 William 96
 William D. 462
 ——— 536
 DOANE
 Beverly C. 500
 Deborah 289
 Frank W. 500
 Jason E. 396
 Perry J. 500
 Phoebe C. 500
 DOBBS
 Hannah 224
 DODD
 Edwin 396
 Elizabeth C. 396
 Phebe 105
 DODGE
 Richard 388
 Richard P. 388
 DODSON
 J. C. 237
 DOE
 ——— 6
 DOLD
 Edwin P. 262
 Fannie T. 262
 Mary P. 262
 Wilson C. 262
 DOLSON
 Cora M. 396
 Cornelius 112
 Eugene M. 266
 Jacob 112 113
 Jane 112
 Rolland C. 336
 DOMER
 George 234
 Louisa 234
 DOMINGE
 Ella M. 394
 Raymond A. 394
 DONNELLY
 Mary A. 359
 Thomas F. 359
 DORE
 Thomas 539
 DOREMUS
 Rachel 153
 DORR
 Adaline 207
 Charles 207
 Elizabeth 207
 Franklin 207
 Henry L. 207
 Josephus 207
 Leander 207
 Mary A. 207
 Matthew 207
 William 207
 DORSEY
 Sophia 158
 DOUGHTY
 Elizabeth 331
 DOUGLAS
 DOUGLASS
 Sarah 106
 William 202
 DOW
 Abbie M. 257
 DOWD
 Edward W. 247
 Eliza R. 247
 Elizabeth K. 300
 John L. 247
 Joseph 246
 Mary E. 247
 Polly 246
 Samuel K. 300
 DOWNING
 Sarah J. 479
 DOWNS
 Mary 234
 ——— 5
 DOYLE
 Conan 15
 Eliza J. 462
 Johanna 234
 DRAKE
 Mary 226
 Moses 239
 Oscar 426
 Rhoda A. 217
 ——— 6 324
 DRAPER
 Henry 83
 Mary 548
 DREWS
 Gus 404
 DROWN
 Abigail 257
 DUBOIS
 Ann 97
 Catherine 97
 Daniel C. 97 167
 Elizabeth 123
 Gertrude 97
 Ira 223
 John 97
 Jonas 115

DUBOIS (cont.)

Levi 97
 Louis B. 97
 Rachel 97 167
DUCHARM
 Elise 360
 Maxime 360
DUDLEY
 Amelia R. 246
 Charles E. 246
 Edward P. L. 246
 Horace L. 246
 Joseph 377
 Mary L. 246
 Thomas 254 377
 William L. 246
DUFFEL
 William 226
DUKE
 — 6
DUMBOLTON
 John 523
DUNCAN
 Edward 486
 Mae A. 486
DUNHAM
 Alexander 292
 Budd 292
 Cornelia 468
 Ellen 394
 Louisa E. 464
 Lyman 292
 Submit T. 293
 — 292
DUNLAP
 Estie M. 324
DUNMORE
 Nellie 415
DUNN
 Johnston N. 213
 Joseph C. 213
 Margaret 212
 Robert 213
 Robert M. 213
 Sarah J. 509
DUNSTER
 Asaph 366
 Rebecca H. 366
DUNWIDDIE
 Jane 212
DURAND
 Adelaide 503
 Cynthia J. 312
 David 312

David L. 312
 Mary 312
 William F. 312
 William L. 312
DURLING
 B. F. 324
DURYEA
 Anne 219
 Lucinda 354
 Martha 225
DUSENBERRY
 Abigail 94
 Catherine 119
 Daniel C. 94
 Dorcas 94
 Elizabeth 94 119
 Helen 119
 Henry 94
 Isaac 94
 Jesse C. 119
 John 94 119
 Luther 119
 Peter 95
 Phebe 112
 Samuel 94
 Sarah 95
 Stephen 94
 Theodore 119
 William 94 119
DUVALL
 Sarah 511
DWELLE
 Abner 164 237
 Adelia 164
 Adelia E. 236
 Franklin 164 236
 John C. 164
 Leah L. 164
 Lemuel 164
DYER
 Sarah 163

EAGER
 John G. 295
 Margaret D. 295
EARL EARLE
 Caleb 318
 Catherine 234
 George 445
 Henry M. 493
 Nellie 471
 Phebe H. 318
 William E. 493
 — 6

EASTERDAY

Daniel 309
 Jacob 309
EASTMAN
 Mary E. 496
EATON
 Anna A. 461
 David 461
 Forrest A. 461
 George W. 461
 James C. 461
 Mina E. 461
 Samuel 73
 Warren H. 461
ECKERSON
 Garrett 115
 Willemtje 110
EDDY
 Deborah 289
 Leveus 289
EDEN
 Thomas 541
EDGAR
 — 159
EDGERTON
 Frank E. 450
 Harold E. 450
 Leroy A. 450
 Mary E. 450
EDMUNDS
 Edward J. 424
 James J. 424
EDSALL
 Elizabeth 109
 Hannah 175
 John 175
 Philip 109
EDWARDS
 Alice 140
 Anna 140
 Charity 138
 David 442
 Delia 140
 Eliza 140
 Fidelia A. 442
 Huldah 140
 James R. 140
 Jane 140
 John 140
 Juni B. 412
 Lillian V. 412
 Maria 140
 Susan 140
 William P. 140

EFFINGER

Mary 364

EGGLESTON

Abigail 340

Alice 244

Anne 244

Asahel C. 244

Charlotte 244

Chauncey 244

Daniel 244

Harriet 244

Joseph 340

Julius W. 244

Louise 244

Mary A. 244

Milo 244

Norman 244

Roxanna 200

Samuel 200

EHLE

———— 151

EILER

Ermina 174

Henry A. 174

Jane 174

ELDRIDGE

Eunice 449

ELIJAH

Mary A. 384

ELIOT ELLIOTT

C. C. 175 251

Frederick T. 407 501

John 501

Mary J. 407

R. M. 251

Sarah C. 501

ELLENWOOD

ELLINWOOD

George W. 184

Hananiah 268

Jeremiah 184

Nancy M. 389

Orra 268

Ralph 184 389

Samuel 184

ELLIS

Carl 423

Emma 530

Ephraim 141

Henry 41

John 141

———— 141

ELLSWORTH

Hannah 274

Lydia S. 423

Mary 194

Roxy L. 522

ELMER ELMORE

Alexander 250

Catherine H. 143

Elizabeth 124

George 442

Jane 124

Jonathan 124

Joseph 175

Mary 124

Mary E. 442

Philemon 143

Salley 266

Sarah 175

Sophronia 250

ELMSDEN

William 31 32

ELSEY

Hannah 87

Nicholas 81 87

ELTING

Charles W. 166

Margaret 166

Mary 166

Philip 166

ELWELL

Lydia 180

Rebecca 279

ELWOOD

Nettie 336

ELY

Albro 307

Elizabeth 277

George 83

Ione O. 307

Margaret W. 370

Sarah 232

EMEIGH

Jeremiah 313

EMMETT

Anna 298

EMMONS

Grace 393

Horace 186

EMMOTT

———— 375

EMORY

Nancy 291

EMSLEY

———— 223

ENLOW

Sullivan 237

ENO

Ralph 363

ENTROTT

Pamela J. 218

William C. 218

EPELFORD

Edward 61

ERDMAN

Frank 471

Michael 471

ERKMAN

R. C. 221

ESCHBACK

Barbara 389

Florence 389

H. Clay 389

ESPY

Rachel 215

ESTEY

Albion 413

Benjamin 413

EVANS

Anna M. 529

Annie B. 380

David J. 529

Grace H. 294

John W. 380

Sarah 478

William W. 294

EVARTS

Josephine R. 361

Melville M. 345

Porter 361

EVERARD

Elizabeth 37

EVERENDEN

Anne 524

EVERETT

Carrie 236

Esther 167

Jay 236

Mary 89

Nicholas 77 89

EWING

Amanda C. 227

John 227

FACER

Almira 383

FAHME

Benjamin 149

Eliza 149

George 149

George E. 149

FAHME (*cont.*)
 Grover C. 149
 Henry W. 149
 John J. 149
 Margaret R. 149
 Mary A. 149
 FAIRBANKS
 Ephraim 339
 Eunice 339
 Louisa J. 512
 Warren 512
 FAIRCHILD
 Catherine 89
 Joanna 89
 Joseph 89
 Phebe 275
 FAIRFAX
 James 448
 Mary A. 448
 FAIRFIELD
 John 288
 Martha T. 288
 FAITHFUL
 Margaret 497
 FALLON
 John 159
 John H. 159
 Kate 159
 FARLING
 James 165
 Martha 165
 FARMAN
 Asenath 344
 FARMER
 Ladoit 341
 FARNHAM
 FARNUM
 Elijah T. iii
 Elizabeth 532
 Jennie 195
 John 532
 Jonathan 532
 Joseph 532
 Martha 532
 FARNSWORTH
 Hattie 303
 Mary 350
 FARRAND
 Abby 210
 Jacob S. 290
 Martha E. 290
 Mary C. 290
 Olive C. 290
 William R. 290

FARRAR
 Mollie J. 463
 Samuel 463
 FARRELL
 Capt. 232
 FARRIER
 Anne 458
 George W. 458
 Gracious E. 458
 Granville 458
 Granville C. 458
 Leon S. 458
 Mabel 458
 FARST
 Mary A. 467
 FARWELL
 Susan M. 235
 FELL
 Jessie F. 413
 Kersey 413
 FELLOWS
 Harvey R. 354
 L. H. 191
 Mary L. 242
 FELT
 Ella 167
 Jeremiah A. 167
 FELTER
 Alexander 162
 Sarah E. 162
 FELTON
 Alfred 337
 FELTUS
 Martha 160
 FENDALL
 John L. 225
 Julia F. 225
 FENN
 Cora E. 306
 Fowler S. 306
 Louisa 306
 Mariette E. 306
 Nellie L. 306
 Thaddeus 306
 FENTON
 Azzan 351
 Elsie 172
 Hannah 351
 Mary E. 323
 FENWICK
 Thomas 83
 FERRIS
 Darius 414
 Henry A. 414

James D. 414
 Jeffrey 518
 FERRY
 Dora 457
 George 457
 Lillian 457
 Mabel 457
 Nora 457
 Ray 457
 Silas A. 457
 Vesta 457
 FIELD
 Almeron 384
 Benjamin 92 93
 Edith M. 284
 Edward E. 247
 Elizabeth 91 93
 Elliott B. 247
 Elnathan 91 93
 Estella L. 384
 Eugene 437
 Grace 384
 Harry C. 247
 Hezekiah 91 92 93
 Horace A. 394
 Jane 521
 Jedediah 247
 Mary 92 93
 Mary E. 247 437
 Phebe 91 93 197
 Rosamond A. 384
 Samuel 521
 Samuel I. 247
 Susanna 92
 Thomas B. 384
 FIELDS
 Ida M. 446
 FIFIELD
 Anne 547
 FILKIN
 Henry 524
 FINCH
 Daniel 517
 FINN
 — 163
 FIRMIN
 FYRMYN
 Joane 26 28
 — 29
 FISH
 Alice A. 405
 Benjamin 79
 Cummings 237
 Eveline 447

FISH (cont.)

Leroy F. 227
 Lorenzo B. 405
 Susanna 94
FISHER
 Ann 543
 Emma L. 219
 George H. 219
 John C. 466
 Marshall 388
 Ralph D. 466
 Sarah 388
FITCH FYCHE
 Clarissa 378
 Frances H. 405
 Frederick C. 405
 Grace H. 405
 Mary A. 300
 Mary G. 405
 Sally A. 429
 Silas 405
 Theodore 405
 William 25
FITZ-ALAN
 Henry 20
FITZ GILBERT
 Roger 5
FITZ RANDOLPH
 Sarah 371
FLANAGAN
 Eunice 403
FLATE
 Margaret J. 228
FLEMING
 Carrie 467
 Fred L. 467
 Margaret 530
 Sarah 330
FLETCHER
 Caleb B. 461
 David A. 528
 Elizabeth B. 431
 Ezra W. 262
 Laura A. 262
 — 47
FLITCH
 Christian 504
 Fay P. 504
 George C. 504
 Ida E. 504
 John C. 504
 Karl F. 504
 Peter 504
 Rushe H. 504

Sarah D. 504
FLOWERS
 Orpha 472
FLYNN
 Peter 321
FOBES
 Lois L. 403
 Mary 129
 Simon P. 403
FOLGER
 Daniel 414
 Elwood C. 414
 Martha 414
 Noble D. 414
FOLSOM
 Elizabeth 178
FOOTE
 Daniel 140
 George A. 260
 Katharine 200
 Martha 271
 Mary L. 271
 Rebecca 188
 Walter B. 271
 William 271
 William P. 157
FORCE
 Mary 525
FORD
 Arthur H. 487
 Charles H. 487
 Electa L. 509
 Ellen H. 487
 Emma 459
 Eric H. 487
 Frederick H. 487
 Hillyer A. 487
 John 522
 Mamie 405
 Merry 487
 W. B. 509
 — 5
FORDHAM
 Jonah 76
FORDYCE
 C. Roy 321
 Charles J. 321
 Corbly 321
 Frank H. 321
 Garrard 321
 Henry S. 321
 John G. 321
 Joseph C. 321
 Mary L. 321

Nellie B. 321
FORGIN
 Frances 45
FORRESTER
 — 6
FORSAYTH
 Amy R. 232
 Henry J. 232
 Jonas M. C. 232
 William 232
FORSET
 Jeffery 40
FORSHAY
 Catherine 161
 Clarence 161
 Edwin C. 161
 Fidelia A. 234
 Nancy 481
 Ryneard 161 234
 William S. 161
FORTH
 Robert 537
FOSTER
 Agnes L. 496
 Albert 132
 Alfred H. 496
 Alice B. 413
 Amanda 302
 Anna B. 323
 Charles O. 413
 Clarissa 379
 Eleanor 294
 Emma C. 413
 Evelyn G. 413
 Florence P. 132
 Frank E. 413
 Franklin F. 236
 George A. 413
 Isa 323
 John 413
 Laura B. 413
 Lizzie E. 413
 Lucy 299
 Margaret 413
 Maria 164
 Sophia 154
 Wilbur S. 413
FOUCHER
 Joane 538
FOWLER
 Alvin C. 270
 Amos 170 246
 Amy S. 270
 Arthur D. 270

FOWLER (cont.)

Asenath 194
 Dennis 270
 Eunice 406
 Frank E. 270
 George 367
 Hannah E. 270
 Harriet A. 270
 Loretta V. 367
 Luther W. 270
 Mary E. 367 499
 Rosa M. 270
 Sarah 360
FOWLGER
 — 57
FOX FOXE
 Alice 433
 George 433
 John 65 552
FOXEN
 Mathilde 375
FRALEY
 George H. 495
 Margery G. 495
 Samuel 495
FRANCIS
 George 131
 James 131
 Josiah 131
 Julius C. 131
 Miles C. 131
 Sarah 131
 Thankful 315
 Thomas 131
 Thomas S. 131
 William H. 131
FRANKLIN
 Frances M. 441
 Margaret 41 56
FREDERICK
 Mary 161
FREDERICKS
 Elizabeth 234
FREEBORN
 Esther M. 215
 John B. 215
FREEMAN
 Clark 149
 Edith A. 429
 Edmund R. 429
 Elizabeth 148
 Henry E. 429
 Sarah 149
 Sarah A. 149

Thomas 25
FREER
 William 263
FREEZE
 Mary J. 122
FRENCH
 Aaron 144
 Abigail 144
 Almira 345
 Benjamin F. 144
 Catherine 144
 Charles N. 144
 Deborah 144
 Eunice 144
 Evaline 144
 George F. 144
 Ida N. 144
 Ira 144
 Ira L. 144
 Ira M. 144
 Joanna 144
 John 144
 John N. 144
 Joseph 144
 Mary 144
 Mary E. 144 359
 Preston O. 144
 Rachel 144
 Ruth 144 211
 Ruth E. 144
 Samuel E. 144
 Sarah 144
 Silas 144
FRITH
 — 48
FRITZ FRITTS
 Amandus 234
 Andrew W. 234
 Elizabeth 155
FROGA
 — 158
FROST
 George 254
FRUTCHEY
 Peter G. 285
FRY
 Maria 321
FUDGE
 Martha 459
FULLER
 James M. 293
 Juliette E. 275
 Mary 276
FULLWOOD

Mary L. 338
 Matthew 548
FULTON
 Abram 105
 Benjamin 105
 Elizabeth 105
 Henry 105
 James 105
 Jane 105
 Joseph 105
 Margaret 105
 Mary 212
 Moses A. 105
 Robert 105
 Sarah E. 462
FUNKHOUSER
 Eliza J. 409 502
FUNSTON
 General 460
FURMAN
 Aaron 109
 Abigail 91
 Phebe 108
 Rebecca 79
 Robert 91
 Sarah 523
 William 84 91 93
FYBURE
 Alice 536
FYLER
 Clara E. 342
 John A. 342
 John L. 342
 Marjorie B. 342
FYNDERNE
 Thomas 20 21
 William 20

GADD
 Rachel 510
GAINES
 Judy A. 480
 Richard T. 480
GALLAGER
 John 445
 Wilson L. 445
GALLOWAY
 Daniel 410
 Henrietta 410
GALLUP
 Adelaide 394
 Ethel 530
GALPIN
 Philip 518

GALT
James A. 421
Julia A. 421
Mary 421
GAMACHE
Delia 498
GAME
Elizabeth 545
GAMLYN
John 541
GARCIA
Georgina 232
Trinidad 158
GARDINER
GARDNER
Abigail 104
Catherine 104
Daniel 104
Esther 104
Hannah 104
Henry 104
Isaac S. 451
James L. 451
Jemima 104
Joanna 104
John 104
Joseph 104
Rachel 104
Ruth 104
Silas 104
Sophia 285
GARFIELD
Isaac 349
GARLOCK
Charles M. 236
Lucy B. 236
GARNER
Annie 308
Henry 409
Hugh P. 409
Rupert I. 409
Virginia C. 409
GARRARD
Gilbert 56
Margaret 35
Richard 14 35
GARRETT
John 172
Joshua 98
GARRISON
Abraham 117
Catherine 229
Catherine A. 117
Edward V. 229

Elizabeth 222
Irene G. 229
Jerry 461
Lemuel 461
Lizzie J. 117
Lulu E. 461
Nellie L. 461
Peter H. 222
Roscoe 461
Walter 461
William 461
GARVEY
Mary 507
GARYTH
John 63
GASPER
Anne 300
GASSNER
Martha C. 160
Peter 160
GATES
Curtis C. 176
Gen. 135 136
James 176
Marvin 176
Marvin R. 176
Melancthon 176
Orpha 176
GAYLORD
Amy M. 369
Charles C. 369
J. W. 369
Lillian I. 369
Susan C. 365
GEHMAN
Sarah 466
GEIGER
Caroline 331
Katharine A. 331
Tobias 331
GEISSE
Bella 278
Ella 278
William C. 278
William F. 278
William F. Jr. 278
GEORGE
Abbie J. 404
Elvin C. 430
Lawrence B. 430
Robert 24
Willard B. 430
William B. 430
GERE

Jabez 445
Mary D. 445
GEROW
Lydia J. 344
GERRY
Edward F. 406
Mary E. S. 406
(DE) GESTING-
THORPE
John 5
GIBB
Henry 362
Mary E. 362
GIBBARD
Abiah 81
Ann 81
Timothy 81
William 81
GIBBENS GIBBONS
Etta L. 442
Harriet 388
Mary 210
Phineas L. 442
GIBBS GIBBES
F. Clinton 301
George C. 301
Isadore 497
Manson F. 285
Richard 524
Sarah 524
GIBSON
Alice E. 358
Benjamin M. 147
Eliza 147
Harriet 338
Henry H. 358
James A. 147
Jane 147
John 147
John K. 147
Moses C. 147
Nettie 147
Patty 147
Polly 147
Robert M. 147
Sally 147
William H. 147
GIESEN
Fred 451
Hannah 451
GIFFORD
Eliza M. 349
Henry 349
— 512

GILBERT

Alvin 245
 Ephraim 245
 Eunice J. 285
 Frederick 234
 Harriet J. 392
 Horace G. 285
 Lucien B. 285
 Mary N. 285
 Sarah 258
 Timothy 258
 William 24
GILDERSLEEVE
 Helen A. 358
 Sylvester 358
GILFILLAN
 Ellen J. 472
GILLEN
 Charles A. 217
 Edith 217
 Flora 217
 Frank 217
 Stella 217
 Whitfield B. 217
GILLET
GILLET
 Abigail 280
 Asa 300
 Caroline M. 280
 Eliza 315
 Joel 172
 Joseph F. 391
 Lois 300
 Martha J. 280
 Mary D. 280
 Melissa H. 280
 William R. 280
GILMAN
 Abigail 171
 Elias E. 342
 Rebecca I. 282
GISBORNE
 Francis R. 223
GLADDEN
 Joseph 215
 Mary 215
GLASSEY
 Margaret 354
GLEASON
 Elizabeth 358 359
 Esther 125
 Oliver 359
GLENN
 Clark 215

GLYNN

Emily 298
GODDARD
 Catharine B. 492
 Jerome 492
GODFREY
 Clement J. 476
 Mary 476
 William H. K. 476
GODLOVE
 Adam 456
 Elizabeth 456
 Susan 456
GOFF GOUGH
 Julia 325
 Samantha 410
GOLDEN
 Mary 510
GOLDING
 Agnes 29
 Arthur 40 54
 Elizabeth 29
 George 39 40
 Henry 37
 Joane 14 29
 John 26 29 535
 Katharine 29
 Margaret 535
 Pamela 243
 Robert 36 42 43
 Roger 29
 Thomas 14 29 38
GOLDSMITH
 Kate 153
GOOD GOODE
 John 545
 Mary 545
GOODALE
GOODELL
 Annette 369
 Hannah 125
GOODDAYE
 Roger 40
GOODFELLOW
 Mary 378
GOODLINE
 Emma S. 428
 Florence A. 428
 Frank B. 428
GOODMAN
 Mary 519
GOODRICH
 Abigail S. 395
 Carrie 404

Chauncey 278
 Chauncey A. 278
 Edward E. 278
 Elizabeth 277
 Hughes D. 404
 Josiah W. 404
 Julia E. 278
 Philura 425
 Samuel 277
GOOKIN
 Daniel 254
GORDEN
 Jesse 351
GORE
 — 47
GORHAM
 Martha J. 434
GORST
 Abner J. 413
 Alice M. 410
 Annie M. 413
 Bessie G. 413
 Clarence A. 413
 Claude S. 413
 Clinton T. 413
 Cora E. 413
 Effie G. 410
 Henrietta M. 410
 Howard I. 413
 John 410
 John W. 413
 Lorena E. 410
 Lula V. 410
 Mary 410
 Minnie E. 410
 Olive E. 413
 Pearl V. 413
 Samuel 412
 Vergne C. 410
 Vivian 410
GORTON
 Benjamin 199
 Hannah 199
GOSLEE
 Lucinda 240
 Minnie S. 500
GOSS
 Albert H. 290
 Evelyn C. 290
GOTTSCHALK
 Minnie D. 490
GOUCHER
 Samuel G. 159
 William H. 159

INDEX OF PERSONS

609

- GOULD**
 Edson E. 298
 Edson W. 298
GOURDY
 Sarah 328
GOYMER
 Susan 62
GRADY
 Mary E. 378
GRAHAM
 Benjamin 411
 Caroline 436
 George G. 411
 Ida B. 411
 John 530
 John A. 411
 Mina M. 411
 Myron T. 411
GRANGER
 Benjamin 99
 Charles 99
 Eldad 99
 John 99
 Lizzie 530
 Mary 187
 Nathan 99
 Phebe 99
 Ruth 99
GRANT
 Alexander 108
 Harry M. 446
 Jerusha 354
 Lucy A. 446
GRAVES
 Benjamin 125
 Deliverance 84
 George E. 263
 Hannah 359
 Mary L. 263
 Rhoda M. 297
 Robert 548
 William 84
GRAY
 A. Ralph 381
 Amanda 218
 Delia 332
 Emeline 424
 Mary Jane 251
 — 6
GREENE GREEN
 Agnes 20
 Alexander 146
 Benjamin 409
 Eliza F. 451
 Esther 523
 John 20
 Joseph M. 453
 Luman B. 219
 Margaret 30
 Mary H. 409
 Nathaniel 95
 Phebe 146
 Reuben 523
 Wheeler 219
GREENER
 Henrietta 460
GREENOUGH
 George D. 421
 James S. 421
GREENWOOD
 Louisa 380
GREER
 John L. 213
GREGG
 Absalom 495
 Eliza A. 390
 Emeline 495
 Hendrick 495
 Sarah D. 495
GREGORY
 Alice M. 200
 Beatrice 393
 Grover 200
GRIFFIN
 Adam 223
 Emeline 223
 Mabel 460
 T. B. 359
 William H. 460
 — 512
GRIFFITH
 Nettie 393
GRIGGS
 Goodwife 41
GRIMES
 Simon 525
GRINNELL
 Phebe 239 243
GRINSTEAD
 Mary E. 394
GRIST
 John S. 238
 Mary E. 238
GRISWOLD
 Almira 354
 Cornelia A. 364
 E. Lillian 358
 Harriet 361
 Jarvis 364
 Jedediah 170
 Jerusha 354
 Phineas M. 358
 Roswell 354
 Submit 170
 Susan 364
 — 282
GROFF
 Eugene C. 467
 Mary E. 467
 Stephen E. 467
 William 467
 William H. 467
GROGER
 John 351
GRUBB
 Margaret 412
GRUMMON
 Bethia 142
 Ichabod 142
GUESTBOWLE
 Jane 549
GUILD
 Albert 370
 Jane E. 364
GULION
 John 15
 William 23
GUNN
 Margaret 436
GURDON
 Mr. 541
GURLEY
 Joseph C. 207
 Mary J. 207
GURNEE
 Abigail 95 97
 Ann 94
 Augusta C. 121
 Benjamin 95 97
 Catherine A. 121
 Coe 95
 Daniel 97
 Deborah 94
 Delia E. 121
 Denton 121
 Eli 94
 Elizabeth 94 95
 Frances M. 121
 Francis 94 95
 Grace 121
 Halstead 120 121
 Hannah 94 95 120

GURNEE (cont.)

Isabel 121
 John 95
 John J. 95
 John R. 121
 John S. 231
 Lucien 121
 Martha 97 122
 Mary E. 121
 Mary J. 121
 Melissa 231
 Phebe 94 120 155
 Samuel 94
 Sarah 94 120
 Stephen 97 121 122
 Walter S. 121
 William 94
GUSTIN
 Rebecca 215
GUTHRIE
 Abigail 88 89
 Ebenezer 89
 Ephraim 89
 James 89
 John 88 89
 Joseph 89
 Lydia 89
 Margaret 105
 Mary 89
 Sarah 89
 William 89
GUYGER
 Theresa 381

HABACK

Josephine 457
 Richard 457

HACKET

Mrs. 53

HACKLEY

Harriet E. 297

HADDEN

Deborah J. S. 306
 Smith 306

HADSELL

Charles 530

HAGERMAN

Alice 418

HAKES

Edwin 322

HALCOTT

Rachel 357

HALD

Lydia M. 413

HALE

Alice 59
 Dorothy 14 59
 Ebenezer 244
 Henry 34
 Joane 40
 John 59 504
 Louisa 244
 Sarah 504
 ——— 41

(DE) HALES

Thomas 9

HALL

Abbie T. 257
 Abel 192
 Achsah 257
 Alvan C. 194
 Amos 137
 Bertha L. 426
 Casper 394
 Charles 245
 Charles H. 426
 Charles W. 426
 David S. 137
 Ella 259
 Emilia C. 137
 Emma C. 259
 Emma L. 418
 Enoch A. 137
 Freeman D. 410

Grace 497

Harley 399

Heman 137

Hezekiah 259

Hiland B. 137

Ida M. 259

Jane M. 259

Justus 137

Lavinia A. 394

Lilla C. 259

Linus H. 259

Lucine 194

Lucy 245 439

Lucy B. 358

Lydia 187

Mary 137 192 344

Morris 137

Nathan 259

Olivia 194

Prudence 195

Rebecca P. 303

Samuel 293

Sarah 293

Sophia F. 399

Stephen 137

Thomas 31 137

Timothy 195

Virgil 194

William 275

William C. 257 275

——— 194

HALLENBECK

Phebe 343

HALLOWAY

Harriet W. 469

William W. 469

HALSEY

Elmina 301

Seleta A. 402

Silas 102

HALSTEAD

Abigail 87

Adaline C. 408

Caleb 87 115 117

Catherine 87 115

Elizabeth 87

Hannah 87 95 121

John 110 123

Jonah 95 110

Jonas 110

Margaret 87

Martha 87 95

Mary 87 115

Phebe 87 117

Rachel 87

Samuel 110

Sarah 87 97 121 122 123

Sylvester H. 408

William 110

HAMDEN

Cassius 165

Enos 165

Ernest 165

Glenn C. 165

Lucy 165

Ruth 165

Walter W. 165

William W. 165

HAMER

Amy E. 468

HAMILTON

Daniel 202

Dolly A. 400

Elizabeth 327

James 400

HAMLIN HAMBLIN

Azuba 411

Barnabas 411

HAMLIN (*cont.*)

Emmons C. 389
 Frank M. 389
 Gershom 166
 Helen W. 389
 Joseph S. 389
 Lydia 166
HAMMOND
 Agnes 20
 Caroline 331
 Caroline A. 331
 Charles H. 264
 David 506
 Enoch 331
 Flora E. 264
 Fred U. 264
 Harriet C. 264
 Henry G. 264
 Jennie M. 506
 Lillian E. 264
 Louis J. 264
 Margaret 438
 Martha S. 264
 Parley M. 395
 Roland C. 264
 Sarah E. 264
 Thomas 539
 Walter 395
HANCE
 Harriet 216
 Peter 230
HANCHET
 Abigail 99
 Ezra 99
 Rhoda 99
HAND
 General 105
 Daniel 170
HANER
 George R. 485
HANKS
 George 144
HANN
 Della 284
 Hattie 284
HANNA
 Robert 302
HANNUM
 Charles D. 491
 Eliza J. 302
 Lucy T. 491
 Wells D. 491
HANSON
 John 82

HANTZE

Albert 141
 Elizabeth 141
HARBRIDGE
 Sarah 465
HARDEKYN
 Thomas 22 23
HARDENBURGH
HARDENBERG
 Abram 224
 Alora B. 463
 Bertha E. 463
 Charlotte 224
 Henry 462
 Henry N. 463
 Isaiah D. 462
 Mary E. 463
HARDING HARDIN
 Carrie M. 400
 Hiram 233
 Wellington O. 400
 Col. 239
HARDY HARDIE
 Elizabeth 391
 Joane 537
HARE
 Elizabeth 464
 ——— 6
HARGER
 Anna 138 196
 David 196
 Elizabeth B. 196
 George S. 196
 Joel 185
 Julia C. 196
 Leander 196
 Linus W. 196
 Sarah J. 185
HARGRAVE
 Serelda E. 457
HARLESTON
 Anne 49
HARLOW
 Lizzie A. 344
HARMAR
 General 239
HARMON
 Reuben P. 379
 Ruby 379
HARMSTEAD
 Emma 492
 James 492
HARRAD
 Andrew 147

Esther 147
HARREL
 Doty 447
 Rosetta 447
HARRINGTON
 Edmund 59 60
 Kate 302
 Robert 60
HARRIS
 Addie 267
 Alfred B. 236
 Caroline 348
 Daniel 267
 Fred 267
 Frederick W. 267
 Hannah 506
 Janet 268
 Olive 236
 Phoebe 267
 Richard 37
HARRISON
 Amos 407
 Asenath 407
 Grace 471
 Hannah O. 432
 William 44
 Gen. 320
HART
 Abel 98
 Amasa 98
 Andrew 174
 Barbara 98
 Benjamin 98
 Catherine E. 181
 Effie J. 332
 Elizabeth 505
 Emeline 189
 Emeline R. 189
 Esther 98
 Eugenia 222
 Gertrude R. 506
 Hannah 98
 Harriet K. 189
 Hawkins 98
 Jacob 222
 John 189 235
 Jonathan 98
 Leander 189
 Lydia 98
 Mary 98
 Myron A. 506
 Phebe 406
 Ruth 98
 Thomas 98

- HARTHORN**
HATHORN
 Mary 453
 Paul D. 377
 Sada L. 377
HARVELL
 Cora A. 458
 Edwin J. 458
HARVEY
 Harriet 406
 Lucy J. 367
HARWOOD
 Sophia 263
 William 180
HASBROUCK
 Jeanne 166
 Simeon 166
HATCH
 Clara 299
 Timothy 299
HATHAWAY
 Jemima 143
 ——— 210
HAUNNETH
 Howard 393
HAWKES
 Julia E. 451
 Roswell 451
HAWKINSON
 Hannah 426
HAWKWOOD
 John 15 16 17 18
HAWLEY
 Aurelia 429 431
 Donald C. 123
 Grace I. 405
 Joseph 88
 Mary 88
 Orestes K. 292
 Oscar H. 123
 Sarah 382
 Seth 382
 William 405
HAWORTH
 Florence M. 377
 James 377
HAY
 Philip 118
HAYDEN HAYDON
 Charles J. 413
 Charles M. 413
 Elizabeth 20
 Jessie 413
 Minot C. 413
- Virginia 413
HAYES HAYS
 Ahinoam 253
 Amherst 132
 David A. 455
 Emma U. 132
 Harold C. 480
 Homer 370
 J. W. 480
 Jane 132
 Lou 480
 Mary 457
 Mary E. 480
 Melissa 132
 Obadiah 132 253
 Polly 292
 Richard 292
 Robert O. 480
HAYNES
 Anna 276
 Asa 276
 Clara 304
HAYSLIP
 Albert F. 460
 William S. 460
HAYT
 Caroline 171
HAYWARD
 A. Birdella 503
 Edith 40
 Edward 550
 Mortimer 503
 Rhoda 483
 William 397
 ——— 6 41
HEACOX
 Lucetta 493
HEAD
 Hannah 383
HEALEY
 Samuel A. 250
HEARTPENCE
 ——— 430
HEATH
 Maggie J. 494
 Amy 351
 James H. 494
HECKETHORN
 John O. 511
 Minnie A. 511
HEDDEN
 Rebecca 469
HEDGE
 ——— 63
- HEDLEY**
 Irene 236
HEGENDERFER
 Mary A. 468
 Peter 468
HEINISCH
 Rush E. 319
HEINLEIN
 Margaret 506
HELION
 Alice 21
 Edith 22
 Isabel 20 21
 John 20 21 22 24
 Philippa 20 24
HELME
 Arthur 525
HELSE
 Elizabeth M. 309
HELURLING
 Christiana 234
HEMICK
 Margaret 423
HEMINGWAY
 Charles L. 472
 Esther 400
HEMPERLEY
 Hannah 212
HEMPHILL
 Mary 431
HENDEE
 Hope M. 251
 Roswell 251
 Wealthy M. 251
HENDERSHOT
 Martha L. 451
 Sheldon H. 451
HENDERSON
 Burt H. 401
 Dryden 522
 Edward 401
 Eli 401
 George 402
 Longarda D. 402
 Louie J. 402
 Ora 401
 Rollo C. 402
 Verna M. 401
 William C. 401
HENDRICKS
 John 520
HENDRIXEN
 Sarah 323
 ——— 444

- HENION
David 111
Leah 164
Margaret 111
HENSON
Experience 343
HEPLER
Ella 412
Joseph G. 412
HERREN
Amelia 307
HERRIOT
John 143
HERVEY
Emma B. 257
William 257
HESS
Sadie 487
HEWETT
Henry 295
HIBBARD
Charles 347
Jedediah 347
Nancy W. 347
Rachel A. 508
Russell A. 347
William 509
HICKOX
Hannah 100
Sarah 185
Sarah S. 407
—— 189
HICKS
Jane A. 165
John 83
—— 334
HIGBEE
Samuel 89 90 102
HIGGINS
Emma J. 378
Michael 378
Thomas 305
HIGHAM
John 52 53
—— 53
HIGHOE HEYHOO
Anne 48 49
Robert 48 49
HIGLEY
Anna 169
Nathan 169
HILL
A. B. 365
Captain 527
Charles 484
Eliza 336
Ephraim B. 425
Frederick E. 425
Isaac 290
John 169
Julia 299 341 484
Margaret 14 33
Maria 214 290
Orrin G. 425
—— 5 12 13
HILLS
Jeannette T. 352
HILLYER
Daniel 486
Edna S. C. 487
Edwin 486 487
Francis E. 488
Henry L. P. 487
Homer W. 488
Martha J. 487
HILTON
Susanna 256
HINCHMAN
Benjamin 79 84 91
Thomas 86
HINCKLEY
Alice 436
Susan 434
HIND HINE
Aaron 292
Elijah 521
Harriet 292
Ruth 165
HINMAN
Aaron 519
Ada 307
Andrew 519
Coe 519
Colonel 168
Charity 138
Edward 519
Elisha 519
Ephraim 519
Hannah 138 519
John 138
Joseph 519
Margaret 519
Mary 138 519
Nathan 519
Noble 519
Philo 138
Richard 83
Titus 519
HINSDALE
Harriet A. 244
Henry 244
Hosea 244
HINTON
Amanda I. 338
James H. 325
HITCHCOCK
Anna C. 284
Bethia 292
Rachel 248
S. Edward 284
Solomon 284
Stephen 284
HITCHINS
Lillian G. 338
HITZMAN
Wilhelmina 329
HOADLEY
Augusta A. 446
Hiel 445 446
Mary 445
HOAG
David S. 389
HOAGLAND
Elizabeth 417
HOCKENSMITH
Edith 208
Helen 208
Herbert 208
James H. 208
William H. 208
HODGE
Margaret 168
HODGES
Flora 344
Frederick 344
Gertrude 344
Lillian 344
Susan 344
Walton 344
HODGKIN
Nancy 347
HOENEMAN
Herman 304
HOFFMAN
Emily 262
HOGENCAMPE
Abraham 161
HOISINGTON
Carlos W. 196
Cynthia 196
Laura 196
Louis 196

HOISINGTON (cont.)

Marcia 196
Nathaniel 196
Seth B. 196

HOLBOROUGH

Richard 38

HOLBROOK

Anna 312
Captain 202
Daniel 312
Delia M. 388
Josiah 312

HOLCOMB

Ahinoam 132 253

Anna 343

Eliza 297

Julia A. 404

Marietta 363

Norman 404

Oscar P. 363

Wesley J. 297

HOLDEN

Albert 291

Ellsworth 291

Emma 291

Fannie A. 195

Florence B. 195

George 319

George W. 195

Joseph 291

Murray 291

HOLDERMAN

Upton C. 320

HOLDREN

Hannah 527

— 528

HOLLINGSWORTH

James H. 366

Laura V. 366

HOLLISTER

Edmund 418

Lucy C. 418

HOLLOWAY

John 144

HOLMAN

Annis 474

Francis 312

James 312

HOLMES

Anna L. 355

Charles L. 347

Edward R. 355

Franklin C. 347

Frederick N. 347

Israel 347

Marian 453

Martha C. 347

Ninian 453

Ralph W. 355

Robert 40

Rufus 355

Rufus E. 355

Samuel J. 347

Susan B. 355

Walter W. 347

William C. 347

HOLT

Asa 207

Mary 207

HOOKER

Colonel 172 187 192

Esther 222

Eunice S. 190

George C. 190

James C. 190

Jonathan 190

Joseph 190

Moss 190

Noadiah 127

Sally M. 190

Sanford 190

HOOVER

Lydia C. 456

Rose 459

William 456 459

HOPKINS

Alfred R. 229

Alice W. 229

Edward 229

Ella M. 229

Frances R. 229

Jessamine 229

Lois 203

Luvina 174

Marguerite 229

Mary 479

HOPPER

Katharine 226

Phebe J. 218

Sarah 110

HORACK

Mary 460

William 460

HORGREN

— 233

HORTON

Anna F. 319

Emily J. 313

Hannah 307

Huldah 180

John A. 319

Mary 217

Nathaniel 180

Phebe 109

Simon G. 109

HOSFORD

Naomi 300

HOSKINS

Alexander 125

Augustus 126

Clarissa 126

Erastus 126

Gustavus 125

Joseph 125 126

Loranda 125

Maria 126

Rachel 125

Roswell 125

Roxanna 126

Sarah 308

Silas 126

Theodore 125 126

HOSMER

Alvin S. 339

Calvin W. 340

Eliza E. 340

Lovina 340

Mariasha 340

Mary E. 340

Melvina 340

Moses 339

Sarah E. 340

HOTCHKISS

Charles 354

Edward C. 354

Electa S. 354

Guy 202 270

Medad 246

HOUD

Charlotte 271

Joseph E. 271

Joseph P. 271

Watrous 271

HOUSE

Ada 221

HOWARD

Abigail 94

Benjamin 94

Diana 381

Edward 79 94

Ellen 523

Ethel L. 509

HOWARD (*cont.*)

John L. 263
Jonathan 94
Mary 94
Samuel I. 509
Susanna 94
William 93 94 100

HOWE

Benjamin 214
Rebecca 214
Roxa 284
Sarah 487
—— 151

HOWELL

(AP) HOWELL

Abigail 109
Harriet C. 402
Rodney T. 469
Sarah 147
—— 6

HOWEY

Margaret E. 479
Preston 479

HOWLAND

Elizabeth 288
Eunice 340
Harriet V. 421
John 340
Mary L. 340

HOWLETT

Alma S. 281
William W. 281

HOXIE

Mary 263

HOKTELL

Lillie A. 513
Oliver 513

HOYT HOIT

Joseph 159
Mary 519
Sarah 159

HUBBARD

Alma 271
Ambrose 418
Bertha L. 418
Dorothy 130
Dudley M. 418
Edna C. 418
Edward 418
Elihu 179
Frances 289
Frank A. 418
Frank C. 259
Frederick 289

Hannah 268
Henry A. 418
Hermon M. 259
Hope 134
Jesse 183
Leicester 289
Noadiah W. 289
Olive E. 418
Phoebe 267
Titus 135
William B. 259
Winona B. 418

HUBBELL

Chloe 240
Elizabeth 140
Emma 317
Silliman 240
William 179

HUBBS

John G. 235
Phoebe G. 235

HUDSON

Ada 130
Barzillai 130
Clarissa 130 351
Daniel 129
Daniel C. 129
Decia F. 431
Elizabeth 461
Eunice 129
Grace 129
Hannah 129
Molly 129
Rhoda 129
Sarah 180

HUEGING

Henrietta 451

HUFF

Lucinda 407

HUGHES HUGH

HUGHES

Catharine 432
Henry R. 402
John 6
Laura 349
Rebecca 409
Sara E. 402

HUGHSON

Clarice E. 219
Harriet 217
Nelson 217
Percival 219
Raymond C. 219
Stephen S. 219

Thomas 219
Victor P. 219

HULBERT

HURLBUT

Catharine 315
Levi 169
Patty 193
Reuben 315
Sarah 169
Walter 470

HULL

Andrew R. 266
Ann M. 279
Anna L. 512
Charles T. 400
Elizabeth 100
George W. 443
Hannah 100
Harriet L. 361
Jeremiah 361
John 100 512
Joseph 100
Josiah 100
Julia 166
Mehitable 100
Phebe 100
Sarah 474
Sibyl 100
Silas 100

Thomas 400
William B. 266

HULLINGER

Albert J. 310
Alva R. 310
Amelia M. 311
Anniel 311
C. S. 311
Caleb B. 310
Caroline S. 312
Charles W. 311
Daniel 310
Delinda M. 310
Dora 311
Elizabeth M. 311
Fanny M. 310
Frances E. 310
Frank W. 310
Harvey C. 311
Henry C. 310
Ida C. 311
Ira W. 310
James C. 311
Jesse 311
John 310

HULLINGER (cont.)

John D. 310 311
 John F. 311
 John H. 311
 John R. 310
 Joseph W. 310
 Julia E. 311
 Laura R. 310
 Maria H. 311
 Mariette 311
 Martin H. 310
 Mary A. B. 312
 Mary B. 311
 Mary F. 310
 Mary J. 310
 Mary O. 311
 Millie A. 311
 Nettie 310
 Olive B. 311
 Phebe G. 310
 Rhoda A. 311
 Rosella 310
 Sarah C. 311
 Sarah E. 311
 Spencer 311
 Susan 311
 William E. 310 311
 William S. 311
 Winfield S. 311
HULSE
 Jesse 112
HULTZMAN
 Charles 484
HUMPHREY
 Ariel 340
 Hannah 295
 Henrietta S. 425
 Julia 485
 Lois C. 276
 Lucinda P. 340
HUNGERFORD
 Anson 198
 Charles 198
 Cornelia 198
 Eliza 440
 Eliza J. 198
 Henry 198
 Hiram 198
 Lester 198
 Martin 198
 Sarah 198
HUNISTON
 Frank 401
 Josephine 401

Laura 401

HUNT

C. N. 478
 John 89
 Mary 174
 Mary F. 193
HUNTER
 Eliza J. 214
 Robert 214
HUNTINGTON
 Frances 440
 Hannah T. 375
 Jedediah 179
 Joseph 440
HURD
 — 87

HUSSEY

Sarah F. 390

HUSTED

Emily 267
 Fletcher 267
 Frances 267
 Harvey 267
 Hiram 267

HUSTON

James W. 329

Mary J. 329

HUTCHINS

Elizabeth 295
 Margaret 187
 Mary 187

HYATT HIATT

Alfred H. 389
 Bessie F. 389
 Cornelius 107

HYDE

Sarah E. 335
 Susan 315 367

HYDOM

Mary E. 470

HYLER

Lucy L. 370

INGER

— 47

INGERSOLL

Anne 405
 Benjamin 531 532
 Elizabeth 532
 George 532
 Hannah 532
 John 532
 Joseph 532
 Martha 532

Mary 190

Stephen 532

INGRAHAM

Katie 442

INGREE

Eme 37

IRELAND

Frank P. 397

Hilinda 456

Jeremiah R. 397

John 456

Sarah C. 397

IRISH

Eleanor 180

IRWIN

Benjamin C. 214

David 436

David J. 214

Fannie L. 436

George B. 214

Isabel 330

John P. 214

Margaret B. 214

Rosanna 214

Sarah H. 214

ISAACS

Emily 163

IVES

Amelia 322

Anna 198

John 173

Lois A. 481

Lucy M. 479

Samuel 481

JACK

Elizabeth 214

JACKSON

David 315

Elizabeth A. 335

John 411

Mary A. 412

William 335 411

— 5

JACOB

Robert 32 33 39

Thomas 32 39

JACOBS

Henry F. 449

John W. 449

JAGGAR JAGGER

Eunice 145

Mary 145

Samuel 145

- JAGGERS**
 Lufus 91 92
 Nancy 91
JAMES
 Emma F. 162
 Samuel 162
JANES
 Albert S. 371
 Mattie A. 371
JANNEY
 Benjamin 457
 John 457
 Nute 457
JANSSEN
 Frederyk 525
JARVIS
 Hattie E. 360
 Samuel F. 355 357
JAVINS
 Martha E. 479
 Samuel 479
JECKETT
 Jane 534
 John 534
JEFFERSON
 Bessie 306
JEFFREY
 Elizabeth 451
 William 451
JEFFRIES
 John 145
JENKINSON
 Charlotte M. 454
 George B. 454
 Louise E. 454
 Margaret L. 454
 Richard C. 454
JENKS
 Francis 492
 Mary E. 492
JENNESS
 Hattie E. 530
 John S. 530
JENNINGS
 Matthew 106
JEROME
 Chauncey 201
 Mary J. 284
 Phebe 201
JESSUP
 Edward 74
JEWELL
 Alice M. 257
 Erastus B. 257
 Frank A. 191
 Fred 411
 James 191
 James E. 191
 James R. 191
JEWETT
 Josiah 497
 Lillian D. 497
 Martha H. 395
 Spofford D. 395
JOES
 Christopher 348
 Emma R. 348
JOHN
 Mary 470
JOHNS
 Franklin 475
 Mollie W. 426
 Sadie B. 344
 Theresa C. 475
JOHNSON
 Abby 319
 Alfred S. 487
 Allen 265
 Asa 271
 Betsey A. 522
 Capt. 202 400
 Caroline 478
 Carroll D. 342
 Charles 268 343
 Clara A. 267
 Daniel 120 336
 Edmund 384
 Edwin 343
 Emilie 319
 Emma 268
 Emma S. 478
 Erastus 120
 Frances 350
 Franklin R. 446
 Gilbert 120 155
 Hannah 128 155 160
 343
 Harriet T. 271
 Hezekiah 102
 Homer 478
 Horace H. 267
 Isaac 203
 Jacob 267
 John 114
 Joseph 160
 Lillian 268
 Lovina 522
 Lucy 183
 Mahlon 145
 Margaret L. 342
 Mary 100 252
 Mary C. 165
 Mary J. 336
 Orlando 384
 Perley 342
 Phila 487
 Rachel 145
 Robert 120 268
 Roy 415
 Ruth 192 203 312
 Samuel 183
 Sarah 114 184 193
 T. W. 427
 Thankful 267
 Timothy 145
 Walter 268
 Wellington 268
 William 113
 William B. 342
JOHNSTON
 Eva 160
 John T. 160
 Margaret 259
 Mary 150
JOINER
 Almon 503
 Mary 503
JOLLY
 Alfred 315
 Mary 523
JONES
 Adaline 221
 Amos 403
 Catharine E. 430
 Cordelia 403
 David 418
 Esther 265
 Evelina 489
 George 113
 Joseph 102
 Mary R. 403
 Mildred A. 408 501
 Orenia J. 439
 Phineas 531
 Robert 430
 Sarah 159
 Susan 113
JORDAN
 Christina 427
 Harrison 315
 John 427
 Phebe 523

JORDAN (*cont.*)

Walter M. 315 449

JOSLYN JOSLIN

L. C. 481

Musa A. 481

Thomas 45

JOY

Lula 458

Samuel H. 458

JUDD

Lucy 401

JUDSON

Esther 88

Lavinia 249

KAMINKA

— 408

KANE

Elizabeth 417

KARCK

Isaac 468

William F. 468

KARR

Anna A. 405

James B. 405

KAUFFMAN

Daniel 328

Maria 328

KEELER

Adda A. 431

Alson 431

Ralph 75

KEETON

Alice P. 305

Washington 305

KEITH

Annie 460

Howard 460

KEITT

Joseph L. 262

KELCHNER

Sarah C. 494

KELLETT

Elizabeth 489

KELLEY KELLY

Nathaniel 171

Sally 171

KELLOGG

Ashbel 345

Chester C. 204

Electa 236

Emily 412

George A. 204

Harvey 243

John C. 204

Julia A. 243

Maria 345

Mary 274

Nathan 204

Nathan A. 204

Sarah 136

KELLS

Florence C. 394

Francis 394

Francis Jr. 394

KELSEY

Caroline 343

Clara E. 361

Dayton W. 361

Julia A. 358

Lydia 125

Margaret 358

Martha E. 482

Mehitabel 361

KELTZ

Frank 438

KEMP

Sarah M. 460

KEMPTON

— 310

KENDALL

Caroline 279

Charles 279

Charles O. 404

Elizabeth 279

Ellen M. 279

Henry 279

Josephine E. 404

Mary J. 279

Thomas 404

Thomas O. 404

Ziba 279

KENNEDY

Alanson 236

Alanson P. 164

Donald C. 505

James 505

Joseph 214 505

Laura A. 349

Lucy C. 236

Lucy M. 505

Margaret 214

Marion 505

Rebecca 329

Rensselaer W. 349

KENT

Anna 38

Belinda V. 237

Ernestine D. 237

George S. 237

John 38

KENYON

Mary 390

Stephen C. 154

KEPLER

Cora B. 290

Isabelle F. 290

Simon P. 290

KERKHOFF

Conrad 296

Elizabeth 296

KERNAHAN

Ida M. 334

Samuel C. 334

KERR

Annie 528

Chauncey F. 493

Eliza M. 388

Fern A. 436

Hugh 528

John 493

Robert P. 388

Thomas 147

William F. 436

KERRINGTON

Thomas 550

KERWIN

Bridget 400

Henry 400

KETCHAM**KETCHUM**

Elizabeth 164

Susan 256

KETTLE

Lavinia 298

(le) KEU

John 7

— 8 9

KEYES KIES

Anna 245

Dorcas 175

E. D. 353

Mary G. 126

William 245

KIBLER

George H. 450

Lucelia 450

Mary M. 227

Ora B. 450

KIESLER

Ann 110

Nancy 110

KIESLER (*cont.*)

Peter 110

KILBOURNE

KILBURN

Charles A. 304

Charles J. 173

Elizabeth D. 173

Jacob 173

Jonathan 126

Joseph 126

Levi 249

Mariana 249

Nellie E. 304

Truman 173

Truman C. 173

William L. 173

KILBY

Mary 341

KILEY

Adeline E. 333

Richard 333

KILWARDEN

Bridget 37

John 37

KIMBALL KIMBLE

Elisha 251

Joseph 144

Nathaniel A. 251

KIMBERLY

Fred P. 493

Kate 493

Sally 406

KING

Alice 61

Catharine 405

Charles L. 474

Elizabeth 474

Francis 548

George E. 432

Harriet 260

Isabelle J. 451

James F. 474

John 111

Joshua 405

Leonette G. 432

Martha 111

Robert C. 474

KINNIS

Andrew 449

Jessie 315 449

KIRBY

Abigail 99

KIRK KIRKE

Aquila 422

Electa 203

Florence 118

James 203

Samuel 203

Sarah A. 422

William 118

KIRKHAM

Eliza 170

Philemon 170

KIRKLAND

KIRTLAND

Benjamin 191

Charles C. 248

Charles P. 248

John H. 248

Philip 248

KIRKPATRICK

Violet 331

KITEL

Nellie E. 421

KIVER

Edward 311

KLEINPETER

Harriet M. 348

KLINGER

Margaret 474

KNAPP

Angenette 291

Mary 152

Merle C. 165

Myron 165

Nicholas 518

Ruth D. 165

Willis M. 165

KNIFFEN

Abigail 112

Charles 167

Daniel 112

Myron C. 167

Nathan 519 520

KNIGHT

James 487

Jemima 460

Susan 437

William 299

— 6

KNIGHTS

Frances 547 548

KNOWLAND

Joseph 494

Sadie E. 494

KNOWLES

Clara E. 423

Ellsworth C. 424

Ethel E. 424

George E. 424

Henry A. 423

KNOWLTON

Arvilla 432

Willard 432

KOC

— 8

KOHLER

Anna E. 443

KOHR

Alice R. 444

Alma A. 444

Alma M. 444

Paul H. 444

Thomas H. 444

KOLBE

August C. P. 233

Felix 233

KRAMER

Henry 349

KREY

Margaret D. 295

— 296

KUMMEL

Charlotte P. 434

Henry B. 434

J. M. F. 434

Lucy B. 434

LA CHAPELLE

Almira 309

LA CROIX

Clara M. 435

LACY

Francis 167

LADD

Celinda A. 259

Frances C. A. 256

Seneca A. 256

LADUE

Judith 313

Samuel 313

LAFLEER

Alice 414

Helen 414

Millen 414

LAKE

Mary 165

Selina M. 333

Wells 165

LAMB

Alice 393

Catharine 113

LAMB (cont.)

John 105

Matthew 105

Rachel 105

— 6

LAMBORN

Rebecca P. 442

LAMONT

Grace G. 338

LAMSON LAMPSON

Charles S. 383

Isaac 208

Mary E. 208

LANCKASTER

Ann 541

Hugh 541

Mary 541

LANDON

Abner 363

Frances E. 363

LANE

Albert 264

Alva 462

Bessie 342

Cash 264

Cecil 264

Charity 204

Cornelius 434

Enal R. 264

Eva 264

Lillian 264

Mary 292 434

Mary E. 436

Mary L. 434

Paul 264

Samuel 520

— 5

LANG

Elizabeth 172

Solomon T. 334

LANPHER

Edgar J. 395

Henry C. 395

Henry S. 395

LARSEN

Andrew B. 381

Gaylord L. C. 381

Mildred 381

LASH

Louisa 427

LATHAM

Mary A. 321

LATTIMER

Lydia C. 448

LATTIN

Granville 209

Marietta 209

LAUF

Katharine 411

LAUGHLIN LAUGH-**LYE LAFFLYN**

Agnes 538

Elizabeth 539

Jasper 538 539

John 538

Simon 539

Thomas 538

William 538

LAWRENCE

Deborah 113 116

Frederick 333

John 112

Margaret 449

— 167

LAWTON

C. K. 200

Mary 523

LAYER

David 443

Nena F. 443

LEACH

Adda 418

Adriana 167

Elvira 493

James 145

LEAMING

Abigail 126

Jeremiah 126

LEAVENWORTH

Maria 312

LE BARON

Emily 500

LEDYARD

Mary 239

William 239

LEE LEIGH

Anna 53

Calvin I. 302

Edwin J. 323

Eli 311

Emily S. 303

George 53

Hannah 54

Hannah L. 430

Helen 453

Henry 360

Jeannette T. 352

Joane 53

Lorenzo P. 352

Lottie G. 303

Nathaniel 430

Nettie B. 369

R. J. 369

Rosalind C. 360

Samuel P. 303

— 5

LEEDS

James S. 357

LEES

Minnie M. 380

R. S. 390

LE FERRE

Addie R. 463

LEFFINGWELL

Grace 551

Thomas 551 552

LEICESTER

Lucy 289

LEISLER

Jacob 78 79

LEITER

Clara A. 468

Jacob 468

LELAND

Clarissa M. 495

LELEI

Chief 232

LEMMA

Edna E. 420

Field E. 420

Furfield 420

Lyle H. 420

Paul C. 420

LENT

Abraham 154

Annie M. 154

LENTON

— 53

LEONARD

Cassa 312

David 194

— 199

LERNER

Ferdinand 411

Fred A. 411

Gordon R. 411

John 411

John F. 411

Mattie M. 411

LEROY

Ida 166

John R. 166

LEROY (*cont.*)

Margaret 166

Willard 166

LE SAGE

Helen 365

Joseph 365

LESTER

Mercy 165

LETCHER

Julia 368

LETT

Thomas 299

LETTON

Agnes 29

LEVERAGE

— 151

LEVERETT

— 6

LEVERICH

Edward 109

Elnathan 92

John 92

Mary 92

Nancy 92

Susanna 92

William 149

LEWIS

Charles 413

Claribel M. 206

Cynthia 490

Eleanor W. 206

Esther C. 206

Florence B. 206

Frederick B. 206

George 206

George F. 206

Helen B. 206

Jane 430

Maria T. 413

Marion E. 206

Mindwell 169

Robert C. 206

Theodore 205 206

L'HOMMEDIEU

Charles A. 239

Frank C. 239

George C. 239

Isaac 239

LIDDELL

Isabelle F. 290

LIGHTWATER

William 9

LILLY

Henry 12

Joseph 410

LINCOLN

Lucy M. 455

— 57

LINE

Sarah 378

LISLE

John M. 444

Marguerite 444

LISTER

Marie E. 326

William 326

LITTLE

Catherine 144

Deborah H. 477

John 217

LIVINGSTON

Mary 228

LLEWELLYN

Sarah 514

LLOYD

E. J. 380

LOBDEN

Mary 226

LOCKE

Lawrence 44

LOCKLIN

William K. 341

LOCKWOOD

Nancy 417

LOCTON

John 541

Margaret 541

LOENABEE

Cornelia 230

LOMASNEY

Charles 322

Laura E. 322

LONG

John 50

Oliver H. 221

LOOMIS

Abiel 169

Alanson 169

Almira 169

Alvah 169

Calista 169

Charity 436

Charles 275

Dorcas 200

Elihu L. 169

Elizabeth 487

Ellen M. 260

Eunice 169

George A. 275

Harriet 169

Ichabod 169

Lyman 245

Mary 169 400

Mary L. 245

Norman 169

Oliver H. 245

Reuben 245

Sarah 275

Wolcott R. 260

LOPEZ

Jose M. 232

Maria M. 232

LORBEER

C. I. 384

LORD

Alanson 191

LORING

John 529

LORKYN

William 41

LOTHROP

Anna 239

Henry 188

Lucy L. 251

LOVE

Beulah 303

Danvers C. 303

Ethel M. 303

Hugh 303

Hugh C. 303

Robert B. 303

William H. 303

LOVELL

G. W. 462

Lula R. 462

LOVELAND

Henrietta 247

LOWE LOW

Bessie B. 503

Helen E. 213

James 503

John W. 213

LOWREY LOWRY

Celinda 466

Ellen 264

LOWTHER

Melissa 305 439

LOY

Abraham 309

LUCAS

Alice G. 281

Elderred 90

- LUCAS (*cont.*)
 Eliza A. 281
 Elizabeth H. 281
 Esther 124
 James S. 281
 Jerusha 124
 John 124 281
 John S. 281
 Mary 281
 Rhoda 434
 Rosanna 124
 Thomas 124
 LUCCHINI
 Arthur C. 261
 Helvetia 261
 John R. 261
 Paul P. 261
 Peter 261
 Victor E. 261
 LUCKINGE
 John 49
 Margaret 14 50
 William 49 50
 LUDLAM
 Elizabeth 77
 John 77
 William 77
 LUDLOW
 Edith 159
 LUMPKIN
 Celeste 404
 Henry H. 402-404
 Josephine V. 402 403
 LUTEY
 Mary J. 502
 Thomas 502
 LUTHER
 [Martin] 4
 LYMAN
 Adeline 181
 Adeline U. 181
 Alanson 181
 David 181
 Elihu E. 181
 Elizabeth C. 181
 Frances S. 380
 John 100
 Phineas 181
 Roswell D. 181
 Samuel W. 380
 Sarah C. 181
 William 181
 LYNCH
 Arthur C. 162
 Elmer S. 162
 John M. 162
 Lizzie 162
 Peter 162
 Sophia 162
 LYND
 LYNDE
 Aurelia 333
 Harriet A. 246
 LYNN
 Samuel 188
 LYON
 Addison C. 506
 Benjamin 144
 Deborah 519
 Joanna 104 144
 Thomas 519
 LYONS
 Jane 207
 Mary 487
 MACK
 Eliza 294
 Joel 294
 Sarah D. 128
 MACKEY
 Robert V. 191
 MADERLY
 Anna M. 461
 MADISON
 Catharine 303
 MAHAN
 Catharine E. 432
 Willard J. 432
 MALCOLM
 Addie J. 233
 Alfred A. C. 233
 Coe C. 233
 Erving H. 233
 Frank E. 233
 Frederick G. 233
 Frederick K. 233
 Jennie 181
 Laura E. 233
 Ralph F. 233
 William H. 233
 MALLONCE
 John K. 215
 MALLORY
 Ezra 521
 Jay W. 365
 Theodora A. 365
 MALTBY
 Amy 133
 Eunice 133
 Henry 133
 James 133
 John 133
 Kate M. 300
 Morris 133
 Rosanna 133
 Sally 133
 Samuel 133
 Timothy 133
 William 133
 MANCHESTER
 Caroline 245
 Edward 245
 Elbert 245
 John 245
 Julia 245
 Laura 245
 Shadrach 245
 MANN MAN
 Alice 32 39
 Annie 386
 Carrie L. 417
 MANNING
 Christopher 52
 James 176
 John A. 224
 Lizzie J. 224
 MANNOCK
 Henry 57
 MANNY
 Isabella 419
 MANSFIELD
 Charles O. 338
 James E. 490
 Mayme B. 490
 Ruth G. 338
 ——— 147
 MANSLEY
 B. J. 304
 MAPES
 Emma 228
 George R. 228
 Gertrude S. 490
 MARCH
 Elizabeth 550
 MARCOTTI
 Gieuseppe 16
 MARKHAM
 Abijah 386
 Augustus C. 272
 Dency A. 386
 Ella A. 272
 Frank C. 272

MARKLE MARKELL

Caroline E. 378

John 378

Margaret 251

MARNEY

John 20

Robert 10

MARR

Edward E. 251

MARSDON

Annie 226

MARSH

Charles S. 400

Deborah 173

Esther 268

Hazel J. 458

Jonathan E. 400

Louis S. 458

Olive 173

Rose C. 458

Sarah 126

Solomon 173

Sophia 285

Thomas W. 457 458

Timothy 126

William 457

MARSHALL

Edith 40

Grace E. 444

John 40 53

Robert 40

Sarah 53 239 242

Thomas 239

MARTELL

Thomas 23

MARTIN

Charles F. 459

Charles W. 459

Eli 270

Eliza 418

Emeline I. 270

Emma 264 381

Eva 498

John 264

Lewis 528

M. S. 379

Mercy 264

Nathan 270

Nicholas 55

Roger 34 36

Thomas G. 443

William 30

MARTINSON

Christian 426

Emma C. 426

MARVIN

Phebe 384

MASKER

Alice 333

Annie 333

Augusta 333

Elsie 333

Frank 333

Sadie 333

MASON

Almira C. 416

Eddy 416

John 63

Lydia A. 282

Mary 98 546

Olive 252

Rhoda 416

Russell B. 416

Susanna 340

MASSENNEAN

Clotilde 356

Franklin 356

Grace 356

Isabel 356

Reginald 356

Robert L. 356

MASTERS

Etta 322

MATHER

Bruce C. 511

J. Bruce 511

Joe D. 511

Samuel 511

MATHES MATHIS

Abigail C. 178

Alta V. 321

Caleb 321 322

Carl E. 321

Clark R. 322

Daniel 178

Edith B. 321

Fred J. 321

George R. 321

George W. 321

James P. 322

Lena E. 321

Lester C. 322

May B. 321

Nellie E. 322

Valentine 178

MATHEWSON

Susan D. 388

Winchester 388

MATTHEWS

Joseph D. 370

Lizzie I. 508

Mason J. 370

Smith 508

MATTOON

Mary 427

MAURER

— 326

MAXWELL

Harriet 511

May A. 302

MAY

Anthony 334

Elizabeth 334

Viola 298

MAYBURY

Catharine 353

MAYER

John 214

MAYHEW

Mary 544

MAYNARD

Alice A. 393

Hattie M. 472

Wilbur 393

Wilbur A. 393

MAYS

Blanch L. 481

MAZE

— 309

McALLISTER

Archie 457

Christina 457

Mary J. 441

McBRIDE

Ida M. 238

T. C. 238

McBROOM

James M. 489

May 489

Walter 489

McCABE

John 367

Mary L. 367

— 326

McCALL

Archippus 173

Deborah 173

McCARTY

Cora L. 369

Malcolm 369

McCHESNEY

Mary 261

McCLAIN
 Mary 213
McCLELLAN
 Frederick C. 386
 Frederick E. 385
 Walter 385
McCLUNG
 Kate 237
 Robert 237
McCOLLAM
 Jane T. 334
 John C. 334
McCONKEY
 George E. 467
 Mabel J. 467
McCONNELL
 Adaline 213
 Amelia 213
 Clara F. 213
 Eliza J. 213
 J. Fulton 213
 John 213
 Logan 213
 Margaret E. 213
 Martha A. 213
 Mary 213
 Mary E. 213
 Mary S. 213
 Matthew 527
 Sarah A. 373
 Sarah V. 463
 Thomas 213
McCORKLE
 J. A. 511
McCOY
 ——— 145
McCUBBINS
 ——— 457
McCULLEN
 Mary A. 158
McCULLOUGH
 Agnes 331
 Hattie 291
 Henrietta 474
 Margaret 291
 Rosalind 291
McDANNY
 John 456
McDONALD
 Annie 453
 Blanch S. 501
 Coe O. 439
 George A. 439
 John 439

Mildred L. 439
 William A. 404
McDONNELL
 Mary A. 359
McDONOUGH
 Mary 362
McDOUGALL
 John 311
 Sarah 311
McDOWELL
 Maria 327
 Mary J. 412
 Nathaniel 327
McELDERRY
 Elizabeth 326
 Jonathan 326
 Mary 325
McELWAIN
 Mary A. 236
McENERY
 Caroline H. 348
 John 348
 Samuel D. 348
McENTEE
 ——— 151
McEWEN
 James D. 383
McFARLAND
McFARLANE
McFARLAN
 Alexander 379
 Alice 465
 Ellison R. 505
 James 465
 Kate 379
 Thomas 505
 ——— 147 463
McGARVEY
 William 432
 William B. 432
McGILL
 Hester 439
 Mary E. 439
 William 439
McGINLEY
 Alma E. 328
 Alta M. 328
 Anna M. 328
 Joseph 328
 Mary M. 328
McGOOGAN
 Katharine 529
McGOWAN
 Captain 527

McGUIRE
 Bridget 218
 Jessie M. B. 479
McILVEEN
 Mary 498
McKEARNEY
 Elizabeth M. 507
 James 507
McKENZIE
 Ella 421
McKINNEY
 William 312
McKINNON
 Ada 497
McLAREN
McLARAN
 Mary 449
McLAUGHLIN
 Elizabeth 483
 Ena 530
McLAUTH
 Lydia A. 401
McLEAN
 Governor 393
McMAHON
 Lucinda S. 463
 William 463
 Zula Z. 463
McMASTER
 Fanny T. 496
McMILLAN
 Reverend Doctor 213
McNAMARA
 Ann 431
McNEIL
McNEILLE
 Alwilda A. 341
 Archibald 168
 Clarence T. 273
 Jacob 341 342
 John R. 273
 Lavinia M. 249
 Louise A. 273
 Mary 342
 Perry R. 273
 Robert 385
 Robert G. S. 273
 Samuel 249
 Walter C. 273
McNINCH
 Glenn C. 424
 James 322
 Patrick 424
 Scott 424

INDEX OF PERSONS

625

McNISH
Helen 453
John 453
McRILL
Albert 463
Amos 463
Don C. 463
James H. 463
John L. 463
Mary L. 463
Paul A. 463
Roscoe 463
Samuel 144
Sarah A. 144
Theodore V. 463
McSHERRY
— 143
McWILLIAMS
Florence M. 389
Hugh 389
McWITTHY
Charlotte 497
MEACHAM
Lydia 168
Minerva 294
MEAD MEADE
A. B. 292
Christina J. 230
George 230
Jabez 520
John 523
Levi 256
Louisa F. 256
Martha 445
Mary 230
Susan 257
MEASON
Ellen W. 396
George 396
MEDWAY
Jane A. 337
MEEK
J. F. 221
MEEKER
Apphia 217
MEGARGLE
Calista 330
MEIGS
Colonel 171
John M. 246
Joseph F. 363
Lucy M. 363
MEINEMA
Albert 444

Ruth A. 444
MELICK
William H. 161
MELINS
Cornelia 231
MELVIN
Thankful 340
MENCE
Netta 337
MENDHAM
Louis P. 159
Lucille P. 159
Morrice C. 159
MENLOVE
Mark 517
MEREDITH
Thomas 232
MERENESS
John A. 387
Mary 387
MERIOTT
Sadie M. 438
Thomas 438
MERRILL
Anna G. 360
Charlotte 396
Ebenezer 196
Eva L. 408
J. Herbert 493
Jesse 377
Judson 408
Kenneth L. 493
Laura 377
Porter 360
Thomas J. 408
MERRITT
MERRETT
Benjamin 120
Daniel 335
Edwin C. 120
Elisha B. 120
Elizabeth 161
Fannie A. 484
George P. 259
Joseph 161
Lucretia A. 335
Mary 412 523
Melissa 437
MERSDORF
Ezra 436
Glenn C. 436
Peter 436
MERWIN
Daniel 88

David 276
MESEROLE
Abraham 149 150
Cornelia S. 149
MESERVE
Lillia B. 434
Sariel R. 434
MESNARD
Angeline 475
MESSENGER
Agnes 225
Benjamin 225
Ruth 230
Ruth Z. 230
William 230
METCALF
Ann E. 164
Clarence E. 164
Francis A. 436
Frank D. 164
George C. 436
George D. 164
Helen 164
Howell 436
Howell M. 436
James I. 164
Jennie 164
Marion H. 164
Samuel 509
William C. 164
MEWSE
Ann 548
Simon 547
MIGHAN
George E. 471
MILLARD
Charity 367
MILLER
A. Wilcox 271
Abigail 183
Adah 130
Almerai D. 293
Alva 130
Amanda 276
Amerilla 399
Amos 183 492
Anna 129
Asahel 169
Asenath 293
B. Sophia 166
Benjamin 100 129
Betsey 243 347
Calvin 130
Charles I. 266

MILLER (cont.)

Charles R. 181
 Clementine A. 274
 Cornelia 129
 Cornelius 282
 Curtis 129
 David 130 183
 David B. 130
 Ebenezer 243
 Elbert 273
 Elias 130
 Elihu 273
 Elizabeth 181 222
 266 346
 Elizabeth H. 118 262
 Ellen M. 276
 Elmina 184
 Esther 184 287
 Eunice C. 271
 Ezra 130
 Fannie I. 273
 Frederick W. 166
 George 169
 Gideon 146
 Gilbert 276
 Giles 181
 Halsey 130
 Hannah 129
 Hannah C. 100
 Hannah R. 257
 Henry 46
 Hezekiah 222
 Ichabod 184 185 274
 Ichabod A. 266
 Ichabod Jr. 274
 Ida 282
 Imogene C. 273
 Irene 270
 Isaac 129 266 270
 James 184
 Jane M. 276
 Jerusha 183 265
 Jesse 271
 Jethro 282
 Joel 169
 John 46
 John S. 262
 Justus 191
 Kirby 169
 Laura 130 169
 Laura L. 273
 Lavinia 169
 Linus 184
 Louisa 266

Louisa A. 266
 Lucia 169
 Lucina 184
 Lucina C. 273
 Lucretia 129
 Marietta E. 266
 Martha 183 184
 Mary 152 184 258
 272 274 283 447
 Mary R. 274
 Matthias B. 118
 Mehitable 101
 Milo 276
 Miranda 492
 Miranda F. 492
 Olive 129
 Orva 184
 Pamela J. 293
 Patrick 105
 Perina 217
 Phebe 118
 Phineas 129
 Polly 270
 Rachel 146 185 257
 Rhessa 184
 Rhoda 130
 Rhoda B. 387
 Richard 184
 Roswell 184
 Ruth 129
 Sally 184
 Samuel 129
 Samuel A. 217
 Sarah 169
 Sarah E. 365
 Selina A. 271
 Sidney 282
 Simon 404
 Volney 184
 Willard 169
 William 184
 — 6 399
MILLS
 Albert R. 408
 Alfred 143
 Alfred E. 143
 Anna C. 180
 Caroline C. 180
 Catherine E. 143 181
 Charles F. 408
 Charles L. 180 181
 Clara E. 408
 Daniel 408
 Edith E. 143

Edward 180
 Edward K. 143
 Elmer A. 402
 Francis A. 180
 Frederick E. 408
 George H. 180
 Gertrude 143
 Hannah M. 180
 Hattie E. 402
 Herbert L. 181
 Jabez 179 180
 Jennie 143
 John W. 408
 Joshua 283
 Julia E. 180
 Katharine 221
 Laura 180
 Louisa M. 180
 Lyman A. iii 181 452
 Lyman M. 181
 Sophia C. 180
 Uriel 221
MILNER
 Lucy P. 402 403 404
 Reuben 299
MILWARD
 Humphrey 542
MINER MINOR
 Betsey 387
 George L. 364
 Jennie E. 364
MINNS
 Reuben 136
MINTHORNE
 — 175
MITCHELL
MICHELL
 Aden 385
 Anne E. 277
 Charles 386
 Elizabeth 216
 Eugene F. 385
 Frank W. 385
 Hannah 81
 John 385 551
 Katharine 423
 Kittie 385
 Mary L. 385
 Matthew 72 81
 Maurice 447
 Minot 277
 Olive 385
 Rosetta 447
 William 551

MITCHINSON

Jane 370

MIX

John E. 528

MOCK

Ann B. 457

MOCKRIDGE

— 148

MOLE

Charlotte 286

MOLINEAUX

Ruth A. 438

MONTAIGNE

John J. 117

MONTGOMERY

(DE) MONT-

GOMERIE

General 120 168

Roger 5

Thomas 20

MOONE MOON

Abigail 143

Elmina 418

Rebecca 313

Robert 418

MOONEY

David 204

Susan 204

MOORE MORE

Aaron 126

Ambrose H. 333

Bruce 321

Clara A. 466

David 450

Elizabeth 219

George 528

Hannah 333 444

Hattie L. 498

Henry D. 438

Ida 321

Iva 321

J. Patterson 321

Jane 335

John 74

John C. 321

Joseph H. 498

Lucretia 450

Mahlon 466

Maria L. 408

Mary 86 93

Nancy 435

Polly 529

Samuel 102

Sarah 102

MOORHEAD

Joseph 431

Nancy J. 431

MORANT

[Philip] 17 18

MOREY

Asbury 461

David 461

Elizabeth 461

Ernest F. 461

Gertrude E. 461

Harlan C. 461

Lena 461

MORGAN

Edwin A. 198

Ellen S. 198

Frederick 326

Gustavus A. 198

Leicester C. 198

Ruth J. 198

Sally 241

Sarah 198

Seth O. 198

William 198

MORRIS

Adonijah 133

Anna 133

Esther 520

Eunice 104

Jacob 520

Jonathan 520

Theresa 295

MORRISON

A. J. 438

Charlotte 345

MORROW

Catharine 467

David 325

Horace S. 325

Juniata 325

Martha M. 325

Samantha J. 325

William 325

MORSE

Adaline L. 321

Annette E. 321

Charles H. 361

Charles S. 377

Charlotte L. 320

Clara E. 320

Donald C. 377

Edwin K. 320

Edwin M. 321

Evelyn 425

Frank W. 361

Franklin 361

Leslie D. 361

Lydia S. 320

Mabel C. 361

Mary R. 320

Nathaniel B. 320

Sidney L. 377

Sidney M. 377

Susan E. 320

Whitney L. 361

William 276

MORTON

Frederick W. 471

Harriet 397

Jessie M. 397

Sallie 413

William 397

MOSELEY

John 135 136 176

185 194 198

MOSEMAN

Willett 523

MOSES

Ann F. 276

Festus 276

MOTT

Adeline 242

Asahel 242

Chloe A. 242

Edward W. 242

Ellen 242

Emerson 242

Flora 242

Ira 242

Sarah 230

Sophia C. 242

Wakeman 242

MOULTHROP

MOULTROUP

Hannah L. 512

Sarah 133

MOULTON

Abigail 171

Samuel 171

MOUNTFORT

John 82

MOYER

Catherine 214

MOYNAN

Annetta 391

George 391

MULFORD

Phoebe 318

MULLEN
 Sarah P. 509
MULLER
 Emil A. 228
 Kenneth C. 228
MULLINS
 Priscilla 531
MUMFORD
 Millie I. 483
MUNDORF
 A. B. 167
 Ella 167
MUNGER
 Charles H. 369
 E. L. 369
 Esther A. 362
 Hannah 125
 Jehiel 125
 Josiah 125
 Lucy 125
 Lydia 125
 Lyman 125
 Sarah 125
 Simeon 125
 Wait 125
 Walter 362
MUNN
 Hannah 215
MUNROE
 Mary 244
MUNSON
 Mahlon O. 217
 Margery 135
 Mary E. 217
 Olinda 344
 Stella E. 217
 Thomas S. 217
MURPHY
 John H. 394
 Margaret C. 234
 Michael 234
MURRAY
 Ammi 124
 Daniel 124
 Henry 419
 John 163
 Riley 124
 Ruth 124
 Sabrana 419
 Sarah L. 419
 Thomas 419
 Truman 124
 Warren 124
MUSGRAVE

Lillie 228
MYERS
MYER
MEYERS
 Alma 427
 Angelina 110
 Anne 110
 Deborah 112
 Edward W. 427
 Eliza 110
 F. W. 427
 Freda L. 427
 Gladys M. 427
 John 110 112 113
 John H. 275
 Lawrence 110
 Lillious I. 427
 Mary 110
 Mary G. 427
 Minnie 427
 Nancy C. 275
 Sarah 110
 Sarah L. 427
 Sophia 110
 William E. 427
MYLDE
 Thomas 23
MYNDERSE
 Martin 114
 Sarah 114

NASH
 Mary 81
NAYLAND
 Matilda 528
NAYLOR
 Ida R. 330
 Thomas 330
NEAVES
 Eliza J. 458
NEEDLES
 Sarah 422
NEFUS
 George 142
 Nehemiah 142
NESTON
 Barbara 527
NETTLETON
 Ann E. 248
 Charles A. 248
 Elizabeth L. 407
 Sherman J. 407
NEVIL
 Amie 543

John 543
NEWBERRY
 Chauncey 194
 Colonel 170
 Cynthia 194
 Frederick H. 194
 George M. 194
 Harvey 194
 Laura O. 194
 Mary A. 194
 Oliver H. 194
 Oscar 194
 Stoddard E. 194
NEWCOMB
 Emeline 305
 Lucretia 303
 Thomas 303 305
NEWELL
 Eva 303
 Francis A. 392
 George P. 264
 Mary G. 392
NEWENTON
 Thomas 16 17
NEWKIRK
 John 225
NEWMAN
 Augusta 429
 Henry 429
NEWSOME
 James 529
NEWTON
 Alvin 195
 Cynthia 195
 Eben L. 195
 Edward 195
 Edwin 195
 Emma S. 195
 Harvey E. 195
 James 195
 Martha 132
 Sally M. 195
NICHOLS
NICHOLLS
NICOLLS
 Colonel 110
 George S. 415
 Governor 78
 Harriet 507
 Huldah 140
 Lavinia 138
 Richard 75
 Sarah 88
 Theophilus 138

- NICHOLSON
 Martha J. 395
 Paul C. 395
 Samuel M. 395
 NICKERSON
 Mary 164
 NICOLA
 Lewis 527
 NICOLL
 Matthias 204
 William 524 525
 NIDEVER
 David A. 200
 NIELL
 Joseph 83
 NIMS
 Celestia 489
 NINDE
 Daniel B. 372
 Lindley M. 372
 NIXON
 Sophronia H. 406
 NOBLE
 John 366 519
 Joseph H. 426
 Manning 498
 Mary 498 519
 Roxana 415
 Sarah A. 426
 Sarah J. K. 366
 NOONAN
 M. A. 225
 NORRIS
 Charlotte H. 201
 Daniel J. 201
 Hobart 201
 Hobart R. 201
 Jacob 201
 Jacob C. 201
 Johnson O. 201
 Lucius D. 201
 NORTH
 Ada C. 400
 Emily S. 278
 Frank 278
 NORTHROP
 NORTHROP
 Charlotte R. 390
 Daniel 390
 Job 202
 Mary 202
 Mary A. 441
 Mary J. 320
 NORTON
 Alice T. 270
 Anah 247
 Elizabeth 522
 Ella M. 270
 Emily 362
 Emily I. 362
 George 75
 George S. 270
 Hannah M. 442
 Joseph C. 409
 Joseph G. 409
 Luton G. 409
 Minor E. 270
 Rebecca 247
 Richard 21
 Robert L. 409
 Sarah C. 365
 William 365
 NORWOOD
 Mary 261
 NOSTRAND
 Annie 220
 Catherine 149
 Daniel 220
 George 220
 Homer 220
 John 149
 Mary E. 220
 Peter 220
 Silas S. 220
 Susan E. 220
 William 220
 NOTT
 Sarah 126
 NOWLAND
 Louisa 299
 NOYES
 Laura A. 358
 Mary A. 481
 NYCE
 Carrie 336
 Charles 62
 Hester 62 517
 OAKES
 Mary J. 511
 Rosina 475
 OAKLEY
 Nathaniel 102
 O'BRIEN
 Martin 496
 Mary E. 496
 O'CONNOR
 Abigail 527
 ODELL
 Daniel J. 448
 Lyman 448
 M. M. 457
 Phoebe A. 235
 William 518
 ODWELL
 John 40
 OGDEN
 Abigail 103
 David 520
 George D. 287
 OGLE
 Jacob 528
 James 528
 Joseph 528
 Salome 528
 O'HARA
 John 103
 Sarah 103
 OHL
 Henry 277
 Kenneth 277
 Mary 277
 Van 277
 OLDER
 Mary J. 315
 OLIPHANT
 Dora 381
 OLIVER OLYVER
 Edgar E. 366
 George R. 366
 John 16 17
 Sarah 327
 OLMSTED
 Leicester 289
 Paris 289
 Theodore 289
 William 289
 OLNEY
 Adoniram J. 180
 Arenius 180
 Benjamin 180
 Caroline 180
 Eleanor 180
 Elma 180
 Huldah 180
 Jason 180
 Nathaniel 180
 ONDERDONK
 Abram 165
 Adrian 110
 Andries 153
 Asa 110

ONDERDONK (cont.)

Elizabeth 165
 Garret 110
 Jacob 116
 Jane 153
 Jeremiah 152
 Sarah 116
 William 110
O'NEIL
 Theodosia 208
ORAM
 Rowena 173
ORCUTT
 Frank 472
ORTON
 John 313
 Ora 288
 Sabrina 313
OSBORN
OSBORNE
OSBOURNE
 Althea S. 512
 Bessie P. 319
 Clara 319
 Dorothy 319
 Edna C. 319
 Ella 319
 Emma A. 490
 Enos A. 319
 Hannah H. 512
 Henry F. 319
 Horace S. 319
 Jeremiah 81
 Jonathan 81
 Josephine 401
 Julia 319
 Mary 81
 Miriam 319
 Nathan G. 512
 Nelson G. 499
 Olive M. 499
 Ruth M. 319
 Sarah 81
 ——— 401
OSTRANDER
 Cornelius 167
 Maria 167
 Mary E. 412
 William H. 412
OTIS
 Alma 129
 Chandler 129
 Dexter 412
 Emily 412

John 129
 Polly 412
 Sina 129
 Stephen 129
OTTAWAY
 Charles 370
 Sarah E. 370
OUTTMAN
 Sarah 282
OVERTON
 Sarah E. 336
OVIATT OVIATTE
 Eunice 196
 Frances 174
 John A. 174
 Orson 196
 Rosaline 196
OWEN (AP) OWEN
 Mary 180
 ——— 6
OWENS
 Jane 458
 ——— 6

PACE
 John 535
 Katharine 535
PAGE
 Achsah 367
 Addie 530
 Benjamin F. 406
 Charles 261
 Frederic H. 406
 Harriet A. 406
 Henry 406
 Henry I. 406
 Isaac 184 406
 John 133
 Julia A. 364
 Laura 368
 Lavinia A. 406
 Mary A. 261
 Ostinelli F. 368
 Ruth 368
 Sarah 184
 Sarah E. 406
PAINE PAYNE
 Anna 349
 Daniel 246
 Elizabeth 58
 Jemima 130
 John 41 56 58 63
 Mary C. 246
 Oscar 370

PAINTER
 Jane 227
PALMER
 Abram 110
 Charles H. 325
 Esther 165
 George 437
 Hannah 110
 Isaac 110
 Jesse 110
 John 97 110
 Joseph 110
 Lucinda 340
 Mary 521
 Miranda D. 325
 Rachel 110
 Samantha 437
 Samuel 110
 Sarah 97
PANNELL
 Henry 37
 Thomas 536
PARISH
 Dalcy 461
 James H. 258
 Julia A. 400
 Simeon 461
PARK PARKE
 Edith 14 38
 John 29 539
 Mary 262
 Robert 38 39 50
 William 215
PARKER
 Clara J. 405
 Edith R. 320
 Franklin M. 320
 Georgia M. 320
 Isaac 111
 Jane C. 320
 Mary 111
 Sibyl 240 343
 William V. 320
PARKHURST
 Caroline 210
 Charles 210
 Cordelia 280
PARKINSON
 Richard 233
 Robert 114
 Sarah 114
 Thomas 145
PARKS
 Elisha 422

PARKS (cont.)

Emma E. 422
 Rodney 309
PARLEMAN
 Isaac 156
 Marietta 156
PARMELEE
 Barbara 98
 Charles E. 362
 Clarissa 247
 Cornelia 406
 Cynthia H. 258 278
 Deborah 98
 Hannah 128
 James 131
 Jane E. 166
 John 98
 Philander E. 362
 Sarah 365
 Sarah A. 259
 Sarah M. 441
PARMITER
PARMITTER
 John 40
 Thomas 524
PARR
 George 419
PARRY
 Frances M. 219
PARSELL
 Sarah 502
PARSEY
 Francis 541
PARSONS
 Aaron 401
 Abigail 182
 Abigail E. 197
 Adelia M. 197
 Arthur H. 429
 Captain 239
 Caroline C. 197
 Catherine 133
 Charles 133
 Chauncey 197
 Delana D. 197
 Dency 133
 Dennis 349
 Diana A. 401
 Edward 543
 Elihu 129
 Elizabeth 129 133
 Elmer E. 435
 Emily B. 423
 Eunice 133

Hannah 100
 Herbert 160
 Ithamar 136
 Jeannette C. 435
 John 133
 Joseph 133
 Lemuel 133
 Mary J. 197
 Nancy 275
 Nancy W. 133
 Orville L. 197
 Oscar 197
 Paul 189
 Phebe 136
 Philip S. 197
 Rhoda 129
 Samuel 100 133
 Sewall T. 197.
 Seymour 197
 Stephen 129
 William 435
 ——— 193
PARTRIDGE
 Helen M. 286
 Mary J. 433
PASCHAL
 Lucy 510
PATRICK
 Mary A. 411
PATTEN
 Frances 219
PATTERSON
 David W. ii
 Edward 118
 Emma 118
 George W. 118
 Halstead 118
 James 118
 Judge 199
 Julia 118
 Lydia 321
 Martha 199
 Mary 118
 Sarah 118
PAUL
 Sarah A. 236
PAYLES
 Martin 423
PAYSON
 Ann 532
PEABODY PABODIE
 Sarah 531
 Sarah E. 420
 William 531

PEACOCK
 John 221
PEARRE
 Otho 380
 Phoebe 380
PEARY
 John 340
PEASE
 Eleanor 441
 Ira 441
 John A. 441
 Nellie A. 435
 William J. 401
PEASLEE
 Helen M. 339
PECHELL
 Roger 57
PECK
 Amos 240 246 343
 Beulah 390
 Brainard O. 343
 Buell 382
 Catharine I. 343
 Charles B. 343
 Cicero C. 240
 Edgar L. 240
 Ellen 240
 Eunice 248
 George W. 343
 Hannah 248
 Harriet 382
 Harriet D. 240
 Horace H. 343
 Jane E. 279
 Jerusha 245
 Levi 240
 Lydia A. 240
 Lyman P. 343
 Maria S. 343
 Oliver C. 343
 Orrin 240
 Pamela 240
 Samuel 248
 Samuel C. B. 279
 Silas 283
 Violet 202
 Wheeler 203
 William 279
PEET
 Levi 340
 Phebe 205
PEGG
 Julia 159
 Roger 159

PEIRSON
 PIERSON
 PIRSSON
 A. Eloise 160
 Aaron 90
 Abigail 181
 Abraham 80 90
 Benjamin 90
 Catharine 318
 Charles T. 210
 Daniel 90
 Elijah 90
 Hannah 90
 Harriet 210
 Henry T. 160
 Isaac 90
 John 90
 John W. 160
 Keniah 90
 Mary 90 489
 Moses 90
 Patience 90
 Sarah 90
 Thankful 247
 PELHAM
 William 23
 PELLETREAU
 Isabel 230
 PELLs
 Celia F. 123
 Michael 123
 Minerva 123
 Rachel 123
 Sarah 123
 Simon J. 123
 Sophia 123
 PENDLETON
 Mary 202
 Polly 202
 PENNYE
 Francis 541
 PENROSE
 Sarah 421
 PERKINS
 Chester H. 298
 Ellen 400
 Hezekiah 165
 John 298
 John H. 165
 William C. 165
 PERKINSON
 Ann 549
 PERRIGO
 Betsey A. 286

PERRY
 Benjamin 269
 Jennie W. 314
 John J. 231
 Oceanna 390
 Rhoda 269
 Robinson 390 392
 Sarah 231
 Sarah G. 392
 Sylvia J. 269
 PETER
 Thomas 29
 PETERS
 Charlotte H. 471
 PETERSON
 Caroline 304
 PETITT PETYTT
 Caroline 395
 Charles 95
 Jane 83
 Phebe 107 148
 William 25
 PETTY
 Henry 148
 PHELON
 Henry D. 330
 Leila G. 330
 PHELPS
 Almyra 490
 Louisa 427
 Samuel H. 490
 PHILLIPS
 Caroline 380
 Elizabeth A. 412
 Fanny 148
 John H. 390
 Joseph 82
 Laura E. 390
 Sarah 112 502
 Sarah H. 492
 Thomas 112
 Wendell 492
 PHOENIX
 Alexander 371
 Rebecca 371
 PICKELL
 Sarah F. 436
 PICKERING
 Amelia 356
 Edgar 356
 Richard 253
 Temperance 253
 PICKETT
 Benjamin 88

Comfort 88
 Daniel 88
 Eliza B. 397
 John 88
 Joseph 88
 Margaret 88
 Martha 88
 Mary 88
 Samuel 88
 Sarah 88
 Thomas 88
 PIERCE PEIRCE
 Danvers 201
 Edwin A. 423
 Edwin F. 484
 Floretta 201
 Frederick F. 359
 Frederick W. 359
 George F. 484
 Helen H. 478
 Herbert F. 359
 Ida M. 423
 Jennie 329
 Jonathan 201
 Juliette 201
 Leverett 201
 Mabel C. 359
 Rodney 359
 Sylvester T. 478
 Thomas H. 153
 PIERMAN
 John 60 61
 PIERPONT
 Sadie 363
 PIKE
 Emmarenza L. 472
 Irving 166
 Laura J. 472
 Reuben 472
 PILGRIM
 Elizabeth A. 363
 PINES
 James B. 320
 PINGREE
 David 373
 PINNEY
 Jeannette N. 435
 Reuben 435
 PITCHER
 Alice 287
 Charles 287
 Cyrus 287
 Delos 287
 Elmer J. 287

PITCHER (cont.)

Eugene 287
 Morris 287
 Roxanna 287
 Theresa 287
 Theresa M. 287
PITHAM
 Elizabeth 48
 Gerrard 48
PITKIN
 Elizabeth 250
 Elliott W. 354
 Francis D. 354
 George C. 354
 George D. 353
 John R. 353
 Louisa D. 354
 Ward C. 354
PITTS
 Carol 264
 J. Harry 264
 Marie C. 264
PLACE
 Marcia E. 441
PLAMPIN
 Elizabeth 540
 Joane 539
PLATT
 Anna 126
 Marion I. 249
 Sherman 249
PLATTS
 Eliza 361
PLUMB PLUM
 Betsey 370
 Caroline 267
 Clifford 267
 Esther R. 258
 Henry L. 267
 Leoren 267
POCKMAN
 Ida K. 231
 S. H. 231
POLLEY
 Elizabeth 55
 Giles 55
POMEROY PUMROY
 Cornelia 192
 Eleazer 192
 Elizabeth 109
 Franklin 192
 Lucy 505
 Samuel 109 192
 Wheelock 192

PONDER

Roger 549

POOL

Anna 469

POOLER

Robert L. 456

POOR PORE

Carl C. 467

Chester O. 467

Cora C. 467

E. Pearl 467

George E. 467

Lucy D. 467

Olive E. 467

Orwell W. 467

POPE

John D. 356

POPPLETON

Anna 456 459

PORTER

Abigail 299

Anando T. 409

Elisha 194

Emily 252

Jacob 305 439

James 409

Joseph 208

Lovisa J. 305

Lydia M. 439

Polly 242

— 170

PORTERFIELD

Emily 322

POST

Abraham 96

Anna M. 121

Catherine S. 121

Edwin 121

Elizabeth 222

Emily 121

Garrett 121

Henry 121

Jeanette 121

Mary 120

Mary A. 121

Mary L. 121

Matilda C. 121

Peter S. 121

Philip S. 121

Sarah 121

William 121

POTTER

John 541

Sarah 283

POTTS

Eugene 457

Julia A. 457

POWELL

Alice 493

Electa 220

Gertrude 496

Henry S. 220

Stephen 220

POWER

Julia 259

POWERS

Catharine C. 490

Charlotte B. 371

David 241

Eubert C. 490

Franklin R. 490

Helen E. 490

Henry L. 490

Jane 333

John L. 462

Lula R. 462

Nellie C. 302

Sarah 344

Sterling C. 490

Walter 344

William 241

PRAGNELL

Jane E. 469

PRATT

Charles 166

Deborah G. 332

Franklin D. 504

Mary B. 166

Mary J. 504

Mercie T. 504

Nancy 252

Sarah 195

PRENDERGAST

Mary 496

PRENTICE

Deborah 333

PRICE

Anna 47

Betty 493

Jane 413

Maria 224

Mary 47

Susan H. 454

W. A. 351

PRICKE

John 59

PRIMROSE

John 104

PRINDLE

Lucy 352

PROBY

William 519

PROCTOR

Ariel 484

Lucy A. 484

PROSSER

Sarah 523

PROVIN

Jemima 187

William 187

PRUDDEN

Alfred 180

Alma A. 180

Caroline E. 180

Daniel O. 179 180

Ebenezer C. 180

Emily B. 180

Joseph 104

Mary 179

Ora 180

Rachel 104

Sarah 179

Timothy 179

Timothy H. 180

PUCKET

Beulah 372

PULTER

John 19

PURDY

Addison W. 166

James 223

John S. 166

Mary A. 166

Patty 423

Sarah 437

Sylvanus 166

Wells C. 166

PURSER

Thomas 534

PUTNAM

General 179

George 409

PUTNEY

Lillian W. 439

PYKENHAM

William 24

PYLE

Bertha 221

QUACKENBUSH

Abram A. 235

Hester 235

QUICK

Luna 284

QUINBY

Ellen V. 255

Isabel C. 255

Lucien E. 255

Mary U. 255

Stillman J. 255

QUINN

Ella 351

Lydia M. 404

RACE

Margaret 497

William 497

RALYEA

Margaret 335

RAMBLE

——— Widow 80

Thomas 80

RAMME

Amanda 460

August 460

RAMSEY

John 215

Martha 532

RAND

Clyde C. 499

Lloyd C. 499

RANSOM

Caroline A. 287 506

Cyrus E. 192

Dwight F. 287

Edwin H. 192

Elisha 192

Evelyn 498

George M. 287

George S. 287

Gertrude 506

Laura J. 287

Mary 192

Pelatiah 192 287

Samuel G. 498

Sarah 192 287

Sarah C. 192

Sarah E. 287

Timothy C. 192

William H. 287

William L. 192

RAPALJE

Garret 106

RATHBONE

Frances M. 229

RAVEN

John 12

RAY

Andrew 261

Charles A. 261

Cornelia M. 261

Eliza B. 261

James M. 261

REACH

Mary H. 216

READ REED

Charlotte T. 387

Christina J. 230

Commodore A. 463

Cornelius A. 429

Della 463

Ethel 463

Harley E. 463

Hattie A. 297

Isaac 297

John A. 387

Lora 463

Louisa J. 464

Mae 463

Mary 102

Nancy A. 416

Nancy J. 328

Robert 230

Roswell 296

Roxy 296

William 39

William 463

REAMS

Charlotte 419

REAVE

Edward 535

REDBOURNE

John 24

REDERSON

Mary A. 443

REDFIELD

Alanson 171

Charles H. 247

Clarissa E. 247

George M. 247

Henry L. 247

John D. 247

Lyman 247

Wellington M. 247

REDRUP

Charles 226

REDWAY

Matilda 416

REESE

Mary 529

REEVE REEVES

Abigail 103
Catharine 500

RELYEA

Hannah 387

REMICK

Andrew E. 302

Arthur E. 302

Geo. W. 302

Virginia 302

REMINGER

Caroline 225

REMMEY

— 151

RENFREW

Isabella 427

Thomas 427

William 427

RENNISON

Sarah B. 330

Thomas A. 330

RENSLOW

Viola C. 462

REPYNGALE

William 36

RESH

Flora M. 443

REVERE

Ellen 123

Gertrude 123

Mary 427

REYNALL

George 48

— 47

REYNOLDS

REYNOLL

Augustus 421

Jane 331

Mary 217

Robert 72

Ruth 421

Thomas 331

RHODES ROADS

Anna 152

Dana 243

Daniel 142

Daniel H. 336

Elizabeth 83

Ezra 152

Ezra A. 152

Frank 243

James 243

John 243

Julia 409

Lottie 243

Mark 152

Maud 152

Nehemiah 142

Tabitha 162

Topeka 152

Verna 152

RICE (AP) RICE

Addie M. 431

Almon H. 431

Alonzo R. 431

Betsy 181

Caleb 308

Cora 235

Eva M. 443

Harriet 259 395

Harriet E. 269

Hezekiah 181 259

Narcissa 409

P. G. 235

Ruth 184

— 6

RICH

Bertha 453

Edith C. 500

Ellen 361

Harry C. 500

Hugh 20

John 500

Julius J. 500

Morris C. 500

Myra H. 500

Stearns D. 453

RICHARD

J. H. 459

RICHARDS

Lois 241

Robert 5

Sarah A. 446

Simeon 241

RICHARDSON

Elizabeth 528

Jay 349

May L. 349

Mercy 201

Robert 5

Susan 345

RICKS

George 215

RIDER

Sarah 313

Yeary 90

RIGGS

Delia 317

RILEY

Frederick C. 278

Mary E. 278

Minnie B. 278

Phineas S. 278

RINEHART

Sarah 321

RING

Eleanor 466

Moses 171

Phebe 171

RIPLEY

Christopher 29

RISE

Robert 38

RISING

Abner Jr. 186

ROBARDS

George 423

ROBERT

Catherine 120 121

Daniel 120

Edward W. 121

John 121

Philip R. 121

ROBB

Charlotte R. 473

ROBBINS

Andrew 207

Armon 207

Charles 207

Esther 207

Franklin 207

George P. 207

Harriet A. 488

Harriet E. 207

Henry C. 207

Ida E. 207

James B. 207

Joseph 207

Joseph D. 207

Joseph J. 207

Julia L. 207

Levi 207

Lewis 207

Lewis H. 207

Lyman 207

Maria 207

Nancy 419

Samuel P. 207

Sarah 207

Thomas C. 488

ROBERSON

Henry 152

ROBERTS

Almon 249
 Charles S. 417
 Charles W. 386
 Clayton 386
 David 235
 Edward 193
 Edward K. 249
 Eunice 193
 Francis A. 473
 Helen M. 249
 Huldah 232
 James A. 427
 John D. 249
 Maria 249
 Mary 102
 Mary E. 417
 Moses 102 103
 Olive 266
 Rachel 127
 Sophronia 180
 Vinie J. 427
 Walter C. 249
ROBERTSON
 Abigail 146
 Benjamin C. 146
 Hugh 146
 James 146
 James K. 146
 John S. 146
 Margaret 146
 Mary 146
 Mary T. 159
 Samuel 146
 Thomas 211
 Thomas H. 146
ROBINSON
 Aaron F. 216
 Abigail 99
 Anne 54
 Anthony 54
 Betsey L. 407
 Carrie B. 216
 Charlotte M. 160
 Cynthia J. 278
 David 99 136
 David F. 137
 Elizabeth 137 316
 Emily C. 137
 Emma 258
 Emma E. 293
 Harriet 450
 J. Heber 216
 James E. 216

Jennie C. 216
 Joel 294
 John C. 216
 John W. 216
 Mary 54
 Mary E. 216
 Nancy 197
 Orpha H. 137
 Rebecca 54 180
 Richard 258 278
 Roger 54
 Sarah A. 367
 Seth 185
 Thomas 536
 Timothy 136 176
 Timothy B. 137
 William 367
ROBY
 Delinda N. 330
ROCKWELL
 Charles F. 393
 Deborah A. 445
 Hannah 354
RODGERS
 John 118
 Katharine 221
ROESNER
 Minnie 329
ROGERS
 Abraham 246
 Daniel 53
 Dolly 173
 Georgianna C. 508
 Gilbert 417
 Harriet 414
 James F. 141
 Mr. 56
 Phebe 105
 Phebe A. 417
 Ruth C. 440
 Vincent J. 440
 William H. 508
 William L. 440
ROKENDEN
RYKENDEN
 Robert 16
ROLFE
 Edith 20 22
 Edith V. 236
 George H. 236
 Thomas 20 22
 William 247
ROLL
 Albert 111

James 111
 John 111
 Martha 111
 Phebe 111
ROMAINE
 David 156
 Laura 156
 Sarah J. 156
RONDALIL
 Oscar 233
ROOD
 Grenville H. 329
 Heman 329
ROOKWOOD
 William 21
ROOSEVELT
 Theodore 514
ROOT
 Eliza S. 474
 Etta 464
 Horace G. 464
 Mary S. 232
 Orpha 273
 Oswell 474
ROSA
 Angeline 193
 Burtis 193
 Inez 193
ROSE
 Alexander 123
 Amasa 502
 Benton 234
 Catharine 136 137
 Elizabeth 123 271
 James 123
 Levi 123
 Mabel T. 502
 Melissa 123
 Nettie 234
 Robert 72
 Sarah 123
 Sutie 152
ROSEBRO
 Lawrence 443
ROSEBROOK
 Abigail P. 341
 Freeland 341
 William R. 341
ROSENBERGER
 Abraham 466
 Mary 466
ROSS
 Frances I. 460
 J. W. 460

ROSS (*cont.*)

Oscar A. 460
 Sarah 320 528
 Susan 468
 ROSSHAY
 Thomas 23
 ROSSITER
 Lucy 189
 Prudence 131
 Rowland 189
 Theophilus 131
 ROUSE
 Edward 76 77
 Irene 364
 Jane 76 77
 ROWE
 Julia A. 276
 Rebecca 130
 ROWLANDS
 Ann 458
 John 458
 ROWLEE
 Elizabeth 221
 Heman 221
 ROWLES
 Azariah 323
 David A. 323
 Hezekiah 323
 James A. 323
 John A. 323
 Martha A. 323
 Sarah E. 323
 William T. 323
 ROWLEY
 Harriet 240
 Isaac 466
 Margaret 466
 Reuben 318
 ROYCE
 Andrew 354
 Gertrude M. 354
 Lucina 354
 Sarah 98
 RUDD
 William 295
 RUEGNITZ
 Louis 443
 RUMFORD
 Charles E. 464
 RUNYAN
 Cordelia M. 327
 RUSH
 Frances 332
 Joseph K. 386

RUSHE

Barbara 504
 RUSSELL
 RUSSEL
 Agnes L. 509
 Almira 351
 Amasa 351
 Edward 202
 Elinor A. 510
 Elizabeth J. 365
 General 476
 Hannah 494
 Julia A. 350
 Patience 481
 Richard 510
 William 350
 RUST
 Henry 410
 Pauline E. 361
 RUTLEDGE
 William 276
 RYDER
 Eleazer 521
 Sarah 209
 RYERSON
 Theodore 224
 RYKEDON
 John 22
 Robert 22
 RYLANCE
 Ellen C. iii 452
 Joseph H. 355
 RYLAY
 Elizabeth 529
 Phebe 529
 William 529

SACHENDOLPH

Emma 404
 SACKETT SACKET
 Charles 507
 Claudius C. 230
 Harriet 506
 Susanna 92
 SAGE
 Harriet E. 351
 Hiram 351
 ——— 234
 SALMON
 ——— 6
 SAMMIS
 Annie 469
 SANBORN
 Robert A. 379

SANDERS

SAUNDERS
 Abigail 495
 Albert H. 201
 Chester L. 201
 Edna M. 462
 Frederick B. 495
 Frederick C. 495
 Harold 462
 James P. 462
 John D. 495
 Laura H. 462
 Rebecca H. 304
 Royden C. 495
 Sarah 204
 Thaddeus E. 462
 Thaddeus S. 462
 SANDERS *alias*
 SHALY
 Anne 545
 SANDERSON
 James 302
 Olive V. 302
 SANFORD
 Abigail B. 353
 Asa 353
 Marietta 501
 Mary 521
 Nathaniel 521
 William 501
 SARGENT
 Agnes 541
 Anne 541
 Richard 541
 ——— 6
 SATTERLEE
 Anne 205
 SAVAGE
 Elizabeth S. 391
 Emily H. 132
 Emma C. iii 132 452
 Rachel 427
 Ralph B. 391
 Thomas 254
 William H. 132
 William L. 132
 ——— 6 225
 SAWYER
 John 530
 SAXTON
 Abigail 137
 Frank R. 379
 Rosette 351
 Susanna 220

- SAYER**
SAYRE
 Alfred G. W. 552
 Elizabeth A. 406
SCARBOROUGH
 Charles R. 301
 William S. 301
SCHISSLER
 Everett 464
SCHLAGER
 Emma 393
SCHLECK
 Hannah 148
SCHMIDT
 George F. 466
 Ida J. 466
 Sophia 238
SCHOFIELD
 Louisa 485
SCHOLTEN
 Christie 350
SCHRANER
 Wilson 352
SCHRIVER
 Rosanna 496
SCHUYLER
 General 120
SCHWARTZ
 Mary E. 331
SCOTES
 Turner 410
SCOTT
 Angie 478
 Comfort 83
 Effie J. 379
 Elizabeth 328
 Josiah 105
 Leader 16
 Phebe A. 294
 Robert S. 379
 William 145
SCOTTEN
 Jane 157
SCOVILLE
 Charles B. 307
 Clarence E. 307
 Joseph 175
 Leon R. T. 307
 Mary 425
 Miranda 425
 Thomas L. 307
 Truman 425
SCRANTON
 Asa 275
- Charles H. 358
 Lois 188
 Roxanna R. 275
 Sarah 125 499
 Susan 275
SCRIBNER
 Jane 352
SCUDDER
 Samuel 78
SEAMAN
 De Wayne A. 155
 Hannah 96
 John 155
 Jonah L. 155
 Jonathan 94 96
 Norman 155
 Phebe 94
SEANEY
 Edith 498
 Joseph 498
SEARCH
 Sarah 416
SEARING
 Coe 102
 Daniel 102
 James 102
 Jemima 102
 John 102
 Moses 102
 Sarah 102
SEARLES
 Asenath 504
 John E. 395
 John F. 395
SEARS
 Elizabeth 284
 George B. 320
 Jane 209
 Mary L. 320
SEBRING
 Nancy 385
SECOR
 James D. 154
 Maria A. 154
 Mary M. 442
SEDGEWICK
 Captain 168
 Albert 174
 Mary H. 174
SEELEY
 Hannah 159
 Lydia 221
SEGWART
 Louisa 424
- SELDEN**
 Ella E. 423
 Gilbert 304
 Laura J. 304
 William 423
SENNETT
 ——— 126
SENER
 Lavinia T. 255
 Samuel M. 255
SERGRIST
 John 221
SEVERANCE
 Eliza 359
 Flora 342
 Helen E. 407
SEWALL
 Rose 26 28 29
 Thomas 26 29
SEWARD
 Caleb 301
 Ebenezer 136
 Eliza 362
 John 134
 Julius L. 301
 Lawrence J. 301
 Maria 182
 Mary 136
 Mary F. 483
 Phebe 190
 Rhoda 182
 Seth 182
 William H. 483
SEYMOUR
 Eliza 476
 Emma J. 387
 Hannah 354
 Maria H. 354
 Samuel 354 476
 William 387
SHAILER
SHALER
 Carrie I. 484
 Damaris 128
SHAMROE
 Frank 349
SHANK
 Luella 499
SHARP
 Christina 149
 George M. 285
 Martha A. 423
 Novissa 252
 Peter 149

- SHATTUCK**
 Frances B. 413
 Myrtle J. 481
 Philinda 162
SHAW
 Joel W. 442
 Mabel 442
 Sarah A. 424
 Thomas 308
SHAY
 Sally 316
SHEAFE
 Mehitable 254 375
SHEEHAN
 C. W. 334
 William C. 334
SHELDON
 Albert 386
 Caroline 386
 Cora E. 425
 Mahlon C. 425
 Prudence 195
 Ralph 63
SHELLHAMMER
 Daniel 504
SHELTON
 Mary A. 224
SHEPARD
SHEPHERD
 Abigail 342
 Bronnie B. 412
 Chester C. 432
 Elizabeth 244
 Emily 358
 Esther L. 431 465
 Fidela 241
 Hester 525
 Hester M. 500
 James H. 412
 John 412
 John M. 412
 Martha 499
 Ruth E. 432
 Thomas 525
 William 465
 Volney W. 432
 William A. 432
SHERMAN
 General 193 199 292
 349 438 480
 Augusta 203
 Eliza 203
 John 72 203
 Samuel 80
 Sarah 184
SHERWOOD
 Anna 156
 Catherine 163
 Daniel J. 120
 Elizabeth M. 120
 George S. 157
 Henry 44
 Irene 228
 Isaac L. 228
 John 22 120
 Levi 204
 Lizzie M. 339
 Nancy 154
 Orville 120
 Sarah J. 120
 Stephen 518
 Theodore 120
 William S. 120
SHIELDS
 Flora 207
 Nancy 214
SHOREDICH
 Jane 20
SHORES
 Inez B. 512
SHORT
 6
SHOTWELL
 Alwilda 185
SHUIT
 Clara 303 305
SHUMWAY
 Juliet 230
 Sanford 230
SHUTE
 Carrie 436
 William B. 436
SICKLES
 Edward C. 261
 Henry 261
 Isaac C. 261
 James 261
 Lewis 261
 Thomas 261
 Thomas N. 261
 William 261
 William W. 261
SIDDELL
 Anna 395
SIDWELL
 Jennie M. 440
SIGEL
 General 151
SIGMUND
 Elizabeth 353
SILLIMAN
 Eliza L. 277
SILLS
 George G. 417
SILVER
 Mary C. 329
SILVESTER
 Anne 65
 William 65
SIMMONS
 Elizabeth 298
 George N. 298
 Mary E. 345
SIMMS
 Everett 312
SIMON
 Hermon 406
SIMSON
 Matthew 50
SINKEY
 Abram 323
 Isabella 323
SISSON
 Emily 337
SKELLIE
 Alexander 243
 Imogene 243
 John 243
 Melissa 243
 Sarah J. 243
SKIDMORE
 Captain 308
 Julius W. 206
SKILLEN
 Jane 146
 William 146
SKILLMAN
 Anne 86
 Benjamin 86
 Elizabeth 86
 Margaret 86
 Mary 86
 Mercy 86
 Samuel 86
 Sarah 86
 Thomas 86
SKINNER
 Elbert 397
 Ernest B. 305
 Frank 480
 Helen H. 305
 Merrill E. 305

SKINNER (*cont.*)

- Nellie 480
 Rose A. 397
 Sarah A. 424
 SLACK
 Eliza O. 404
 SLADE
 David H. 509
 Eva M. 509
 Richard 537
 SLATER
 B. F. 312
 SLEEPER
 Adaline 341
 SLOAN
 Marian 510
 Mary 387
 SLOAT
 John 97
 Rachel 97 98 150
 SLOPER
 Matilda L. 483
 SLUSSER
 Elizabeth 506
 SMILEY
 Lucinda 308
 SMITH
 Abel 159
 Abel A. 244
 Addie V. 509
 Adelaide 343
 Agnes 29
 Agnes C. 500
 Albert G. 185
 Allan 219
 Amelia C. 266
 Anna L. 297
 Asahel 244
 Austin 343
 Benjamin 98
 Benjamin E. 259
 Bethia 80 84 85
 Blanche C. 418
 Caroline 225 484
 Charles 248
 Charles C. 297
 Charles D. 297
 Chloe 400
 Clara B. 366
 Claudie M. 490
 Clayton M. 500
 Clinton G. 364
 Cornelius A. 225
 Daniel 56 112 203
 David 428
 Dewitt C. 297
 Eben 254
 Ebenezer 375
 Edith C. 500
 Eli 298
 Elihu 98
 Elizabeth 112 217 428
 Elizabeth B. 471
 Elizabeth M. 400
 Esther 312
 Ethel M. 364
 Evelyn C. 446
 Fallon C. 159
 Fannie 391
 Fidelia 409
 Frank 284
 Frederick C. 297
 George 95
 Goodman 75
 Grace 312
 Hannah 95
 Hannah H. 375
 Harriet 343
 Harry S. C. 364
 Hattie 280
 Hattie L. 427
 Henry 375
 Henry M. 359
 Herbert C. 446
 Isaac 500
 J. H. O. 418
 James 105 175
 James A. 186
 Jane 76 428
 Jean C. 418
 Jennette 471
 Jessie E. 435
 John 6 76 77 83 85 95
 John B. 266
 John R. 500
 John T. 435
 Jonathan J. 420
 Joseph 84 91
 Joseph H. 219
 Joseph K. 185
 Joshua 342
 Josiah 312
 Lauren 297
 Leroy S. 500
 Louisa 503
 Lucy 490
 Ludlow J. 159
 Lulu A. 490
 Luman C. 471
 Lydia 246
 Manlius 343
 Marcus D. 364 484
 Margaret 175
 Margaret W. 227
 Maria A. 233
 Marmaduke 518
 Martha 95
 Martin 136
 Mary 91 107 140
 Mary A. 95
 Mary B. 259
 Mary C. 365
 Mary F. 123
 Mary J. 349
 Mattie 248
 Mehitable 254
 Milby 365
 Morris 80 84 85
 Nathan 461
 Obedience 99
 Peter 366 400
 Phebe 187
 Quartus 188
 Rosalind 360
 Roswell 98
 Sally 136
 Samuel 112
 Sarah 160 298
 Sarah M. 415
 Sarah W. 320
 Solomon 112
 Sophie 342
 Susan A. 236
 Thomas 31 32
 Walter 95
 Walter A. 227
 Walter D. 364
 Wilbur F. 248
 William E. 153
 William R. 359
 William W. 159
 (LE) SMITH
 John 6
 SMITHSON
 Ann 278
 SNEDEKER
 Dericke 160
 Elsie 142
 SNELLING
 Sister 57

INDEX OF PERSONS

641

- SNOW
 Addie A. 361
 Albert A. 361
 Arthur 361
 Betsey A. 427
 Lewis E. iii
 Shubal 427
 SNYDER
 Elizabeth 222
 Margaret A. 468
 Maria 224
 Maryette 470
 Seth M. 221
 William 222 470
 SOAPER
 Sidney 310
 SOMBERGER
 Elizabeth 383
 SOMES
 Aurin P. 294
 Benjamin 294
 Emily G. 294
 SOULE
 Abigail C. 238
 Charles W. 238
 SOUTHARD
 Clara C. 459
 D. C. 459
 David 459
 Ira L. 459
 Iva L. 459
 Jessie M. 459
 Raymond 459
 SOUTHWICK
 Mary K. 390
 Nathan 390
 SOUTHWORTH
 Alnette M. 298
 Bertha L. 298
 Dallas O. 298
 DeWitt C. 298
 Eldora D. 298
 Harvey L. 298
 Henry Y. 298
 SOX
 Harriet 415
 SPALL
 George W. 314
 John 314
 SPANTON
 Margaret 451
 SPARGO
 Elizabeth 212
 SPARKS
 Henry 267
 Lucy E. 474
 Nathaniel B. 267
 Parnell 267
 Solyman 474
 SPAULDING
 Alvah 523
 Charles 523
 Emma E. 428
 Joseph 428
 SPEER
 Ada J. 441
 George E. 441
 SPEES
 Alanson 485
 Jane 485
 SPELMAN
 SPYLMAN
 Climena 368
 Festus 369
 John 24
 Prudence 306
 Ruth 280
 Sarah 185
 Thomas 185
 SPENCE
 Harry M. 355
 SPENCER
 Adelia M. 170
 Anne 538
 Bridget 538
 Charlotte 243
 Chauncey 242
 Chloe 239
 Eliza 260
 Elizabeth 170 538
 Emily M. 443
 Ferdinand 502
 Homer 242
 Huldah 243
 John 44 66 170 538
 542
 Judith 538
 Lila S. 502
 Mary A. 170
 Phebe 245
 Richard 49 538 541
 Samuel 170
 Susan 66 538 542
 Thomas 239 243
 William H. 170
 SPERRY
 Curtland H. 291
 Cyrus 383
 Frank C. L. 291
 George W. 383
 Harvey C. 291
 Philo 383
 SPICER
 Bertha 590
 Frank 416
 SPOHN
 Barton S. 304
 Charles D. 304
 Claudius 304
 Daniel 304
 Frederick R. 304
 Mona L. 304
 Nellie L. 304
 Victoria 304
 Viola 304
 SPRAGUE
 Joseph 203
 SPRING
 Thomas 59
 SPRINGSTEEL
 Abraham 153
 SPRINGSTEEN
 Sarah E. 441
 SPURGEON
 Anna 203
 Eliza 203
 Francis 203
 George 203
 James 203
 Mary 203
 Moses R. 203
 Royal 203
 Russell B. 203
 William H. 203
 SQUIRE
 Daniel 521
 Sarah 521
 SQUIRES
 Lyman 406
 Sarah E. 274
 Samuel W. 274
 STAATS
 Elizabeth 388
 STAGER
 Ida 228
 William 228
 STAGG
 Sterling 321
 STALDER
 ——— 324
 STAMM
 Leora M. 412

STAMM (cont.)

William 412
STANFORD
 Celestine O. 252

Coe J. 252
 Cora G. 252
 Flora A. 252
 Hairah W. 252

Oliver 252
 Orrin 252
 Rollo H. 252
 Rosa I. 252
 Stella O. 252

STANHOPE

— 47

STANLEY

Ashbel 295
 Mary E. 295

STANNARD

Wealthy S. 271

STANSBURY

Elizabeth 152

Elmer 152

Harry 152

Jesse O. 152

John E. 152

Pearl 152

STANSTED

Edith 54

Robert 53 54

STANTON

Captain 171

Mary 450

STARBUCK

Francis 454

Mary E. 454

STARK

— 215

STARKEY

Catharine 144

David R. 323

STARKS

Elijah 353

Julia M. 353

STEADMAN**STEDMAN**

Ann E. 494

Paul 333

Phebe 245

— 197

STEARNS

Charles A. 372

Edward B. 372

Janet B. 372

Lawrence C. 372

Margaret 372

Richard P. 372

STEBBINS

Bethia 521

STEEL STEELE

Amzi 399

Deborah 47

Ella J. 325

Harriet 417

Hattie A. 399

J. W. 325

Katharine M. 446

Nancy 444

Rachel 462

Sariah A. 464

Sherman 446

Thomas 47 462 464

STEELMAN

Carrie M. 479

STEELY

John 444

Rebecca 444

STEINERT

Frederick 400

Martha 400

STEPHENS

Nancy 154

Stephen 154

STEPHENSON

Colonel 116

STERN

Henrietta 424

STETSON

Hortson 350

STEVENS

Abraham 110

Adelbert H. 362

Amanda A. 391

Amy L. 362

Arthur K. 262

Caroline 275

Catharine 113

Charlotte 172

Chester 172

Denning 172

Elisha 391

Eliza 113

Elizabeth 113

Eveline N. 421

Fanny 275

Helen 275

Henry W. 262

James 113

John H. 262

Jonathan 421

Laura 275

Lester 275

Lillian H. 262

Lorena 262

Mabel R. 362

Mary 507

Mary J. 164

Maud A. 262

Nathaniel 353

Oliver 172

Randolph 362

Randolph P. 362

Reuben 362

Reuel 275

Rosella F. 424

Roswell 172

Ruhama F. 294

Ruth 262

Salome 113

Sarah A. 309

Sarah M. 353

Sidney P. 275

Stephen C. 113

Sullivan 172

Susan 275

Susanna 113

Thomas 283

Warren G. 164

Winthrop G. 262

— 283

STEVENSON

Abigail 89

Daniel 85

Henry B. 333

May 333

STEWART

A. A. 352

Adaline M. 460

Esther 200

James 149

Jeannette 309

Jennie 309

John 309

Josephine 309

Margaret 211

Mary 322 341

Mary M. 227

Minnie K. 227

Oral 309

Robert 309

Sarah 465

Thomas 227

STEWART (cont.)

William 112
— 210

STIBBS

Anna 200
Edward 200
Joseph 200
Mary 200
Thomas 200
William 200

STICKLAND

John 72

STICKLET

Richard 15

STICKNEY

A. Washington 362

Charles 410

STILES

STYLES

Hannah 519

Nancy 274

Samuel 274

— 5

STILL

— 258

STILLINGS

— 251

Wealthy M. 251

STIRLING

Margaret 316

STITT

William H. 191

ST. JOHN

Frank 204

Frederick 204

Lois 204

William 204

STOCKER

Mary 234

STOCKHAM

Sally 269

STOCKHOLM

Israel 520

STOCKING

Anson 242

Benjamin 128

Charles G. 128

Charlotte C. 242

Damaris T. 128

Eber N. 242

Eliza A. 242

Emily A. 128

Emma O. 242

Flora E. 242

Frances M. 242

Frank L. 242

George A. 128

George W. 128

Harvey M. 242

Helen M. 128

John 242

Martha E. 242

Mary L. 128

Omar C. 242

Phila H. 242

Reuben C. 128

Samuel J. 242

Solon C. 128

STODDARD

Clariassa 299

Daniel 174

Daniel B. 174

Frank B. 512

George C. 174

Increase 336

Lucretia M. 174

Lucy 336

Maria 400 401

Millicent 181

Sarah B. 366

Sarah M. 174

STOLTING

Lina 233

STONE

Aaron E. 183

Alfred 183

Alta 284

Alvin 309

Amanda 183

Belle L. 447

Clara C. 299

Eliza 183

Enos 299

Enos G. 299

Erastus F. 309

Harriet 307

Helen S. 299

Heman 183

Heman C. 183

James B. 299

James S. 299

John 162

Leander 309

Louise P. 299

Martin O. 299

Minerva 363

Samuel 447

Samuel R. 309

Sophia S. 162

T. Cress 309

Wealthy 183

Wealthy C. 183

William T. 299

STORMS

Albert A. 415

Alice 415

Mary 114 156

Mary E. 383

STORRS

Blanche J. 207

Frederick 207

Garry C. 207

Josephus G. 207

Lena M. 207

Mary J. 492

Richard S. 492

STORTY

Mary E. 466

STOW STOWE

Albert G. 130

Betsy J. 423

David 423

Elihu 130

Joshua 130 259

Julia 130

Laura 130 258

Lydia 181 259

— 182

STOWELL

Elizabeth 481

STRALEY

Nackie 310

STRATFORD

Rachel 96

STRATTON

Elmira 491

STRAUT

Jacob 152

STREET

Edith 545

John 545

STREETER

Benjamin F. 294

Chelmer 350

Levi C. 350

Susan 294

STREIGHTHOOF

Eliza A. 333

STRICKLAND

Sarah A. 391

STRINGER

Jane 454

STROBRIDGE

Alfred 461

Darcy 461

Hines 353

James G. 353

STRONG

Ebenezer 101

Eunice 190

Henry M. 429

Jamin 429

Mary 189

Sanford 176

Thomas 190

William L. 352

STROUD

Lydia E. 297

STRUTT

John 53 54

Margery 29

Thomas 53 54

— 52

STUART

James M. 352

Peter 294

Rosanna 294

STUDWELL

Thomas 518

STULL

George 233

STURGEON

Roger 544

— 6

STURGIS

Lydia H. 197

STURTEVANT

Addie 416

Rose C. 416

SUFFERN

James 111

SUGG

Margery 65

SULLIVAN

General 97 127 138

Lois 351

SUMMERS

Nancy E. 365

SUMNER

Mary 144

— 6

SUMPTER

John 23

SUPERNEIGH

Adeline 360

SUTCLIFFE**SUTLIFF**

Abiah 137

Hannah 188

Ingham 375

Rhoda D. 375

SUTFIN

Mary 149

SUTHERLAND

Kittie 324

SUTTON

Letitia 462

Sarah 335

SWALLOW

— 6

SWAN

— 6

SWANSON

Ellen M. 469

SWARTS

Jacob 226

Sarah A. 226

SWATHELL

Lydia 188

Susanna 133 187

SWEET

Anna 245

Burdett 350

Dermott I. 382

Frank D. 382

George B. 382

Hattie B. 382

John 245 382 523

Mary 32

SWIFT

Colonel 171

Abigail 388

Hepzibah 180

— 6

SWINK

Julia A. 483

Virgie L. 483

Zachary C. T. 483

SWYNBOURNE**(DE) SWYNBOURNE**

Alice 20

Andrew 20

Geoffrey 18 20

Joane 16 19 22

John 20

Margery 18 20

Robert 19 20 21 22

Thomas 20

William 20 21

SYDAY

William 44

SYKES

Alfred P. 427

George 427

Henry 241

Lansing 241

Mabel F. 427

(VON) SZERDAHELY

Anna 301

SZERDAHELY VON**EGYHAZAS**

— 301

TABOR

James L. 434

Letta D. 434

TAFT

Betsey L. 512

TALCOTT

Colonel 170

Albert G. S. 184

Daniel 184

David C. 184

Dennis 184

Hezekiah 184 193

Julia 184

Laura 184

Sally 193

Thomas 53

— 52

TALLMAN

— 6

TALMADGE

E. W. 359

George 499

Grace E. 499

Henrietta 423

Inez H. 359

Priscilla 425

TANNEHILL

Letitia J. 327

Melzar 327

TANNER

Imogene 453

TAPLIN

Frank C. 256

Henry T. 256

Horatio N. 256

TAPP

Anne 81

TAPPAN

Elizabeth 371

Sarah C. 372

William C. 372

TASKER

Thomas 542

TAVERNER

Jasper 59

TAWNEY

Anthony 551

Priscilla 551

— 551

TAYLOR

Alanson 277

Cora 235

Hannah 240

Lura 476

Melinda J. 510

Nimrod 510

Peter 532

Rebecca 532

Rhoda 100

Sarah A. 277

Virgil 235

— 6

TEASE

Nannie B. 152

TEFFT

Ruth A. 321

TEGARIE

— 158

TELFER

Charles J. 345

George D. 345

TEMPLE-LEADER

John 16

TENBERTH

Ruth 333

TEN EYCK

George 157

Jacob 109

John 157

John W. 157

Mary 157

TENNEY

Edward C. 251

Lydia 251

Rufus 251

Sherman W. 251

TERHUNE

Martha 155 229

TERRY

Jane 307

Jerry 167

Sanford N. 167

TERWILLIGER

Chauncey 223

Sarah A. 335

Sylvanus 335

TEUNIS

Anna 513

TEWKSBURY

Albert 393

Earl C. 393

Ernest A. 393

Grace 393

(DE) TEYE

Robert 21

THAYER THAYRES

Elizabeth 128

Harriet E. 296

Jonathan 128

Mary 382

Sarah 387

Willard 387

THEXTON

Jane 410

THOM

Daniel 213

James 213

John 213

Joseph 213

Joseph M. 213

Margaret 213

Mary 213

Robert 213

William C. 213

THOMAS

Abraham 188

Edson T. 349

Emeline 330

Mary 361

Nancy 220

Phebe 188

Ruth 491

THOMPSON

THOMSON

Alford 417

Andrew 96

Anne 178

Charles B. 494

David 208

Ebenezer 178

Edward H. 418

Eliza G. 494

Elmina C. 417

George 437

Hannah 212

Horace 400

Jacob 212

Julia 317

L. C. 288

Mary 297 253 435

Mary C. 399

Mary E. 417

Newcomb O. 417

Norma C. 418

Peter 96

Philomela 307

Samuel 96

Sarah 96 437

Sarah C. 208

Staates 422

William i 85 96 155

William C. 96 418

William P. 418

— 5 325

THORN THORNE

John L. 230

Mary J. 334

THORNBERRY

THORNBURY

Jemima 461

Warren 461

— 17

THORPE

Almeda 384

Louis 437

T. O. 384

Titus 384

THRALL

Chloe 168

Joel 168

Sophia M. 353

THROCKMORTON

— 152

THURSTON

Annie 238

Benjamin 89

Martha C. 405

TIBBALS

Clarissa E. 280

Moses 280

TIBBETS

Ellen M. 370

John G. 370

TICHENOR

Abigail 102

Daniel 102 103

H. H. 319

TIFFANY

Content 387

Morris L. 297

Philo F. 297

TIFFIN TYFFIN

Anna A. 552

TIFFIN (cont.)

Grace 551
 William 29 50 52 58

TILTON

Sarah 327
 Susan 256

TIPPIN

Augustus C. 403

TISDALE

Mary J. 486

TITSWORTH

Henry 153
 Margaret 153
 Martha 153

TITUS

Addie A. 385
 Catharine 217
 Content 83
 Horace H. 385

TODD

Andrew 213
 Asa 283
 Charlotte 171
 Cornelia B. 338
 Edmond 63
 Elizabeth 213
 Lillian 438
 Lucina 347
 Mary 213
 Mary B. 283

TOMLIN

Sarah 521

TOMPKINS

— 5

TOOTHE

Carlotta 393
 William 393

TOPE

— 324

TORR

Mary 178

TOWER

Ann E. 415

TOWLE

Charles L. 255
 Charles P. 255
 Ellen L. 255
 Frederick W. 255
 John C. 255
 Lavinia S. 255

TOWN**TOWNE**

Frank J. 309
 Mabel 309

TOWNSEND

Arthur R. 160
 Charles C. 160
 Dr. 281
 Eleanor R. 160
 James B. 160
 James R. 160
 Martha F. 160
 Pamela 281
 Sarah 348
 Susanna 306

TOWNSLEY

Lintha 411
 Orrin 411

TOZIER

Catherine 235

TRACY

David W. 528
 Katharine 503
 Margaret 528

TRASK

Edward 415
 Elizabeth 281
 Emma 497
 John 281
 Melissa 415

TRAVERS

Egbert 448
 Sallie R. 356

TRAVIS

George A. 163
 Truman 163

TREAT

Mary 295

TREMBE

Humfry 517

TRENT

Frances B. 262

TRIPP

William F. 188

TROLLES

John 41

TROWBRIDGE

Allerton M. 204
 Alvah 204
 Alvah A. 148
 Anna M. 148
 Armina G. 218
 Augustine 148
 Augustus B. 469
 Austin C. 204
 Bryant 218
 Caroline A. 204
 Catherine 148

Charles A. 204 218

David 218

David O. 218

David Y. 218

Elizabeth 148

Emma F. 218

George W. 148 218

Laura E. 218

Mary B. 148

Milita 218

Phebe A. 148

Rhoda A. 218

Sarah A. 204

Sarah J. 218 469

Stephen 148

Susan 204

Tirzah 287

William F. 218

TROXELL

Carrie I. 238
 Edward M. 238

TRYON

Emily 396
 Hannah 270 274 396
 497

James 300

Jeremiah J. 362

Prudence 362

TUCKER

Abigail 183
 Ann 532
 Benjamin 532
 Catharine 532
 Eliza 183 188
 Elizabeth 532
 Henry 183 532
 James 183
 Katharine 463
 Mary 183 365
 Nelson 183
 Phebe 145
 Ruth 183
 Samuel 532
 Stephen 532
 Wealthy 183
 Willis 183
 — 145

TURNBULL

Nancy R. 347
 William 347

TURNER

Abigail 126
 Ann 541
 Clifford A. 224

TURNER (*cont.*)

Dorothy 44 45
 Henry 224
 John 44
 Mahlon S. 224
 Mary 223
 Maurice L. 232
 Phennena 44
 Robert 14 44 63 64
 Russell C. 224
 Sarah 419
 Thomas 44
 William 44
 TURNGRAIN
 A[ndrew] 484
 TURVEY
 ——— 23
 TUTTLE
 Abraham 130
 Amasa 130
 Caleb 103
 Catharine 315
 Charles C. 351
 Daniel G. 351
 David 102 103
 Desire 239
 Elijah C. 187
 Eliza M. 187
 Eunice 216
 Henrietta M. 450
 Jabez 103
 Joel 130
 Joseph 103 187
 L. H. 450
 Lamphier B. 351
 Margaret 187
 Maria 130
 Mary 130
 Sarah 102 130
 Stephen 130
 TYLER
 Daniel 353
 Frances 490
 Lydia J. 272
 Stephen 243
 Tryphena 127
 TYNDALL
 Deane 54 55
 John 54 55
 TYNG
 Edward 254
 TYRELL
 Anne 20
 Hugh 20 21

Humphrey 20
 TYTRELL *alias*
 JANKYS
 John 24

UCCELLO
 Paolo 15
 UFFORD UFFOOT
 Anna 314
 Mary 88
 Thomas 80 87
 William 314
 UNDERWOOD
 Alfred 222
 Alice A. 222
 Florence H. 222
 Harlan P. 222
 Henry H. 222
 Perkins 341
 William F. 222
 UNTON
 Cecilia 20
 UPHAM
 Mary 254 374
 Nathaniel 254
 Nathaniel G. 255
 UPSON
 Lucy A. 250
 URANN
 Elvira 311
 URQUHART
 Charles F. 457
 Charles F. Jr. 457
 James B. 457
 Mary 457

VALENTINE
 John D. 161
 John J. 161
 VAN ARSDALE
 Jacob 149
 Mary 149
 VAN BENSCHOTEN
 Alice D. 441
 Henry R. 441
 VAN BROCKLEN
 Agnes 387
 VAN BRUNT
 Coe 142
 Jacob 240
 Mayke 142
 Morika 142
 Roelef 142
 Sarah 240

VANCE
 Erma L. 232
 Marie C. 232
 Millard F. 232
 VANDERBEEK
 Abigail 161
 VANDERBILT
 Maria 232
 ——— 231
 VAN DER CAR
 William H. 357
 VAN DEREN
 John M. 347
 VANDERHOEF
 Ann 209
 Peter 209
 Sarah 209
 VANDERVOORT
 Benjamin 95
 Catherine 95
 Eleanor 96
 Elizabeth 96
 Gabriel 95
 Garrett 96
 Hannah 95 96
 John 95
 John C. 97
 Margaret 95 97
 Maria 97
 Paul 95 97
 Peter 96 109
 Phebe 96
 Samuel 96
 Sarah 95
 William 96
 VAN DUSEN
 VAN DUZEN
 Caroline 386
 Catharine M. 162
 Henry 384
 Mary V. 384
 VAN EVRY
 Catharine 462
 VAN HORN
 Eliza 328
 VAN HOUTEN
 Maria 153
 VAN NATTA
 Almada 350
 Edward 350
 Herman 350
 Jane 350
 John 350
 Maud 350

VAN NATTA (*cont.*)

Maurice 350
 Minnie 350
 Ruth 350
 Susan 350
 William 350
 VAN NESS
 John 277 521
 Matilda C. 277
 VAN NORSDALL
 Carlinda 224
 VAN NORT
 Anna 222
 Frederick 222
 Jane A. 222
 John F. 222
 Nettie 222
 Susan H. 222
 VAN SAUT
 Lucy B. 459
 Samuel 459
 VAN SCOICH
 Cornelius 300
 VAN SICKLE
 Henry H. 264
 VAN VOORHIS
 Ella 229
 Harriet 493
 VAN WAGENER
 Garret H. 107
 VAN ZANDT
 VAN ZANT
 Isaac 525
 Jannetje 525
 John 86
 Margaret 86
 VAUGHN
 Ellen E. 367
 VAULTINBERG
 Lucinda R. 467
 VERMILYA
 Hetty 122
 VESEY
 ——— 47
 VICKERY
 Abner 190
 Catherine 190
 John 190
 Julia 190 423
 Samuel 190 423
 VIERS
 Charles 281
 Cora 281
 Daniel 281

VIETS

Angeline 277
 VINCENT
 Elizabeth 448
 Isaac 525
 Jane 182
 Jonathan 448
 VIOT
 Catharine L. 430
 Harry R. 430
 John E. 430
 VOGEL
 Nancy M. 360
 P. C. 360
 VOGT
 Frances C. 440
 Jacob J. 440
 VON HAGEN
 Bertha E. 238
 Julius 238
 VOORHEES
 VOORHIS
 Alvin C. 170
 Annette 170
 Charles 170
 Eliza 170
 Frank D. 170
 George W. 170
 Henry 170
 Huldah 170
 John 493
 Mary K. 170
 Mills 170
 Peter 170
 Ralph 170
 Roswell K. 170
 Samuel P. 170
 VOSBURGH
 Arnold 386
 Carrie 386
 Catharine 386
 Charles R. 424
 H. Coe 424
 Lee 386
 Phebe 386
 Richard 386
 Sarah D. 424
 William H. 424
 VOTEY
 Charles 151
 Emma 151
 James 151
 VOWLES
 Richard 518

WADE

Amasa 239
 Caroline 501
 Harmon C. 239
 Harriet E. 239
 Hiel D. 239
 Hiram W. 239
 Homer H. 239
 Mary L. 239
 Robert 38 55
 WADSWORTH
 Elizabeth 296
 General 202
 John 195
 WAITE WAYTE
 Henry 36
 Rufus M. 285
 WAKLEY WAKELEE
 Cornelia A. 507
 Ebenezer 507
 Elizabeth 531
 Elizabeth D. 507
 Thomas 531
 WALAHAN
 Eleanor 503
 James 503
 WALDEGRAVE
 Bridget 20
 Richard 22
 William 541
 WALDEROM
 Jacob 113
 Susanna 113
 WALES
 Pallas 263
 Susanna 356
 WALFORD
 Christian 31
 Christopher 31
 Richard 35 42 43
 WALKER
 Adelia 458
 Adeline N. 377
 Byron J. 401
 Celestia F. 489
 Charles 317
 Edith 14 39
 Elisha H. 317
 Frances J. 317
 H. J. 310
 Hiram 489
 John 52 53
 Mr. 75
 Myrtis B. 401

WALKER (cont.)

Rachel E. 401
 Robert L. 401
 Susan 53
 Thomas 25
 Vesta A. 306
 Webster 317
 Wilma M. 401
WALLACE
 Abigail 119
 Chester 404
 Helen L. 396
 John H. ii
 Robert T. 396
 Sadie 410
 William 396
 William N. 396
WALLING
 Levi 415
 Mary D. 415
WALSH WALSHE
 Edward J. 451
 P. J. 451
 Robert 59
WALTER
 Achsa L. 512
 Avis 339
 Betsey 339
 Clifton 339
 Emeline 339
 Emily A. 470
 Euphemia E. 472
 George 339
 George C. 512
 Harlow 339
 Mary A. 339
 Merritt H. 472
 Myrtie A. 512
 Norris 339
 Seymour 339
 Sidney 339
WALTERS
 Martha 211
WANAMAKER
 John 405
 Sarah 111
WANDELL
 Abraham 114
 Benjamin C. 114
 Catherine 114
 Livingston 114
 Martha 114
 Sarah 114
 Stillwell 114

Townsend iii 114
WANNER
 Catharine A. 296
WARD
 Abigail 117 182
 Adda E. 421
 Allen B. 437
 Amelia 266
 Amos 342
 Andrew 72 73
 Augustus 182
 Clarissa 182
 David 182
 David M. 421
 Delilah 316
 Diantha 182
 Dorcas E. 193
 Edward 182
 Eleanor 222
 Eliza 342
 Elizabeth 182
 Esther 286
 Eunice 258
 Florence B. 437
 Frederick 507
 Hannah 272 318
 James 266
 John 59 102
 Joseph C. 495
 Laura 182
 Maria 271
 Martha B. 345
 Mary 271
 Mary F. 507
 Nancy 245
 Nathan 182
 Nellie 495
 Philena 489
 Prudence 245
 Rachel 178
 Ruth 272 378
 Samuel 245 286
 Sarah 274
 Sarah F. 383
 Timothy 117
 William 28 258 272
 274
 ——— 257
WARE
 Fannie 227
WARFIELD
 Elizabeth 284
WARNER
 Alice 45 299

Edward 63
 Eliza A. 363
 John 18
 Nancy 325
WARREN
 (DE) WARREN
WARRIN
 Elizabeth 460
 Emeline 411
 George 226
 Maggie 226
 Miles 203
 Pamela 173
 Rena 426
 Rhoda 317
 William 5
WART
 George 441
 Inez C., 441
WASHBURN
 Sally 287
WASHINGTON
 [George] 202
WATERBURY
 Carrie A. 482
 William A. 482
WATERFIELD
 Jane 436
WATERS
 Emily 437
WATKINS
 Maretta J. 365
 William H. 365
WATSON
 Abigail 130
WATTLES
 Mercy 191
WATTS
 Gertrude D. 499
 Lawrence 551
 Susan 551
 Thomas 36
 Walter J. 489
WAUKLEMAN
 Fred 451
 John H. 451
WAY
 Emmett 350
 James E. 271
 James N. 271
WAYNE
 Colonel 105
 General 127 135
 ——— 176

WEARIN

Andrew 206
 Harriet 206
 Harry 206
 Josiah C. 206
 Mary A. 206
 Michael 206
 Otho 206

WEAVER**WEEVER**

Carl E. 328
 Iva C. 328
 [John] 17
 Mary A. 326
 William 328

WEBB

John 61 471
 Joseph 102
 Mary M. 471
 Samuel 179
 Samuel B. 238

WEBBER WEBER

Isaac 181
 Jacob 235
 S. Earl 235
 William T. 234

WEBSTER

Elijah 126
 Elizabeth 173
 Frances J. 278
 Guy 126
 Irvin 282
 John 284
 Miles 126
 Noah 278
 Uriah 126

WEED

Anna 238
 Eliza A. 397
 Jonas 72

WEEKS

Harold 392
 John R. 454
 Mary 362

WEIR

Ada B. 483
 James 483
 Mary 281

WELCH

Elizabeth A. 362
 Thomas 362

WELDON

Annie A. 505
 Christopher J. 505

WELLINGTON

Eliza 422

WELLS

Alwilda J. 341
 Chester 173
 Curtis 341
 Ebenezer 192
 Elias 205
 Elmira A. 333
 Emily 350
 Esther 192
 Goodwin 192
 Hepsa 205
 Ida E. 426
 John 5 205
 Lucius H. 341
 Nathan B. 205
 Neil C. 341
 Sarah 206
 ——— 351

WEMPLE

L. C. 325

WENTHSANTE

Alice 48

WENTT

Robert 45

WENTWORTH

Alice 14 20 48 49
 Anne 20 21
 Benjamin 241
 Erastus 241
 Henry 20 48
 John 20 42 44
 Roger 20 21 48
 ——— 12

WERTENBARGER

Mary 468

WERTZ

H. M. 325

WESSON

Phoebe 472

WEST

Bathsheba 285 286
 Helen M. 208
 Thomas 49

WESTERVELT

Mary A. 224

WESTLAND

Sarah 245

WESTLY

Richard 25
 Thomas 25

WESTON

Sarah A. 325

WETMORE

Anna J. 353
 Betsey 243
 Ebenezer L. 243 346
 Huldah 243
 John 243
 Lyman 347
 Maria 347
 Nancy 346

WHEAT

Aaron 300
WHEATLY
 Emma V. 447

WHEDON

Lester 361
 Sarah E. 361

WHEELER

Almon 422
 Amos 476
 Arthur W. 422
 Flora A. 257
 Frances 422
 Frank W. 422
 James 89 102
 John 124
 Leroy C. 422
 Lillie A. 476

Mary 89

Nancy 507
 Peninah 205
 Sarah M. 424
 Warren 424

WHIGHAM

Wallace H. 419
 William 419

WHIPP

Ethel W. 308
 George P. 308
 Gladys C. 308
 Henry E. 308
 Mae J. 308

WHIPPLE

Emmet 467

WHITE

A. D. 511
 Ann 379
 Augustus 163
 Caroline 239
 Celina C. 327
 Chauncey 370
 David C. 327
 Elam 239
 Elizabeth 339
 Elmer E. 227

WHITE (cont.)

Emily 239
 Esther 245
 Eugene 163
 Fannie E. 395
 Florilla 239
 Fred L. 349
 Harriet 359
 Harriet A. 482
 Helen 500
 Horatio 323
 Ida M. 327
 Jacob 239
 James W. 361
 Jane E. 370
 John 84
 Julia A. 361
 Lysander 163
 Margaret J. 511
 Mary 263
 Mary A. 405
 Osman 239
 Peter 55
 Ransom C. 239
 Roenza 239
 Sally 342
 Sophronia 323
 Wealthy 239
 Wilford W. 429
 ——— 6 324
WHITEHEAD
 Abigail 83 142
 Daniel 82 83 89
 Jonathan 90
 William 142
WHITENACK
 Arminda 354
 Cornelius 354
 Lucinda 354
WHITGIFT
 Aylmer 543
 Elizabeth 543
 John 543
WHITING
 Abigail 169
 Cecilie 536
 Colonel 138
 E. P. 370
 Eliza L. 433
 Ellsworth D. 370
 Giles 242
 Katharine 536
 Margery 52
 Myron 434

Nancy 242
 Theodosia 370
 Widow 41
 William 536
WHITMAN
 Anna 164
 Eliab 356
 Elizabeth 484
 Sarah W. 356
 Susan L. 356
WHITMORE
 Virginia B. 445
 William 79
WHITNEY
 Almira 430
 Almon V. 408
 Aurelia 409
 Benjamin 350
 Blanch M. 408
 Ernest T. 408
 Jonathan R. 408
 Lucinda 171
 Ray A. 408
WHITTLE
 Joan 551
WHITZEL
 Jane 308 309
WICKER
 Ada C. 162
 Ann S. 162
 Edmund A. 162
 Eugenia 162
 Harry 162
 Henry 162
 Joanna V. 162
 Susan C. 162
WICKWIRE
 Cynthia 363
WIDMER
 Daniel 511
 Hannah 511
WIGGINS
 Ernest W. 406
 Mary P. 474
 Philemon 474
WIGTON
 Cora L. 467
 Howard E. 467
 William A. 467
WILBUR
WILBORE
 Elizabeth 60
 Pamela 436
 William 436

WILCOX

Abiathar 125
 Abigail 265
 Alden 317
 Ansta 257
 Asahel 125
 Asenath 125
 Barbara 98
 Benjamin 98
 Callie 268
 Ebenezer 125
 Edmond 125
 Eli 259
 Elizabeth 125
 Elizabeth O. 358
 Esther 98
 Hannah 294
 Henry J. 259
 Huldah 125
 Jennie C. 268
 Jerusha 360
 Joanna 144
 John 98 268
 Joseph 125
 Julia 268
 Justus 265
 Lavinia 397
 Leroy C. 268
 Luther 125
 Martha 410
 Mary 125 265
 Matilda 98
 Miles 125
 N. C. 410
 Obadiah 125
 Olive 247
 Phebe A. 317
 Rebecca 98
 Samuel 358
 Sarah 98 125
 Sylvester 257
 William 125
WILCOXSON
 Huldah 140
 Joanna 89
 Josiah 140
WILD
 ——— 6
WILDER
 Prudence 339
WILEY
 Alexander 209
 Edmund R. 209
 Harriet 209

WILEY (cont.)

Sarah 209 284

WILKINS

Abel P. 408

Lucy 408

Nancy 408

WILLARD

Delia 389

WILLETT

Eliza 254 372

WILLIAMS

Aaron 104 105 106

145 526

Adella 288

Albert P. 479

Anna F. 330

Benjamin 106

Caroline M. 470

Catharine 384

Charles W. 247

Harriet C. 453

Harriet M. 223

Israel 136

James 455

John 5

Josiah 105 470

Laura A. 498

Loretta 448

Lydia A. 479

Margaret C. 455

Mark 417

Martha A. 352

Mary A. 304

Mrs. 144

Phebe 106

Polly 267

Preston 392

Richard 223

Royetta E. 417

Samuel W. 238

Sarah A. 392

Sarah M. 453

Sidney J. 453

T. W. 288

Uriah 352

WILLIAMSON

Charles H. 480

Charles T. 480

Genevieve C. 480

Helen R. 480

John 5 480

Lucinda B. 229 230

WILLIS

Kenneth C. 335

Natalie T. 335

W. Townsend 335

WILSON

Abiah 226

Abigail 175

Abijah 244

Adelaide 226

Anne 47

Annie D. 432

Appalonia 449

Celeste 404

Charles H. 244

Christopher 31

Deborah 47

Donald M. 449

E. E. 485

Elizabeth 47 110 508

George C. 244

Harriet E. 244

Henry 244

Howard 467

Isaac 110

James 367

James P. 367

Jane 47

Jane M. 491

John 5 349 467

John W. 404 449

Joseph 491

M. H. 214

Mary 262 389

Mary A. 459 467

Mary K. 449

Mildred C. 449

Mordecai 148

Nancy 508

Nelson W. 244

Rachel 169

Samuel 110

Wilbur J. 467

William 262

William J. 225

WILTSE

Milton 411

WINANS

Sarah 320

WINCHELL

Sarah 242

WINCOLLE

Catherine 12 14 37

Roger 12 37

WINES

Abigail 105

Calvin 323

Deborah 106

WINFIELD

Corilla 307

John 307

WING

Maria J. 448

Theodore 448

WINGATE**WINGETT**

Joshua 254

——— 324

WINHAM

Albert 229 230

Alberta L. 229

Archie S. S. 230

WINLAND

Hannah 461

WINSTON

Isaac B. 368

Mary C. 368

WINTEN

John 220

WINTER

Andrew 155 229

Anna M. 155

Margaret L. 229

Martha 309

WINTERBOTHAM

Almira 309

John S. 309

WINTERS

Margaret C. 277

WINTHROP

Adam 66 539 541

John 66 71 72 539
541**WISE**

Alma B. 466

Arthur J. 466

George 466

Mary E. 466

Phebe E. 466

Robert A. 466

WISEING

George 484

WISEMAN

——— 38

(DE) WISSINGTON

Robert 5

WITMER

Emma 422

Robert B. 422

WITTIG

Gustav C. 337

- WITTIG (*cont.*)
 Robert A. 337
 Robert B. 337
 WOLCOTT
 Erastus 131 187 192
 George D. 233
 Rachel 199
 William 310
 WOLFE WOLFF
 Myrta M. 423
 WOLFENBERGER
 Mary T. 364
 Max 364
 WONHAM
 Elizabeth 57 58
 John 57
 WOOD
 Abraham 161
 Albert A. 416
 Albert J. 443
 Carrie M. 164
 Eugene F. 164
 Franklin S. 164
 Frederick C. 164
 George H. 443
 Hannah 79 91 532
 James 213
 John 84 91
 John D. 416
 Jonathan 79
 Joseph M. 443
 Lelia J. 164
 Lucinda S. 463
 Stephen 164
 Timothy 79
 Virginia C. 416
 William 5
 WOODCOCK
 Arletta E. 280
 Charles A. 280
 John 280
 Winifred R. 280
 WOODFORD
 Erastus 244
 Erastus S. 244
 Frank M. 244
 Louisa H. 244
 Prescott G. 386
 WOODHULL
 Hannah 317
 Martha 143
 Phebe 240
 WOODRUFF
 Ann 169
 Buell D. 236
 Cemira 169
 Charles 222
 Eben C. 169
 Ebenezer 169
 Edward 222
 Emma 222
 Eunice 169
 Huldah 169
 John C. 222
 Joseph 306
 Mary E. 222
 Rhoda 169
 Ursula 306
 William W. 222
 ——— 6 148
 WOODWARD
 Abigail 86 93
 Adeline F. 109
 Charlotte E. 293
 Cornelia B. 109
 Daniel 86
 Eliza L. 109
 John 86
 Joseph 293
 Katharine 48
 Lambert 84
 Mary 86
 Mary A. 109
 Moore 86
 Nathaniel 86 91 93
 Oliver 86
 Samuel 86
 Sarah 86
 Sophronia 465
 Susan E. 109
 William H. 465
 ——— 6 47
 WOODWORTH
 Marada 413
 WOOLACOTT
 Annie B. 465
 John 465
 WOOLSEY
 Adelia 166
 George 82 89
 Rebecca 82
 WOOLSON
 William 523
 WOOLWORTH
 Clara N. 193
 Cornwall 193
 Gilbert 193
 Joshua 311
 Mary 311
 Phileta 311
 Phineas 252
 WOOSTER
 Alberta 484
 B. T. 484
 Carrie 484
 Chester C. 484
 Frank A. 484
 Paul O. 484
 WORDEN
 Arling 306
 Belle 306
 Byron 306
 Coe 306
 Mae 306
 Randolph 306
 Ray 306
 Roy 306
 WORKMAN
 Caroline E. 250
 Samuel 250
 WORLANDE
 Thomas 536
 Thomasine 536
 WRENN
 ——— 6
 WRIGHT
 Aaron R. 289
 Alice 67 75
 Alpha 289
 Anna 241
 Artemisia 194
 Caroline A. 318
 Charles C. 289
 Edward B. 289
 Electa F. 422
 Esther 245
 Frank 489
 Harry 489
 Harry C. 489
 Henry M. 289
 Jane I. 353
 Joel 245
 Josie A. 426
 Lucy 244
 Lucy M. 361
 Mary 459 489
 Peter 67 75
 Philo 289
 Roy 410
 ——— 6 47 115 230
 WYATT
 Rachel 223

WYCKOFF

Aaron 511

Harriet E. 511

WYLES

John 54

WYMAN

Adella E. 342

Cerenio J. 342

Edward J. 342

Eugene S. G. 446

Helen L. 342

Henry C. 446

Loantha 377

Mary A. 446

Russel C. 342

Sarah E. 342

YAKE

Irby 468

Louis 468

Martha 468

YALE

Harriet 271

James M. 271

Jediah H. 271

Jonathan 271

William M. 271

YANNER

George 218

Margaret A. 218

YARGER

Otis 467

YOUMANS

Job 230

YOUNG**YOUNGE**

Charles B. 392

Charlotte 303

Charlotte E. 406

Elizabeth 161

Emily E. 508

Henry 406

Lewis A. 395

Martha A. 362

Mary 103

Richard 56

Tunis 161

YOUNGS**YOUNGES**

Anna 218

ZERMRALE

Elizabeth 226

ZIEMER

Augusta W. 424

Charles 424

ZIMMERER

Theresa 509

ZITTEL

Amelia E. 481

89066029489



b89066029489a

**THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE**



